

**DUE DATE SLIP****GOVT. COLLEGE, LIBRARY**

KOTA (Raj.)

Students can retain library books only for two weeks at the most.

BORROWER'S No.	DUE DATE	SIGNATURE

NINTH ISSUE.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE  
AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

---

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain  
Indian States

FROM

1920-21 to 1929-30

---

*Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council*

---



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH  
1932

---

*Price Rs. 3-12.*

**DUE DATE SLIP****GOVT. COLLEGE, LIBRARY**

KOTA (Raj )

Students can retain library books only for two weeks at the most

BORROWER'S No.	DUE DATE	SIGNATURE

NINTH ISSUE ]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE  
AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

---

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

 BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain  
Indian States

FROM

1920-21 to 1929-30

---

*Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council*

---



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH  
1932

---

*Price Rs 3-12*



Class No \_\_\_\_\_  
Book No \_\_\_\_\_ Vol A \_\_\_\_\_  
Accession No \_\_\_\_\_

able from the Government of India  
ent Place, West, Calcutta, and  
Agents:—

Local Book Depos.

2000 No. 1, Ground Floor, Caetia,  
Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Outh.

Peking, Central Province, Napper  
 and Orissa, P O Gumbach, Pina  
 and Stationery Puhavar

Ashoor Karim & Sons, Kara-i.  
 see "Nash Book Co., Karachi.  
 Row & Co., Karachi.  
 The Standard Bookshop, Quetta.  
 C P Malhotra & Co., Quetta.  
 J Hay & Sons, 6 K & L Peshawar Road, Rawalpindi.  
 Munroe and Lahore.  
 "The Standard Book Depot, Lahore, Nabha, Meerut.  
 Dalmeida, Attama Carromment and Deau.  
 The North India Christian Tract and Book Society IS,  
 Civil Road, Allahabad.  
 Ead Nairn Ltd, Kara, Allahabad.  
 "The Indian Army Book Depot, Dera Ghazi, Agra.  
 The English Book Depot, Taj Road, Agra.  
 Gora Press & Co., Agra.  
 Varma & Co., Meerut Road, Cawnpore.  
 "The Indian Army Book Depot, Jullundur City—Daryaganj  
 Deptt.

District  
 Minister, Nevad Kishore Press, Lucknow.  
 The Lower India Publishing House, 12-A, Lawrence Road, Calcutta.  
 Anand Jyoti Press, Lucknow.  
 Sri Ram M. Gopal Singh & Sons, Mohi-ud-Din Press,  
 Lahore and Aligarh.  
 Kama Krishna & Sons, Bookbinders, Anand, Lahore.  
 Anand Press, Anand, Lahore.  
 The Standard Bookbinders, Lahore.  
 The Proprietor, Punjab Asiatic Book Depot, Salimabad,  
 Agra, Lahore.  
 The Insurance Printing Co., Ltd., Lahore.  
 The Punjab Education Book Society, Lahore.  
 The Commercial Book Co., Lahore.  
 The University Book Agency, Anand Road, Lahore.  
 Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 21, Chandel Chowk,  
 Delhi.

J. M. Sims & Co., Dept.  
 Young Book Agency, New Delhi and St. John's  
 N. India, Messrs. all California  
 Suppl., American Bookstore, Kansas Press, Rangpur,  
 Burma Book Club, L. A. Rangpur,  
 S. C. India, Proprietor, Bangalore & Co., Cochin, Rangoon  
 The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Bombay City  
 N. A. K. & Co., Calcutta, C. S. K. & Co.,  
 The Students' Cooperative Trading Union, Ltd., Calcutta, C. S. K. & Co.

[illegible]

101-111 PALM-11 - 101-111 Jernsman  
\* Agents for publications on aviation or \*

# Publications of the Department of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, India

Publications noted below are of a nature for the Government of India Central Publication Branch, 3 Government House West Calcutta (P. O. Box 2078) Local Sale Depot 8 Hastings Street, Calcutta. In Europe and America—Secretary to the High Commissioner for India, India House, 115, Whitehall London W.C. 2 and all agents for the sale of Government publications. Remittances should be made either through a bank or by postal or money order and should include forwarding charges as indicated in brackets after each price. (All communications regarding subscriptions and advertisements should be made to any of the two aforesaid offices as the case may be.)

## WEEKLY

- 1 Indian Trade Journal (Est'd 1906)—issued on Thursdays. Annual, half yearly and quarterly rates of subscription with Supplements and quarterly index—Indian (including postage) Rs 15 (without postage Rs 13) R 5 Rs 12 and Foreign (including postage) Rs 19 Rs 12 Rs 14 respectively. Single copies (excluding postage)—current issue As 11 (1s) Back numbers, when available for any number over three months of Rs 1 each (1s) Foreign (including postage)—6s 6p and Rs 2 6s, respectively.  
(Orders may be placed with prepayment for particular issues of the Journal as issues containing Crop Forecasts or those having special supplements.)

## MONTHLY

- 2 Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for February 1932 Rs 4 or 2s 3d (4s) Yearly subscription Rs 15 without postage and Rs 18 post free.
- 3 Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in India Mills November 1931 As 2 or 3d (1s) Yearly subscription Rs 8 without postage and Rs 4 post free.
- 4 Indian Customs Revenue for February 1932. On anna or 1½d (6p) Yearly subscription Rs 2 post free.
- 5 Joint Stock Companies registered in British India and in the Indian States of Hyderabad, Mysore, Baroda and Travancore October 1931 As 3 or 6d (1s)
- 6 Trade statistics adjacent to Land Frontier Routes November 1931 As 1s 6d
- 7 Raw Cotton Trade Statistics (India and Liverpool) September 1931 As 12 or 1s 6d (1s)
- 8 Exports of Indian Artware and Sports Goods July 1931 As 4 or 6d (6p)
- 9 Hathliwar Trade Statistics April 1931 Rs 2

## QUARTERLY

- 10 Wholesale prices of certain staple articles of trade at selected stations in India during the first week of each quarter in 1930 and the months of October, November and December 1931 As 2 or 3d (6p)

## ANNUAL

- 11 Review of the Trade of India in 1931-32 (5th issue) Rs 10 or 4s 9d (7s)
- 12 Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the calendar year 1931 Rs 2 or 4s (1s)
- 13 Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries:—  
Vol I.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports for 1930-31 (65th issue), Rs 17 or 27s (Rs 10)  
Vol II.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each port and Tables relating to the trade of India and of the French Possessions in India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1931 (61st issue) Rs 17 8 or 27s 6d (Rs 18)
- 14 Statistical Abstract for British India from 1901 to 1930 (9th issue) Rs 12 (10s)
- 15 Agricultural Statistics of India:—  
Vol I.—British India—for 1930-31 (4th issue) Rs 6 or 1s 3d (4s)  
Vol II.—Indian States—for 1930-31 (4th issue) Rs 8 or 1s 6d (6s)
- 16 Agricultural Statistics of British India 1930-31 (1 revisional) Anna 1 or 1½d (1s) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 12th May, 1931)
- 17 Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India. 1929-30 (32nd issue) Rs 12 or 2s (3s)
- 18 Indian Tea Statistics, 1930 (36th issue) As 10 or 1s (2s)
- 19 Indian Coal Statistics 1930 (14th issue) As 2 or 3s 6d (2s)
- 20 Indian Rubber Statistics 1930 As 2 or 3d (1s) Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal* 15th October, 1931)
- 21 Indian Coffee Statistics 1930-31 (12th issue) As 5 or 6d (1s)
- 22 List of cotton pressing factories with names of owners and particulars of marks allotted to them in the different provinces of British India and certain Indian States for the season 1931-32 (7th issue) As 1s or 1s 6d (1s)
- 23 Joint Stock Companies in British India and in the Indian States of Hyderabad, Mysore, Baroda, Gwalior, Indore and Travancore, 1930-31 (10th issue) Rs 3 or 5s 3d (6s)
- 24 Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India 1930 (16th issue) Rs 6 or 2s 3d (3s)
- 25 Statistical Statements relating to the Co-operative Movement in India during the year 1930-31 (2th issue) Rs 1 or 1s 6d (3s)

## BIENNIAL

25. *Livestock Establishments in India, 1923* (1 vol.) Rs 4 or 5s 6d (3s.)

## QUINQUENNIAL

27. *Quinquennial Report on the average yield per acre of principal crops in India for the period ending 1920-21* As 12 or 1s 3d (2s.)
28. *Livestock Statistics, 1920-21* As 4 or 5d (1s.)
29. *Inner Numbers of Indian Prices, 1861-1906* (2nd edn) Rs 12 or 1s (1s.) Addenda for 1907-1920, 1921 and 1922 are available. Price Anna 1 or 1½ each (6p.)
30. *Accounts of the Trade of the Portuguese Possessions in India for the five calendar years 1921-22* (Supplement to Vol. II of the *Annals of the Sea-borne Trade of British India*) As 12 or 1s 3d (2s.)

## MISCELLANEOUS

31. *Crop Forecast.* (Published in the *India Trade Journal*, the due months are in brackets. Per copy of the Journal As 4 (1s.) and Form 6 Annas 6 pice post free. (Form No 1.)  
 Rice—1st (October), 2nd (December), Final (February)  
 Wheat—1st (January), 2nd (March), 3rd (April), 4th (May), Final (August)  
 Cotton—1st (August), 2nd (October), 3rd (December), Final (February), Supplementary (April)  
 Linseed, Rape and Mustard (Winters)—1st (January), 2nd (March), Final (June)  
 Sesamum (oil of ray h)—1st (September), 2nd (October), Final (January), Supplementary (April)  
 Groundnut—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February)  
 Castor seed—February  
 Indigo—1st (October), Final (December)  
 Sugarcane—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February)
32. *Registration and Publication of Statistics relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India* Rs 2 or 4s 9d (0 of print)
33. *A Manual on the Preparation of Crop Forecasts in India* As 5 or 6d (0 of print)
34. *Cotton Map of India, No. 1—Showing the culture and varieties of cotton grown in the different districts and States in India* 2s 1 or 1s 9d (1s.)

[All communications relating to the supply of copies on payment should be addressed to the Officer in Charge, *Map Press and Issue Office*, 10 Wood Street, Calcutta.]

35. *Crop Atlas of India* Rs 4 or 5s 9d (6s.)
36. *Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with foreign countries for 1924-25* Rs 2 or 3s 6d (2s.)
37. *Alphabetical Index of the Commodities that enter into the Foreign Sea-borne Trade of British India* P 5 or 12s (6s.)
38. *Commercial Library Catalogue with lists of Specimens are issues—compiled respectively on 30th April 1923, May 1923, May 1924, May 1925, May 1926 and May 1927* Prices Rs 5 or 4s 6d (5s.) As 14 or 1s 6d (3s.) As 1 or 1s (3s.) Price 1s 9d (3s.) Price 1s 6d (3s.) As 1 or 1s 9d (3s.) respectively
39. *Directory of exporters of Indian produce and manufactures (1924-25)* As 7 or 9d (3s.)

## SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS TO THE "INDIAN TRADE JOURNAL"

40. *Indian Customs Tariff (7th issue)* Report of Sections II and III appended to the Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1904 (as in operation on 1st January 1931), showing the rates of Customs duties and other charges imposed under the Wheat (Import Duties) Act, XIV of 1931 and the additional duties imposed under the Salt (Additional Import Duty) Act, XV of 1931, Indian Finance Act, 1931 and the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Amending) Act, 1931. Based on goods imported into and exported from British India, together with the tariff values fixed for certain articles under Government of India, Commerce Department. No. 317 of 1931, dated 17th December 1931 for the purpose of assessment of Customs duties during the twelve months January to December 1932. As 2 or 3d (2s.) (Supplement to the issue of 17th December 1931).
41. *Review of the Sugar Trade in India, 1929-30* Anna 1 or 1½ (1s.) (Supplement to the issue of 13th August 1931).
42. *Note on Tobacco* (Supplement to the issue of September 1 1931, As 2 or 3d (1s.), Supplement to the issue of September 24 1931) As 2 or 3d (1s.)
43. *Glossary of Raw Cotton Trade Terms* Anna 1 or 1½ (1s.) (Supplement to the issue of 21st June 1935).
44. *Glossary of Terms relating to Hand-made Cotton Fabrics* As 2 or 3d (1s.) (Supplement to the issue of 3rd June 1937)

NINTH ISSUE }

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE  
AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

---

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

## BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain  
Indian States

FROM

1920-21 to 1929-30

---

Published by Order of the Governor General in Council

---



CALCUTTA GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH

1932

## FOREWORD.

In this publication, the statistics relating to Agriculture and Co-operative Societies generally relate to the year running from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year ending 31st March or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case the fact is clearly indicated in the tables. The alterations made in the present issue of the Abstract are stated below :—

No. 70—*Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt Produced*—Figures of production of Salt at Aden Lave, for the first time, been incorporated in this table.

No. 90—*Tributes from Indian States*.—The title of the table has been altered to "Tribute and Contributions from Indian States". The form of the table has been recast so as to show 'Tributes', 'Contributions' and 'Peshkash and Subsidy' separately. Figures for nine previous years have been revised.

No. 164—*Area of Forest Lands, Output of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department*—The three columns for Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus have been deleted. Figures of Forest Revenue and Expenditure are given in tables Nos. 87 and 88.

D. B. MEEK,

*Director General.*

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE  
AND STATISTICS, INDIA;

*November 11, 1931.*

# CONTENTS.

TABLE NO.

1	India, British Territory and Indian States, Area Population, etc.	2-8
2	Variation in Population since 1901	6, 7
3	Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
4	Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
5	Main statistical Cities (including Contaminated)	10, 11
6	Population of Principal Towns	12, 13
7	— according to Religion	14, 15
8	Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16
9	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17
10	Territorial Distribution of Christians	18
11	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19, 20
12	— — — — — Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21, 22
13	— — — — — Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23
14	— — — — — Residence, Age and Sex	24-27
15	— — — — — Religion and Education	28
16	— — — — — Residence and Education	29-32
17	Number and Residence of Chief Castes	33, 34
18	Population according to Occupation	35, 37
19	— — — — — Classes of Occupation	38-41
20	— — — — — in Indian States	41, 42
21	— — — — — Language (Hindustani, Prevalence, etc.)	43-48
22	— — — — — in British Provinces and Indian States	49-51
23	— — — — — Inhabitants according to Residence	52
24	— — — — — Age	53
25	Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	54-57
26	Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in the Courts	58
27	Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	59
28	— — — — — Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	60
29	— — — — — General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction Civil Suits.	61, 63
30	— — — — — Miscellaneous cases	61, 63
31	— — — — — Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	64, 67
32	— — — — — Miscellaneous Appeals	68, 69
33	Criminal Justice—Results of Trials	70
34	— — — — — Appeals and Pleadings	71
35	— — — — — Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried, convicted and acquitted	72, 73
36	— — — — — Punishments inflicted	74, 76
37	Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police	76, 77
38	— — — — — Cognizable Crime—Number of Cases and Persons concerned	78-81
39	— — — — — Non-cognizable Crime; number of Cases and Persons concerned	82-83
40	— — — — — Property stolen and recovered	85
41	— — — — — Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of the Force	88-91
42	— — — — — Strength and Cost of Military Police	92, 93
43	— — — — — Principal Police Offences—number of cases	94, 95
44	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	96, 97
45	— — — — — Religion, Age and Place of Birth of Convicts	98, 99
46	— — — — — Number and Disposal of Convicts	100, 101
47	— — — — — Average number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	102, 103
48	— — — — — Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	104, 105
49	— — — — — Diseases and Mortality among Prisoners	106, 107
50	— — — — — Number of Convicts previously convicted	108, 109
51	— — — — — Expenditure incurred in gaoling and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs etc.	110, 111
52	— — — — — Condition of Prisoners released	112
53	— — — — — Working of the Mark System	113
54	— — — — — Convict settlement of Port Blair	114, 117
55	— — — — — Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	118, 119

AREA AND  
POPULATION

Justice,  
Police and  
Prisons.

## REGISTRATION

57. Number and Description of Registered Documents, and value of Property transferred	120 121
---	---------

## FINANCE.

58 Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England	122
59 General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England	123-127
60 General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments	128-132
61 ————— Revenue in India and England	133-142
62 ————— Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England	143-157
63 Distribution between total and non-total Expenditure	158-159
64 Receipts and Expenditure in England, in sterling	159 207
65 Ways and Means in England, in sterling	208
66 Customs Revenue and Charges	210-215
67 Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection	216-218
68 Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income	219, 220
69 Salt Revenue and Charges	221-224
70 Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced	225
71 Balance (available for Consumption) of Salts and Imports over Exports of Salt	225, 227
72 Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each) sold in each Province	23
73 Rate (per maund) of duty and selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for salt in addition to the Duty)	228, 229
74 Opium Revenue and Expenditure	231
75 Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty	23
76 Average price per chest of Bengal Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year	231
77 Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per Acre of Bengal Opium	23
78 Quantity (chests) of Bengal Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provincial Opium, and average weight to each chest	232
79 ————— and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, &c., under agreement	233
80 Land Revenue and Charges	234, 235
81 Details of Land Revenue and Charges	235-239
82 Excise Revenue and Charges	240, 241
83 Details of Excise Revenue	242
83A —————	243
84 Number of Shops licensed for the sale of Liquors and Licenses for Prizes; Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population	244-247
85 Stamp Revenue and Charges	248, 249
86 Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	250-252
87 Forest Revenue and Charges	253, 254
88 Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	255
89 Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue	256
90 Tributes and Contributions from Indian States	257
91 Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	257
92 General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	258, 259
93 Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	260-267
94 General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	268, 269

97	Interest Receipts	270	271
98	Expenditure on Public Relief	272	273
99	Distribution of Expenditure on Public Relief	274	275
100	Military Expenditure in India and Sind	277	280
101		281	283

102	Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure	284	
-----	---	-----	--

103	Details of Public Debt	285	286
104	Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	287	288
105	Government Promissory Notes issued for Payment of Interest	289	290

106	Prices of Principal kinds of Government Stock	291	292
107	Uniform of Public Debt and Interest	293	294

## FINANCE—contd.

108	Accounts of Public Debt and Interest	295	296
109	Public Debt and Interest	297	298

110	Public Debt and Interest	299	300
111	Public Debt and Interest	301	302

112	Public Debt and Interest	303	304
113	Public Debt and Interest	305	306

114	Public Debt and Interest	307	308
115	Public Debt and Interest	309	310

116	Public Debt and Interest	311	312
117	Public Debt and Interest	313	314

118	Public Debt and Interest	315	316
119	Public Debt and Interest	317	318

120	Public Debt and Interest	319	320
121	Public Debt and Interest	321	322

122	Public Debt and Interest	323	324
123	Public Debt and Interest	325	326

124	Public Debt and Interest	327	328
125	Public Debt and Interest	329	330

126	Public Debt and Interest	331	332
127	Public Debt and Interest	333	334

128	Public Debt and Interest	335	336
129	Public Debt and Interest	337	338

130	Public Debt and Interest	339	340
131	Public Debt and Interest	341	342

132	Public Debt and Interest	343	344
133	Public Debt and Interest	345	346

134	Public Debt and Interest	347	348
135	Public Debt and Interest	349	350

136	Public Debt and Interest	351	352
137	Public Debt and Interest	353	354

138	Public Debt and Interest	355	356
139	Public Debt and Interest	357	358

140	Public Debt and Interest	359	360
141	Public Debt and Interest	361	362

142	Public Debt and Interest	363	364
143	Public Debt and Interest	365	366

144	Public Debt and Interest	367	368
145	Public Debt and Interest	369	370

146	Public Debt and Interest	371	372
147	Public Debt and Interest	373	374

148	Public Debt and Interest	375	376
149	Public Debt and Interest	377	378

150	Public Debt and Interest	379	380
151	Public Debt and Interest	381	382

152	Public Debt and Interest	383	384
153	Public Debt and Interest	385	386

154	Public Debt and Interest	387	388
155	Public Debt and Interest	389	390

156	Public Debt and Interest	391	392
157	Public Debt and Interest	393	394

158	Public Debt and Interest	395	396
159	Public Debt and Interest	397	398

160	Public Debt and Interest	399	400
161	Public Debt and Interest	401	402

162	Public Debt and Interest	403	404
163	Public Debt and Interest	405	406

164	Public Debt and Interest	407	408
165	Public Debt and Interest	409	410

166	Public Debt and Interest	411	412
167	Public Debt and Interest	413	414

168	Public Debt and Interest	415	416
169	Public Debt and Interest	417	418

170	Public Debt and Interest	419	420
171	Public Debt and Interest	421	422

## COINAGE AND CURRENCY.

122	Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and Silver	341	342
123	Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and Silver	343	344

124	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	345	346
125	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	347	348

126	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	349	350
127	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	351	352

128	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	353	354
129	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	355	356

130	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	357	358
131	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	359	360

132	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	361	362
133	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	363	364

134	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	365	366
135	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	367	368

136	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	369	370
137	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	371	372

138	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	373	374
139	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	375	376

140	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	377	378
141	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	379	380

142	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	381	382
143	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	383	384

144	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	385	386
145	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	387	388

146	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	389	390
147	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	391	392

148	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	393	394
149	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	395	396

150	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	397	398
151	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	399	400

152	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	401	402
153	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	403	404

154	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	405	406
155	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	407	408

156	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	409	410
157	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India and its Foreign Ports	411	412

## BANKS

130	Progress of Banking Capital in India	341	342
131	Profit in per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	343	344

132	Progress of Banking Capital in India	345	346
133	Profit in per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	347	348

134	Progress of Banking Capital in India	349	350
135	Profit in per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	351	352

136	Progress of Banking Capital in India	353	354
137	Profit in per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	355	356

138	Progress of Banking Capital in India	357	358
139	Profit in per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	359	360

140	Progress of Banking Capital in India	361	362
141	Profit in per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	363	364

142	Progress of Banking Capital in India	365	366
143	Profit in per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	367	368



MUNICIPALITIES.	132. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	332, 339
	133. Income of Municipalities	341-343
	134. Expenditure of Municipalities	344, 345
	135. Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	345-349
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS	136. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	350, 351
EDUCATION	137. Total number of Institutions	352
	138. — Scholars attending Institutions	353
	139. — Expenditure on Education	353
	140. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	354, 355
	141. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them by Provinces	355-359
	142. Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	360, 361
	143. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction as classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	362
	144. — male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions by Provinces	363
	145. — University graduates and higher graduates	363, 364
	146A. — under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	364
	146. Results of the prescribed Examinations	365-367
	147. — University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests	368-371
	148. — Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	372, 373
	149A. — conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	374
	149. Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Boards and of Unrecognised Institutions and Number of Scholars	375, 377
	150. Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	378-383
	151. — Institutions in the different Provinces	384-387
	152. Expenditure on Education in each Province	388
	153. Distribution of Expenditure on Education	390, 391
	154. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	392
	155. Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces	393
	156. Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education and Arts Colleges according to Standard of Instruction	394
PRINTS	157. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	395
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES	158. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies A—British Provinces—B—Indian States	396-403
AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE	159. Agricultural area and yield—Summary	401, 401
	160. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	402
	161. — under Irrigation	401, 404
	162. — Crops	405-407
	162A. Yield of Principal Crops	408
FORESTS	163. Area surveyed and Assessed	410, 411
	164. Area of Forest Lands, and Outturn of Forest Produce	412
	165. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	414, 415

TABLE No

PAGE

PORT TRUSTS	166 Constitution Income Expenditure and Debt	416
EMIGRATION	167 Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Countries under the Indian Emigration Acts	417
	168 Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn	418
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS	169 Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships	418 419
	170 ————— on long Voyages with ports of departure and destination	420
	171 ————— on short Voyages within the Province with ports of departure and destination	421 423
	172 ————— Short Voyages beyond the Province to Ports in India with ports of departure and destination	421 425
	173 ————— Short Voyages beyond the Province to Ports out of India with ports of departure and destination	426 427
PIGRIMS	174 Pilgrims sailing from, and returning to, India to and from the Hijaz under the Provisions of Pilgrim Ships Act	429 429
VITAL STATISTICS	175 Births and Deaths in British India and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex Towns etc	430 431
	176 Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles	432 433
	177 ——— of Deaths with Ratio per mile of Population and excess of Deaths over Births and Deaths over Births	434 435
	178 Deaths Ratio per mile of certain large towns and Districts	436 437
	179 ——— Number and Ratio per mile of Population according to Age	439—447
	180 Number of Registered Deaths according to cause and Place of occurrence according to the General Population	448—451
	181 Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month	452—455
	182 Flag of Mortality, British Provinces and India States	456
	183 Number of Primary and Secondary and of successful Cases	457
	184 ——— State—Public Local and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries with Number of Beds available in them, Number of In-patients and Out-patients treated in them, Number of In-door Patients and also their Income and Expenditure	458, 460
	185 ——— Special Asylums, Private non-aided and Subsidized Hospitals Number of Beds available and Number of In-door and Out-door Patients treated in them	460, 461
	186 Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries	462—465
MEDICO LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS	187 Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined	466
LUNATIC ASYLUMS	188 Number of Lunatics Per Cent Mortality Cost to Government etc	468, 469
	189 Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums	470, 471
	190 Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums	472, 473
	191 Act—Legal Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums	474—477

	193 Railway Statistics—Summary . . . . .	473—482
	193 Route Village of Railways in India open for Traffic . . . . .	484—493
	194 Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India . . . . .	494—506
	195 Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India . . . . .	508—527
RAILWAYS	196 Financial results of the Working of State Railways . . . . .	528
	196A Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State . . . . .	ib.
	197 Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible . . . . .	529
	198 Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic . . . . .	530
	199 Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons . . . . .	530
	199A. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons . . . . .	531, 532
ROAD COMMUNICATIONS.	200 Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India . . . . .	533
	201 Value of the Total Trade . . . . .	534, 535
	202 Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports . . . . .	536, 537
	203 Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary . . . . .	538, 539
	204 Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported . . . . .	540, 541
	205 ———— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported . . . . .	542—545
	206 ———— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries . . . . .	546—549
	207 Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries . . . . .	550, 551
	208 Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported . . . . .	552—555
	209 ———— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported . . . . .	556—559
	210 ———— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries . . . . .	560, 561
FOREIGN TRADE.	211 Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries . . . . .	562, 563
	212 Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported . . . . .	564, 565
	213 ———— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) . . . . .	566, 567
	214 ———— of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles . . . . .	568—605
	215 Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton . . . . .	606, 607
	216 ———— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods . . . . .	608, 609
	217. ———— Wool Manufactures . . . . .	ib.
	218. ———— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes) . . . . .	ib.
	219. ———— Metals . . . . .	610, 611
	220. ———— Metal Manufactures . . . . .	612
	221. ———— Sugar . . . . .	613
	222. ———— Provisions . . . . .	ib.
	223. ———— Mineral Oils . . . . .	ib.
	224. ———— Electrical Apparatus (including Indian Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery) . . . . .	614
	225. ———— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic) . . . . .	ib.

TABLE NO

PAGE

	226 Exports of Jute Raw and Manufactured	614	615
	227 ————— Raw Wool		66
	228 ————— Rice		16
	229 ————— Wheat		617
	230 ————— Barley		16
	231 ————— Lac		16
	232 ————— Gums	618	619
	233 ————— Indian Tea		19
	234 Quantity (Value and Value Rupees) of Imports expected from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private accounts to each foreign Country	620	621
	35 Exports of Hides and Skins		622
	236 ————— Indigo		67
	237 ————— Vegetable Oil (Non Essential)		16
	238 ————— Oil Cakes		16
	239 Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea		64
	240 ————— Indian and Foreign Goods exported from British India, by Sea		16
	241 ————— Treasure expected into British India, by Sea from adjoining Countries whence imported together with total Quantity	623	626
	242 ————— expected from British India by Sea from adjoining Countries to which exported together with total Quantity	627	629
	243 Balance of Trade		63
	244 Value of Legislative Imports in British India by Land and by Sea, from adjoining Countries etc. whence imported and Insurance on Goods	630	631
	245 ————— Exports from British India by Land and by Sea, to adjoining Countries etc. to which exported and Insurance on Goods	632	633
	246 Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	634	635
	247 Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper	636	640
	247A Trade at Stations on the Importation in Land Frontier Routes of India during the official years 1926-27 to 1929-30	641	646
	248 Trade of Alien	649	649
	249 Vessels Entered and Cleared at ports in British India and distinguishing between arrival and departure of Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	650	651
	250 Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries and distinguished by Nationalities	651	653
	251 ————— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to foreign Countries including Nationalities		16
	252 Total Shipping of eight principal Ports—Summary	654	655
	253 Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India		656
	254 ————— steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages that entered and cleared with Cargoes at or from the principal ports in British India	657	
	255 Coasting Trade Value of the Total Trade		68
	256 Total Value of Private Merchant Shipping (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure expected into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	659	660
	257 Ship Built at Indian Ports		661

FOREIGN TRADE  
—continued

SHIPPING

COASTING TRADE

SHIPS BUILT

## TABLE NO

PAGE

SHIPS REGISTERED	258	Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	662
MERCHANDISE MARKS	259	Definitions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act	663
WRECKS	260	Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	664, 665
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES	261	Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India and at work	
	262	Class, Number and Paid-up Capital in Indian States and at work	666, 667
	263	Class, Number and Paid-up Capital in each Province and at work	668
	264	at the end of each year	669
	265	in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year	670
	266	elsewhere than in India, but working in British India	671
	267	Class, Number and Paid-up Capital but working in Indian States	672
	268	Class, Number and Paid-up Capital but working in each Province in British India	673
	269	but working in each Indian State	674
LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES	269	Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies	675
	270	Life Assurance Funds, Paid up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies	676
	271	new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year	677
	272	New Life Assurance Policies effected by Non Indian Companies in India	678
	273	Total Life Assurance business in force in India of Non Indian Companies	679
FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES	274	Amount of Income and Outgo of Fire Office Insurance Fund and total sums assured in force and bonuses at end of year	679
	275	Particulars relating to Policies (other than Life Assurance Policies) effected by Indian Companies	680
POST OFFICE	276	Non Indian Companies	681
	277	General statistics of the Post Office of British India	681
	278	Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packages	682
	279	Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase	683
	280	Number of Post Office Savings Banks Depositors and Amount of Deposits	684
	281	Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	685
	282	Capital Account—Expenditure	686
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES	283	Telegraph Lines—Summary	686
	284	Offices—Summary	687
	285	Telephone Lines—Summary	688
	286	Offices—Summary	689
	287	systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Pondicherry, Karachi and Ahmedabad	690
	288	Radio Telegrams	691
	289	Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department	692
	290	Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	693
	291	General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department	694

TABLE No

PAGE

METEOROLOGY	292 Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	670, 691
IRRIGATION WORKS	293 Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations	692, 693
	294 Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	694, 695
PRICES	295 Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	696, 697
	296 ————— Variations	698
	297 Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	699
	298 ————— Retail Prices Current of Wheat	700—701
	299 ————— ————— of Grains	702—703
	300 ————— Variations	704—705
	301 Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India	706
	302 ————— Prices in India	707
INDUSTRIES	303 Cotton Mills—Number Capital Persons employed Looms and Spindles	708, 709
	304 ————— Production	710, 711
	305 Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	712, 713
	306 ————— Export Duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	714
	307 Jute Mills	715
	308 Woolen Mills	716
	309 Paper Mills	717
	310 Breweries	718
	311 Enumeration of Factories in British India	719—720
	312 Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India	721—722
	313 Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	723—724
	314 Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States	725—726
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS	315 Main Results of the Industrial Census held in 1921	727—728
FACTORIES	316 Factories	729, 730
PATENTS AND DESIGNS	317 Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	731, 732
	317A ————— income from fees realised therefrom	733
MINERAL PRODUCTION	318 Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	734—735
	319 Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)	736
APPENDIX	A Customs Tariff	737—738
"	B Rates of Excise Duty on liquors opium and other drugs levied in each Province	739—740
"	C Currency	741
INDEX		742—743

---

## Tables

---

## AREA AND POPULATION

## No 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	No. of Districts	Area in Square Miles	Towns	Villages
PROVINCES				
1. Madras . . . . .	27	142,550	376	22,123
2. Bombay (Presidency) . . . . .	29	129,021	276	25,623
Bombay . . . . .	21	77,005	172	21,421
Gand . . . . .	7	42,570	27	8,177
Adm . . . . .	1	60	3	
3. Bengal . . . . .	23	75,481	124	14,041
4. United Provinces of Agra and Outh . . . . .	43	136,226	421	124,567
Agra . . . . .	30	87,127	327	77,029
Outh . . . . .	12	24,159	73	24,579
5. Punjab . . . . .	29	70,540	145	34,119
6. Burma . . . . .	49	232,707	79	25,740
7. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	21	52,107	75	14,514
Bihar . . . . .	11	42,350	21	65,144
Orissa . . . . .	9	12,756	9	14,763
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	5	27,002	15	20,900
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	22	93,476	113	27,024
Central Provinces . . . . .	14	66,170	67	21,270
Berar . . . . .	6	17,307	46	5,906
9. Assam . . . . .	12	51,014	20	30,907
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories) . . . . .	5	17,400	12	3,306
11. Baluchistan . . . . .	6	24,225	6	1,506
12. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	2,711	5	767
13. Coorg . . . . .	1	1,272	2	77
14. Delhi . . . . .	1	100	1	314
15. Andam and Nicobar . . . . .	3	3,143	—	212
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA . . . . .	273	1,041,890	1,591	60,127



## INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)

Part One			Part Two or State		
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
Part Three					
27,777,712	21,111,776	48,889,488	4,277,776	3,766,776	1 Malabar
10,177,776	9,171,200	19,348,976	444	14,977,776	2 Bombay (P. & J. & C.)
4,477,776	7,111,776	11,589,552	2,477,776	12,111,776	Bombay
1,477,776	1,444,111	2,921,887	447,776	2,477,776	Madras
5,776	1,776	7,552	66,776		Aden
24,111,776	22,111,776	46,223,552	3,477,776	4,577,776	3 Bengal
21,777,776	21,011,776	42,789,552	4,477,776	4,111,776	4. United Provinces of Agra and O. & C.
12,447,776	12,777,776	25,225,552	2,477,776	7,776	Agra
6,776	4,776	11,552	11,776	11,776	Oudh
11,776	9,776	21,552	2,776	14,776	5 Punjab
6,776	6,776	13,552	1,776	11,776	6. Burma
16,776	1,776	18,552	1,776	22,776	7 Bihar and Orissa
11,776	11,776	23,552	16,776	7,776	8. Bihar
2,776	2,776	5,552	17,776	4,776	Orissa
2,776	2,776	5,552	13,776	4,776	Chota Nagpur
6,776	6,776	13,552	1,776	12,776	9 Central Provinces and Berar
8,776	8,776	17,552	17,776	9,776	Central Provinces
1,676	1,676	3,352	4,776	2,776	Berar
2,776	2,611,776	5,387,776	17,776	7,477,776	10 Assam
1,776	1,776	3,552	33,776	2,011,776	10 North West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
25,776	17,776	43,552	60,776	35,776	11 Baluchistan
2,776	22,776	25,552	16,776	33,776	12 Ajmer-Merwara
80,776	74,776	155,552	8,776	184,776	13 Coorg
281,776	20,776	302,552	304,776	18,776	14 Delhi
20,776	6,776	27,552		27,776	15 Andaman and Nicobar
120,472,116	120,131,776	240,603,892	23,044,808	217,559,084	Total British Territory

[Continued on next page]

## AREA AND POPULATION

## No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State		Number of Districts	Area in Square Miles	Towns	Villages
STATES					
15. Assam State (Manipur) . . . . .	—	8,405	1	1,718	
16. Baluchistan States . . . . .	—	69,419	3	2,187	
18. Baroda State . . . . .	—	8,127	47	2,972	
12. Bengal States . . . . .	—	5,424	5	4,544	
20. Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	—	28,648	6	12,425	
21. Bombay States . . . . .	—	62,483	135	15,228	
22. Central India States . . . . .	—	51,371	51	21,720	
23. Central Provinces States . . . . .	—	21,176	9	8,512	
24. Gwalior State . . . . .	—	26,327	27	10,527	
25. Hyderabad State . . . . .	—	82,608	68	21,223	
26. Kashmir State . . . . .	—	24,258	27	8,915	
27. Madras States . . . . .	—	12,006	48	6,640	
Cochin State . . . . .	—	1,479	9	273	
Travancore State . . . . .	—	7,025	28	3,807	
Other Madras States . . . . .	—	1,502	1	519	
28. Mysore State . . . . .	—	27,475	195	15,808	
29 North-West Frontier Provinces (Agency and Tribal Areas) . . . . .	—	27,500	—	—	
30. Punjab States . . . . .	—	27,000	40	11,123	
31. Rajputana States . . . . .	—	124,987	143	22,412	
32. Sikkim State . . . . .	—	2,918	—	477	
33. United Provinces States . . . . .	—	1,940	11	5,277	
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES . . . . .		—	711,023	758	127,138
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA . . . . .		—	1,874,322	2,718	625,605

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd*

Page No		Province or State		
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural
NAMES				
1 4 119	175 447	324,016	80,002	244,014 16 Assam State (Manipur)
177 046	172 991	350,037	9 11	340,926 17 Baluchistan Province
1 170 874	1 024,954	2 195,828	410 9 3	1 684,935 18 Baroda State
477 143	412 243	889,386	78 014	811,372 19 Bengal Sales
1 164 140	2 017 443	3 181,583	33,306	3 148,277 20 Bihar and Orissa States
2,572,103	2 629 477	5 201,580	1 116,070	4 085,510 21 Bombay States
2,004,003	2 044 041	4,048,044	1,000 4	3 047,040 22 Central India States
1,070,308	1 037 502	2 107,810	44 103	2 063,707 23 Central Provinces States
1 001 700	1,404,773	2,406,473	4 4 353	2 402,120 24 Gwalior State
6,944,071	6,174 009	13 118 080	1 118 207	11 999,873 25 Hyderabad State
1,777 122	1,642,806	3,419,928	221 870	3 198,058 26 Kashmir State
2 744,921	2,714,391	5,459,312	617 49	4,841,813 27 Madras States
4 2,9,0	404,131	473 040	127 141	345,899 Cochin State
2 022,543	1 973 000	4,000,003	404 844	3 595,159 Travancore State
220 070	244 81	464 870	28 101	436,769 Other Madras States
2,047 117	2,231,773	4 278 890	662 874	3,616,016 28 Mysore State
1 617 791	1 707,344	3 325,135	-	3 325,135 29 North West Frontier Province (Agency and Tribal Areas)
2 424 7 3	2,000 2,3	4,424,976	344 497	4 080,479 30 Punjab States
6,144,001	4,640 403	10 784,404	1 317 643	9 466,761 31 Rajputana States
41 402	40 370	81 772	-	81 772 32 Sikkim State
641 270	643 641	1 284,911	114 078	1 170,833 33 United Provinces States
37 127 474	34 810 740	72 938 214	7 430 008	65,508,206 Total Indian States
103,045,644	1,145,645,076	1,248,690,720	37 45,276	121,114,444 GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

## VARIATION IN POPULATION

## No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901.

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (-)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No	Per cent.	No	Per cent.
Provinces							
1. Madras . . .	42,319,905	41,606,604	39,229,064	+613,541	+2.2	+2,175,759	+5.3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,544,519	19,006,368	18,574,289	+440,047	+1.6	+1,121,077	+6.0
Bombay . . .	16,912,342	16,138,600	15,319,406	+793,742	+7.8	+817,361	+5.3
Sind . . .	3,279,577	3,513,436	3,219,910	-233,859	-6.7	+302,825	+9.4
Athen . . .	64,590	64,168	43,974	+21,194	+22.4	+2,131	+4.9
3. Bengal . . .	43,608,538	43,462,008	42,141,007	+1,267,031	+2.7	+2,341,541	+5.3
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . .	4,375,737	4,507,420	4,315,339	-1,431,733	-3.1	-508,449	-1.1
Agra . . .	33,202,145	34,249,496	34,461,171	-1,042,341	-3.0	-232,665	-7
Oudh . . .	12,166,642	12,558,904	12,831,166	-262,262	-2.1	-274,164	-2.1
5. Punjab . . .	21,635,024	19,578,573	19,942,227	+1,102,451	+5.7	-363,654	-1.8
6. Burma . . .	13,212,102	12,115,217	13,400,624	+1,074,973	+9.2	+1,624,503	+15.3
7. Bihar and Orissa . . .	34,002,189	34,479,544	33,242,893	-467,356	-1.4	+1,242,654	+3.8
Bihar . . .	23,389,398	23,712,429	23,309,399	-372,141	-1.6	+372,120	+1.7
Orissa . . .	4,962,573	5,131,743	4,962,143	-169,600	-3.2	+142,611	+3.0
Chota Nagpur	3,651,029	5,635,372	4,969,429	+47,008	+0.9	+734,833	+14.4
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . .	13,912,709	13,916,168	11,971,228	-3,308	—	+1,944,930	+16.2
Central Provinces	19,637,444	19,655,006	9,217,312	-21,523	-2	+1,641,664	+17.8
Berar . . .	3,073,916	3,057,162	2,754,016	+15,154	+0.5	+323,146	+11.9
9. Assam . . .	7,506,239	6,716,209	5,442,490	+891,931	+13.3	+971,419	+16.9
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories) . . .	2,251,549	2,146,923	2,041,534	+104,389	+2.5	+155,309	+7.6
11. Baluchistan . . .	431,646	414,412	392,106	+22,306	+1.3	+22,306	+5.3
12. Ajmer-Merwara . . .	405,271	501,305	476,912	-6,124	-1.4	+24,493	+5.1
13. Coorg . . .	181,435	174,906	161,500	+13,406	+8.3	-5,021	-3.1
14. Delhi . . .	4,414	412,442	406,499	+5,943	+1.4	+5,943	+2.0
15. Andaman and Nicobar . . .	27,000	26,457	24,642	+1,815	+7.4	+1,419	+7.2
Total, British Territory 1921 . . . . .	212,000,000	209,973,174	201,229,098	+7,773,115	+3.7	+12,674,000	+6.3

# VARIATION IN POPULATION

7

## No. 2—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation Increase (+) or Decrease (-)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1921	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>SI. No. and Agencies</i>							
16 Assam State (Manipur)	3,40,016	354,272	2,46,658	+97,724	+10.9	+61,717	+21.7
17 Bikaner State	2,19,977	439,391	437,680	-17,314	-0.4	+540	+1.9
18 Coorg State	2,18,772	2,012,724	1,952,802	+59,922	+4.0	+60,109	+4.1
19 Coorg State	2,18,772	2,012,724	1,952,802	+59,922	+4.0	+60,109	+4.1
20 Bihar and Orissa States	2,320,000	2,048,370	2,314,674	+14,400	+4	+60,735	+19.0
21 Bombay States	2,400,170	2,340,541	2,400,520	+21,379	+3	+60,431	+7.2
22 Central India States	2,007,222	2,120,010	2,411,707	-291,696	-3.2	+607,212	+12.8
23 Central Provinces & Berar	2,000,000	2,117,112	2,011,361	-94,253	-3.4	+64,648	+3.9
24 Coorg State	2,188,078	2,227,061	2,068,004	-158,966	-1.9	+161,023	+6.3
25 Hyderabad State	12,471,770	17,374,878	11,111,143	-602,948	-6.8	+233,534	+30.0
26 Kashmir State	2,320,515	2,150,120	2,000,000	+150,120	+5.1	+251,515	+8.7
27 Madras States	2,400,512	2,411,541	2,100,000	+311,541	+13.5	+221,743	+14.9
Coorg State	272,000	272,000	272,000	+0,000	+0.0	+100,000	+12.7
Tamil Nadu State	2,000,000	2,420,000	2,040,000	+380,000	+19.0	+4,000	+10.0
Other Madras States	472,170	640,750	472,000	+168,750	+3.3	+60,000	+9.8
28 Mysore State	2,070,000	2,400,000	2,200,000	+200,000	+3.0	+200,000	+4.0
29 North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,420,000	1,020,000	25,000	+1,395,000	+74.2	+1,335,000	+1,015.0
30 Punjab States	2,410,000	2,112,794	2,420,000	+287,206	+4.8	+211,804	+4.8
31 Rajputana States	2,410,000	2,420,000	2,420,000	+0,000	+0.0	+277,000	+6.9
32 Sikkim State	27,721	27,000	20,000	-7,000	-7.1	+28,000	+42.0
33 United Provinces & Alwar	2,134,441	1,140,074	1,163,454	-96,380	-4.0	+20,420	+3.3
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	71,000,107	71,325,318	67,101,968	+4,223,350	+1.0	+8,121,700	+12.9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	210,047,400	218,150,000	205,361,000	+12,789,000	+1.2	+20,705,500	+7.1

## DENSITY OF POPULATION

No. 3.—DENSITY OF THE POPULATION ACCORDING TO ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS  
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Administrative Divisions*	TAMILES WITH A POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area. Pop.		Area. Pop.		Area. Pop.		Area. Pop.		Area. Pop.	
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara†			1000	1000						
Assam	751	900	140	228	76	228	20	76	31	168
Baluchistan	1070	1070								
Bengal	124	10	28	31	193	126	194	176	383	637
Bihar and Orissa	240	100	235	219	189	108	73	112	173	412
Bombay	204	200	200	443	55	126	3	9	10	122
Burma	504	751	76	239						
Central Provinces and Berar	105	406	227	458	10	49				
Coorg	650	779	140	221						
Delhi									1000	1000
Madras	301	97	261	179	226	290	109	240	79	204
N. W. Frontier Province	806	716	51	95	51	137	12	53		
Punjab	280	136	224	414	160	274	45	113	18	43
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	107	42	115	65	195	163	294	321	199	350
Baroda State	226	76	483	406	234	315	28	48	31	123
Central India States	1000	1000								
Cochin State					543	710			417	670
Gwalior State	794	628	198	319	18	53				
Hydrabad State	259	968	458	505	5	10		7	1	21
Kashmir State	802	347	82	406	23	124	7	23		
Mysore State	262	302	128	156	198	374			3	68
Nagpore State†	650	670	170	300						
Tirunelveli State	326	50	74	27	163	109	113	314	224	700
Total, India	482	192	126	223	701	102	49	113	14	209

\* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and in those where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.  
† In Ajmer-Merwara and Nagpore and details of Tables are not given. In the former from the Indian, and in the latter from the British records.

## No. 4—TOWNS AND VILLAGES CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

CLASS	INDIA		PROVINCES		STATES	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 50 inhabitants	117,070	8,763,313	366,139	87,841,719	132,678	10,432,951
50-1,000 "	105,037	79,000,271	81,305	47,541,499	11,752	18,007,399
1,000-5,000 "	67,215	81,791,723	39,515	52,213,179	8,970	12,641,023
5,000-10,000 "	18,965	48,068,271	13,138	37,544,823	3,770	7,710,078
10,000-25,000 "	1,671	12,474,376	1,561	9,901,620	371	2,321,097
25,000-50,000 "	317	6,994,301	611	8,413,433	116	1,885,665
50,000-75,000 "	104	5,644,823	340	6,644,915	60	1,171,717
75,000-100,000 "	51	3,070,190	81	2,696,064	12	971,133
100,000 and over "	34	8,053,124	90	7,186,078	8	607,066
Encampments, host and stray population unclassified		600,605		813,211		141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	3,024,770	47	90,503		2,875,130
TOTAL	697,991	318,043,490	100,000	247,003,293	187,893	71,059,187

## POPULATION OF CITIES

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS

Cities	Population 1921	PERCENTAGE OF VARIATION		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911-1921	1872-1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs . . . . .	1,227,847	+4.3	—	21,412	570
Bombay . . . . .	1,175,914	+27.1	+82.5	48,906	224
Madras . . . . .	526,911	+1.6	+27.5	15,163	608
Agra . . . . .	145,533	—	+24.5	11,000	783
Ahmedabad . . . . .	274,007	+17.7	+113.2	24,909	703
Ajmer . . . . .	113,512	+31.7	+125.9†	6,677	679
Alahabad . . . . .	167,229	—8.4	+9.6	19,250	753
Amritsar . . . . .	160,218	+4.9	+8.5†	18,021	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station . . . . .	237,436	+25.3	+60.6	20,331	692
Bareilly . . . . .	129,459	—	+23.5	15,800	817
Benares . . . . .	198,447	—2.6	+11.3	12,930	603
Cawnpore . . . . .	216,436	+21.2	+71.9	22,639	607
Dacca . . . . .	119,450	+19.0	+74.1	17,508	774
Delhi . . . . .	374,420	+30.7	+75.5†	19,844	672
Hyderabad . . . . .	434,187	—10.4	+10.0†	7,925	932
Jalpur . . . . .	120,307	—12.3	—15.7†	47,009	687
Jubbulpore . . . . .	108,793	+6.1	+95.1	7,222	701
Karachi . . . . .	216,833	+42.8	+282.2	19,716	609
Lahore . . . . .	251,781	+23.2	+79.2†	9,716	271
Lucknow . . . . .	247,568	—4.6	—12.9	1,353	774
Nadwa . . . . .	134,894	+1.8	+165.9	17,105	978
Mandauy . . . . .	148,917	+9.7	—21.1*	5,917	915
Meerut . . . . .	122,609	+5.1	+50.2	15,542	707
Mysore . . . . .	145,193	+67.2	+71.9	7,200	804
Patna . . . . .	119,076	—11.9	—24.5	7,900	224
Peshawar . . . . .	104,442	+6.7	+30.6†	24,717	670
Poona . . . . .	214,798	+13.8	+68.9	5,969	613
Rangoon . . . . .	341,902	+16.6	+245.4	4,500	441
Rawalpindi . . . . .	101,142	+17.0	+10.9	—	441
Sherajar . . . . .	2119,531	+94.9	+123.9	17,053	824
Srinagar . . . . .	141,735	+8.9	+19.1*	15,623	200
Surat . . . . .	117,434	+1.2	+8.9	20,144	902
Takhnopaty . . . . .	129,422	—2.4	+27.4	13,622	908

\* Reverts to the period 1901-1921.

† Reverts to the period 1841-1921.



## POPULATION OF CITIES

11

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS)

Pro portion of Foreign born per 1000 in 1911	Hindus	Mahomedans	Christians	Others	Cities
672	26,931	223,071	47,760	17,977	Casutta with Suburbs
963	6,709	191,781	68,173	9,362	Bombay
375	627,722	55,163	64,161	1,905	Madras
113	119,490	36,972	4,976	4,774	Agra
27	129,576	57,874	3,673	19,178	Ahmedabad
137	52,766	47,427	3,195	4,761	Amritsar
266	166,167	67,672	6,264	1,340	Alahabad
181	65,717	71,160	1,660	27,379	Anwarwar
360	66,671	25,776	26,871	1,113	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
174	67,477	60,203	2,309	2,537	Bareilly
180	169,070	87,674	1,475	502	Benares
475	168,070	25,707	6,773	1,236	Bombay
160	70,142	60,228	713	270	Barrackpore
670	174,970	114,704	6,791	6,622	Calcutta
278	211,268	176,570	15,777	6,316	Hyderabad
63	77,474	85,177	181	6,791	Jaipur
366	78,726	26,817	6,316	3,410	Jubbulpore
676	109,673	10,676	9,812	6,116	Kanpur
460	107,771	162,666	11,267	13,667	Lahore
126	136,601	98,199	7,675	1,361	Lucknow
176	121,266	10,294	7,675		Madras
279	17,976	16,377	6,190	117,360	Mandla
313	6,674	62,660	6,705	6,019	Meerut
276	116,155	16,666	4,102	6,565	Muzaffarpur
160	60,734	36,300	1,276	264	Patna
367	20,971	73,872	3,416	6,176	Peshawar
273	179,713	27,376	13,673	6,825	Poona
677	125,603	61,363	26,390	139,677	Rangoon
632	35,379	67,655	6,111	10,669	Rawalpindi
361	96,367	31,772	1,665	1,607	Rajahmundry
21	60,617	116,655	273	264	Shriharipur
183	61,671	26,771	655	9,610	Shera
179	61,373	16,179	16,665	26	Triplicopol

## POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

## No 6 — POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921)

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Provinces or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1 Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah, Calcutta and Port	Bengal	Calcutta	1,327,544	+33,275
Cowpore and Chitpore	"	*4 Parganas	907,851	+11,754
Manickta	"	*4 Parganas	55,676	+5,796
Garden Reach	"	*4 Parganas	67,372	+13,075
Howrah	"	Howrah	65,557	+273
2 Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	1,175,914	+196,663
3 Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	526,911	+6,221
4 Hyderabad and Cantonment	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	404,187	-95,435
5 Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	341,903	+43,646
6 Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	241,908	-11,043
7 Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi	—	240,429	+71,583
8 Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	2,17,551	+32,764
9 Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	2,10,077	+41,230
10 Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	199,447	-5,337
11 Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	245,523	+83
12 Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	2,10,435	+27,879
13 Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	157,229	-34,677
14 Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	274,796	+46,066
15 Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	181,728	+7,622
16 Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	215,853	+64,983
17 Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	168,913	+13,676
18 Jaipur	Rajputana	Jaipur	129,379	-37,891
19 Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	119,575	-38,177
20 Madras	Madras	Madras	158,874	+2,179
21 Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,423	-5
22 Bhopal and Cantonment	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	141,731	+15,274
23 Trichalpo'ly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichalpo'ly	121,423	-1,730
24 Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	122,070	+1,778
25 Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	117,434	+2,506
26 Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	119,640	+19,800
27 Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	141,120	+42,778
28 Bangalore Civil and Military Station	Mysore	Bangalore	227,426	+60,011
29 Jabalpo're and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar	Jabalpo're	108,793	+6,143
30 Baroda and Cantonment	Gujarat	Baroda	94,712	-4,323
31 Malabar and Cantonment	Punjab	Malabar	64,606	-14,427
32 Peshawar and Cantonment	N.W.F. Province	Peshawar	204,627	+8,512
33 Bangalore City	Mysore	Bangalore	—	—
34 Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	171,141	+14,023

# POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

13

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921).—*cont.*

(Names of Towns in Italian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35 Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	115,511	+27,790
36 Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	85,471	+1,533
37 Amleek and Cantonment	Punjab	Amleek	74,756	-2,806
38 Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	62,756	+3,917
39 Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	81,479	+5,941
40 Jorhat	Assam	Manipur	60,001	+6,718
41 Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	60,079	-8,471
42 Bhopal and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bhopal	73,156	-1,170
43 Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	72,016	+656
44 Mysore	Mysore	Mysore	61,051	+12,016
45 Bhatnagar and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bhatnagar	60,173	-3,774
46 Jaunpur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jaunpur	71,000	+1,870
47 Nalut and Cantonment	Punjab	Nalut	70,013	+2,750
48 Kailashgarh	United Provinces	Akbarpur	66,043	+612
49 Kumbhakshani	Malabar	Tanjore	65,740	-3,047
50 Tiruchendur and Cantonment	Malabar	Tiruchendur	72,744	+9,179
51 Baharapur	United Provinces	Baharapur	63,741	-6,000
52 Dabhoi	Bihar and Orissa	Dabhoi	81,700	-9,028
53 Jhansi	Bombay	Jhansi	60,000	+7,770
54 Bhopal	Bombay	Bhopal	119,041	+64,710
55 Bikaner	Bombay	Bikaner	60,000	-1,300
56 Bikaner	Madras	Tanjore	63,013	-478
57 Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	64,010	-6,100
58 Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	61,007	-8,000
59 Farukhabad and Fatehabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Farukhabad	71,441	-8,770
60 Jodhpur (Mysore)	Rajputana	Mysore	63,744	-6,000
61 Kailash	Madras	Kailash	63,000	-6,000
62 Motra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Motra	61,001	+3,719
63 Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	67,000	+1,000
64 Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	60,000	-8,000
65 Gadchiroli	Madras	Gadchiroli	65,000	-11,110
66 Bhopal	Central India	Bhopal	61,000	+17,000
67 Bhopal	Rajputana	Pilkhari	60,000	+1,000
68 Fyzabad and Aligarh and Cantonment	United Provinces	Fyzabad	63,744	-700
69 Lucknow	United Provinces	Lucknow	63,000	-1,000
70 Bikaner	Bombay	Bikaner	61,770	+7,812
71 Comberston	Madras	Chilgipet	61,000	-1,000
72 Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	66,001	+7,618
73 Fernampur and Cantonment	Punjab	Fernampur	68,000	+10,100
74 Patlipur	Bengal	Patlipur	68,000	+10,100

## No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION

Province, State or Agency	Hindus	Buddh	Jains	Christians	Others
<i>Provinces</i>					
1. Madras . . . . .	27,811,354	3	25,423	1,216	229
2. Bombay (Including Sind and Aden) . . . . .	14,916,236	9,319	21,670	1,590	59,612
3. Bengal . . . . .	21,207,823	2,300	12,903	255,094	707
4. United Provinces . . . . .	23,870,402	14,274	67,887	69	222
5. Punjab . . . . .	6,578,079	2,24,377	34,622	3,270	40
6. Burma . . . . .	485,153	4,433	1,125	11,201,943	330
7. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	23,107,420	1,675	4,311	8706	53
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	11,622,044	1,127	68,286	2	1,783
9. Assam . . . . .	4,122,000	988	3,207	11,122	15
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories) . . . . .	1,41,861	2,000	3	—	29
11. Baluchistan . . . . .	3,009	7,815	17	193	164
12. Amer-Merwara . . . . .	364,741	219	14,422	1	211
13. Coorg . . . . .	120,667	—	372	11	74
14. Delhi . . . . .	224,511	1,704	4,578	6	72
15. Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	8,493	20	—	1,622	—
<b>Total, British Territory . . . . .</b>	<b>125,144,770</b>	<b>2,97,727</b>	<b>427,505</b>	<b>11,874,815</b>	<b>68,654</b>
<i>States</i>					
16. Assam State (Maz'puri) . . . . .	23,102	22	19	22	—
17. Baluchistan States . . . . .	5,004	11	—	—	1
18. Baroda State . . . . .	1,12,434	70	—	1	1,120
19. Bhopal State . . . . .	1,00,000	—	—	—	—
20. Bikaner State . . . . .	1,00,000	—	—	—	—
21. Bikaner and Orissa States . . . . .	1,00,000	—	—	—	—
22. Bombar States . . . . .	1,00,000	—	—	—	—
23. Central India States . . . . .	1,00,000	—	—	—	—
24. Central Province States . . . . .	1,00,000	—	—	—	—
25. Cochin State . . . . .	1,00,000	—	—	—	—
26. Hyderabad State . . . . .	1,00,000	—	—	—	—
27. Kashmir State . . . . .	1,00,000	—	—	—	—
28. Madras States . . . . .	1,00,000	—	—	—	—
29. Mysore State . . . . .	1,00,000	—	—	—	—
30. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) . . . . .	1,00,000	—	—	—	—
31. Punjab States . . . . .	1,00,000	—	—	—	—
32. Rajasthani States . . . . .	1,00,000	—	—	—	—
33. Sikkim State . . . . .	1,00,000	—	—	—	—
34. United Provinces States . . . . .	1,00,000	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Indian States . . . . .</b>	<b>1,00,000</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>126,144,770</b>	<b>2,97,727</b>	<b>427,505</b>	<b>11,874,815</b>	<b>68,654</b>

Note.—Figures in italics represent percentages.  
 (a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission of some of the population in India who were

According to Religion (Census of 1921)

Province or Agency	Total	Minor Religions	Animals	Jews	Christians
<i>Provinces</i>					
1. Madras	42,314	95	24,784	4	1,761,041
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	10,244,124	142	123,254	18,729	2,011,117
3. Bengal	46,70,124	573	43,749	1,451	1,67,741
4. United Provinces	45,37,747	12	41	41	2,011,744
5. Punjab	2,46,021	12	12	12	2,46,021
6. Bihar	13,10,000	14,224	7,207	1,113	2,71,100
7. Hill and Orissa	36,00,124	1,000	1,000	25	2,71,100
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,012,701	6	1,012,701	84	41,414
9. Assam	7,00,000	303	7,00,000	11	1,121,499
10. North-West Frontier Province (including Administered Tribal Areas)	2,71,143	10	2,71,143	10	10
11. Baluchistan	40,000	4	40,000	10	10
12. Ajmer and Merwara	6,5,121	2	6,5,121	25	4,730
13. Coorg	16,000	1	16,000	1	1
14. Delhi	4,00,000	2	4,00,000	17	17
15. Andhra and Nizams	27,000	30	27,000	10	10
<i>Total Indian States</i>					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	24,010	—	24,010	—	—
17. Jachetan States	37,177	—	37,177	—	—
18. Baroda State	2,17,077	4	2,17,077	27	27
19. Bikaner State	400,000	—	400,000	—	—
20. Bihar and Orissa State	3,00,000	261	3,00,000	261	261
21. Bombay State	7,67,421	—	7,67,421	—	—
22. Central India States	4,730	4	4,730	4	4
23. Central Provinces States	2,00,000	—	2,00,000	—	—
24. Coorg State	3,100	—	3,100	—	—
25. Haryana State	12,471,770	—	12,471,770	—	—
26. Kashmir State	2,70,118	1	2,70,118	1	1
27. Madras State	4,40,000	—	4,40,000	—	—
28. Mysore State	4,730	4	4,730	4	4
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agency and Tribal Areas)	24,000	—	24,000	—	—
30. Punjab States	4,410,000	1	4,410,000	1	1
31. Rajputana States	9,44,041	—	9,44,041	—	—
32. Sikkim State	81,721	—	81,721	—	—
33. United Provinces States	1,13,000	—	1,13,000	—	—
<i>Total, Indian States</i>					
	67,10,000	210	67,10,000	210	210
<i>GRAND TOTAL, INDIA</i>					
	21,00,000	18,004	21,00,000	18,004	18,004

of 2,771,061 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agency and Tribal Areas) and 43,000 persons in certain out enumerated by religion.

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION  
(CENSUS OF 1921)

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic . . . . .	216,890,620	6,641	217,337,943	6,821	207,050,557	7,034	—0.5	+1.0
(b) Arya . . . . .	47,576	1.5	243,445	8	92,412	3	+92.1	+123.4
(c) Brahmins . . . . .	6,265	0.2	5,504	0.15	4,050	0.14	+16.1	+31.9
Sikh . . . . .	3,231,808	10.2	3,014,406	96	2,105,330	75	+74	+37.3
Jain . . . . .	1,177,806	37	1,242,142	40	1,234,146	45	—0.6	—0.4
Buddhist . . . . .	11,571,260	366	11,721,423	362	9,676,570	222	+79	+141
Parsi . . . . .	101,375	3	109,005	3	94,180	2	+17	+23
Mahammedan . . . . .	69,735,233	2,174	66,647,209	2,135	62,463,077	2,122	+31	+67
Christian . . . . .	4,254,064	12.9	3,975,233	124	2,823,241	29	+227	+326
Jewish . . . . .	21,379	0.7	20,939	0.7	19,223	0.6	+39	+157
Animistic . . . . .	9,774,611	309	10,276,165	324	6,254,144	22	—52	+129
Minor or not returned . . . . .	13,074	0.6	27,101	1	122,500	4	—51.5	—57.4
Total . . . . .	317,224,271	10,000	313,647,449	10,000	254,361,006	10,000	+0.3	+6.8

## No 2.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Sect.	EUROPEAN AND ASIAN RACES		ANGLO INDIANS*		INDIANS		TOTAL.	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	1921	1911
Anglican	87,312	24,350	19,784	19,472	126,935	190,241	433,160	421,527
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	8,121	2,172	1,785	1,663	31,985	31,001	73,949	23,190
Armenian	604	609	14	19	82	57	1,475	1,200
Russian	1,804	1,274	1,672	1,411	272,945	215,619	488,479	337,326
Congregationalist	124	135	113	240	62,467	89,765	132,016	135,363
Greek	122	44	12	11	27	21	237	284
Lutheran	273	193	144	153	119,685	137,373	257,058	219,500
Methodist	4,062	2,737	1,094	1,467	100,323	94,794	205,117	171,814
Presbyterian	7,075	2,245	621	738	127,874	115,637	244,511	181,130
Quaker	17	13			635	461	1,096	1,345
Roman-Catholic	21,033	11,066	7,051	24,449	826,040	527,399	1,623,079	1,407,063
Roman-Byzantine	1		61	13	217,035	206,815	423,850	413,113
Salvationist	99	100	16	32	46,797	41,681	88,478	42,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others).	89	65	5	17	173,834	178,607	352,441	314,163
Other Sects and those not returned	2,764	2,470	2,309	2,334	60,012	78,155	168,504	22,003
TOTAL	174,991	60,746	26,612	56,290	2,274,677	2,189,869	4,464,546	3,878,305

\*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 800 persons (males) denominational details not being available for these persons in the North West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

# No 10—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS ACCORDING TO RACE (CENSUS OF 1921).

Race	North Provinces	Misamis	Bombay Pres Deccan	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans	153,340	10,783	33,341	22,627	2,134	21,538
Anglo-Indians*	65,872	23,431	10,404	2,723	8,253	4,176
Indians	2,775,600	1,327,915	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
TOTAL	3,300,812	1,361,129	1,044,745	1,025,350	1,010,387	1,025,714

  

	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N W F Province	Other Provinces
Europeans	8,630	6,000	5,677	2,723	2,200	10,923
Anglo-Indians*	18,608	4,005	3,422	465	270	1,464
Indians	231,818	24,808	32,505	124,847	2,020	17,910
TOTAL	257,056	28,813	41,604	127,035	2,470	29,397

  

	States and Agencies	Baroda	Bihar and Orissa States	Bombay States	Central India States	Central Provinces States	Hyderabad	Madras States	Mysore	Rajputana States	Other States
Europeans	10,348	103	64	20	3,513	5	3,600	60	6,836	840	3,441
Anglo-Indians*	17,109	44	30	130	47	122	1,000	6,014	6,775	64	602
Indians	1,638,736	7,774	44,113	13,736	5,077	33,046	34,722	1,446,223	17,719	2,420	14,577
TOTAL	1,665,193	7,921	44,207	13,886	5,124	33,173	34,727	1,452,237	17,738	2,544	15,120

\* The term "Anglo-Indians" was used to designate the persons who were known as Eurasians.



RESIDENCE SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 19  
No 11—Distribution of Population by Main Provinces and States  
According to Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	110,477	8,941,060	2,76,3	10,07,297
	Females	7,958,805	8,846,638	2,048,32	18,852,765
Bombay (including Sind & Poona)	Males	6,430,664	4,130,077	620,341	11,180,082
	Females	2,073,416	4,468,945	681,949	7,124,310
Bengal	Males	17,877,771	21,735,780	965,340	39,578,891
	Females	7,777,771	10,778,600	4,444,900	23,001,271
Central Provinces	Males	1,218,44	10,612,000	213,776	11,844,216
	Females	8,068,31	10,507,638	2,767,823	21,343,772
Punjab	Males	6,177,77	4,211,670	976,544	11,365,981
	Females	3,467,3	4,500,000	1,177,706	9,145,036
Burma	Males	37,430*	2,073,296	94,514	2,205,240
	Females	3,179,474	2,479,508	731,730	6,389,712
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,46,732	6,271,202	1,061,941	14,800,875
	Females	6,64,770	5,567,577	3,31,310	12,543,657
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,067,777	7,473,003	431,010	10,971,790
	Females	2,904,000	5,804,770	1,155,807	9,864,577
Assam	Males	2,303,154	1,654,470	204,411	4,162,035
	Females	1,64,200	1,613,677	673,301	3,951,178
North-West Frontier Province	Males	778,877	6,13,330	64,002	7,576,209
	Females	610,341	431,091	310,003	1,351,435
Total British Provinces	Males	67,025,727	43,919,400	7,877,703	1,18,822,830
	Females	47,700,673	40,277,854	21,030,500	1,09,009,027

\* Not enumerated by the Commission—70,299 males and 170,130 females  
( ) In under 1663 unless not enumerated as a civil condition  
( ) In under 1663 females not enumerated as a civil condition

[Continued on next page]

# RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

NO II.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES  
ACCORDING TO-SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Barda . . . . .	Males . . . . .	307,001	509,410	92,253	1,100,564
	Females . . . . .	340,678	514,434	170,840	1,025,956
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,053,317	814,406	78,413	1,945,136
	Females . . . . .	861,073	827,350	325,069	2,013,492
Bombay States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,538,121	1,631,531	240,300	3,769,952
	Females . . . . .	1,230,923	1,718,034	631,510	3,620,467
Central India States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,415,777	1,422,764	230,421	3,068,962
	Females . . . . .	961,347	1,417,773	513,942	2,923,062
Central Provinces States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	816,169	402,627	53,603	1,072,399
	Females . . . . .	434,005	477,345	136,023	1,047,373
Hyderabad . . . . .	Males . . . . .	2,800,420	3,072,800	422,721	6,295,941
	Females . . . . .	1,803,612	3,020,383	1,203,000	6,126,995
Kashmir . . . . .	Males . . . . .	911,836	706,736	105,950	(a) 1,724,522
	Females . . . . .	604,464	743,980	196,702	(b) 1,545,146
Madras States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,277,622	1,064,040	107,350	2,748,992
	Females . . . . .	1,273,272	1,073,467	363,725	2,710,464
Mysore . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,074,268	1,153,070	136,800	2,364,138
	Females . . . . .	1,146,055	1,106,121	438,079	2,690,255
Punjab States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,202,979	940,600	228,034	2,471,613
	Females . . . . .	760,573	923,373	200,008	1,884,554
Rajputana States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	2,651,109	2,046,418	487,280	5,184,807
	Females . . . . .	1,647,043	2,122,156	683,280	4,452,479
United Provinces States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	215,508	272,705	45,927	534,140
	Females . . . . .	161,941	204,054	62,116	428,111
Total, Indian States . . . . .	Males . . . . .	17,732,905	15,138,904	2,810,970	* 35,682,779
	Females . . . . .	12,130,673	14,383,577	5,804,338	32,318,588
TOTAL . . . . .	Males . . . . .	50,085,123	71,087,754	11,339,803	132,512,680
	Females . . . . .	34,941,185	71,203,131	20,854,833	126,999,149
TOTAL . . . . .	TOTAL . . . . .	135,226,327	142,290,885	22,174,633	(c) 300,691,845

\* Not enumerated by civil condition—Males 1,718,079 and Females 1,607,021.

(a) See also 72,841 males not enumerated according to civil condition.

(b) " 29,406 females not " " " "

(c) " 2,807,034 females not " " " "

## RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 21

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Male	63,163,946	60,111,135	7,051,758	130,326,839
		47.92	45.79	6.34	100
	Female	35,116,979	64,623,823	30,250,073	130,000,875
		27.31	49.68	23.01	100
	Total	98,280,925	124,734,958	37,301,831	260,317,714
		47.94	47.70	12.37	100
Sikh	Male	1,017,177	48,303	171,844	1,637,324
		62.14	3.24	10.70	100
	Female	641,519	603,300	144,371	1,349,190
		47.67	47.80	23.53	100
	Total	1,658,696	1,086,603	316,215	3,061,514
		47.13	47.72	22.15	100
Jain	Male	300,356	230,813	61,371	600,540
		47.70	38.25	14.05	100
	Female	155,814	2,580,5	143,000	605,317
		25.74	42.78	31.48	100
	Total	456,170	2,811,326	204,371	1,171,867
		24.99	46.27	17.64	100
Buddhist	Male	3,76,118	2,173,879	300,314	6,236,311
		64.65	35.07	0.28	100
	Female	2,046,670	2,103,703	672,913	6,823,286
		31.08	32.47	11.45	100
	Total	5,807,788	4,277,582	973,227	11,058,595
		57.83	37.75	4.42	100
Muslim	Male	2,23,7	20,627	2,340	23,504
		96	89.70	4.33	100
	Female	22,363	12,833	6,606	41,802
		47.32	30.67	17.01	100
	Total	2,46,037	33,460	8,946	65,312
		51.82	50.64	7.54	100

(Continued on next page)

22 RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION  
 No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX, AND  
 CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Mohammedan	Males	13,824,935	14,664,590	1,833,571	26,323,096
		63.09	41.75	5.15	1.0
	Females	12,629,279	15,007,006	4,712,503	22,348,888
		38.56	43.49	18.35	1.00
	TOTAL	26,454,214	30,671,596	6,546,074	63,671,884
		41.88	48.01	9.63	1.00
Christian	Males	1,347,673	90,829	133,116	2,451,618
		57.43	39.23	4.30	1.00
	Females	1,069,842	243,927	259,315	2,573,084
		47.44	41.31	11.25	1.00
	TOTAL	2,417,515	1,352,756	392,431	4,162,702
		62.12	44.29	7.60	1.00
Ainmist	Males	2,659,820	2,011,911	233,921	4,905,652
		61.14	47.98	4.73	1.00
	Females	2,236,524	2,041,341	600,049	4,877,914
		47.83	47.83	14.34	1.00
	TOTAL	4,896,344	4,053,252	833,970	9,783,566
		50.01	47.45	8.53	1.00
Minor and unspecified	Males	12,143	10,825	67	23,035
		67.33	47.67	0.00	1.00
	Females	7,415	6,629	1,673	15,717
		47.19	47.13	17.63	1.00
	TOTAL	19,558	17,454	2,340	39,352
		47.67	47.34	5.99	1.00
Grand Total	Males	26,454,214	30,671,596	6,546,074	63,671,884
		41.88	48.01	9.63	1.00
	Females	22,348,888	22,348,888	22,348,888	67,346,660
		33.73	47.71	18.56	1.00
	TOTAL	48,803,102	53,010,482	12,894,962	114,708,546
		45.99	47.37	7.64	1.00

Notes.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,82,778 persons.  
 (2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

No 13—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1931)

Age	TOTAL POPULATION		UNMARRIED			MARRIED		WIDOWED	
	Persons	Males	Male	Female	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
0-5	21,65,410	9,64,400	21,70,000	10,37,000	10,33,000	110,000	214,000	6,400	15,100
5-10	45,80,500	21,45,100	2,901,200	27,04,100	27,03,000	757,000	2,000,000	6,700	102,200
10-15	36,74,000	16,27,000	16,70,000	17,717,000	17,01,100	2,144,000	6,330,000	100,000	279,100
15-20	26,144,000	12,64,000	24,000	27,314,000	2,314,000	4,000,000	9,000,000	170,000	217,000
20-25	24,000,000	12,18,000	19,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	11,000,000	4,27,000	908,000
25-30	27,000,000	14,000,000	17,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	10,000,000	13,000,000	744,000	1,010,000
30-35	26,137,000	12,370,000	12,701,000	1,300,000	1,300,000	23,770,000	11,040,000	9,100,000	1,010,000
35-40	14,900,000	6,400,000	9,000,000	5,000,000	5,000,000	1,000,000	8,000,000	6,000,000	2,000,000
40-45	10,200,000	4,000,000	9,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	134,000	8,000,000	8,000,000	1,000,000
45-50	11,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	90,000	1,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
50-55	12,700,000	7,000,000	6,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	77,000	8,000,000	2,000,000	1,000,000
55-60	8,500,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	3,000	2,000,000	900,000	1,000,000
60-65	8,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	4,000	2,000,000	80,000	1,000,000
65-70	6,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	0	0	40,000	17,000	80,000	2,000,000
70 and over	4,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	0	0	101,000	28,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Age unspecified	20	20	20						
Total	310,320,442	162,001,270	158,200,104	80,053,130	84,41,19	71,057,704	71,270,151	10,334,5	90,054,830

NOTE.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,91,000 persons

**No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES  
ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921).**

Province or State	TOTAL POPULATION		0 TO 5 YEARS		5 TO 10 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<b>Provinces—</b>						
Madras . . . . .	20,870,749	21,444,236	2,547,054	2,633,323	2,830,002	2,856,150
Bombay* . . . . .	10,176,909	9,171,250	1,172,305	1,277,206	1,408,275	1,274,651
Bengal . . . . .	24,151,222	22,544,314	2,917,223	2,653,761	2,726,417	2,616,942
United Provinces . . . . .	23,777,745	21,589,042	2,736,605	2,373,211	2,321,730	2,022,074
Punjab . . . . .	11,306,205	9,374,756	1,400,024	1,400,567	1,607,668	1,446,503
Burma † . . . . .	6,736,969	6,455,223	804,070	834,907	811,530	814,951
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	10,703,806	12,238,223	1,222,721	1,666,217	2,235,022	2,643,125
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6,951,379	6,961,361	663,514	627,186	1,103,756	1,107,129
Assam . . . . .	3,961,109	3,645,121	514,735	522,106	625,420	622,459
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,229,516	1,022,024	155,253	153,585	193,441	164,182
<b>TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES</b>	<b>126,572,115</b>	<b>120,131,177</b>	<b>15,177,271</b>	<b>15,702,009</b>	<b>16,801,719</b>	<b>17,516,606</b>
<b>States—</b>						
Baroda . . . . .	1,100,564	1,025,968	126,686	124,154	153,257	139,354
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	1,046,146	2,015,453	243,222	252,870	254,643	346,190
Bombay States . . . . .	3,780,902	3,029,467	434,271	512,809	600,120	573,827
Central India . . . . .	3,068,902	2,825,061	257,208	298,294	472,221	602,007
Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,070,295	1,027,502	143,627	127,694	187,621	183,175
Hyderabad State . . . . .	6,345,072	6,129,679	725,416	733,076	873,904	920,043
Kashmir State ‡ . . . . .	1,727,122	1,573,206	226,077	234,294	220,241	226,671
Madras States . . . . .	2,741,021	2,713,201	346,367	363,121	371,153	367,413
Mysore . . . . .	3,047,117	2,891,778	323,124	277,143	414,206	414,223
Punjab States . . . . .	2,425,783	2,190,223	296,940	290,027	320,470	370,124
Rajasthan . . . . .	5,184,861	4,699,493	615,912	639,623	749,715	712,980
United Provinces States . . . . .	561,220	523,621	62,554	68,734	77,056	72,222
<b>TOTAL, INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>37,123,628</b>	<b>34,513,742</b>	<b>4,211,000</b>	<b>4,900,547</b>	<b>5,244,441</b>	<b>5,046,682</b>
<b>TOTAL, INDIA</b>	<b>163,695,743</b>	<b>154,644,919</b>	<b>19,388,271</b>	<b>20,602,556</b>	<b>22,046,160</b>	<b>22,563,288</b>
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1921 1911 1901	10,000 10,000 10,000	1,202 1,227 1,244	1,216 1,472 1,322	1,471 1,263 1,264	1,494 1,262 1,262

\* The details for Bombay include 21,423 males and 21,643 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

† The details for Burma include 27,514 males and 27,429 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

No 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province	1900-1911		1911-1921		1921-1931	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bombay	2,662,377	2,647,714	1,740,924	1,677,633	1,633,960	1,611,751
Bengal	2,711,000	2,702,612	2,127,126	2,074,913	2,000,200	1,971,700
Bihar and Orissa	2,711,000	2,702,612	2,127,126	2,074,913	2,000,200	1,971,700
Central Provinces	2,711,000	2,702,612	2,127,126	2,074,913	2,000,200	1,971,700
Coastal Provinces	2,711,000	2,702,612	2,127,126	2,074,913	2,000,200	1,971,700
Madras	2,711,000	2,702,612	2,127,126	2,074,913	2,000,200	1,971,700
North-West Frontier Province	2,711,000	2,702,612	2,127,126	2,074,913	2,000,200	1,971,700
Punjab	2,711,000	2,702,612	2,127,126	2,074,913	2,000,200	1,971,700
Rajasthan Agency	2,711,000	2,702,612	2,127,126	2,074,913	2,000,200	1,971,700
United Provinces	2,711,000	2,702,612	2,127,126	2,074,913	2,000,200	1,971,700
Assam	2,711,000	2,702,612	2,127,126	2,074,913	2,000,200	1,971,700
North-West Frontier Province	2,711,000	2,702,612	2,127,126	2,074,913	2,000,200	1,971,700
<b>Total British Provinces</b>	<b>11,000,000</b>	<b>10,900,000</b>	<b>10,000,000</b>	<b>9,900,000</b>	<b>9,800,000</b>	<b>9,700,000</b>
State and Agency—						
Paroda	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111
Chhatisgarh Plateau	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111
Pradesh Plateau	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111
Central India Agency	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111
Coastal Provinces Plateau	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111
Hyderabad Plateau	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111
Kashmir Plateau	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111
Madagascar Plateau	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111
Nizam	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111
Punjab State	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111
Rajasthan Agency	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111
United Provinces Plateau	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111	11,111
<b>Total Indian States</b>	<b>4,000,000</b>	<b>3,900,000</b>	<b>3,800,000</b>	<b>3,700,000</b>	<b>3,600,000</b>	<b>3,500,000</b>
<b>Total India</b>	<b>15,000,000</b>	<b>14,800,000</b>	<b>13,800,000</b>	<b>13,600,000</b>	<b>13,400,000</b>	<b>13,200,000</b>
Per cent in 1921 to India of	1911	1921	1911	1921	1911	1921
Male	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111
Female	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111

\* See footnote on page 24.

† " " " " " "

## No 14—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<b>Provinces—</b>						
Malwa . . . . .	1,701,074	1,591,624	1,734,737	1,599,621	2,537,512	2,511,271
Bombay . . . . .	987,639	8,54,417	921,224	878,279	1,231,934	1,114,973
Bengal . . . . .	2,254,820	2,175,612	1,940,870	1,679,484	3,009,510	2,827,233
United Provinces . . . .	2,643,227	1,826,974	1,974,079	1,974,123	3,021,109	2,774,641
Punjab . . . . .	621,022	712,209	642,711	717,773	1,244,225	1,024,003
Burma . . . . .	153,482	227,902	247,871	434,546	829,451	776,728
Pihar and Orissa . . . .	1,411,374	1,367,426	1,230,856	1,242,677	2,123,278	2,205,970
Central Provinces and Berar	549,272	552,473	521,882	612,477	725,233	677,540
Assam . . . . .	351,279	342,764	225,626	254,971	627,264	527,483
North-West Frontier Province	1,45,564	87,800	106,147	93,343	137,223	117,028
<b>Total, British Provinces</b>	<b>11,021,731</b>	<b>10,725,203</b>	<b>10,276,553</b>	<b>9,900,681</b>	<b>15,872,904</b>	<b>14,151,076</b>
<b>States and Agencies—</b>						
Baroda . . . . .	57,642	57,373	50,674	57,978	143,279	129,822
Chhatis and Orissa States	107,716	783,761	161,441	174,226	243,771	74,054
Bombay States . . . . .	2,3,204	210,115	271,006	378,226	624,222	647,266
Central India Agency . . .	47,422	221,922	20,912	228,077	414,776	277,003
Central Provinces States . .	61,450	90,127	83,854	87,733	137,264	127,074
Hyderabad State . . . . .	502,022	576,408	527,004	527,727	611,771	743,527
Kashmir State . . . . .	127,774	122,096	122,512	122,022	124,623	702,942
Madras States . . . . .	221,727	241,703	172,613	172,224	227,278	207,227
Mysore . . . . .	77,342	227,281	74,513	227,276	227,278	77,426
Punjab States . . . . .	20,029	162,270	127,227	122,276	227,240	222,723
Rajputana Agency . . . . .	67,800	276,222	67,273	622,220	677,223	678,628
United Provinces States . . .	47,621	46,674	62,273	47,277	74,241	71,175
<b>Total, Indian States</b>	<b>3,077,223</b>	<b>2,547,879</b>	<b>2,270,623</b>	<b>2,600,923</b>	<b>4,432,224</b>	<b>4,922,147</b>
<b>Total, India</b>	<b>14,098,954</b>	<b>13,273,082</b>	<b>12,547,176</b>	<b>12,501,604</b>	<b>20,305,128</b>	<b>19,073,223</b>
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	1971	1911	1971	1911	1971	1911
	804	803	825	823	1,227	1,196
	806	806	825	825	1,228	1,197
	879	876	846	821	1,226	1,199

\* See footnote on page 24.

† ..    "    †    ..  
 ‡ ..    "    ‡    ..



ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	15 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<b>Provinces—</b>						
Bihar	1,211,062	1,124,377	1,236,406	1,116,150	—	—
Bombay	1,018,473	864,968	6,73,771	6,41,978	—	—
Madras	2,177,312	1,961,777	1,753,968	1,711,643	—	—
United Provinces	2,864,004	2,772,776	1,200,117	1,202,108	—	—
Punjab	1,174,212	1,074,812	743,430	643,970	—	—
Bengal	2,401,703	2,221,923	1,211,178	1,001,130	—	—
Delhi and D. C.	1,063,543	1,170,743	712,026	1,014,072	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	2,04,311	1,87,123	871,344	642,915	—	—
Assam	270,070	272,072	1,41,423	1,41,745	—	—
North West Frontier Province	117,773	84,072	76,112	84,127	—	—
<b>Total, British Provinces</b>	12,416,112	11,646,770	6,416,874	6,004,730	24	—
<b>Princely States—</b>						
Bhopal	1,43,311	1,18,471	47,482	81,077	—	—
Delhi and D. C. States	111,873	118,470	65,214	87,649	—	—
Bombay States	340,511	347,812	172,810	105,214	—	—
Central India	274,073	283,270	127,070	144,677	—	—
Central Provinces States	45,470	84,970	79,470	84,070	—	—
H. J. ruled State	87,341	141,973	34,810	274,970	—	—
Kashmir State†	134,770	117,875	115,117	86,312	—	—
Mysore State	260,124	209,305	117,101	185,847	—	—
Mysore	2,41,470	201,814	197,210	143,000	—	—
Punjab States	264,300	120,708	14,180	137,114	—	—
Rajasthan Agency	110,015	417,543	276,974	248,770	—	—
United Provinces States	81,472	80,704	27,473	30,703	—	—
<b>Total Indian States</b>	2,847,478	2,004,074	1,707,772	1,830,874	—	—
<b>Total, India</b>	15,263,590	13,650,844	8,124,646	7,835,604	24	—
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1921	1701	814	787	—	—
	1911	940	945	815	—	—
	1901	984	900	853	—	—

Note.—Not enumerated by age period—

	Males	Females
Total British Provinces	2,407,738	2,119,171
Indian States	1,714,073	1,507,022
India	4,121,811	3,626,193

\* See footnote on page 24

† See footnote on page 24

**No. 15—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION  
AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)**

Religion	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu . . . . .	110,892,703	99,114,846	12,783,557	1,579,385
Sikh . . . . .	1,544,483	1,671,204	173,273	21,272
Jain . . . . .	610,279	295,563	313,416	22,557
Buddhist . . . . .	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi . . . . .	52,354	11,054	41,310	27,577
Mohammedan . . . . .	35,967,280	23,045,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian . . . . .	2,450,629	1,897,344	759,285	277,177
American . . . . .	4,825,422	4,826,354	69,093	2,693
Minor and Unspecified . . . . .	23,655	11,829	11,829	3,694
<b>Total Males</b>	<b>162,465,129</b>	<b>142,623,691</b>	<b>19,841,428</b>	<b>2,289,185</b>
	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu . . . . .	105,828,280	104,372,557	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh . . . . .	1,323,770	1,274,522	19,248	635
Jain . . . . .	568,317	524,854	43,453	833
Buddhist . . . . .	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,573
Parsi . . . . .	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Mohammedan . . . . .	32,704,337	32,451,241	242,095	9,073
Christian . . . . .	2,297,309	1,582,675	414,634	138,566
American . . . . .	4,858,237	4,572,056	6,151	10
Minor and Unspecified . . . . .	15,714	11,930	3,784	1,840
<b>Total Females</b>	<b>153,360,102</b>	<b>150,507,889</b>	<b>2,762,213</b>	<b>209,162</b>
<b>Total Population</b>	<b>316,055,231</b>	<b>293,131,580</b>	<b>22,603,641</b>	<b>2,498,347</b>

A B—The population shown in the table falls short of the actual population of India by 25,72,219 persons distributed as follows—

	MALES	FEMALES
Andaman and Nicobar . . . . .	500	452
Bhutan . . . . .	21,453	21,610
Kashmir . . . . .	22,511	22,140
North-West Frontier Province (Arawales and Tribal area) . . . . .	1,475,931	1,206,292

## No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Province or State	Total Population	Males		
		Literate	Literate	Literate in English
Madrass . . . . .	20,870,740	17,701,676	8,161,073	351,594
Bombay . . . . .	10,176,900	8,718,402	1,430,867	239,777
Bengal . . . . .	21,151,221	20,200,571	3,250,551	728,141
United Provinces . . . . .	23,787,745	22,211,119	1,536,606	186,060
Punjab . . . . .	11,201,208	10,550,321	755,311	128,242
Burma . . . . .	6,756,000*	3,709,179	3,006,337	92,267
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	16,761,800	15,291,315	1,481,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,200	6,277,771	283,629	56,512
Assam . . . . .	3,911,100	3,513,715	437,291	67,253
North-West Frontier Province .	1,220,310	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Pakistan . . . . .	215,011	227,181	27,833	8,320
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	200,500	221,909	41,558	8,792
Coorg . . . . .	80,501	71,512	18,059	2,309
Delhi . . . . .	291,33	206,211	45,700	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	120,791	15,687	4,606	613
Total, British Provinces	117,572,116	110,311,463	16,608,700	1,908,103

[Continued on next page]

\* Not enumerated by literacy 21,151 males

† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table

‡ Not enumerated by literacy 21,973

## No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Literate*	Literate†	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur) . . . . .	188,119	173,723	11,290	1,001
Baluchistan States . . . . .	205,955	198,914	7,072	121
Baroda . . . . .	1,103,574	809,440	221,113	14,773
Bengal States . . . . .	477,143	412,830	64,153	5,632
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	1,946,155	1,806,983	1,09,203	5,929
Bombay States . . . . .	3,772,902	3,251,313	504,649	45,254
Central India . . . . .	3,078,972	2,495,000	173,532	13,274
Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,029,226	1,003,777	25,421	1,889
Gwalior State . . . . .	1,091,700	1,391,041	109,039	8,510
Hydrabad . . . . .	6,345,071	6,033,121	221,950	20,830
Kashmir . . . . .	* 1,757,122	1,676,960	69,221	10,163
Madras States . . . . .	2,744,921	1,937,996	840,925	61,705
Cochin State . . . . .	482,959	359,503	123,000	14,730
Travancore State . . . . .	2,022,553	1,578,497	672,666	47,612
Mysore . . . . .	2,047,117	2,002,697	30,419	51,273
North-West Frontier Province (Awdesh, etc.)	† 1,57,791	30,481	21,373	2,006
Punjab States . . . . .	2,425,773	2,206,160	127,193	12,500
Rajputana . . . . .	5,164,591	4,872,017	312,974	15,223
Sikhim . . . . .	41,492	35,295	3,127	21
United Provinces States . . . . .	7,91,230	734,124	57,106	1,128
Total Indian States . . . . .	** 27,122,425	22,272,223	3,002,702	207,695
TOTAL MALES . . . . .	†† 103,971,154	142,023,021	19,841,425	2,092,198

\* Literacy was not recorded for 22,541 males who were enumerated.

† Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,911 males who were enumerated.

\*\* Not enumerated by literacy 1,507,472 males.

†† Not enumerated by literacy 1,507,425 males.

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras . . . . .	21,448,236	20,091,401	453,835	41,289
Bombay . . . . .	9,171,259	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal . . . . .	22,544,214	21,140,264	403,950	44,720
United Provinces . . . . .	21,559,42	21,455,796	132,216	18,339
Punjab . . . . .	9,379,759	9,300,611	78,149	11,293
Burma . . . . .	* 1,455,213	6,807,677	625,706	21,266
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	17,238,313	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6,561,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam . . . . .	3,845,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	10,2024	1,013,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan . . . . .	165,634	163,220	2,414	836
Ajmer Merwara . . . . .	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,113
Coorg . . . . .	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi . . . . .	206,555	199,456	7,099	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	‡ 6,293	5,657	134	57
Total, British Provinces . . . . .	† 120,131,177	117,063,181	2,145,004	202,951

\* Not enumerated by literacy 21,640 females

‡ Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092 females

No 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION  
(CENSUS OF 1921).—*contd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur) . . . .	195,887	195,676	291	25
Baluchistan States . . . . .	172,691	172,290	61	1
Baroda . . . . .	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	877
Bengal States . . . . .	419,743	415,902	3,841	319
Bihar and Orissa States . . . .	2,012,483	2,074,434	6,029	217
Bombay States . . . . .	3,623,477	3,552,293	76,074	2,006
Central India . . . . .	2,225,031	2,212,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States . . . .	1,037,592	1,034,563	2,629	182
Gwalior State . . . . .	1,434,375	1,434,086	2,639	514
Hyderabad . . . . .	6,127,800	6,043,259	42,340	5,592
Kashmir . . . . .	*1,563,394	1,530,209	4,007	332
Madras States . . . . .	2,715,591	2,662,941	34,447	13,262
Cochin State . . . . .	49,121	46,801	4,220	326
Travancore State . . . . .	1,973,509	1,977,442	256,057	9,970
Mysore . . . . .	2,261,775	2,274,752	57,023	8,279
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,207,345	1,045	16	7
Punjab States . . . . .	1,490,253	1,942,005	7,253	577
Rajputana . . . . .	4,552,493	4,640,642	18,851	1,171
Sikhim . . . . .	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States . . . .	553,751	551,893	1,755	67
Total, Indian States . . . . .	**34,615,749	(a) 32,544,703	(a) 636,309	25,211
Total Females . . . . .	†154,241,925	150,907,879	2,772,212	233,162
Total Population . . . . .	‡318,242,440	303,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,250

\* Literacy not enumerated for 23,450.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,562,212 who were enumerated.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,234,752.

‡ Not enumerated by literacy 2,857,242.

(a) Details are slightly defective.

## No 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal	*	Most Provinces	Donaich	1,167,846	Bihar and Orissa
Ahlu	2,022,907	Most Provinces	Fakir	200,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Arain	1,112,446	Punjab, Kashmir	Gadarwa	1,209,779	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Babbar	1,167,373	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Gair	8,6136	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Dagii	805,337	Bengal	Gola	1,416,734	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Dalje	1,773,461	Madras, Hyderabad	Gond	2,905,522	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Danub	1,342,053	Danubistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.W.P. Province	Gujar	3,172,443	Most Provinces
Danira	2,934,465	Most Provinces	Hattam	3,905,724	Most Provinces
Banjara	651,977	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore	Haven	1,041,424	Madras
Barkal	940,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Jat	7,375,817	North West Frontier Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Bharwad (Bhangar)	1,315,904	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Jogi	691,400	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Bhil	1,798,906	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Karachi	Jolaha	2,809,132	Most Provinces
Bhujia	811,212	Assam, Bihar and Orissa	Kachhi	7,229,909	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Brahman	14,254,995	Most Provinces	Kahar	1,707,323	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Burmese*	9,375,152	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars	Kathuria (Chasi)	3,971,754	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chamar	11,263,843	Most Provinces	Ka'war	966,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Chasa	717,842	Bihar and Orissa	Kanur	772,886	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra	1,166,779	N.W.P. Province, Punjab	Kamma	1,160,061	Madras
Dhanak	743,189	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Kammalan	1,255,711	Madras
Dhobi	2,020,531	Most Provinces	Kapu	3,379,324	Madras, Hyderabad
Dona	424,960	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir	Karen	1,042,131	Burma
			Kasbi	262,736	N.W.P. Province, Punjab, United Provinces

\* Included with Banjia

[Continued on next page]

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kavastha	2 312,235	Most Provinces	Mochi	223 714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.W.F. Provinces
Kewat	1,150,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Munda	603,632	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Khandayat	821,016	Bihar and Orissa	Namsandra	2,172,823	Assam, Bengal
Kelri	1,690 615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Nayar	1,311,112	Madras
Keti	2 439 016	Most Provinces	O-moo	771,780	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Kori	637,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Pathan	872,029	Madras
Kumar	2,352,022	Most Provinces	Pathi	2,900 902	Madras
Kurbi	3,222,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Esrajana	Paraiyan	2,407,370	Madras
Kurmi	3,785 993	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India	Pasi	1,486,952	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kurumban	824,272	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pathan	2,547 656	Most Provinces
Lingavat	2,728,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Podi	258,254	Bengal
Lotha	1,614,062	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Esrajana	Rabari	15 8 774	Assam, Bengal
Lohar	1,546,234	Most Provinces	Rajput	2,772,278	Most Provinces
Mahga	1,027,827	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Rajid	1,001,247	Most Provinces
Mahar	1 022,100	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Santal	2,202,282	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mali	1,906,104	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad	Shahi	877,760	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mali	1,875 010	Most Provinces	Sharan (Chasman)	200,528	Madras
Mappila	1,108 958	Madras, Coorg	Shikhi	22,227 970	Most Provinces
Mavtha	6,540,224	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore	Sindhi	853,064	Bombay, Esrajana
			Sonar	1,127 011	Most Provinces
			Tai	1,074,000	Burma
			Tarti and Tawa	208,075	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
			Tarkhan	621,103	N.W.F. Provinces, Punjab, Kashmir
			Tampa	1,002,211	Madras, Hyderabad
			Telugui	4,127,430	Most Provinces
			Vakkara	1,272,222	Coorg, Mysore
			Vellam	2,770,210	Madras



---

No 18 — DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION OR MEANS  
OF LIVELIHOOD

---

## No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	ACTUAL	
				Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials . . . . .	231,194,403	184,150,547	47,043,856	72,334,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation . . . . .	230,652,350	183,723,968	46,928,382	72,099,973	33,558,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals . . . . .	542,053	426,579	115,474	234,637	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances . . . . .	55,612,694	42,199,522	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry . . . . .	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,665,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport . . . . .	4,331,054	3,330,016	801,038	1,755,592	204,803
V.—Trade . . . . .	18,114,622	13,850,019	4,264,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts . . . . .	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	461,436
VI.—Public force . . . . .	2,161,597	1,361,460	800,137	993,150	46,368
VII.—Public Administration . . . . .	2,643,862	1,496,531	1,147,331	931,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts . . . . .	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,062
D.—Miscellaneous . . . . .	19,402,064	14,148,337	5,253,727	6,163,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income . . . . .	479,635	310,298	169,337	133,430	10,509
X.—Domestic Service . . . . .	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations . . . . .	11,066,556	8,052,264	3,016,372	3,574,356	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive . . . . .	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,353	629,281
TOTAL . . . . .	316,061,231	246,959,218	69,092,013	100,009,813	45,503,719

N.B.—See footnote on page 28.

## OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921)

WORKERS			Percentage of supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Partially Agricultural		DEPENDANTS		
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
355 620	121 296	125 158 681	73 15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340 620	117 296	124,943,97*	72 93	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14 670	3 592	194 704	1*	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,383,204	232 491	29 867 636	17 69	B.—Preparation and supply of Material substances
921,231	218,936	1 441 046	10 49	III.—Industry
75,208	6 455	2,560 654	1 37	IV.—Transport
388 768	107,090	10 005 237	6 73	V.—Trade
339 718	22,916	5 730,840	3 12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
90 692	2 404	1 142 069	69	VI.—Public force
74 720	3,342	1 638 636	84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245	1 59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
22,060	91 643	8,894 612	6 14	D.—Miscellaneous
10 958	1,263	29 576	15	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75 648	27,526	2 038,285	1 45	X.—Domestic Service
99 219	47 602	5 161 653	3 51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
47 976	19 062	1,3 8 898	1 03	XII.—Unproductive
2 810 582	668 328	169 741 669	100 00	

No 19 — CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	231,194,403	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	72,079,953	33,558,430	105,638,373
1 Pasture and Agriculture	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(a) Ordinary cultivation	221,549,145	66,146,427	32,169,510	100,335,937
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,976,410	2,690,177	1,035,521	3,725,706
(ii) Ordinary cultivators	173,123,061	52,474,170	21,120,716	74,024,886
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc.	614,751	29,010	29,229	268,239
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers	37,924,917	11,743,070	6,933,037	21,576,107
(b) Growers of special products and market gardening	2,460,042	646,747	602,775	1,419,522
(c) Forestry	453,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(d) Pasture of farm stock	4,425,907	2,366,239	541,413	2,897,651
(e) Pasture of small animals	2,689	7,362	4,278	11,030
2 Fishing and hunting	1,607,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	234,657	112,691	347,348
3 Mines	267,265	179,783	86,469	266,252
4 Quarries of hard rocks	74,945	31,611	14,025	45,637
5 Salt, etc.	6,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	56,712,634	19,077,943	7,717,215	25,745,155
III.—Industry	33,167,015	10,655,372	5,047,091	15,722,373
6 Textiles	7,547,829	2,455,200	1,575,378	4,030,578
7 Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	731,124	250,211	69,902	310,113
8 Wood	3,713,553	1,229,102	341,514	1,551,006
9 Metals	1,872,206	637,625	67,602	725,227
10 Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,872	1,085,325
11 Chemical products properly so-called and allied	1,194,203	372,977	201,217	574,194
12 Food industries	3,100,271	732,059	321,405	1,053,464

## OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

89

No 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*contd*

Occupation	Total supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
III—Industry— <i>contd</i>				
13 Industries of dress and the textile	7,425,213	2,198,204	905,538	3,103,742
14 Furniture industries	27,996	10,382	1,781	12,063
15. Building industries	1,751,720	607,912	264,003	871,915
16. Construction of means of transport	62,793	22,061	813	22,874
17 Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive power, etc.)	24,841	9,811	1,700	11,511
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined industries	3,378,977	1,106,160	893,903	1,999,063
IV—Transport	4,371,051	1,768,591	204,809	1,973,400
19 Transport by air	629	375		353
20 " by water	745,259	776,406	13,315	314,721
21 " by road	1,145,019	657,779	162,975	1,010,754
22 " by rail	1,231,672	4,586	72,150	132,126
23 Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,405	74,086	2,368	77,474
V—Trade	19,114,622	8,876,979	2,472,406	3,010,385
24 Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	693,492	299,765	55,170	345,135
25 Brokerage, commission and export	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles	1,291,277	410,324	87,069	497,393
27 " skins, leather and furs	233,862	79,126	10,076	89,202
28 " wood	227,667	71,565	87,665	159,230
29 " metals	51,688	20,784	4,141	24,925
30 " pottery, bricks and tiles	62,137	18,149	16,122	34,271
31 " chemical products	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
32 Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	706,332	221,261	121,740	343,001
33 Other trade in foodstuffs	9,282,651	2,789,559	1,409,161	4,198,720
34 Trade in clothing and toilet articles	284,898	100,501	16,263	116,764
35 " furniture	173,184	54,337	18,020	72,357
36 " building materials	76,810	25,038	17,720	42,758
37. " means of transport	331,900	123,135	11,481	134,616

[Continued on next page]

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade— <i>contd.</i>				
38. Trade in food . . . . .	5,942,226	172,452	175,725	348,177
39. " articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences . . . . .	419,808	144,595	54,005	178,601
40. Trade of other sorts . . . . .	3,018,570	979,041	372,571	1,351,612
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts . . . . .	2,942,759	2,553,774	431,435	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force . . . . .				
41. Army . . . . .	757,983	434,730	2,521	440,251
42. Navy . . . . .	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force . . . . .	1,083	513	3	526
44. Police . . . . .	1,422,210	553,250	42,721	599,091
45. <b>VI.—Public Administration</b>	<b>2,543,802</b>	<b>931,340</b>	<b>74,005</b>	<b>1,076,345</b>
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts . . . . .				
46. Religion . . . . .	2,457,614	872,213	149,245	1,041,459
47. Law . . . . .	334,710	95,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine . . . . .	619,573	177,005	75,320	252,325
49. Instruction . . . . .	801,223	393,498	35,845	335,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences . . . . .	701,453	272,275	62,322	208,731
D.—Miscellaneous . . . . .	194,204	6,582,515	2,931,205	10,517,672
51. <b>IX.—Persons living principally on their income . . . . .</b>	<b>479,433</b>	<b>121,450</b>	<b>57,579</b>	<b>184,259</b>
52. <b>X.—Domestic Service . . . . .</b>	<b>4,370,151</b>	<b>1,719,157</b>	<b>921,770</b>	<b>2,531,855</b>
53. <b>XI.—Insufficiently described occupa- tions . . . . .</b>	<b>711,065,576</b>	<b>3,574,556</b>	<b>2,372,157</b>	<b>5,946,713</b>
<b>XII.—Unproductive . . . . .</b>	<b>2,253,532</b>	<b>1,165,233</b>	<b>679,291</b>	<b>1,854,624</b>
54. Immature of both sex and ambidextrous . . . . .	16,427	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Pasture, vegetables and products . . . . .	3,027,780	1,119,637	677,080	1,796,717
56. Other unclassified non-productive industries . . . . .	37,305	24,245	13,229	29,574

No 20—POPULATIONS (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED  
ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A—Production of raw materials	6,918	6,642	4,072	4,006	4,872	2,112
I Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,897	6,616	4,068	4,107	4,772	2,100
1 Pasture and agriculture	6,796	6,547	4,061	4,048	4,770	2,106
2 Fishing and hunting	172		7	12	2	4
II Extraction of minerals	21	16	4		60	3
B—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,126	2,168	1,006	1,522	730	906
III Industry	1,717	1,368	647	963	456	617
IV Transport	193	64	37	117	41	66
V Trade	1,216	735	319	442	233	223
C—Public administration and liberal arts	272	667	752	470	283	142
VI Public force	220	147	10	71	18	28
VII Public administration	156	184		177	106	38
VIII Professions and liberal arts	52	347	71	162	97	75
D—Miscellaneous	1,677	472	678	441	164	273
IX Domestic service	344	189	112	87	47	76
X Insufficiently described occupations	943	141	40	219	61	73
XI Others	329	142	116	128	60	103
GRAND TOTAL	12,472	9,816	6,997	7,469	5,999	4,416

  

Occupations	Madras States	Pillar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Panjab	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A—Production of raw materials	3,030	3,276	2,664	1,412	937	776	1,745
I Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,006	3,220	2,664	1,412	937	776	1,741
1 Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,107	2,661	1,402	937	773	1,737
2 Fishing and hunting	98	15	3	3		3	7
II Extraction of minerals	4	6					1
B—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,677	618	34	473	178	68	206
III Industry	967	357	241	47	60	47	137
IV Transport	116	36	78	78	6	10	6
V Trade	493	143	109	141	60	83	62
C—Public administration and liberal arts	272	82	114	135	22	18	27
VI Public force	18	33	22	23	7	4	10
VII Public administration	17	19	25	43	7	3	7
VIII Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70	9	8	20
D—Miscellaneous	661	114	104	137	48	21	90
IX Domestic service	26	37	30	9	18	7	23
X Insufficiently described occupations	527	14	41	126	23	3	87
XI Others	78	23	34	23	7	11	10
GRAND TOTAL	3,460	3,040	3,200	2,127	1,136	697	2,067

(Continued on next page.)

No. 20—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Ba'n'dr'istan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	2,122	313	317	73	—	47,044	184,182	231,124
I Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	73	—	45,923	183,724	230,653
1 Pasture and agriculture	2,110	307	314	73	—	45,633	182,413	227,045
2 Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	—	—	205	1,313	1,517
II Extraction of minerals	2	—	—	—	—	116	458	574
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	533	34	55	2	3	13,413	42,200	55,613
III. Industry	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,079	33,187
IV Transport	13	6	2	—	—	801	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	32	3,333	6,471	9,843
VI Public force	43	1	2	—	27	829	1,361	2,191
VII. Public administration	33	2	1	—	2	1,147	1,477	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	—	1,413	3,603	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	410	23	2	1	1	4,254	14,143	19,423
IX. Domestic service	71	16	1	1	—	1,006	3,435	4,571
X. Insufficiently described occupations	272	2	—	—	1	3,045	8,063	11,079
XI. Others	64	3	—	—	—	1,122	2,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,185	372	334	81	43	67,090	246,009	313,093

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.



NO 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

I.—Languages by Families		No of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Vernaculars of India					
A—Austro-Nesian		2	5,661	2,874	2,667
B—Austro-Asiatic		17	4,523,790	2,257,074	2,266,726
(1) Mon-Khmer		10	519,917	273,500	276,408
(2) Munda		7	8973,873	1,087,555	1,090,818
C—Tibeto-Chinese		145	12,545,346	6,361,290	6,521,056
(1) Tibeto-Burman		134	11,550,011	5,900,267	6,059,744
(2) Tai-Chinese		11	926,335	461,023	462,312
D—Dravidian		14	68,128,052	32,078,240	32,049,792
(1) Dravida		7	37,235,594	18,558,774	18,676,818
(2) Intermediate Languages		5	3,556,598	1,512,077	1,514,521
(3) Andhra		1	3,401,492	11,874,157	11,727,005
(4) North Western Language		1	181,359	102,900	81,419
F—Karen		15	1,114,026	557,090	576,030
F—Man		3	591	331	260
G—Indo-European (Aryan)		25	232,848,519	120,851,282	111,995,267
H—Unclassified		2	15,598	8,456	7,142
Family I—Language not returned			5,661	4,197	1,467
TOTAL		222	315,525,177	162,124,770	159,400,407
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa					
J—Indo-European		3	25,062	15,539	10,423
K—Semitic		3	43,808	30,073	13,795
L—Hamitic		1	6,064	3,792	2,272
M—Tibeto-Chinese		1	127,527	89,661	38,866
N—Mongolian		2	1,039	730	307
O—Malayo-Polynesian		1	45	12	8
P—Language not returned		..	7,389	4,141	3,218
TOTAL		11	211,894	142,980	68,914
European Languages					
Q—Indo-European		17	312,615	193,605	119,010
R—Mongolian		1	2	2	2
S—Language not returned		..	5,495	4,274	2,221
TOTAL		18	319,112	197,879	121,233
GRAND TOTAL		251	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

[Continued on next page.]

## LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G . . . . .	96,714,363	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajasthan, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G . . . . .	42,294,000	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D . . . . .	23,571,402	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central, etc.
Marathi—G. . . . .	18,707,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D . . . . .	18,772,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Punjabi—G. . . . .	16,233,595	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajasthan, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Ravasthani—G . . . . .	12,650,562	Rajasthan, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D . . . . .	10,374,274	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G . . . . .	10,143,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G . . . . .	9,551,892	Bombay, Baroda, Rajasthan, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C. . . . .	8,423,255	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D. . . . .	7,497,228	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Pasjabi—G . . . . .	5,952,554	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kherwari—H. . . . .	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sinhali—G . . . . .	2,371,508	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajasthan, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

No. 21 — DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd*

II — Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each— <i>contd</i>		
Bhili—G	1,855,617	Bombay, Beroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc
Assamese—G	1,727,329	Assam etc
Western Pahar—G	1,533,918	Punjab, Kashmir, etc
Gondi—H	1,618,911	Central Provinces and Berar Central India Hyderabad, Assam etc
Pashto—G	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay etc
Eastern Hindi—G	1,392,829	Central India Punjab, etc
Kashmiri—G	1,268,824	Kashmir, etc
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D	866,000	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar Assam
Tulu—D	602,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab etc
Kandhi or Kol—D	483,666	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shan'se—C	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—F	368,293	Burma
Pwo—E	352,406	Burma
Manipuri, Mithai, Kather, or Ponnou—C	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C (Unspecified)	326,515	Burma
Fugliak—Q	309,071	Bombay Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G	279,078	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc
Bodo (Mech Kachari)—C	271,612	Assam Bengal
Yanbye—C	250,618	Burma
Photia—C	231,385	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc
Garo—C	216,117	Assam, Bengal

NO. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd*

II—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000— <i>contd</i>		
Khanden—G . . .	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Tamengtha—E . . .	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B . . .	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—R . . .	182,263	Burma
Batalu—D . . .	164,578	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B . . .	163,411	Madras etc.
Tiarsa or Maung—C . . .	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Eachin or Singpho—C . . .	150,595	Burma, etc.
Kharas—B . . .	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavovan—C . . .	131,745	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M. . . .	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B . . . .	120,893	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palauing—B. . . .	117,773	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C . . .	110,762	Burma
M'kur—C . . . .	109,127	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (Unspecified)—E . . .	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushai or Dulien—C. . . .	77,160	Assam, etc.
Daro—C. . . . .	72,925	Burma
Malto or Malei—D . . . .	65,904	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chang—C. . . . .	65,259	Assam
Pai Jmafar—C. . . . .	56,342	Sikhim, Bengal, etc.
Ietha—C . . . . .	55,007	Burma
Aipani (Naga)—C. . . . .	43,050	Assam
Arabic—A . . . . .	42,729	Bombay, Hyderabad, etc.
Kolara or Coorgi—D . . . .	39,593	Coorg, etc.
Marmi C. . . . .	28,712	Bengal, Sikhim etc.
Sena (Naga)—C . . . . .	24,653	Assam

No 21 — DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd*

II — Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10 000 to 100 000— <i>contd</i>		
Karenhi—B	34 439	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C	34,275	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C	33 778	Assam (States) etc
Khun—C	33 710	Burma
Gacaba—B	33 076	Madras etc
Ao (Naga)—C	30 142	Assam
Shan—C	29 182	Kashmir
Khami Khweym or Kumi—C	27,216	Burma etc
Lu—C	24,109	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C	23 032	Assam Bengal
Tangkhul (Naga)—C	21 170	Assam (States) Burma
Kolam—D	23 990	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan Tayok—C	23 473	Burma
Limbu—C	23 407	Bengal Sikkim etc
Lahu (Mobo)—C	22,717	Burma
Lai—C	21 603	Burma, etc
Labha—C	22 545	Assam etc
Naga unclassified—C	22 441	Assam, etc
Taungyo—C	22 53	Burma
Persian—J	21 181	Bombay United Provinces N W F Province India etc
Kannuri or Malthani—C	22 008	Punjab, etc
Sokte—C	21 900	Burma
Maru—C	20,57	Burma
Pon, or Iepcha—C	20,700	Bengal Sikkim etc
Magari—C	20 536	Bengal Sikkim etc
Kadu—C	18 794	Burma
Lbota or Tsonten (Naga)—C	19 412	Assam

No 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>concl'd</i>		
Shangyi—C. . . . .	16,074	Burma
Lasiu—C. . . . .	16,570	Burma
Koch—C. . . . .	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Katu (Naga)—C. . . . .	15,617	Assam States
Gipsy Language—H. . . . .	14,931	Bombay, Panjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassified)—C. . . . .	14,324	Burma
Pacang—E. . . . .	13,743	Burma
Wa—B. . . . .	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abu-Mi—C. . . . .	13,317	Assam
Lari (Lisaw)—C. . . . .	13,152	Burma
Soprona (Naga)—C. . . . .	13,090	Assam
Yang sen—B. . . . .	12,808	Burma, etc.
Karebvu—E. . . . .	11,160	Burma
Dmas—C. . . . .	11,149	Assam, etc.
Dwe or Ewe—E. . . . .	10,627	Burma
Jung—B. . . . .	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Pa he—C. . . . .	10,469	Assam
La ng—C. . . . .	10,383	Assam
Newa—C. . . . .	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Ya'ew—C. . . . .	10,015	Burma
4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Enpes or Kachha Naga—C. . . . .	9,859	Assam
Khamti—C. . . . .	9,556	Assam, etc.
Layo—C. . . . .	9,277	Burma
Chamtha—C. . . . .	9,062	Burma
Samteo—C. . . . .	8,744	Burma, etc.
Komow—C. . . . .	8,664	Burma
Nockarese—B. . . . .	8,623	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C. . . . .	8,146	Assam
Mro—C. . . . .	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Talon or Sheekla—C. . . . .	7,559	Burma
Bhar—G. . . . .	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Samplang—C. . . . .	7,230	Burma
Kochu—G. . . . .	6,662	Kashmir, etc.
Tamula—C. . . . .	6,253	Burma
Koma—L. . . . .	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Danistan—G. . . . .	5,891	Kashmir
Shewtan—C. . . . .	5,720	Burma
A's—C. . . . .	5,623	Burma
Ra—C. . . . .	5,539	Assam
Yo—C. . . . .	5,449	Burma
Ya Daw—E. . . . .	5,372	Burma
Kothana (Naga)—C. . . . .	5,223	Assam
Goraga—C. . . . .	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yem—C. . . . .	5,109	Burma
Bengra—C. . . . .	5,103	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages . . . . .	120,070	
Other Asiatic, etc., languages . . . . .	13,543	
European languages . . . . .	11,641	

NO 22 — LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND  
INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES

Madras—	Population	United Provinces—	Population
Tamil	17,187,066	Western Hindi	45,265,182
Telugu	10,101,729	Punjabi	21,841
Malayalam	3,200,000	English	32,221
Oryya	1,273,942	Others	63,570
Kanarese	1,533,544	Punjab—	
Western Hindi	996,035	Punjabi	12,833,003
Tulu	240,457	Western Punjab	3,029,438
Kashmiri	367,721	Western Hindi	3,061,675
Marathi	302,312	Ujjaini	514,034
Gujarati	91,003	Western Pakari	3,3631
Ujjaini	39,000	Pakari	67,638
English	30,004	Balochi	66,215
Others	321,007	English	26,191
Bombay—		Others	50,504
Marathi	8,435,740	Prima—	
Gujarati	3,175,782	Burmese	8,400,004
Sindhi	2,645,800	Bhangle	474,878
Kanarese	2,403,413	Sgwa	309,282
Western Hindi	1,065,079	Pwo	352,466
Bhili	420,632	Slan (Unspecified)	32,615
Ujjaini	240,911	Urgali	301,039
Khandeshi	200,274	Yonbye	250,018
Balochi	197,013	Arakanese	217,691
Western Punjabi	157,240	Taungtha	210,835
English	50,334	Mio, Talalang or Peguan	189,267
Others	346,000	Western Hindi	158,390
Bengal—		Kachin (or Singpho)	145,618
Bengali	43,071,334	Palang	117,725
Western Hindi	1,775,898	Chin (Unspecified)	105,490
Kherwari	813,380	Karen (Unspecified)	98,713
Oriya	293,700	Chinese	66,540
Kurukh or Orson	183,019	English	24,085
English	46,373	Others	1,331,742
Others	311,627		

NO. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND  
INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES				
Bihar and Orissa—		Population	N.-W. Frontier Province—	Population
Western Hindi	.	25,105,914	Pashto	1,202,326
Oriya	.	4,810,303	Western Punjabi	926,553
Kherwar	.	1,851,072	Punjabi	73,687
Benzali	.	1,563,133	Others	43,759
Kurukh or Oraon	.	426,237		
Kharja	.	71,523	Baluchistan—	
Malto	.	60,957	Pashto	201,055
Kandhi or Qui	.	47,109	Balochi	74,403
English	.	9,054	Others	145,160
Others	.	43,792		
Central Provinces and Berar—			Ajmer-Merwara—	
Western Hindi	.	7,507,175	Pajasthani	255,491
Marathi	.	4,773,561	Western Hindi	129,235
Gondi	.	929,323	Others	9,255
Oriya	.	201,937		
Rajasthani	.	157,943	Coorg—	
Kurki	.	108,612	Kanarese	73,163
Telugu	.	102,065	Kodagu or Coorgi	39,651
English	.	13,036	Others	50,959
Others	.	115,993		
Assam—			Delhi—	
Bengali	.	3,525,220	Western Hind.	453,510
Assamese	.	1,725,659	Rajasthani	10,765
Western Hindi	.	466,382	Others	17,913
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	.	213,537		
Kherwar	.	245,563		
Khasi	.	202,840	Andamans and Nicobars—	
Garo	.	172,905	Nicobarese	8,655
Oriya	.	151,959	Western Hindi	7,421
Others	.	245,235	Others	10,259



NO 2—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND  
INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concll*

B—INDIAN STATES

Indian States—	Population	Indian States—	Population
Assam State—		Kashmir—	
Maipuri	113,200	Kashmiri	1,082,877
Others	140,914	Punjabi	700,789
Balti States—		Western Pahari	53,308
Chitral	160,214	Rajasthani	291,602
Iskandari	117,612	Others	181,752
Others	110,030	Nadu States (including Cochin and Travancore)—	2,000
Barotsa		Malayalam	4,230,778
Gujarati	1,867,343	Tamil	1,089,051
Others	250,170	Others	130,453
Bengal States—		Mysore State—	
Bengali	608,000	Kannada	4,25,000
Others	100,000	Telugu	2,14,488
Bihar and Orissa—		Western Hindi	3,00,000
Ojha	2,910,339	Tamil	2,05,813
Kherwari	57,805	English	14,194
Western Hindi	115,815	Others	180,360
Kurukh or Orman	115,160		
Langali	88,885	N.W. Frontier Province—	
Others	1,01,000	Western Punjabi	14,404
Bhutan States—		Punjabi	11,470
Gujarati	4,30,53	Urdu	7,197
Marathi	1,511,618	Others	0,850
Kanarese	530,11		
English	531,837	Punjab States—	
Others	561,000	English	3,49,117
Central India States—		Western Punjabi	70,757
Rajasthani	1,060,041	Western Punjabi	618,633
Western Hindi	7,93,73	Western Hindi	479,113
Eastern Hindi	1,269,631	Urdu	181,353
Other languages	493,777	Others	51,213
Gond	10,122		
Gujarati	50,932	Rajputana States—	
Marathi	53,039	Rajasthani	739,680
English	4,004	Western Hindi	1,07,706
Others	30,715	Urdu	4,14,37
Central Provinces States—		English	55,183
Western Hindi	1,290,237	Punjabi	19,760
Gondi	247,633	Gujarati	18,002
Maithili	19,340	Others	0,503
Others	244,600		
Hyderabad—		Sikkim States—	
Telugu	6,017,341	Nepali (Khas)	70,887
Marathi	3,298,733	Urdu	14,068
Kanarese	1,530,000	Others	39,876
Western Hindi	1,318,951		
English	1,00,174	United Provinces States—	
English	0,285	Western Hindi	1,137,001
Others	137,508	Others	900

## No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS OF 1921).

## A—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Affected		Total
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras and Sind (with Adm.)	5,035	2,540	11,847	9,327	13,330	13,427	11,070	3,929	49,744	25,220	81,004
Bombay	4,903	2,053	6,874	4,230	15,920	15,049	5,235	2,423	34,803	27,508	62,713
Bengal	11,102	7,791	13,929	12,225	13,772	14,709	11,441	4,003	59,623	31,521	91,274
United Provinces	4,827	2,333	14,311	8,927	51,779	64,223	19,145	1,120	90,023	67,159	157,221
Punjab	4,111	1,843	11,793	6,812	29,105	24,449	1,158	429	46,559	33,040	79,599
Burma	6,265	4,231	6,447	5,430	11,325	13,136	6,439	2,173	39,446	25,879	67,214
Bihar and Orissa	2,774	1,203	11,423	9,224	13,812	14,274	7,442	2,754	35,474	28,433	61,927
Central Provinces and Berar	2,065	1,213	7,076	5,270	15,014	22,422	4,450	1,765	29,154	31,601	60,325
Assam	2,127	1,505	3,115	2,265	2,747	3,459	2,308	1,172	12,127	8,327	30,444
North-West Frontier Province	673	257	1,159	738	1,620	1,390	135	75	2,320	2,401	5,221
Baluchistan	17	50	125	64	492	227	27	6	803	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwara	60	23	55	53	620	620	0	2	322	730	1,153
Cooch	9	6	12	6	42	51	3	2	68	70	139
Dathi	32	15	29	67	279	290	5	2	225	229	354
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	2	2	34	—	59	6	65
TOTAL	44,673	23,234	93,843	71,783	197,989	193,176	62,159	22,942	392,108	299,234	671,400

## B—States

Assam State	191	156	112	65	273	344	102	32	641	426	1,144
Baluchistan State	155	65	299	124	674	606	55	13	1,229	623	2,023
Barda	175	229	369	229	2,742	4,922	254	168	4,771	4,523	9,971
Central States	277	274	475	235	423	344	250	95	1,554	995	2,590
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	845	543	1,624	1,512	1,050	144	3,123	2,722	6,277
Bombay State	1,663	443	1,221	1,029	6,273	8,424	1,212	334	11,923	11,627	22,725
Central India States	452	233	1,040	697	4,697	6,827	647	272	6,908	7,214	14,229
Central Provinces State	153	130	725	470	1,253	2,063	673	371	2,554	2,123	5,977
Gwalior	305	141	87	623	2,724	2,303	303	115	4,224	4,159	8,623
Hydrabad	1,422	1,067	1,924	1,715	9,625	9,645	2,970	1,244	13,939	13,922	29,271
Kashmir	274	419	2,644	1,502	2,442	2,227	1,022	455	6,920	4,942	11,821
Madras State	1,776	750	1,724	1,278	1,221	1,304	1,929	729	6,223	4,922	11,554
Mysore	228	343	2,123	1,675	2,840	2,329	221	62	3,713	4,223	9,396
Punjab State	713	412	2,623	1,623	6,435	4,981	612	278	12,735	7,277	15,779
Rajputana States	225	223	1,640	827	3,968	12,724	371	124	11,722	12,134	23,719
Talim State	9	2	23	21	11	19	6	5	100	64	125
United Provinces State	23	62	203	273	254	271	234	29	1,024	1,427	2,221
TOTAL	9,671	5,220	22,506	13,713	52,474	52,068	12,112	3,273	61,220	52,775	174,127
TOTAL INDIA	54,173	28,454	116,349	75,496	250,463	245,244	74,271	26,215	453,328	371,969	825,297

Note.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each kind and recorded only once in the total column. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,172,235 males and 1,257,957 females.

## No 24—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE CLASS OF 1921

*India*

Age	Insane		Deaf Mutes		Blind		Leprosy		Total population in Age class		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
0-4	651	444	2,507	2,215	8,183	4,914	428	260	15,772	8,583	19,351
5-10	1,903	1,423	14,803	9,872	12,848	8,715	843	472	31,077	29,990	61,067
10-15	4,709	2,733	18,828	12,012	13,343	8,349	1,208	1,202	34,207	22,349	56,556
15-20	4,595	1,878	11,872	7,842	10,837	7,333	2,130	1,774	30,972	12,606	43,578
20-25	6,514	2,272	11,054	7,328	11,192	6,427	4,543	2,161	23,181	7,590	30,771
25-30	6,661	3,543	11,220	8,613	12,714	10,582	6,038	2,708	27,343	21,440	48,783
30-35	7,751	2,842	10,072	6,241	13,942	13,351	8,713	2,367	32,804	26,743	59,547
35-40	8,631	2,842	7,368	4,322	12,357	12,305	8,806	2,817	31,165	27,415	58,580
40-45	8,248	2,438	7,048	4,022	10,190	10,448	12,634	2,402	30,035	20,541	50,576
45-50	8,332	2,157	4,458	2,841	12,323	14,542	7,540	2,381	24,713	21,064	45,777
50-55	8,132	2,422	4,811	2,954	11,042	13,343	8,812	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60	1,665	1,036	2,682	1,722	12,442	15,390	2,861	1,262	30,304	10,817	41,121
60-65	2,633	1,472	2,793	2,872	20,236	35,228	4,774	1,411	36,402	41,873	78,275
65-70	603	429	1,385	1,017	10,832	13,624	1,423	612	14,243	14,641	28,884
70 and over	1,070	1,008	4,153	3,111	20,385	46,060	2,464	912	46,006	31,985	77,991
Unspecified	272	153	651	192	1,128	821	81	24	1,982	1,250	3,232
	54,151	24,154	116,242	78,308	256,308	345,241	76,202	28,823	478,545	381,973	860,518

## No. 25.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising

Province		Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
			Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
					Super- d. & J.	Honorary
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	14	26	30(a)	173(b)	9,781(c)
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	11(g)	17	20(d) (f)	131	56(j)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	4(m)	4	8(m)	21(n)	—
	Territory subject to the High Court	17	21	44	375	644(p)
Bengal	Territory not subject to the High Court	—	1	1(la)	4 (la)	—
	Territory subject to the High Court	13	36	43(n)	105(r)	47(w)
United Pro- vinces.	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh	5	13	17(aa)	61(ad)	36(ac)
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	1	1	3	8	—
Punjab	Territory subject to the High Court	15	25	28(ag)	110(ah)	46(ak)
Punjab	Territory subject to the High Court	11	27	41(am)	237(an)	—
	Territory not subject to the High Court	—	1	1(ar)	1(ar)	—

\* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, District Judges in the M. W. P., Deputy Commissioners in Bahadurpur and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes Magistrates, other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayat Courts and Caste Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

## AFFILIATE OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, IN BRITISH INDIA ON 31st December 1929

## Criminal

Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges	Other Judges	District Magistrates	Other Magistrates††		Remarks
					Sub-judicial	Honorary	
22	25	2 (a)	67 (d)	31	720 e	4,374 (f)	(a) 22 do both Civil and Criminal work. (b) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (c) 2724 do both Civil and Criminal work. (d) 18 do both Civil and Criminal work. (e) 2 do both Civil and Criminal work. (f) 2714 do both Civil and Criminal work.
14	21	27 (g)	1 (g) (h)	22	512	486 (j)	(g) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (h) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (i) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (j) 486 do both Civil and Criminal work. (k) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (l) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (m) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (n) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (o) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (p) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (q) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (r) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (s) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (t) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (u) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (v) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (w) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (x) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (y) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (z) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work.
4	8	7 (m)	2 (m)	8	114 (n)	88 (o)	(m) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (n) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (o) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (p) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (q) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (r) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (s) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (t) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (u) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (v) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (w) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (x) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (y) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (z) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work.
(p)	22	42	1,027 (r)	27	(s)	741 (t)	(p) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (q) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (r) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (s) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (t) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (u) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (v) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (w) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (x) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (y) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (z) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	1 (u)	60 (v)	1	4 (w)		(u) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (v) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (w) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (x) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (y) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (z) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work.
12	20	24 (x)	87 (y)	21 (z)	486 (aa)	78 (ab)	(x) 12 do both Civil and Criminal work. (y) 87 do both Civil and Criminal work. (z) 21 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aa) 486 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ab) 78 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ac) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ad) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ae) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (af) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ag) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ah) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ai) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aj) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ak) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (al) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (am) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (an) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ao) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ap) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aq) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ar) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (as) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (at) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (au) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (av) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aw) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ax) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ay) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (az) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work.
6	12	15 (ad)	6 (ae)	13	114	152 (af)	(ad) 6 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ae) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (af) 152 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ag) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ah) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ai) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aj) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ak) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (al) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (am) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (an) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ao) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ap) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aq) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ar) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (as) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (at) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (au) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (av) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aw) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ax) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ay) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (az) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work.
21	22	22 (ag)	61 (ah)	44 (ai)	442 (aj)	100 (ak)	(ag) 21 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ah) 61 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ai) 44 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aj) 442 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ak) 100 do both Civil and Criminal work. (al) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (am) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (an) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ao) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ap) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aq) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ar) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (as) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (at) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (au) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (av) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aw) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ax) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ay) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (az) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work.
21	20	21 (ag)	100 (ag)	41 (ag)	222 (ag)	142 (ag)	(ag) 21 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ah) 100 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ai) 41 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aj) 222 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ak) 142 do both Civil and Criminal work. (al) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (am) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (an) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ao) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ap) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aq) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ar) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (as) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (at) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (au) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (av) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aw) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ax) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ay) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work. (az) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(af) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work.

† Includes Additional Sessions Judges

†† Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 35, Criminal Procedure Code

††† Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief District Magistrates

†††† In the case of Districts, the number of Districts (not of number of Benchers) has been stated

(Continued on next page.)

## No 25 —Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising APPEL-

Province	Judges of Chief Court of Province	Civil			
		Number of Districts	District Judges	Other Judges	
				Superior	Magistrate
Punjab and Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the High Court	1	13	17 (as)	12 (as)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	—	2	2 (as)	—
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court	—	2	—	—
	Territory not subject to the High Court	10 (9) (11)	12	10 (11)	1 (11)
North West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court	3	4	1 (as)	12 (11) (12)
British Baluchistan.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	1	10	6 (as) (7)	1 (as) (2)
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	1	1	2 (as)	16 (as)
Cooch.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	1	1	1 (as)	2 (as)
Dahli.	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court	—	1	1 (as)	—
Tamil	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts (1).	6	109	272	1,209
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	8	24	2	30
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	6	19	24	—

\* Includes High Courts and Judges, and Additional Judges, Commissioners, District Judges and Assistant Judges in Districts.  
 † Includes Judges in the N. W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Cooch.  
 ‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of District Courts and District Courts the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

LATE OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, IN BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1929—*contd*

Criminal							REMARKS
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges	Other Judges	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates†		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
13	20	15(ae)	15(ae)	20	242(aue)	22*(ae)	(ae) Do both Civil and Criminal work (ae) 17 do both Civil and Criminal work (ae) 13 do both Civil and Criminal work (ae) 16 do both Civil and Criminal work (ae) 54 Benches
2	2	2		1(12a)	25(19)	6(10)	(ae) 1 does both Civil and Criminal work (ae) 23 do both Civil and Criminal work (ae) 4 Benches
13	22	24(ba)	27	22	321(ba)	172(ba)	(ba) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work (ba) 135 do both Civil and Criminal work (ba) 111 do both Civil and Criminal work (ba) 8* Honorary Magistrates sitting as 11 & Benches
(ba)	2	2	2 (ba)	2	(b)	(b)	(b) Information not available (ba) in some districts for other Magistrates sitting under other Judges
	10		10(ba)	12(ba)	12(ba)	2	(b) Court of the Governor in Council (ba) Do both Civil and Criminal work (ba) Deputy Commissioners with special power to pass 6 with sentence
2	6	6	27(ba)	6	28	24	(b) 4 do both Civil and Criminal work (b) 56 do both Civil and Criminal work (b) 1 Bench (b) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work (ba) Additional District Magistrates exercise of Section 30 powers
10	10	6(ba) (bp)		4(ba) bp	57(ba) (bp)	7(ba)	(ba) Do both Civil and Criminal work (ba) 6 do both Civil and Criminal work (bp) 4 work in two Districts or Divisions (bp) 2 vested with powers of District Judge and also appointed as Additional District Magistrates and Additional Sessions Judges
1	1	2 (ba)	2(ba)	2	7(ba)	18(ba)	(ba) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work (ba) 7 do both Civil and Criminal work (ba) 11 Honorary Magistrates Courts do both Civil and Criminal work
1	1	1(ba)		1	12(ba)	8(ba)	(ba) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work (b) 2 do both Civil and Criminal work (ba) 4 Benches
1	1	1(ba)	6(ba)	2	11(ba)	7(ba)	(ba) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work (ba) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work (ba) 4 Honorary Magistrates and 3 Benches
151	211	214	1,429	260	3,120	6,656	(1) Some of the figures are defective complete information not being available regarding territories subject to the Central High Court in the Provinces of Bengal and Assam
24	24	23	20	21	295	202	
7	21	10	10	21	200	6*	

† Includes Additional Sessions Judges

\* Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code

\*\* Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates

†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated

## No 26—NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED IN THE COURTS.

Province	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED							
	Civil				Criminal			
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate	
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
Madras . . . . .	54,196	1,751,951	16,371	2,154	323,681	8,736	6,672	—
Bombay . . . . .	249,029	225,815	7,471	67	221,671	1,915	5,959	1,429
Bengal . . . . .	732,469	119,834	21,167	4,672	367,949	9,544	9,022	3,517
United Provinces . . . . .	273,225	181,078	16,232	1,671	276,506	15,464	19,425	4,224
Punjab . . . . .	214,640	38,569	13,374	4,046	127,232	20,645	16,333	1,755
Burma . . . . .	71,734	9,525	5,473	84	122,489	4,927	14,025	87
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	132,874	21,083	7,716	1,627	70,573	4,994	3,513	2,274
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	151,257	21,540	7,431	709	41,373	1,663	7,572	2,666
Assam . . . . .	47,443	5,679	2,623	143	39,827	2,019	1,684	1,115
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	79,131	2,626	1,434	431	27,775	9,054	1,875	367
British Baluchistan . . . . .	4,717	238	374	23	1,567	3,792	112	4
Afghanistan . . . . .	9,904	619	478	51	12,719	166	271	—
Cochin . . . . .	2,672	179	14	2	5,656	41	47	29
Delhi . . . . .	11,328	1,201	347	97	11,243	2,547	69	67
<b>Total, 1923 . . . . .</b>	<b>2,922,653</b>	<b>1,895,768</b>	<b>93,573</b>	<b>17,431</b>	<b>1,587,774</b>	<b>118,876</b>	<b>56,666</b>	<b>19,617</b>
1920 . . . . .	2,502,799	1,562,252	82,349	16,148	1,426,234	112,579	54,263	19,799
1921 . . . . .	2,107,503	1,402,297	87,417	16,755	1,434,758	12,229	47,571	18,200
1922 . . . . .	2,073,228	1,464,879	92,926	18,511	1,358,722	112,021	64,715	17,729
1923 . . . . .	2,126,723	1,445,441	97,527	18,012	1,355,879	119,286	67,154	16,787
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>10,810,283</b>	<b>1,299,472</b>	<b>425,400</b>	<b>13,326</b>	<b>1,376,379</b>	<b>118,774</b>	<b>74,962</b>	<b>18,806</b>
1924 . . . . .	1,879,671	1,344,244	48,799	12,117	1,226,679	111,272	71,029	12,072
1925 . . . . .	2,060,123	1,371,322	57,773	12,773	1,373,186	112,677	68,700	14,873
1926 . . . . .	2,128,921	1,357,978	54,239	12,854	1,199,874	116,786	67,446	14,977
1927 . . . . .	1,826,183	1,432,344	54,077	12,172	1,274,467	122,274	67,543	20,627



## No 27.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED

Provinces	Suits under the Rent Law						Title and other Suits					
	Suits for Money or Mortgage Property	Arrears of Rent with or without interest	Enforcement or Abatement of rent	For Redemption or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable property	Suits for specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	(Grand Total)	
Madras	423,300	14				19	21,941	4,365	21,208	1,741	50,073	525,184
Bombay	217,810	119				119	13,751	2,014	9,860	7,373	21,068	255,903(a)
Bengal	21,62	301,113	24,547	1,244	1,444	270,368	29,479	1,401	22,903	10,471	83,449	730,727
United Provinces	722,334						13,614	4,143	10,347	6,900	26,527	759,468
Punjab	194,911						10,716	6,613	1,987	4,200	2,447	217,533
Burma	80,94						2,430	1,273	2,672	1,244	9,026	89,447
Bihar and Orissa	61,000	106,617	24,679	387	377	131,353	14,064	460	6,117	2,671	27,073	718,044
Central Provinces and Berar	112,922	13,904		23	6	14,007	7,753	2,170	6,438	455	17,074	144,313
Assam	23,400	8,012	36	43	30	8,179	2,990	479	1,002	697	4,745	46,533
North-West Frontier Province	18,12						3,202	872	611	1,780	6,032	20,607
British Baluchistan	4,42	16		19		33	21	6	7	78	104	6,11
Ajmer Merwara	9,74	347		8	9	364	24	13		247	240	10,561
Coorg	2,443			2	6	8	6	3	76	24	117	2,606
Deccan	9,10						2,4	200	64	150	8,7	10,867
<b>Total, 1922</b>	<b>1,747,976</b>	<b>437,179</b>	<b>24,075</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>1,736</b>	<b>4,116,860</b>	<b>119,061</b>	<b>23,442</b>	<b>82,079</b>	<b>43,074</b>	<b>284,715</b>	<b>2,512,844 (a)</b>
1925	1,080,909	470,780	37,194	1,463	1,601	467,343	12,46	25,417	83,007	44,190	270,803	2,438,833 (b)
1927	1,010,428	470,044	36,629	1,783	2,218	462,807	1,407	25,150	81,03	42,177	268,923	2,383,738 (c)
1928	1,817,167	416,384	50,443	1,693	3,017	601,792	21,470	25,822	79,817	42,105	268,073	2,211,637 (d)
1928	1,679,864	424,740	34,767	1,840	4,776	467,701	121,478	25,240	98,971	61,764	267,771	2,420,684 (e)
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1,460,023</b>	<b>447,940</b>	<b>24,110</b>	<b>1,965</b>	<b>6,294</b>	<b>444,201</b>	<b>118,908</b>	<b>23,728</b>	<b>74,318</b>	<b>50,127</b>	<b>252,073</b>	<b>2,103,770 (f)</b>
1928	1,422,697	423,103	23,832	1,917	4,108	440,078	223,817	21,000	90,032	40,975	241,238	2,175,828 (g)
1929	1,574,613	432,403	19,964	1,802	4,810	450,700	116,803	24,674	81,804	40,613	261,254	2,201,490 (h)
1921	1,407,791	432,608	16,467	2,437	3,55	45,801	113,173	26,502	63,128	40,408	263,303	2,172,127 (i)
1920	1,816,343	474,819	17,663	1,906	2,302	500,349	127,720	23,711	94,180	43,227	267,840	2,314,001

NOTE.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts

(a) Includes 8,684 suits of which details are not available

(b) 4,947  
 (c) 4,581  
 (d) 4,909  
 (e) 5,629  
 (f) 6,015  
 (g) 6,874  
 (h) 7,101  
 (i) 6,437

## No. 28.—NUMBER and VALUE of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Number of Suits instituted								Total Value of Suits	
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which is not to be entered in money		
Madras	69,481	216,042	79,871	122,771	16,781	12,085	1,987	842	17,236	9,11,54,871
Bombay	14,870	71,653	41,359	83,021	14,189	9,134	1,222	2,571	24,77,946	7,11,12,969
Bengal	113,003	207,373	134,872	156,906	16,374	11,049	2,374	807	73,317	21,01,11,362
United Provinces	2,730	77,313	66,068	50,333	12,909	2,544	2,238	220	266,442	20,27,27,714
Punjab	7,653	46,067	20,514	64,778	11,206	6,230	1,092	346	227,126	7,24,14,366
Putra	1,130	13,736	13,736	26,442	1,873	4,129	961	996	67,446	4,26,07,275
Bihar and Orissa	42,354	75,213	34,073	44,961	6,880	4,113	1,807	47	11,174	6,79,00,134
Central Provinces and Berar	6,546	41,359	21,833	49,185	7,742	6,238	1,075	—	14,413	4,27,14,023
Assam	2,122	17,345	10,420	13,354	1,654	68	43	114	6,022	71,23,778
North-West Frontier Province	2,372	4,369	2,971	4,369	1,227	1,029	344	4	21,007	27,61,125
British Baluchistan	706	1,941	67	713	122	21	27	100	4,711	7,22,221
Ajmer-Merwara	1,250	3,423	1,906	2,330	376	170	54	13	10,311	11,39,371
Cooch.	134	1,116	67	804	80	22	7	—	2,074	2,11,001
Delhi	210	2,023	2,227	2,347	421	617	194	—	12,907	61,21,221
Total, 1928	221,004	809,561	498,546	696,023	99,280	69,898	11,930	6,877	2,17,12,111	79,50,97,507
1928	221,004	809,561	498,546	696,023	99,280	69,898	11,930	6,877	2,17,12,111	79,50,97,507
1927	226,421	811,771	456,390	628,679	94,715	67,139	12,023	7,111	6,234,113	71,36,01,714
1926	246,308	771,111	626,346	600,827	98,002	64,461	11,756	7,882	2,146,739	67,00,10,100
1925	229,020	646,214	471,579	644,236	107,711	66,727	11,777	1,701	2,046,254	71,15,12,444
Totals	1924	241,796	771,107	621,023	602,777	94,109	67,073	11,241	2,107,239	62,90,60,877
1923	222,138	771,709	411,064	541,476	60,546	57,724	11,706	6,521	6,221,908	67,71,30,777
1922	226,194	776,114	421,976	607,021	66,077	61,027	11,663	4,829	2,104,571	70,50,14,894
1921	221,009	771,804	414,019	621,167	61,843	60,271	11,071	7,086	2,174,047	69,50,12,114
1920	241,261	611,541	471,381	604,139	62,914	54,061	11,271	6,003	2,101,071	71,20,11,077

\* Total value given of 2,17,12,111 Madras suits in 1928, and of 6,227 Bombay suits in 1928, 2,174 in 1927, 6,214 in 1926, 6,214 in 1925, 4,829 in 1924, 4,829 in 1923, 4,829 in 1922, and 4,829 in 1921.

(a) See note 1, 1928 suits of "Superior Courts".

(b) — of cases transferred to District Courts.

(c) — 2 suits instituted in the court of one Mr. N. K. M. N. N.

---

NO 29 —GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES IN COURTS  
of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits

---

## No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIAL OF CIVIL AND REVENUE CASES

Province	Number of cases before the Courts			Number of suits disposed of		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Disposed during the year	Total	Without trial	Without decision
Madras	22,07	378,425	11,140	4,33,77	25,720	174,220
Bombay	97,071	2,32,222	3,220	3,69,512	37,724	127,211
Bengal	2	2	2	557,724	114,002	5,6,322
United Provinces	45,245	278,955	46,271	371,471	21,724	127,12
Punjab	71,670	21,453	8,227	204,350	22,743	127,74
Burma	6,427	60,440	1,118	78,985	14,745	42,224
Elber and Orissa	84,278	218,071	1,270	372,720	3,227	127,445
Central Provinces and Berar	21,542	164,712	2,815	211,970	22,07	22,721
Assam	2	2	2	6,222	2,147	22,722
North-West Frontier Province	2,204	27,677	473	24,227	2,207	2,224
Baluchistan	225	4,475	221	5,227	271	2,224
Ajmer-Merwara	2,097	17,424	—	12,874	1,721	6,722
Coorg	723	2,678	—	3,227	17	1,543
Delli	2,771	2,222	221	11,977	2,07	2,227
Total, 1927	—	—	—	2,022,974	211,106	1,672,747
Totals	1923	—	—	2,973,212	221,471	1,227,228
	1927	—	—	2,72,907	221,271	1,277,229
	1928	—	—	2,07,207	214,271	1,247,271
	1929	—	—	2,72,671	221,271	1,27,271
	1930	—	—	2,226,227	2,227	1,226,247
	1931	—	—	2,027,147	221,271	1,147,271
	1932	—	—	2,44,227	221,271	1,271,271
Totals	1933	—	—	2,72,671	244,271	1,27,271
	1934	—	—	2,127,271	244,271	1,244,271
	1935	—	—	2,127,271	244,271	1,244,271

\* Includes cases  
 † Includes cases  
 (a) Includes cases

## IN COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits

Suits requiring transfers			Pending at the close of each year	Average duration of suits			Province
With contest		On reference to arbitration		Pending for more than a year	Average duration in days of contested suits		
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant				Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	
76 275	26 175	407	99 750	16 640	1	1	Maurus
(a) 78 313	8 104	3 368	56 720	12 411	1	1	Ponbay
91 638	17 044	225	213 933		1	1	Leuga
43 49	16,313	3 204	50 32	678	1	1	United Provinces
17,997	13,464	2 63	60 703	2,341	113	73	Punjab
12 611	4,906	48	6 106	424	61	31	Burma
21 6 8	8 4 0	614	1 4 8	4 061	1	1	Bihar and Orissa
28 6 1	5 079	74	46 743	1 404	163	102	Central Provinces and Berar
6 070	2,061	112	14 111	1	1	1	Assam
7 114	1 924	612	4,294	37	44	32	North West Frontier Province
637	171	246	877	71	49	39	British Paluchistan
1 053	358	20	3 090	432	254	106	Ajmer-Merwara
4 9	64	1	729	16	1	1	Coorg
2 616	6 7	62	2 747		1	1	Pesh
440,017	102 790	12 600	740 405	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1923
417 607	95 502	15 163	601 221	—	—	—	1923
2 5 616	96 133	14,018	6,2 975	—	—	—	1922
3 8 120	95 270	14,136	622 560	—	—	—	1921
273 061	92 848	14 473	615,374	—	—	—	1920
367 472	92 910	14 419	654 613	—	—	—	1919
341,063	91 764	13 077	670 376	—	—	—	1918
381 949	96 273	13 443	685,366	—	—	—	1917
8 6 974	104 418	15 740	805 249	—	—	—	1916
870 143	102 6 7	14 921	6 8 390	—	—	—	1915
							TOTALS

withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction,  
subsequently restored  
Available  
for which details regarding parties are not stated

## No. 30—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES

Provinces	Number of Cases before the Courts				Number of cases disposed of,	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Retired during the year	Total	Without trial	Without appeal
Madras . . . . .	67,543	244,372	3,876	732,124†	413,153	123,823
Bombay . . . . .	6,453	37,455	125	35,074†	11,679	8,347
Bengal . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	135,138*	62,375	61,711
United Provinces . . . .	11,754	62,672	854	62,250	11,074	23,134
Punjab . . . . .	8,951	28,754	92	47,937†	8,173	7,823
Burma . . . . .	1,641	2,572	47	11,594†	2,774	2,327
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	6,611	34,673	113	31,331†	8,579	7,437
Central Provinces and Berar .	4,371	21,374	62	21,074	11,373	3,755
Assam . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	7,258†	1,975	2,793
North-West Frontier Provinces	574	3,227	5	4,276	900	210
British Baluchistan . . . .	7	243	—	250	156	87
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	323	555	—	73	237	131
Coorg . . . . .	95	615	—	710	245	183
Delhi . . . . .	142	1,955	1	2,378	136	371
TOTAL, 1923 . . . . .	—	—	—	1,994,457*†	813,194	263,448
TOTALS	1923	—	—	1,061,905*†	513,553	221,998
	1922	—	—	999,198*†	459,413	227,132
	1921	—	—	967,871*†	442,354	223,134
	1920	—	—	917,371*†	443,211	223,274
	1919	—	—	911,526*†	434,473	220,940
	1918	—	—	922,654*†	437,614	226,641
	1917	—	—	923,222*†	442,256	229,875
	1916	—	—	940,837*†	467,344	245,871
	1915	—	—	999,130*†	483,300	250,541

\* Includes corrected applications for

† Excludes cases disposed of

‡ Includes cases transferred

§ Includes cases transferred

(a) Information

## IN COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Miscellaneous Cases

Cases of the year			Average duration in months				
Within test		On reference to administration	Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration in days of suit	Average duration in months of suit	Province
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
4 897	8 714	271	62 727	1,000	(a)	(a)	Maharashtra
8,073	2 744	7	7 120	973	(a)	(a)	Bombay
11,837	9 943	50	27 127	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bengal
14 154	2 464	237	25,104	173	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
12,320	2 901	6	6,708	171	80	42	Punjab
2 221	2 378	0	1,818	65	70	64	Bihar
1 873	4,538	342	6,382	230	(a)	(a)	British Columbia
1 502	2 413		4 734	79	119	67	Central Provinces and Berar
721	755	37	1,052	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam
1 843	1 041		676	1	32	21	North West Frontier Province
7	7	8	13		8	8	British Rajahmundry
142	65	—	207	90	242	68	Ajmer-Merwar
108	65		151	3	(a)	(a)	Coorg
1 058	247		304		(a)	(a)	Daman
170 500	78 517	989	134 624	—	—	—	TOTAL 1920
102 210	77 027	1,240	176 971	—	—	—	1923
101 000	71 061	802	108 350	—	—	—	1927
91 902	71 218	635	100 612	—	—	—	1929
91 768	67 012	613	92 707	—	—	—	1925
68 816	65 391	309	90 803	—	—	—	1924
93,845	61 084	529	80 372	—	—	—	1923
62,927	61 210	425	90 217	—	—	—	1922
81 838	62 005	706	91,581	—	—	—	1921
80 671	53 080	677	93,559	—	—	—	1920

Probate or Letters of Administration transferred to head office  
 of by Superior Courts  
 to head office  
 from court's jurisdiction  
 not available

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals from		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and re-instituted during the year	Total	Dismissed or not proceeded	Confirmed	Modified
Madrass . . . . .	27,976	18,293	(b) 46,269	976	7,611	2,557
Bombay . . . . .	8,876	7,564	16,440	1,464	3,726	873
Bengal . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a) 45,195	3,036	17,666	2,576
United Provinces . . . . .	11,001	21,778	(b) 32,779	1,383	8,723	1,724
Punjab . . . . .	7,323	12,794	(b) 20,117	440	8,009	1,742
Formosa . . . . .	1,172	2,000	(b) 3,172	232	2,226	457
Elizabeth Caves . . . . .	12,152	11,777	(b) 23,929	1,570	5,222	1,215
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	3,577	2,944	6,521	275	2,276	279
Assam . . . . .	(a)	(a)	1,227	229	1,564	229
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	723	1,515	2,238	432	735	168
British Baluchistan . . . . .	92	24	216	15	127	22
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	245	225	(b) 470	6	172	23
Coorg . . . . .	24	17	(b) 41	—	11	2
Dochi . . . . .	133	274	(b) 407	11	167	27
TOTAL, 1929 . . . . .	—	—	203,022	10,576	62,771	11,627
1928 . . . . .	—	—	194,135	10,572	62,522	10,529
1927 . . . . .	—	—	180,500*	9,278	57,763	11,727
1926 . . . . .	—	—	164,827*	7,766	53,377	11,264
1925 . . . . .	—	—	150,571*	9,165	57,629	12,024
TOTAL . . . . .	—	—	279,525*	57,421	21,271	21,123
1924 . . . . .	—	—	137,578*	9,120	47,254	10,173
1923 . . . . .	—	—	127,800*	7,741	57,664	11,271
1922 . . . . .	—	—	127,477*	7,741	57,250	11,423
1921 . . . . .	—	—	127,721	5,176	57,171	12,076

\* Includes cases transferred from the High Courts to the District Courts and vice versa.  
 (a) Includes cases transferred from the District Courts to the High Courts and vice versa.  
 (b) Includes cases transferred from the District Courts to the High Courts and vice versa.



## Appeals from Decrees

Decrees (excluding transfers)		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Provinces
Reversed	Remanded			Average duration in days of contested appeals	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
8,073	1,224	10,840	9,071	(a)	(a)	Sattras
1,150	319	9,730	3,497	(a)	(a)	Bombay
3,109	915	24,12	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bengal
2,430	483	10,877	3,008	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
2,643	898	6,913	2,203	25	93	Punjab
1,225	143	1,173	26	150	31	Coona
1,452	707	13,159	4,670	(a)	(a)	Chhatisgarh and Orissa
243	347	6,173	773	810	172	Central Provinces and Berar
473	171	2,734	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam
273	179	732	7	112	431	North West Frontier Province
150	63	83	1	174	96	British Baluchistan
67	12	373	275	70	67	Ajmer-Merwara
3	—	2	17	(a)	(a)	Coorg
50	15	130	1	107	—	Daman
18,973	3,433	92,781	—	—	—	Total, 1921
15,358	2,313	93,474	—	—	—	1922
16,063	2,376	90,513	—	—	—	1923
15,475	2,411	89,977	—	—	—	1924
16,212	2,573	87,016	—	—	—	1925
16,947	2,653	85,909	—	—	—	1926
16,234	2,771	81,783	—	—	—	1927
16,046	2,130	75,079	—	—	—	1928
16,373	2,517	79,772	—	—	—	1929
14,300	2,195	61,009	—	—	—	1930

to Jirga Register  
contested and uncontested appeals  
petitions disposed of by Chief Court of Provinces  
not available  
transferred from Court's jurisdiction  
appeals not shown in the two preceding columns

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals Disposed of (excluding)		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instigated and returned during the year	Total	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras . . . . .	1,711	2,453	(1) 4,064	309	1,109	164
Bombay . . . . .	613	600	1,213	173	288	21
Bengal . . . . .	(a)	(a)	6,122	690	2,564	69
United Provinces . . . . .	713	1,395	(1) 2,508	276	979	72
Punjab . . . . .	1,119	1,093	(1) 2,064	173	2,419	100
Coorg . . . . .	141	62	(1) 1,002	64	113	27
Elber and Orlon . . . . .	927	2,023	(1) 2,579	495	540	29
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	228	766	1,065	77	490	20
Assam . . . . .	(a)	(a)	714	38	296	11
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	113	107	743	190	161	18
British Baluchistan . . . . .	17	60	77	1	21	3
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	11	77	(1) 89	6	23	7
Coorg . . . . .	2	1	4	—	1	—
Tamil . . . . .	61	62	123	14	69	4
TOTAL, 1929 . . . . .	—	—	(1) 27,017	2,022	9,712	172
1928 . . . . .	—	—	(1) 24,673	2,107	8,923	673
1927 . . . . .	—	—	24,794	2,171	9,810	854
1926 . . . . .	—	—	23,614	2,760	9,129	110
1925 . . . . .	—	—	22,023	1,870	8,752	416
TOTAL . . . . .	1924 . . . . .	—	21,023	1,542	7,579	297
1923 . . . . .	—	—	22,046	1,663	7,854	368
1922 . . . . .	—	—	16,227	1,718	7,125	391
1921 . . . . .	—	—	17,340	1,177	7,123	213
1920 . . . . .	—	—	17,500	1,170	6,906	111

\* Represents average duration of both original

\* Including revision

(a) Information not

(b) See also cases

## Miscellaneous Appeals

Cases (a)		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
Reversed	Remanded			Average duration in days of contested appeals	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
138	178	1,703	640	(a)	(a)	Madras
130	36	418	122	(a)	(a)	Bombay
919	344	1,450	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bengal
246	90	734	33	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
789	439	1,011	46	116	69	Punjab
183	44	100	3	91	33	Burma
324	113	1,050	143	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
111	74	20	14	156	96	Central Provinces and Berar
72	30	79	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam
111	83	179		199	109	North-West Frontier Province
15	6	19	3	147	56	British Baluchistan
2	-	39	23	10	4	Ajmer Merwar
1	-	2	3	(a)	(a)	Coorg
15	7	33	1	132*		Dehli
3,534	1,317	7,626	-	-	-	TOTAL 1929
3,313	1,177	7,434	-	-	-	1928
3,153	1,179	7,333	-	-	-	1927
3,326	1,230	7,121	-	-	-	1926
3,047	1,140	6,811	-	-	-	1925
2,719	1,034	6,240	-	-	-	1924
2,703	1,064	6,473	-	-	-	1923
2,654	965	6,474	-	-	-	1922
2,738	947	6,776	-	-	-	1921
2,699	906	6,379	-	-	-	1920

and uncontested appeals  
 petitions disposed of by Chief Court of Province  
 available  
 transferred from court's jurisdiction

## No. 33—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIALS of CRIMINAL CASES.

Proceedings Cases were Disposed of								
Parties	Number of Offences Reported	Number of Persons in Trial	Dismissed or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed to Prison	D.M. Reported Cases (Total) to Another Person	Persons Reported under this Act of the Year	
Males	22,772	60,740	12,472	7,414	1,031	74	22,772	
Females	22,772	23,585	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
Boys	(1,470)	(1,470)	227	2,434	1,17	22	22,772	
Girls	22,772 (1,470)	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
Paupers	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
Others	12,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
Married	1,470	1,470	1,377	1,76	2,100	1,76	1,470	
Central Prisoners and Boys	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
Asian	1,470	1,470	1,377	1,76	2,100	1,76	1,470	
South-West Frontier Province	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
British India	1,470	1,470	1,377	1,76	2,100	1,76	1,470	
Agar Malwa	1,470	1,470	1,377	1,76	2,100	1,76	1,470	
Coast	1,470	1,470	1,377	1,76	2,100	1,76	1,470	
Deccan	1,470	1,470	1,377	1,76	2,100	1,76	1,470	
Total	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
1895	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
1896	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
1897	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
1898	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
1899	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
1900	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
1901	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
1902	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
1903	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
1904	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
1905	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
1906	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
1907	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
1908	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
1909	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	
1910	22,772	22,772	1,377	17,701	2,100	1,76	22,772	

(1) The value of the cases of the Trial of the Year.  
 (2) The value of the cases of the Trial of the Year.  
 (3) The value of the cases of the Trial of the Year.  
 (4) The value of the cases of the Trial of the Year.  
 (5) The value of the cases of the Trial of the Year.  
 (6) The value of the cases of the Trial of the Year.  
 (7) The value of the cases of the Trial of the Year.  
 (8) The value of the cases of the Trial of the Year.  
 (9) The value of the cases of the Trial of the Year.  
 (10) The value of the cases of the Trial of the Year.

## No 34—GENERAL RESULTS OF APPEALS AND REVISIONS

## NUMBER OF PERSONS

Province	Number of Appeals and Applications for Revision to the Court	Appeals or Applications for Revision to the Court	Sentences of Order of Court	Sentences Appealed	Sentences Revised	Otherwise disposed of	Dead Revised or Transferred to another Province	Pending trials
Bahar	23	363	6,924	1,613	4,793	6,000	6	1,784
Bombay	13,170	8,145	2	1,177	1,766	673	2	1,326
Bengal	9,912	6,976	11,774	27	4,778	4,771	14	4,551
United Provinces	44,771	16,795	11,570	4,432	6,456	2,300	13	4,006
Punjab	3,704	1,874	9,473	4,816	7,324	1,574	8	3,003
Rajputana	63,157	22,707	23,770	1,097	2,472	1,337	40	1,578
Madras and Orissa	14,772	6,772	9,076	2,773	2,750	1,077	25	1,007
Central Provinces and Berar	12,777	8,777	2,077	1,777	2,777	863	6	901
Assam	7,271	2,068	2,174	572	99	152	6	179
North West Frontier Province	4,008	1,455	100	47	773	217	9	330
French India and A. & C. Islands	374	19	43	6	10	33		13
Cochin	2	174	24	12	37	17		15
Cooch	2	12	77	4	19	0		6
D. L.	74	247	104	6	07	8		47
TOTAL 1910	208,277	90,997	61,770	22,777	30,147	16,022	145	29,974
TOTALS	1,25	(a) 2,041	99,807	70,361	27,077	34,000	1,068	19,070
	1,27	2,0830	91,074	78,070	27,165	30,405	14,940	2,0
	1006	2,040	97,061	87,250	20,179	33,665	15,673	473
	102	24	67,222	74,013	18,744	33,650	18,106	319
	1024	237,697	75,127	73,418	18,135	22,065	16,484	177
	1023	214,806	69,741	70,075	16,732	20,670	15,674	114
	1022	208,417	62,947	72,307	16,849	24,317	12,607	108
	1021	21,081	62,071	68,077	16,793	20,647	15,221	150
1020	200,470	61,041	71,573	15,330	20,254	15,757	110	15,118

(a) Includes 4 persons whose cases were transferred to Jirga Legister

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 55.—NATURE OF OFFENCES REPORTED AND NUMBER

Nature of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Excluded as trivial	Brought to trial	Under trial including persons from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	That escaped, turned, or removed to another Province	Total persons
Against the State . . . . .	122	108	15	253	41	181	1	90
Relating to the Army and Navy . . . . .	12	9	9	20	11	9	—	—
Against public tranquillity . . . . .	17,172	12,157	12,476	57,176	24,212	25,271	125	12,121
By or relative to public servants . . . . .	1,251	530	698	1,754	212	585	7	173
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants . . . . .	17,430	15,222	14,920	21,214	2,227	12,122	66	1,721
False evidence and offences against public justice . . . . .	2,775	2,726	2,478	10,274	4,278	4,944	73	1,273
Relating to coin . . . . .	122	615	654	(5,739)	211	396	3	113
Relating to Government Stamps . . . . .	69	72	62	95	27	44	—	34
Relating to weights and measures . . . . .	1,205	1,094	1,119	1,253	246	921	2	77
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals . . . . .	21,252	21,721	21,596	21,272	2,200	21,420	16	923
Relating to religion . . . . .	521	527	613	1,202	1,220	220	23	212
<i>Affecting the human body.</i>								
Affecting life . . . . .	12,051	12,713	11,242	21,200	12,023	2,725	127	2,271
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth . . . . .	90	212	673	1,120	674	212	4	153
Murder . . . . .	212,220	121,276	121,226	121,224	27,000	64,274	671	22,276
Wounding, restraint and wrongful confinement . . . . .	12,120	2,725	2,423	12,121	12,121	1,200	20	2,123
Criminal force and assault . . . . .	21,200	42,200	41,224	21,220	21,227	11,225	52	2,124
Kidnap, abduction, false imprisonment, slavery and servitude . . . . .	12,121	2,205	2,225	12,121	2,200	2,274	73	1,221
Boys . . . . .	2,224	1,220	1,270	2,273	1,221	971	14	227
Unnatural offences . . . . .	623	223	127	723	221	220	2	62
<i>Against property</i>								
Theft . . . . .	12,224	21,220	21,276	(21,212)	21,220	21,225	122	12,220
Extortion . . . . .	2,225	2,220	2,220	2,220	2,220	2,220	22	2,220
Embezzlement and Forgery . . . . .	2,222	2,224	2,220	(2,222)	2,222	2,222	22	2,222
Criminal misappropriation . . . . .	2,225	2,222	2,220	2,225	2,225	2,225	22	2,222
Criminal breach of trust . . . . .	22,220	12,220	12,224	22,225	12,222	2,220	22	2,222
Receiving stolen property . . . . .	12,220	12,224	12,226	12,227	2,220	2,220	22	1,222

(a) Includes 2 persons whose cases were referred to Civil Court and included in details.

(b) Not included in details. — 2 persons made application. These are not included in details.

## OF PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED AND ACQUITTED

Description of Offence	NUMBERS 1922-23			NUMBERS OF 1923-24					
	Of offences tried	Re- ferred to trial	Brought to trial	Under trial pending in previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Con- victed	De- ferred or transferred to another provision	Remain- ing under trial	
<i>Against property—contd.</i>									
Cheating	22 451	12 407	13 072	20 374	13 016	4 177	116	2 603	
Fraud & deception and disposition of property	2 064	1 870	1 903	2 032	2 774	000	22	303	
Mischief	63 454	37 402	24 263	23 273	65 045	7 803	63	8 093	
Criminal trespasses	1 00 547	73 428	66 673	(a) 123 185	62 072	27 704	103	11 740	
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	413	1 870	1 014	2 174	1 756	70	10	07	
Criminal breach of contracts of service	20	1.0	175	470	311	32	1	20	
Relating to marriage	32 407	18 744	17 630	60 390	23 830	2 670	100	3 540	
Defamation	6 541	2 076	4 014	2 224	6 530	875	10	831	
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	23 600	21 014	19 811	60 434	53 404	4 466	27	2 948	
Under special and local laws	1 214 245	1 137 079	1 062 120	(a) 1 26 845	243 248	1 013 944	2 923	22 724	
Total 1922	2 076 192	1 223 714	1 007 540	(b) 2 465 670	1 028 000	1 304 100	5 174	146 026	
Totals	1926	1 956 641	1 225 600	1 803 245	2 396 540	1 035 915	1 216 607	4 808	140 800
	1927	1 821 104	1 073 000	1 407 540	2 368 407	1 041 277	1 176 614	4 870	135 917
	1928	1 664 148	1 012 520	1 366 143	2 207 600	1 030 781	1 064 023	4 720	129 010
	1925	1 846 240	1 007 000	1 412 100	2 274 080	1 064 217	1 081 108	4 726	124 123
	1924	1 731 640	1 005 000	1 345 810	2 212 401	1 008 776	1 066 302	5 703	114 687
	1923	1 702 000	1 070 800	1 264 707	2 118 141	1 000 875	945 806	5 412	113 263
	1922	1 684 000	1 003 000	1 224 074	2 104 000	1 011 000	970 830	5 703	107 296
	1921	1 605 224	1 000 400	1 122 746	2 001 227	974 632	911 212	5 540	110 163
1920	1 707 350	1 350 000	1 225 607	2 072 800	988 000	970 000	5 800	107 426	

(a) Includes 1 person whose case was referred to Oudh Chief Court not included in details

(b) Includes 10 persons whose cases were referred to Oudh Chief Court and 1 person made approve These are not included in details

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to						Fine	
		Death	Imprisonment or Penal servitude	Imprisonment or Fines	Fines or Imprisonment	Fines or Imprisonment	Fines or Imprisonment	Fines or Imprisonment	Fines or Imprisonment
Bahamas	142	1*	240	20 60*	77 075	1 00	2,223	14,170	14,135
Bombay	40	40	358	12 41	170,335	6 0	6,352	14,001	23,546
Burma	1	0	73	73 118	22,12	1 3	4,815	0 024	3 5,11
United Provinces	150	37	324	22,250	131,54	1,70	11,475	1 37	21,13
Punjab	1,1	10*	72	22,120	57 050	5 0	15,154	4 12	1,12
Burma	6	64	71	71,877	90,1,5	3 22	2,	63 44*	22,522
Bihar & Orissa	1*	14	125	12, 0	42, 0*	40	1, 47	20 30*	12, 0*
Central Provinces & Berar	22	45	123	115	22 870	733	1,04	12, 57	25, 3
Assam	1	1	29	3 2, 5	13 870	60	40	5, 67	1, 522
North-West Frontier Province	70	20	130	3 421	14, 616	7	4, 73	12, 41	2 375
British Rajshahi	—	—	1	1, 023	3 427	7	027	2 0 3	022
Azamgarh	—	5	1	35	2 0*	50	3	2 375	675
Cowp	2	4	—	10 10*	848	1	2	012	234
Dahli	3	—	—	71	1 330	77	77	6, 811	675
TOTAL, 1922		600	728	1, 023	15, 002	1, 075 071	5, 100	12 571	935 027
1921		730	798	1, 033	130 400	87, 231	6, 529	54, 0*	71, 022
1920		735	64	1 077	128 070	87, 2, 4	6, 354	5, 070	54, 074
1919		600	742	1 905	108 023	5, 2 023	5 4 1	57 30	62 2 0*
1918		7	00*	1, 711	1 4, 501	5 0 023	5 600	4, 9, 0	6, 0 2, 5
TOTAL		1, 041	155	072	1, 035	7, 3, 7	878, 225	6, 529	54, 1, 3
1923		575	771	1 58	1 3, 120	7 10*	5, 340	62, 67	4 60
1922		677	772	1, 077	1, 077	14 000	6 4, 1	54 1, 2	612 4, 3
1921		670	670	1, 027	1 3 040	628, 240	12 070	4 6 6	57 671
1920		670	670	1, 027	1 3 040	628, 240	12 070	4 6 6	57 671
1919		670	670	1, 027	1 3 040	628, 240	12 070	4 6 6	57 671

(1) 1 + also 21 42 persons for whom details to date. Implications are not available.

(2) 1 + 2 persons sent to Baramulla &amp; for not the 1 + details.

(3) 1 + 2 persons for whom execution sentences were passed.

(4) 1 + 2 persons released after a short time.



## IN CRIMINAL CASES

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons in Cells Imprisoned for				Prisoners
Imprisoned	Fined	Fines Compared to	15 days or less	At least 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
13,40,923	12,29,318	10,87	3,779	10,779	2,778	673	Madras
13,06,93	11,06,40	81,62	6,614	7,773	3,478	806	Calcutta
18,21,875	13,06,52	1,40,545	3,877	12,771	2,743	1,277	Bombay
11,06,91	9,78,73	93,830	2,070	13,307	13,823	3,021	United Provinces
11,77,2	8,80,804	13,774	2,723	6,379	8,61	2,736	Punjab
7,77,7	12,77,73	6,773	2,877	7,777	7,779	2,773	Bihar
6,00,01	4,01,14	60,77	77	8,774	2,771	673	Orissa and Cochin
6,00,74	4,01,92	12,854	77	3,772	17	226	Central Provinces and Berar
2,77,8	2,77,33	41,977	129	1	972	221	Assam
2,4,00	1,27,775	1,77,72	14	1,772	11,773	786	North-West Frontier Province
2,77,72	1,27,874	6,773	735	27	81	77	Hyderabad
32,77	27,843	103	72	197	64	11	Amritsar
9,429	8,255	4,77	72	4	31	11	Coorg
22,1,77	23,021	92	101	337	214	52	Delhi
1,00,51,03	81,41,543	7,80,454	23,248	77,194	43,747	14,009	TOTAL
1,00,29,124	81,52,037	7,41,712	23,476	78,751	43,478	14,143	1025
1,04,09,154	77,49,718	7,30,217	28,309	81,052	40,804	14,130	1027
96,72,704	74,45,015	7,31,523	28,801	79,773	40,001	13,512	1026
1,04,80,277	72,37,276	6,81,878	28,808	78,309	42,317	13,543	1025
1,01,03,927	73,45,430	7,18,824	28,011	79,420	43,002	13,743	TOTAL
84,25,140	67,16,333	6,85,413	21,830	80,927	42,073	12,208	1023
83,20,830	68,53,312	6,81,913	30,152	90,007	40,737	11,911	1022
72,04,072	67,48,807	6,78,276	23,822	90,435	43,324	11,800	1021
72,58,59	67,91,073	6,47,153	30,617	87,743	43,113	10,376	1020

Provinces	SANCTIONED STRENGTH					
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables	
Madræs . . . . .	6	113	1,753	3,324	22	
Bombay . . . . .	10	63	1,795	5,329	5.5	
Bengal . . . . .	15	135	2,257	3,437	61	
United Provinces . . . . .	6	(a) 170	(b) 2,310	2,609	275	
Punjab . . . . .	5	90	1,243	3,917	157	
Burma . . . . .	9	153	2,227	1,772	29	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	5	83	1,333	1,571	—	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4	51	871	1,732	71	
Assam . . . . .	1	35	329	527	—	
North West Frontier Province . . . . .	1	37	257	527	113	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	—	6	63	311	27	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	4	73	170	15	
Cooch . . . . .	—	1	14	27	—	
Delhi . . . . .	—	5	52	270	23	
TOTAL, 1929	—	—	15,977	25,445	2,354	
1923	62	1,077	13,760	24,503	2,295	
1927	63	1,033	13,537	24,366	2,253	
1928	63	1,032	13,433	24,258	2,255	
1929	64	977	13,474	24,405	2,227	
TOTALS	1924	62	1,077	13,760	24,503	2,295
1925	64	1,019	13,371	24,161	2,208	
1926	64	1,000	13,242	23,647	2,170	
1927	64	953	13,123	23,605	2,177	
1928	63	977	13,125	23,719	2,200	

(a) For advertisement to become Deputy Superintendents.  
 (b) For advertisement to become temporary Superintendents.

### COST OF CIVIL POLICE

OF POLICE FORCE		COST OF POLICE			Provinces
Foot (including Wages and Gratifications)	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenue (Rs.)	Payable from other sources (Rs.)	Total Cost	
		Rs.	Pcs.	Rs.	
21,163	21,372	1,63,00,000		1,63,00,720	Madras
12,075	2,490	1,23,61,600	2,61,881	1,26,23,481	Bombay
24,410	3,370	1,44,21,500	2,37,354	1,46,58,854	Bihar
29,243	23,403	1,44,27,500	—	1,44,27,500	Unit of Provinces
19,019	2,100	1,17,20,000		1,17,20,071	Punjab
10,414	14,990	1,24,50,000	1,30,000	1,26,22,000	Burma
11,902	14,400	1,10,00,000		1,10,00,000	Bihar and Orissa
8,615	1,300	6,00,000		6,00,000	Central Provinces and Berar
8,100	4,400	24,00,000		24,00,000	Assam
4,017	6,000	20,00,000	2,000	20,00,000	North-West Frontier Province
1,000	2,000	11,00,000		11,00,000	British Baluchistan
1,100	1,400	7,50,000	—	7,50,000	Ajmer-Merwara
100	200	90,000		90,000	Cooch
1,400	1,700	9,00,000		9,00,000	Dacca
127,219	120,400	11,66,75,727	7,92,000	11,74,67,727	Total, 1923
126,312	(6) 126,768*	10,79,85,000	7,86,770	10,87,71,770	1923
154,977	(6) 154,220	13,47,77,770	7,40,700	13,55,18,470	1927
163,840	(6) 164,742	14,70,30,000	7,05,230	14,77,35,230	1930
163,950	164,510	10,00,35,000	9,40,800	10,09,75,800	1935
153,513	156,102	9,40,68,000	8,60,000	10,02,08,000	1940
164,171	166,840	10,60,87,000	8,85,000	10,69,72,000	1945
166,221	200,755	10,60,12,400	9,65,000	10,69,77,400	1948
167,505	202,508	10,61,60,114	9,13,800	10,70,73,914	1951
168,743	206,000	9,85,73,315	8,61,000	9,94,34,315	1953

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year

(1) Excludes 12 Assistant Superintendents of Police on leave deputation etc

( ) " 17

(d)  $\frac{1}{2}$  10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041

the Commissioner of Police, Bangalore

† Period

## No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME: NUMBER

PART L—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or cleared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or deceased non-criminal	Number pending at end of year
Madras . . . . .	15,854	227,143	6,077	235,090	2,450	4,700	12,522
Bombay . . . . .	8,397	126,154	1,091	123,547	1,478	8,059	2,511
Bengal . . . . .	6,108	271,850	10,578	267,029	1,009	7,251	2,137
United Provinces . . . .	10,402	13,523	14,533	134,002	2,313	508	5,072
Punjab . . . . .	8,327	57,642	21	62,018	2,414	5,173	8,465
Burma . . . . .	6,079	76,955	4,323	75,051	4,215	15,302	5,064
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	2,700	43,013	1,707	41,012	1,023	4,403	2,672
Central Provinces and Berar	2,674	41,197	14,350	23,451	742	211	2,514
Assam . . . . .	1,250	14,414	512	14,877	477	1,552	1,434
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,679	7,119	—	3,229	253	685	1,000
Baluchistan . . . . .	8	3,079	—	3,977	130	2	154
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	2,350	2,283	231	7,223	12	83	1,243
Cooch . . . . .	163	872	27	750	21	77	156
Dahli . . . . .	25	5,028	—	5,251	420	4	314
TOTAL, 1929 . . . . .	67,840	1,115,522	54,591	1,021,471	21,073	41,877	62,774
1928 . . . . .	63,079	941,903	54,474	887,990	21,215	40,920	60,450
1927 . . . . .	67,430	806,073	23,353	699,336	21,704	49,071	61,858
1926 . . . . .	67,412	555,777	25,200	560,791	19,072	43,295	57,215
1925 . . . . .	86,151	577,760	61,623	460,722	12,540	50,051	60,353
TOTALS . . . . .	34,907	677,747	70,607	677,329	29,852	34,454	65,522
1924 . . . . .	66,314	616,964	77,142	622,636	19,756	22,327	43,165
1923 . . . . .	62,772	687,224	21,032	632,974	21,274	21,156	54,690
1922 . . . . .	52,502	542,548	45,927	519,093	19,519	21,425	28,445
1921 . . . . .	61,148	421,767	66,902	425,299	27,071	22,074	41,221

## of CASES and PERSONS concerned

Return of cases

True Cases				Total Magistrate's true cases	Total Magistrate's cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Completed	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
140 144	8 204	11 600	213 738	16 456	7,509	230 651	Bahar
95 343	5 063	14,440	110 847	21 937	21,378	148 124	Bombay
121 240	6 659	32,705	241 659	21 733	12 179	273 422	Bengal
79,816	1 677	64 373	135 519	17 274	6 722	1,37 747	United Provinces
25 342	7 795	15 843	64 476	23 633	13 677	72 529	Punjab
34 004	4,003	11 647	(a) 51 653	9 279	6 373	(a) 50 942	Burma
11,405	—	31 135	32,679	9 906	6 729	63 634	Bihar and Orissa
9 215	2 349	18,344	61 247	3 548	2 016	63 113	Central Provinces and Berar
4,054	933	8 740	22 457	6,464	1 277	19 325	Assam
8 550	1 079	1 633	6 541	2 352	606	8 943	North West Frontier Province
2 040	2 3	252	2 021	—	—	2 081	Baichigan
4 047	127	1 392	6 137	636	678	7 073	Ajmer Merwara
322	72	62	456	34	7	612	Coorg
2 962	715	1,030	6 603	911	732	8,514	Dehli
647 255	41 713	192 879	(a) 917 665	154 450	74 065	(a) 1 077 021	TOTAL 1923
6 3 632	47 647	190 640	( ) 846 067	155 449	79 144	( ) 1,002 813	1924
2,7 776	37,265	178 334	( ) 790 736	186 456	19 129	( ) 947 103	1927
608 590	29 179	172 944	(a) 709 021	184 206	74 411	(a) 949 197	1928
601 631	43 640	198 643	(a) 794 603	192 813	63 190	(a) (b) 949 009	1925
6 2 174	30 605	124,003	(a) 729,480	130 377	61 142	(a) 949 051	1924
447 767	40 042	197 819	701 610	147 171	62 247	887 081	1923
434 613	37 247	213 494	771 615	143 091	63 201	898 796	1922
631 661	34 640	229 090	735 317	114 406	50 646	896 423	1921
620 400	34 592	242 119	767,609	113,373	61 643	890 216	1920

( ) Excludes the number of cases in Burma in which investigation was refused

(b) Includes 17 cases in B. N. P. Province in which investigation was refused

[Continued on next page.]

## No 38—COGNIZABLE CRIME NUMBER

## PART II—Return of persons

Province	Persons on today pending trial or investigation for on bail under section 10, Criminal Procedure Code at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 160 Criminal Procedure Code	Escaped by Magistrates order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	5,241	130,802	775	635	211,163	198,063
Bombay	11,425	1,09,564	1,035	775	125,331	106,077
Bengal	9,040	703,925	9,583	8,600	2,00,325	211,162
United Provinces	13,411	100,635	3,412	747	97,094	64,126
Punjab	21,074	67,436	1,004	2,059	67,618	34,745
Burma	4,908	78,349	3,906	55	73,432	4,312
Bihar and Orissa	4,451	32,377	3,018	1,305	24,603	16,773
Central Provinces and Berar	2,604	18,747	904	89	10,397	12,730
Assam	1,945	13,134	1,613	612	9,094	5,025
North West Frontier Provinces	1,591	9,619	381	158	9,075	5,608
Baluchistan	81	3,864	150	—	3,015	3,100
Ajmer Marwar	2,380	3,600	51	5	4,028	4,420
Coorg	105	493	—	—	509	252
Delhi	129	3,945	69	—	3,026	2,816
<b>Total, 1923</b>	<b>66,268</b>	<b>862,078</b>	<b>25,321</b>	<b>14,546</b>	<b>867,949</b>	<b>799,450</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>	1925 61,434	701,674	16,628	12,713	787,856	661,758
	1927 28,064	733,152	24,608	12,680	738,806	602,056
	1928 35,998	708,963	24,946	10,709	711,473	502,346
	1925 31,110	711,810	28,110	10,116	712,707	576,906
	1924 30,184	708,917	29,337	11,370	69,543	670,723
	1923 48,645	652,920	27,999	11,804	642,101	631,661
	1922 45,329	600,372	26,563	12,146	651,496	622,007
	1921 44,068	617,630	24,460	11,190	611,164	604,401
	1920 44,442	622,536	22,743	9,426	620,474	606,106

## of Cases and Persons concerned—contd

continued in page

PERSONS CONCERNED IN ADMINISTRATIVE CASES						
Number acquitted or dis- charged	Number of persons arrested during the year	Number of persons arrested during the year or charged with an offence	Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	Province
1,100	1,064	1,217	2,734	9,974	2,914	Andhra
12,414	431	11,714	42,814	24,04	14,777	Bombay
14,110	2,747	1,561	47,061	18,004	19,013	Bengal
17,608	1,221	12,501	41,444	10,734	9,301	United Provinces
22,117	610	12,432	40,122	12,711	20,411	Punjab
36,140	636	4,192	17,00	10,127	8,226	Burma
7,430	410	4,902	14,412	6,171	11,004	Chhatisgarh and Orissa
4,442	90	2,755	7,008	2,810	4,617	Central Provinces and Berar
2,420	290	2,117	6,022	2,413	8,220	Assam
4,062	100	1,100	4,902	111	4,441	North West Frontier Province
440	2	112	—	—	—	Calcuttan
144	20	1,244	1,244	630	690	Ajmer-Merwar
114	—	120	221	11	106	Coorg
908	22	92	1,141	714	427	Deccan
124,479	1,667	71,245	237,911	95,440	172,300	Total, 1920
123,268	7,976	84,232	24,081	97,402	171,472	1918
122,212	8,022	62,820	24,942	90,187	174,202	1917
120,218	8,606	61,807	237,180	94,218	178,208	1916
118,422	9,122	60,230	235,206	95,196	171,814	1915
120,112	8,457	61,400	222,200	78,217	166,912	1914
124,721	8,427	60,004	204,160	72,120	166,167	1913
127,022	8,611	61,646	204,212	74,272	161,220	1912
124,228	9,300	64,410	192,182	70,021	152,427	1911
118,406	8,428	62,178	182,714	69,180	160,280	1910

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 217, 245, 250, 333, 345, and 424, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras . . . . .	14,480	154,045	168,525	11,163	66,124
Bombay . . . . .	6,812	134,039	140,851	5,107	29,198
Bengal . . . . .	13,161	185,170	(a) 198,331	33,106	57,213
United Provinces . . . . .	3,551	141,559	145,110	33,572	35,736
Punjab . . . . .	6,044	91,014	96,058	24,003	15,179
Burma . . . . .	3,372	70,407	82,779	2,245	8,500
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	4,780	74,487	79,267	21,301	16,358
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,077	27,842	29,919	2,931	7,219
Assam . . . . .	2,497	27,368	29,865	5,785	7,709
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	238	17,786	18,023	1,197	1,453
Baluchistan . . . . .	7	329	406	28	10
Almer-Merwara . . . . .	188	4,894	4,782	342	304
Coorg . . . . .	1,740	4,147	5,857	309	1,731
Delhi . . . . .	40	6,210	6,259	555	256
TOTAL, 1929	67,974	947,945	1,005,919	145,780	216,143
TOTALS	1929	63,111	917,304	909,415	149,401
	1927	53,687	504,940	943,527	151,915
	1926	40,000	671,397	918,003	151,003
	1925	45,140	661,675	106,821	102,055
	1924	44,140	627,080	571,220	145,853
	1923	30,327	610,006	650,021	142,847
	1922	39,104	605,036	614,140	141,707
	1921	42,112	750,573	708,745	140,130
	1920	30,172	604,203	647,975	167,210

(a) Includes 1,077 cases disposed of.



## NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS concerned

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquit	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistaken of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a negligable offence was committed	Cases reversed, on appeal or on retrial in	Province
27,593	52,640	10,777	135	5	65	Malaya
19,743	40,107	7,600	12	3	13	Bombay
21,727	70,607	12,422	62	13	13	Bengal
22,405	51,000	3,623	19	1	22	United Provinces
17,903	32,903	4,475	54		72	Punjab
11,074	57,077	3,923	3,125	4	9	Parma
4,417	25,731	4,398	415	7	87	Bihar and Orissa
6,300	10,920	2,400	60	33	100	Central Provinces and Berar
6,100	7,400	3,000			2	Assam
3,710	11,721	827			13	North West Frontier Province
10	416	22	2		1	Baluchistan
806	3,137	180				Ajmer-Merwara
257	1,163	200				Coorg
917	4,474	91				Deccan
141,146	416,879	60,225	4,370	145	493	Total 1929
132,2	397,095	58,996	4,617	145	47	1928
137,094	396,451	62,111	4,763	124	436	1927
133,536	337,742	63,002	4,167	79	50	1926
115,476	310,611	64,701	4,603	120	68	1925
121,060	322,771	65,307	4,300	201	645	1924
127,400	314,546	61,000	4,516	105	620	1923
126,003	307,770	47,761	5,707	109	865	1922
128,004	273,147	39,240	5,110	208	651	1921
135,780	299,064	41,808	4,110	171	620	1920

[Continued on next page]

## POLICE

## No. 39.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME:

Part II.—Details of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial, against whom process had issued	PART B.—AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Persons not arrested because absconded, or their crimals or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom process was outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras . . . . .	7,968	176,300	12,000	6,433	276,023	6,577
Bombay . . . . .	11,531	172,703	2,164	1,513	1,1,125	2,217
Bengal . . . . .	12,137	153,741	53,212	12,434	166,302	23,344
United Provinces . . . . .	6,821	172,663	31,023	7,733	202,330	24,743
Punjab . . . . .	2,502	113,395	24,425	6,156	141,776	14,774
Eurma . . . . .	4,976	73,124	31,001	7,074	175,172	1,072
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	4,094	75,672	12,474	3,210	64,900	15,720
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,245	42,334	1,535	2,344	45,123	6,263
Assam . . . . .	2,370	27,923	3,533	1,040	27,072	5,911
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	413	21,436	5,357	—	27,313	622
Baluchistan . . . . .	7	427	—	37	325	—
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	372	4,500	523	33	6,300	277
Coorg . . . . .	1,512	3,874	43	—	6,152	574
Delhi . . . . .	175	6,211	6	—	6,432	276
TOTAL, 1920 . . . . .	67,973	1,076,871	176,916	47,072	1,225,772	114,571
1923 . . . . .	62,465	1,051,254	171,515	42,827	1,225,918	121,970
1927 . . . . .	61,070	1,007,618	153,900	34,023	1,221,094	134,270
1925 . . . . .	63,431	1,030,773	149,122	46,135	1,187,540	12,219
1923 . . . . .	64,323	1,047,311	146,733	46,023	1,194,445	12,571
TOTALS . . . . .	64,518	1,019,178	132,504	44,942	1,196,715	125,500
1923 . . . . .	67,180	991,004	144,876	37,514	1,194,627	121,022
1922 . . . . .	63,456	970,422	121,077	37,821	1,122,372	111,670
1921 . . . . .	62,023	877,300	143,123	37,805	1,074,843	114,773
1920 . . . . .	67,719	790,125	172,733	47,072	1,114,623	114,571

NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS CONCERNED—*cont'd*

Continued

PERIOD		Percentage of number concerned to number of persons in jail	REMARKS				Province
Arrested or Discharged	Unsettled		Persons under trial at close of the year	Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offenses	Persons who died, escaped or were otherwise referred before a magistrate	
1911	8,522	33.2	4,131	9,142	102	220	Madras
1912	7,711	41.0	13,097	24,277	11	327	Punjab
1913	12,971	41.2	10,637	61,182		6,228	Bombay
1914	6,711	31.0	6,42	41,141		21	United Provinces
1915	4,741	3.7	1,40	22,170		2	Farje
1916	6,42	6.2	4,158	4,221		4,228	Larrea
1917	24,241	1.7	4,246	12,411			Bihar and Orissa
1918	12,246	31.2	4,202	6,440	47	122	Central Provinces and Berar
1919	8,721	8.2	2,770	4,722			Assam
1920	12,414	15.0	214	2,241			North West Frontier Province
1921	2.2	72.0	71	9		1	Daoud Khan
1922	2,241	15.0	241	441		21	Almer Mirwara
1923	1,222	24.1	2,078	1,441		12	Coorg
1924	4,122	22.0	121	141			Dehi
1925	8,422	67.1	21,078	22,234	100	11,222	Total, 1925
1926	474,472	38.4	68,025	245,101	670	6,441	1926
1927	4,4714	37.4	62,104	241,414	678	11,661	1927
1928	410,720	35.0	62,060	200,025	124	6,704	1928
1929	411,044	35	62,236	200,156	250	6,610	1929
1930	404,042	35	62,562	232,712	1,012	6,062	1930
1931	4,2021	30	60,801	201,272	200	6,424	1931
1932	427,027	32	61,107	244,001	1,022	6,472	1932
1933	401,012	32	64,010	271,127	1,012	6,002	1933
1934	444,244	34	65,000	272,524	2.5	6,412	1934

## No. 40.—PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of cases of property recovered to value of property stolen
Madras . . . . .	25,245	2,389	37.3	25,05,711	5,78,324	23.5
Bombay . . . . .	23,534	13,358	51.1	25,04,983	7,47,527	29.7
Bengal . . . . .	47,613	13,161	27.6	45,72,175	5,54,697	11.9
United Provinces . . . . .	63,727	16,702	23.3	48,15,000	4,06,804	12.1
Punjab . . . . .	29,129	2,659	4.1	37,09,189	13,59,779	25.2
Burma . . . . .	21,323	19,952	59.9	23,13,975	6,47,906	20.5
Rajasthan and Orissa . . . . .	21,930	6,217	27.3	19,44,340	1,87,535	9.6
Central Provinces and Bihar . . . . .	26,451	9,641	33.9	11,02,444	3,01,664	27.6
Assam . . . . .	6,634	2,403	36.9	6,44,001	52,444	14.6
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,002	715	34.2	2,54,006	64,179	21.7
British Baluchistan . . . . .	607	178	42.0	64,715	24,214	37.9
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	2,170	574	31.7	1,89,757	25,403	12.6
Cooch . . . . .	174	122	69.3	4,530	2,870	64.0
Delhi . . . . .	801	283	35.2	12,72,947	4,96,527	38.2
Total, 1929 . . . . .	212,589	91,025	37.1	2,05,29,964	54,18,971	26.4
1925 . . . . .	247,151	82,910	33.4	2,77,83,422	54,18,577	19.2
1927 . . . . .	243,927	91,023	37.9	2,06,96,940	56,54,129	21.7
1928 . . . . .	245,517	94,576	38.7	2,77,07,529	61,12,255	22.3
1929 . . . . .	244,083	97,776	34.4	2,07,50,506	61,94,671	19.8
Total . . . . .	274,675	92,211	33.6	6,44,02,156	61,67,929	14.0
1923 . . . . .	274,503	4,117	22.1	6,05,76,317	62,37,560	10.2
1922 . . . . .	270,323	93,612	30.1	4,91,22,701	71,44,037	17.8
1921 . . . . .	223,202	106,182	22.4	3,96,21,601	77,09,472	19.6
1920 . . . . .	222,472	112,670	34.2	3,42,42,406	71,07,401	21.0

---

No 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL  
MANAGLMENT OF POLICE FORCE

---

## POLICE

## No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PENITENT			
	SANCTIONED		ACTUAL		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bore	Number of revolvers	DETAINED		PROCESSED BY THE DEPARTMENT	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras . . .	2,013	26,340	1,840	25,113	1,811	3,857	1,174	5	115	27	1,470
Bombay . . .	1,524	24,121	1,134	23,771	1,743	13,742	1,122	9	1-0	22	872
Bengal . . .	2,123	27,021	2,309	27,415	—	9,737	1,111	13	540	111	1,221
United Provinces	2,529	31,377	2,351	31,023	223	10,572	2,025	12	542	71	272
Punjab . . .	1,211	21,312	1,219	21,120	1,721	10,910	1,227	8	219	27	274
Payan . . .	2,322	15,520	2,380	12,223	27	5,111	1,829	13	14	271	629
Elber and O'ham .	1,522	25,011	1,227	25,642	—	4,681	23	14	129	74	427
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	213	17,346	273	10,126	212	3,425	127	5	1-0	60	873
Assam . . .	227	4,023	225	3,642	—	1,923	24	—	122	125	1,224
North-West Frontier Province . . .	253	2,511	242	3,421	1,741	2,570	1-0	2	63	4	141
British Baluchistan . . .	27	2,123	23	2,119	1,626	727	14	—	12	—	77
Almer-Merwara . . .	22	1,343	27	1,223	1-0	873	25	1	12	1	14
Coorg . . .	14	211	14	270	—	29	2	—	—	5	20
Dehi . . .	41	1,225	13	1,222	109	621	56	1	9	2	29
Total, 1922	14,721	189,226	14,342	181,223	(a) 10,634	(a) 71,923	6,921	77	1,729	629	6,027
1922	14,623	187,344	14,127	179,123	(a) 10,771	(a) 71,523	6,826	80	1,612	540	5,912
1927	14,313	186,023	13,821	177,314	(a) 10,914	(a) 71,023	6,817	76	1,523	480	5,812
1924	14,214	175,343	13,625	174,443	(a) 10,776	(a) 71,714	6,118	27	2,022	2,940	27,174
1925	14,112	179,026	13,548	174,343	(a) 10,344	(a) 71,621	7,746	30	2,114	2,022	27,272
TOTALS 1924	13,646	181,326	13,124	175,794	(a) 11,027	(a) 70,941	7,321	14	2,371	2,023	26,074
1923	13,606	171,074	13,121	175,073	(a) 10,504	(a) 69,127	7,022	29	2,127	2,346	27,113
1922	13,705	184,403	13,223	180,204	(a) 13,207	(a) 69,271	7,492	54	2,318	2,313	27,272
1921	13,772	187,546	13,346	184,225	(a) 13,111	(a) 69,126	7,126	74	2,221	2,323	27,272
1920	13,721	181,444	13,225	174,207	(a) 13,200	(a) 69,000	7,073	27	2,212	2,021	26,271

\*The decrease in the force from 1927 is mainly due to the extinction of black marks, warrants and other minor police marks which were in use in previous years.

(a) Includes 125 marks and 214 marks in the Bombay City in 1921.

1921	204	1921
1922	211	1922
1923	211	1923
1924	211	1924
1925	211	1925
1926	211	1926
1927	211	1927
1928	211	1928
1929	211	1929
1930	211	1930

## POLICE

69

## INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE.

## RENTS

## REWARDS

PERMANENT JUDICIAL BY A 3 AGES DATE OF PREVIOUS COURT								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		PROVINCE
Under 10 years		Under 10 years		Under 10 years		Under 10 years		1st prize	2nd prize	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
	5		1		3		3	47	6	6,522 Malacca
1	13				1		1	21	8	12,000 Bombay
	43			2	63			6		12,000 Bengal
	23	1	1	1	6	1	24	1	17,905	United Provinces
	25		4		7	2	32	2	16,745	Punjab
1	42	2	2	1	3	6	62	6	2,814	Burma
1	21		2		6	2	21		4,750	Chhatisgarh
							17	1,902	4,405	Central Provinces and Berar
	1				3		25	1	1,737	Assam
1	9						11		2,153	North-West Frontier Province
	6							2	75	British Baluchistan
							1		612	Amer Merwara
									31	Adampur
							2		606	Dehra
4	275	3	13	5	31	13	215	2,771	77,575	TOTAL 1922
1	277	2	18	3	42	13	277	1,040	79,33	1923
1	331	1	8	9	41	21	344	1,072	79,372	1927
2	272	7	64	1	61	14	270	1,002	67,151	1925
2	306	3	50	3	40	19	351	2,194	65,735	1925
2	441		2	2	45	17	550	1,875	67,040	1924
2	432		6	1	30	19	446	2,812	67,464	1923
4	253		5		32	13	799	2,723	67,008	1923
2	210	1	14	1	40	24	737	2,521	67,163	1921
221	8	12	3	74	13	953	3,775	67,611	1922	TOTAL

[ Continued on next page ]

## POLICE

## No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

POLICE	EDUCATION		NUMBERS LEAVING THE			
	NUMBER OF POLICE WHO CAN READ AND WRITE		Number of Specials enlisted during the year	On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal
	Officer	Men				
Madras . . . . .	1,945	22,971	1,673	529	271	185
Bombay . . . . .	1,123	11,812	2,285	679	473	170
Bengal . . . . .	2,302	22,186	1,014	876	270	223
United Provinces . . . . .	2,171	18,700	1,577	671	277	217
Punjab . . . . .	1,273	17,045	2,117	673	422	263
Burma . . . . .	2,375	10,894	1,147	389	425	227
Rihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,257	13,874	504	322	163	123
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	873	4,375	440	277	127	123
Assam . . . . .	222	1,117	435	67	127	123
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	240	1,374	445	211	167	67
British Baluchistan . . . . .	6	279	125	34	21	13
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	77	570	142	27	61	27
Cooch . . . . .	14	275	25	6	13	—
Delli . . . . .	52	1,013	128	17	14	2
Total, 1920 . . . . .	14,174	122,423	22,527	4,770	2,024	1,672
1921 . . . . .	13,905	117,541	14,207	4,233	1,619	1,312
1922 . . . . .	13,721	111,949	15,705	2,101	4,127	1,155
1923 . . . . .	13,576	104,827	15,311	4,770	4,259	1,267
1924 . . . . .	13,307	101,521	14,200	4,767	4,023	1,410
Totals . . . . .	115,061	1,073,504	12,542	4,623	1,779	1,360
1925 . . . . .	13,702	102,754	14,422	5,241	5,623	1,213
1926 . . . . .	13,127	101,033	14,710	4,712	4,745	1,271
1927 . . . . .	13,272	104,571	15,107	2,211	1,002	1,274
1928 . . . . .	12,164	100,524	20,371	2,421	1,270	1,274



INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			Province
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	
241	64	293	127.6	3.0	1.6	Malwa
293	22	216	(a) 108.97	(a) 1.13	(a) .69	Dombay
385	67	312	51.64	1.0	85	Bengal
843	8	275	34.1	2.1	8	United Provinces
670	9	372	41.15	1.79	69	Punjab
220	68	173	29.1	.68	1.27	Burma
79	6	130	30.7	1.3	9	Bihar and Orissa
337	55	83	90.0	2.08	79	Central Provinces and Berar
45	12	20	49.60	1.08	60	Assam
102	14	40	60.5	3	4.1	North West Frontier Province
6	1	24	61.95	1.7	1.09	British Baluchistan
31	11	10	29.94	1.63	8	Almer Merwara
		1	620.82	2.9	45	Coorg
4		12	2.45	9	67	Delhi
1,583	335	1,783	90.89	1.84	1705	TOTAL, 1912
2,792	399	1,800	95.81	1.73	99	1915
1,934	471	1,819	104.03	2.78	96	1917
2,760	451	1,800	114.06	3.21	93	1918
2,470	407	1,806	97.73	3.04	1.2	1915
2,490	340	2,141	100.24	1.00	1.1	1914
2,009	600	2,141	103.3	3.20	1.0	1913
2,641	773	2,153	85.79	3.05	1.2	1911
4,005	1,072	2,909	99.83	3.46	1.3	1921
3,081	1,416	2,423	67.40	2.13	1.4	1919

PROVINCE	ESTIMATED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE PAID FROM PROVINCIAL					
	Number of Commission- ed	Number of Assistant Commission- ed	Number of Subalterns and Jamaikars	Number of Headclerks and Naks	Number of Peons (not taking Bribe)	Total
Batal . . . . .	1	3	16	70	713	803
Burma . . . . .	10	30	245	821	8,974	10,080
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	—	—	12	45	750	807
Assam . . . . .	2	15	72	200	2,420	2,709
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1	13	133	476	3,773	4,393
British Baluchistan . . . . .	6	6	223	127	4,117	4,472
Total, 1929 . . . . .	22	79	715	2,274	21,227	24,297
1928 . . . . .	22	68	712	2,236	21,678	24,718
1927 . . . . .	22	64	712	2,218	21,327	24,543
1926 . . . . .	22	67	712	2,217	21,570	24,588
1925 . . . . .	22	67	700	2,227	21,271	24,487
TOTAL 1924 . . . . .	22	70	714	2,473	22,964	26,243
1923 . . . . .	27	72	785	2,673	22,511	26,778
1922 . . . . .	22	74	714	2,473	24,121	27,504
1921 . . . . .	22	75	821	2,547	25,779	29,175
1920 . . . . .	24	76	825	2,772	27,554	30,251

(a) Includes 22 estimated Peons in the N. W. P. Province

## MILITARY POLICE

EXPENDITURE	COST OF POLICE			VACANCIES ON 31st DECEMBER		PROVINCE
	Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non Commissioned officers and men
		Rs	Rs	Rs		
		2 87 905	1,59 268	4 27 173		5 Bengal
521	20 71 640	36 76 683	65,46,523		3	(b) Burma
115	1,15 965	1,38 658	2,84 610			2 Bihar and Orissa
	10 85 340	7 59 071	18 12 311		10	430 Assam
454	14,01 590	7 55 815	21 50 402		5	54 North West Frontier Province
1 418	19 04 403	8,38 506	27 4* 900		1	48 British Baluchistan
2 793	7 54,741	82 71 196	1 59 75 037		19	551 Total 1929
9 344	76 30 645	83 04,1 7	1 30 43 772		26	509 1928
8 216	73 74 804	83 3 145	1 37 47 736		3	546 1927
3 107	77 55,580	63 3,14*	1 43 59 011		36	1 077 1926
3 846	(a) 43,14 526	(a) 27 5 789	1 3 53 656		62	6 2 1925
3,454	(a) 4, 30 090	(a) 25,44,9 2	1 39 6* 471		64	* 328 1924
3 199	(a) 44,57 135	(a) 23,91 407	1 43 00 803		35	712 1923
3 072	(a) 34,0 64*	(a) 2 30 218	1 42, 7 0 6		40	825 1922
3,34	(a) 42, 6 9	(a) 2 2 831	1 38 20 110		73	1 16 1921
3,7	(a) 40 27 91	(a) 15,10 650	1 31 28,781		51	1 203 1920
						Totals

(a) Comparative information regarding Burma not available  
 (b) 11 % C.O.s and new surplus

## POLICE

No. 42—STRENGTH AND COST OF

PROVINCE	FUNCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE PAID FROM PROVINCIAL					
	Number of Commission- ed	Number of Am- bush Com- mand	Number of Sub- altern and Jama- lary	Number of Head- men and Naks	Number of Peons (not including Buzas)	Total
Bengal . . . . .	1	3	18	70	713	843
Burma . . . . .	15	33	148	321	6,874	12,009
Elber and Orlan . . . . .	—	—	22	48	700	60
Assam . . . . .	5	15	70	200	2,600	2,890
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1	13	123	406	3,873	4,113
British Baluchistan . . . . .	5	5	223	123	4,117	4,866
Total, 1929 . . . . .	22	69	713	2,274	21,327	24,377
1928 . . . . .	22	68	712	2,256	21,308	24,018
1927 . . . . .	22	66	712	2,242	21,287	24,361
1926 . . . . .	22	67	717	2,257	21,363	24,354
1925 . . . . .	22	65	706	2,227	21,261	24,413
TOTAL 1924 . . . . .	23	70	744	2,473	22,974	27,214
1921 . . . . .	23	72	765	2,472	22,911	27,210
1922 . . . . .	23	74	755	2,473	24,121	27,407
1923 . . . . .	23	75	821	2,567	27,079	29,275
1927 . . . . .	24	80	825	2,705	28,024	30,574

(a) Includes the mounted Police in the N. W. F. Province

## MILITARY POLICE

REVENUE		Cost of Police		VACANCIES ON 31st DECEMBER		PROVINCE
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non Commissioned officers and men	
	Rs	Rs.	Rs			
	2 67 908	1,10 268	4 27 173		5	Bengal
521	29 71 840	35,76 683	65,48,523	3	(b)	Burma
115	1,85 963	1,36,656	2,54,619		8	Bihar and Orissa
	10 83,340	7 68,071	18 12 311	10	438	Assam
434	14 02 590	7 56,823	21 60 402	5	84	North West Frontier Province
1 413	19 04 403	8,38 506	27 42 909	1	45	British Baluchistan
2 753	7 54,741	62 21 196	1 39 75 937	19	551	Total 1929
4 344	79 39,645	69 04,1 7	1 39 43 772	26	509	1928
3 216	73 74 894	63 78 142	1 3 47 736	31	548	1927
3 107	7 85,463	63 3,142	1 41 89 011	35	1 077	1926
3 846	(a) 43,14 826	(a) 27 50 769	1 32 93 6 6	62	8 2	1 35
3,464	(a) 43 30 696	(a) 25,44,5 2	1 36 62,471	64	* 926	1924
3 1 0	(a) 44,87 135	(a) 23 91 407	1 45 60,803	33	712	1923
3 072	(a) 34,6 64	(a) 2 60 215	1 42,7 0 6	40	865	1922
3,34	(a) 42,9 9	(a) 2 2 831	1 53 40 110	73	1 018	1921
3	(a) 0 67 151	(a) 13 6 6 8	1 31 68,791	81	1 208	1920
						TOTAL

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available  
 (b) 11 N. C. O's and men surplus

## POLICE

## No. 43.—PRINCIPAL POLICE

NO. 10.

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity	
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained		
Madras . . . . .	1,752	630	278	297	7,174	1,083	203	
Bombay . . . . .	1,350	457	53	122	9,731	1,755	122	
Bombay Town and Island . . . . .	318	142	122	12	575	324	8	
Bengal . . . . .	2,606	873	612	40	7,562	1,725	75	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs . . . . .	188	62	16	6	764	245	2	
United Provinces . . . . .	2,083	720	277	277	8,769	2,523	575	
Punjab . . . . .	2,223	691	70	212	8,173	2,573	103	
Burma . . . . .	871	602	277	210	12,000	4,753	403	
Rangoon . . . . .	51	31	16	4	676	203	6	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,417	445	303	67	3,996	557	271	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	714	337	345	116	3,124	1,123	65	
Assam . . . . .	803	242	20	17	2,045	422	42	
N.-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,7	72	423	231	2,151	1,131	15	
Baluchistan . . . . .	13	5	8	1	58	25	2	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	21	12	23	5	124	42	22	
Coorg . . . . .	6	2	2	3	50	24	—	
D. M. . . . .	35	14	14	3	212	68	9	
TOTAL 1922	14,753	5,400	5,472	1,877	64,423	12,327	3,223	
1923	14,070	5,304	5,451	1,806	64,779	12,346	3,223	
1924	14,996	5,275	5,507	1,753	62,011	12,506	3,006	
1925	14,757	5,04	5,227	1,750	56,750	12,250	3,450	
1926	15,113	5,207	5,930	1,623	57,771	12,770	3,270	
1927	15,272	5,217	5,922	1,623	56,727	12,453	3,207	
TOTALS	1779	14,774	4,903	5,403	1,836	54,112	12,425	4,478
1928	15,051	5,302	5,922	1,512	53,273	12,045	3,223	
1929	13,907	5,114	5,002	1,642	50,704	12,000	3,223	
1930	11,523	4,376	5,734	1,371	51,270	12,327	4,000	

## POLICE

95

## OFFENCES NUMBER OF CASES

Dacoity	Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House trespass and House breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	
27	3 777	1 316	19 371	4,525	10 834	3 003	Madras
64	2 721	1 079	10 973	4 135	10 665	2,083	Bombay
1			4 006	1 619	1 858	293	Bombay Town and Island
105	801	418	23,010	4,773	38 735	2 342	Bengal
1	33	30	4 938	1 615	763	337	Cuttack Town and Suburbs
274	7 617	1 635	21 00*	5 042	41 160	4,309	United Provinces
56	3 601	1 211	6 431	2 769	19 133	5,049	Punjab
182	5 747	1 804	12 069	5 049	10 451	3 657	Burma
1			2,0 0	652	510	140	Rangoon
28	803	303	14,016	2 792	17 507	1 317	Bihar and Orissa
12	1 405	611	20 012	2 241	10 402	1 461	Central Provinces and Berar
9	284	104	5 400	806	7 437	682	Assam
19	137	44	1 145	871	2 910	332	North West Frontier Province
2	2	1	345	129	200	48	Baluchistan
1	163	81	2 253	546	548	109	Ajmer Merwara
..	18	3	104	28	81	18	Coorg
	17	3	794	285	588	137	Delhi
779	27 196	8 573	152,348	37 547	171 8 0	22 590	TOTAL 1920
713	27 645	8 496	151,050	36,729	168,900	22,317	19 8
7 8	25 456	7 643	154 032	38 044	168 740	22,429	1927
740	23,652	7 539	152 313	37 329	163,611	21 786	1924
719	24,261	7 539	150 403	38 177	150 123	21,620	1925
674	22,640	6,673	149 166	36,364	149 875	21 500	1924
877	21,876	6 433	146 680	37 734	133 112	20 446	1923
691	23 451	7 073	151 545	39 745	146,929	21,054	1922
983	20,454	6,160	141 641	44,404	227 773	23,344	1921
790	22 696	6,692	142,849	40 462	146 622	23 117	1920

## PRISONS

No. 44—NUMBER and

Province	Prisoners in the Custody			Prisoners in the Custody of the Police			Prisoners in the Custody of the Police			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Madras . . . . .	10	42	52	1,076	270	1,346	7,800	1,000	8,800	8,826	1,312	10,138
Bombay . . . . .	5	23	28	11,835	340	12,175	24,774	3,237	28,011	28,039	3,577	31,616
Bengal . . . . .	5	20	25	11,722	14	11,736	7,002	1,000	8,002	8,027	2,014	10,041
United Provinces . . . . .	6	40	46	21,818	321	22,139	22,090	1,000	23,090	23,136	2,354	25,490
Punjab . . . . .	4	30	34	21,080	311	21,391	22,743	1,471	24,212	24,246	1,782	26,028
Bihar . . . . .	6	24	30	21,061	271	21,332	21,003	1,000	22,003	22,033	1,272	23,305
Odisha and Orissa . . . . .	4	22	26	7,853	120	7,973	21,220	1,000	22,220	22,246	1,272	23,518
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	3	10	13	4,174	213	4,387	11,237	673	11,910	11,923	227	12,150
Assam . . . . .	—	—	—	2,298	30	2,328	11,400	111	11,511	11,522	221	11,743
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2	3	5	4,796	62	4,858	12,447	223	12,670	12,675	223	12,898
Bombay Bahadur . . . . .	—	—	—	554	11	565	7,997	104	8,101	8,105	173	8,278
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	—	1	272	12	284	1,400	74	1,474	1,478	90	1,568
Coorg . . . . .	—	—	—	24	1	25	400	20	420	424	21	445
Delhi . . . . .	—	—	—	633	—	633	2,771	37	2,808	2,845	37	2,882
Total, 1923 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1924 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1925 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1926 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1927 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1928 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1929 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1930 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1931 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1932 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1933 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1934 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1935 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1936 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1937 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1938 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1939 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1940 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1941 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1942 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1943 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1944 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1945 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1946 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1947 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1948 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1949 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1950 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1951 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1952 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1953 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1954 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1955 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1956 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1957 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1958 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1959 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1960 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1961 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1962 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1963 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1964 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1965 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1966 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1967 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1968 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1969 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1970 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1971 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1972 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1973 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1974 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1975 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1976 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1977 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1978 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1979 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1980 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1981 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1982 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1983 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1984 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1985 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1986 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1987 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1988 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1989 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1990 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1991 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213	11,320	563,533	563,533	13,792	577,325
1992 . . . . .	67	270	337	107,741	2,472	110,213	552,213					



## DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Provinces
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
60,315	2,638	82,983	14,851	311	15,161	15,379	304	15,683	Madras
92,490	3,183	101,683	12,693	358	13,058	13,854	300	13,204	Bombay
75,964	1,291	77,235	14,439	192	14,622	14,355	102	14,427	Bengal
93,093	2,404	95,657	32,800	624	33,329	32,613	567	33,180	United Provinces
86,450	1,400	87,949	10,989	310	10,391	20,134	306	20,440	Punjab
66,439	1,156	66,605	10,485	230	10,711	10,779	188	10,967	Burma
41,230	1,209	43,438	7,440	132	7,632	7,870	207	8,077	Bihar and Orissa
13,702	730	14,431	3,932	167	4,100	4,068	216	4,314	Central Provinces and Berar
10,457	183	10,640	2,402	39	2,440	2,438	33	2,471	Assam
28,690	430	29,120	5,053	80	5,133	4,940	63	5,008	North West Frontier Province
7,283	166	7,429	601	9	610	45	11	457	Baluchistan
1,404	74	1,478	300	12	311	253	13	270	Ajmer-Merwara
406	21	427	15		15	30	1	31	Coorg
2,077	34	2,111	627	2	629	797	2	799	Delhi
596,367	16,224	602,581	134,607	2,532	137,129	136,000	2,400	138,402	TOTAL 1929
506,154	15,559	521,513	137,720	2,398	140,118	136,600	2,388	138,914	1928
562,110	15,965	578,065	134,081	2,300	136,431	132,900	2,344	135,334	1927
63,378	15,240	65,618	100,998	2,328	127,126	129,263	2,154	131,417	1926
610,581	14,796	625,377	127,640	2,114	129,754	128,371	2,145	130,516	1925
619,624	14,031	633,655	126,354	2,137	128,491	125,147	2,131	127,278	1924
597,130	16,200	613,330	124,288	2,100	126,388	126,343	2,302	128,645	1923
614,472	17,136	631,608	121,860	2,303	124,163	120,867	2,301	123,168	1922
565,643	19,139	584,782	124,406	2,440	126,846	116,639	2,506	119,145	1921
558,743	21,200	579,943	115,507	2,653	118,160	114,075	2,633	116,708	1920

## PRISONS

No 45—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Province	Religion										
	Christians		Mohammedans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras . . . . .	673	31	1,503	28	17,025	787	3	2	165	22	
Bombay . . . . .	300	7	6,621	87	7,314	409	13	—	40	1	
Bengal . . . . .	139	21	13,413	104	9,089	267	267	16	214	1	
United Provinces . . . . .	67	4	3,364	73	27,569	632	22	1	—	—	
Punjab . . . . .	400	6	14,446	195	8,041	172	—	—	—	—	
Burma . . . . .	93	5	1,023	27	996	17	13,672	694	1,293	42	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	47	3	1,738	24	10,704	216	1	—	925	23	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	23	—	624	9	2,322	67	23	1	1,781	115	
Assam . . . . .	11	—	1,544	12	1,534	27	9	—	138	11	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2	—	4,331	111	143	2	—	—	7	1	
British India (Hindu) . . . . .	15	—	683	6	17	—	—	—	—	—	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	7	—	174	5	175	7	—	—	131	11	
Coorg . . . . .	6	—	6	—	79	2	—	—	22	1	
Delhi . . . . .	20	—	376	2	264	5	—	—	—	—	
Total, 1903	1,796	77	31,371	609	54,011	2,706	18,900	714	5,024	207	
TOTALS	1923	2,001	33	51,096	675	54,814	2,023	19,397	609	5,425	219
	1907	2,007	65	53,933	833	55,999	2,178	18,535	693	5,119	223
	1923	1,896	83	48,123	643	54,027	2,074	19,527	540	5,271	233
	1915	2,138	90	49,279	696	51,279	2,538	18,004	567	5,200	274
	1904	1,876	46	49,638	643	53,938	2,010	18,950	528	4,759	238
	1923	2,367	114	59,265	732	60,869	2,310	18,912	623	5,350	256
	1912	1,819	83	47,133	726	54,948	2,076	15,021	470	5,282	277
	1901	2,333	115	54,638	875	52,227	2,723	19,823	523	4,712	270
1900	2,073	137	46,223	634	50,023	4,214	17,087	477	4,970	227	

## of EDUCATION of CONVICTS

Age								Education				Provinces
Under 22*		22 to 40 †		40 to 60		Above 60		Literate		Illiterate		
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
1,732	86	14,292	618	3,071	160	204	16	2,491	10	15,888	860	Madras
1,661	78	11,280	550	1,506	71	118	8	2,673	2	11,583	495	Bombay
2,657	43	16,716	261	3,457	92	364	7	4,004	18	10,119	884	Bengal
2,863	100	22,368	416	6,317	176	509	9	133	6	20,700	724	United Provinces
2,534	56	17,052	233	3,423	30	418	5	725	1	22,69	332	Punjab
3,057	184	15,808	471	3,960	137	260	19	16,206	103	5,617	619	Burma
1,452	47	9,101	341	2,806	94	624	22	1,709	4	11,834	890	Bihar and Orissa
454	28	3,416	124	709	54	38	2	763	3	3,986	295	Central Provinces and Berar
305	4	2,504	41	684	12	43		100		3,406	60	Assam
716	34	3,140	60	806	10	112	1	142	3	4,341	111	North-West Frontier Province
109	2	579	4	46		1		39		696	6	British Baluchistan
(a) 71		(b) 432	(b) 19	72	4	12	—	36	—	602	23	Ajmer-Merwara
2		67	1	14	2			17	—	50	3	Coorg
208	1	598	6	125		41		92		879	7	Delhi
17,790	622	116,796	2,887	25,825	860	3,847	84	31,677	209	131,967	4,224	Total 1929
573	47	134,076	3,304	25,247	797	3,807	76	33,003	15	128,740	4,639	1928
803	49	137,177	3,514	24,558	770	3,625	77	33,727	276	132,296	4,134	1927
765	45	127,025	3,344	25,037	775	3,605	66	33,450	185	127,000	4,000	1926
928	48	126,976	3,315	23,648	743	3,311	68	27,823	135	126,008	4,044	1925
919	36	126,069	3,360	24,906	718	3,288	50	30,019	120	124,273	4,044	1924
779	38	124,807	3,644	25,633	613	3,544	67	20,823	106	123,881	4,366	1923
1,331	60	143,644	3,678	32,229	806	3,187	68	34,923	140	146,488	4,832	1922
960	66	127,837	4,300	28,003	929	2,567	75	30,858	153	129,600	5,306	1921
934	78	120,474	4,743	25,482	1,028	2,745	60	28,175	143	124,451	5,816	1920

\* Prior to 1929 under 16  
† Prior to 1929 16 to 40

(a) Represents convicts under 16  
(b) Represents convicts aged 16 to 40

## No. 46.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR									
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	13,021	216	19,379	870	33,000	1,086	2,318	43	13,453	683	5,003	172	1,030	3		
Bombay	10,348	273	14,354	477	24,903	772	926	22	7,423	302	4,797	138	113	11		
Bengal	10,942	105	23,123	492	34,075	507	416	7	15,151	324	5,991	50	114	—		
United Provinces	27,720	482	32,022	1,309	50,742	1,212	1,414	22	12,383	336	12,616	161	3,275	125		
Punjab	17,560	290	23,412	323	40,776	613	6,939	152	6,551	65	9,131	88	606	2		
Burma	19,643	172	22,083	781	41,729	966	1,806	57	7,697	260	9,150	74	3,074	21		
Etihar and Orissa	6,061	175	13,543	349	20,220	574	428	12	9,411	299	3,783	94	65	3		
Central Provinces and Berar	3,080	219	4,749	206	8,438	425	804	24	1,129	23	2,519	150	160	8		
Assam	1,801	2	3,550	60	5,477	8	606	4	1,006	42	1,130	7	8	—		
North-West Frontier Province	3,553	49	4,483	114	8,336	123	776	40	1,412	25	2,453	44	159	2		
British Baluchistan	171	3	735	6	906	9	30	—	420	1	73	—	1	—		
Ajmer-Merwara	301	7	537	23	838	30	56	3	340	8	170	10	—	—		
Coorg	10	1	73	3	83	4	3	—	51	3	19	1	—	—		
Delhi	740	—	970	7	1,719	7	239	—	812	3	348	6	—	—		
TOTAL, 1929	116,963	2,004	163,264	4,433	280,229	6,437	17,422	405	76,785	2,732	56,674	923	5,704	176		
1928	114,376	1,806	162,740	4,264	277,074	6,110	16,310	406	76,212	2,637	56,780	945	5,621	164		
1927	111,436	1,403	160,420	4,411	276,823	6,214	19,842	329	77,294	2,729	65,372	963	5,723	136		
1926	109,534	1,741	156,543	4,227	268,189	5,968	16,275	299	73,835	2,600	63,713	840	7,400	128		
1925	106,525	1,785	153,900	4,179	262,485	5,964	17,947	364	70,813	2,880	62,129	823	7,120	42		
1924	107,404	1,640	154,402	4,164	261,776	6,004	16,731	322	81,479	3,012	60,445	842	4,230	67		
TOTAL	112,805	1,882	163,774	4,563	268,706	6,444	16,226	379	66,747	2,421	59,170	837	7,670	144		
1923	104,114	2,073	160,420	4,072	254,534	6,178	15,109	344	108,115	3,081	32,064	507	11,006	236		
1921	96,421	2,000	1,05,507	5,489	208,016	7,479	15,331	308	103,556	4,360	34,844	403	7,527	229		
1920	96,660	1,902	102,015	5,847	202,277	7,519	15,270	305	104,581	4,073	34,649	471	8,648	213		

# PRISONS

97

## JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
103		19		6		189		134	4	12,163	254	12,67	239	13,026	Madras
2		9		3		38	2	111	4	10,247	260	10,176	26	10,431	Bombay
218		4	1	6		2		741	2	11,800	112	11,263	110	11,403	Bengal
		30	1			162	3	220	5	94,330	824	27,471	462	27,933	Landed provinces
190		24		2		151	1	256	1	10,18	264	10,537	264	10,791	Punjab
610	9	26	1	6		70		625	2	18,078	222	18,347	164	18,511	Burma
64		1				17		110	5	6,774	157	6,676	162	6,845	Hyderabad and
21		9		5		31	1	63	2	3,408	165	3,607	130	3,737	Central Provinces and Berar
		4		1		1		37	1	2,030	83	1,967	24	1,991	Assam
				1		20		50	1	4,352	50	4,090	47	4,137	North West Frontier Province
217*	5*									87	3	156	2	158	British Balauchistan
47*	1*							1		252	9	307	10	317	Ajmer-Merwara
						3				7		18		18	Coorg
						3		21		831	1	629	1	630	Delhi
1,806	1*	132	3	30		653	7	1,663	27	14,133	2,064	114,060	1,948	116,008	TOTAL 1920
865	1	142	9	30		736	3	1,143	29	116,794	2,009	114,543	1,958	116,501	1919
1,372	29	146	10	23		729	6	1,524	21	114,215	1,866	112,920	1,943	114,873	1927
747	50	111	5	30		677	3	1,145	21	111,471	1,803	110,119	1,773	111,892	1906
693	23	111	4	23	1	632	7	1,287	14	109,654	1,741	107,444	1,793	109,237	1925
858	13	143	6	51	1	648	8	1,500	18	108,614	1,785	107,098	1,786	108,884	1924
292	37	117	4	43		620	6	1,633	36	10,474	1,840	106,732	1,910	110,642	1923
1,512	2	134	6	45	3	690	8	2,377	33	112,835	1,887	104,792	1,940	110,739	1903
436	1	122	3	115	1	490	1	2,033	43	104,114	2,003	97,600	1,035	99,641	1921
1,491	5	100	7	38		473	6	1,354	4	98,411	2,070	96,008	1,068	98,076	1920

\* Represents convicts sent to other jails.  
(a) Excludes 2 who were released and counted as deaths.

## No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras . . . . .	6,513	435	8, 99	228	1,905	69	2,700	27	
Bombay . . . . .	2,430	84	5,541	272	3,397	69	2,153	43	
Bengal . . . . .	6,576	177	13,089	179	3,333	33	2,785	19	
United Provinces . . . . .	2,670	119	11,525	363	9,985	176	6,172	104	
Punjab . . . . .	2,206	31	7,195	154	5,879	64	5,032	45	
Burma . . . . .	2,558	179	1,963	413	4,396	54	5,751	28	
Elber and Orissa . . . . .	3,385	118	5,638	222	1,918	31	1,313	21	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	271	6	1,807	119	923	44	483	25	
Assam . . . . .	543	25	1,374	28	642	1	434	5	
North-West Frontier Provinces . . . . .	325	19	1,463	43	1,123	27	1,029	11	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	155	—	275	2	83	—	147	1	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	193	3	372	14	71	2	17	4	
Coorg . . . . .	19	3	50	—	—	—	—	—	
Delhi . . . . .	83	1	254	3	74	2	25	1	
Total, 1929 . . . . .	29,154	1,284	67,374	2,121	33,723	513	26,354	253	
Totals . . . . .	1928 . . . . .	28,536	1,222	66,211	2,063	34,073	533	26,958	211
	1927 . . . . .	27,649	1,273	66,222	2,054	34,757	623	26,906	344
	1926 . . . . .	27,319	1,227	65,222	1,951	34,472	499	25,570	345
	1925 . . . . .	32,963	1,374	67,476	1,813	33,909	487	23,747	289
	1924 . . . . .	29,229	1,447	62,085	1,648	31,221	411	24,022	294
	1923 . . . . .	31,070	1,614	67,571	1,951	27,043	462	21,949	274
	1922 . . . . .	30,122	1,706	70,023	2,109	26,054	453	24,682	284
	1921 . . . . .	30,622	2,004	70,580	2,482	21,544	512	24,942	353
1920 . . . . .	36,982	2,717	68,120	2,525	21,291	525	21,757	474	

## ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL			Province
				For life		For a term							
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
208	2	10		208	11	1		222	4	10 379	870	20 240	Madras
218	4	10		127	21	18	1	60	3	14 550	497	15,052	Bombay
294		9		67	4	2		9		23 123	402	23 695	Bengal
1 109	7	104		312	25	4		202	10	32 0 2	730	32 752	United Provinces
725	3	108		279	6	4		207	6	23 416	333	23 749	Punjab
1 003	4	28	2	108	8	20		160	2	22 083	781	22 864	Burma
167	2	1		109	7			33		13 645	399	13 047	Bihar and Orissa
55	1	4		96	14			60	5	4 742	208	4 967	Central Provinces and Larar
61	1	5		30				1		2 596	60	2 656	Assam
231	4	179	3	129	1	24		23		4 483	114	4,597	North West Frontier Province
48	1	16		3						735	6	741	British Baluchistan
9				1				4		537	23	560	Ajmer Merwara
1								3		73	3	(a) 76	Coorg
45				7				5		870	7	977	Delhi
4,173	29	803	13	1 641	66	60	1	1 143	23	163 284	4 433	167 697	TOTAL 1929
3 720	25	401	5	1 653	62	60	2	1,139	19	162 742*	4 264	167 006	1928
3 951	29	473	13	1 450	63	63	6	1,002	20	165 423	4,410	169 833	1927
3 789	31	523	2	1,601	81	36		1 040	17	158 832*	4 277	163 789	1926
3 500	21	344	6	1 495	75	117		963	25	163 910	4 179	168,089	1925
3,933	23	513	3	1 409	75	113	2	970	22	154,322	4 164	158,456	1924
3,674	31	276	6	1 672	61	801	3	1 137	21	163 763	4,863	158,325	1923
4 406	16	641	4	2 130	63	219		1,023	18	160,411	4 671	165,083	1922
3,194	46	424	4	1 334	105	43*	3	890	16	170 567	5 499	176,066	1921
2 765	31	278	2	1 178	69	676	2	730	20	152 836	5 959	168 505	1920

\* Excludes one criminal lunatic in Madras.  
(a) Represents figures for Marwara jail only

No 48.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF CONVICTS SENTENCED TO LABOUR, and the

No 48.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF CONVICTS SENTENCED TO DEPORT, 1900.

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On remunerative labour	OF PRISON DUTIES			
					Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, e.g., wheat, grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.	
Madras	158	13,502	1,390		1,403	1,222	1,119	
Bombay	126	10,325	607	337	2,328	907	601	
Bengal	142	10,793	1,045	444	2,690	987	1,311	
United Provinces	126	127,198	5,392	—	6,964	2,061	3,351	
Punjab	206	16,657	1,187	25	4,798	742	2,438	
Burma	136	16,414	1,065	—	4,857	829	1,280	
Bihar and Orissa	155	6,828	913	379	1,241	403	1,037	
Central Provinces and Berar	23	3,796	324	62	816	433	270	
Assam	15	1,947	220	—	687	217	143	
North-West Frontier Province	50	4,064	273	154	920	120	781	
British Baluchistan	1	157	17	37	17	8	34	
Ajmer-Merwara	6	287	13	—	71	14	24	
Coorg*		18	1	2	2	3	—	
Delhi	10	620	84	—	167	39	63	
TOTAL 1922	1,183	(a) 110,576	10,230	1,421	26,825	6,193	12,043	
	1923	1,131	(a) 115,909	14,182	1,200	26,773	5,279	12,335
	1927	1,551	111,461	9,870	921	26,048	7,906	11,308
	1928	2,571	(a) 107,365	9,345	784	24,668	7,741	11,871
	1929	3,117	(a) 104,108	8,002	722	24,425	7,234	11,254
TOTALS	1924	2,512	(b) 104,741	9,839	740	23,976	7,190	11,744
	1923	1,490	107,212	11,020	644	23,617	6,862	11,607
	1922	2,404	107,435	11,939	965	23,439	7,070	11,774
	1921	620	98,512	10,223	887	21,381	6,503	11,800
	1920	723	96,646	10,434	1,066	21,416	6,440	11,879

(a) Excludes 4 non-labouring prisoners who elected to labour in the United Provinces.

[illegible]



## NATURE OF their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

On Jail Buildings	Manu- factures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	PARTIAL PERCENT, OF NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manu- factures	
851	4,532		20	17	42	Nadwa
627	4,141	60	207	23	41	Bombay
200	3,683	2	491	40	34	Bengal
3,164	9,611		259	24	34	United Provinces
752	6,655		445	20	40	Punjab
844	4,503	2,182	155	70	27	Burma
147	2,406		2	19	37	Bihar and Orissa
130	1,694		1	22	43	Central Provinces and Berar
51	709	6	4	30	30	Assam
202	1,402		93	25	34	North West Frontier Province
*1	23			11	15	British Baluchistan
8	157			30	64	Ajmer Merwara
1		1		52		Coorg*
12	245			24	49	Delhi
6,760	39,741	2,272	1,763	24	36	Total, 1927
6,176	47,847	2,144	1,617	24	34	1928
6,756	43,206	1,838	1,401	23	30	1927
8,607	43,000	1,872	1,125	24	32	1928
8,331	44,137	1,793	903	24	30	1925
4,802	40,153	1,778	1,426	33	36	1924
8,370	42,886	2,006	919	22	40	1923
6,645	39,340	2,585	604	22	37	1922
4,673	34,244	2,343	610	27	30	1921
4,333	37,183	2,297	1,370	23	30	1920

# PRISONS

## No. 49.—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS and the

PUNISHMENTS												
Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS		By Criminal Courts	Kinds						Total
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Warning	Penal diet with or without cellular confinement not exceeding 48 hours	Separate and cellular confinement	Hard labour and flogging and stocks	Other punishments		
Madras	13,023	8	922	1,011	8	240	1	12	180	452	873	
Bombay	13,611	91	9,534	6,892	91	2,117	1,176	104	2,069	2,306	2,921	
Bengal	11,433	34	16,914	7,940	34	4,517	1,023	229	5,439	5,106	10,544	
United Provinces	27,803	13	23,663	8,000	12	8,619	—	200	4,157	10,509	22,685	
Punjab	16,791	68	12,600	11,072	61	6,239	223	1,278	1,034	7,088	14,551	
Burma	18,511	44	10,344	8,094	34	4,177	420	206	1,515	3,547	10,345	
Bihar and Orissa	6,445	5	3,877	1,427	5	1,547	602	54	1,025	607	2,927	
Central Provinces and Berar	3,797	3	3,046	700	3	1,203	—	34	39	1,000	2,046	
Assam	1,921	2	1,536	413	2	120	—	1	3	430	523	
North-West Frontier Province	4,137	3	123	613	3	206	—	9	13	5	100	
British Baluchistan	158	1	7	14	1	2	—	—	1	4	—	
Ajmer-Merwara	317	—	69	83	—	34	—	—	—	4	31	
Cooch	18	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	
Delli	630	—	678	221	—	309	—	—	71	103	33	
TOTAL, 1929	114,876	262	91,067	44,800	262	31,908	3,470	2,371	19,213	25,094	51,857	
1928	114,571	250	90,227	41,769	222	31,821	4,487	2,022	19,230	24,185	50,509	
1927	114,879	271	87,644	43,613	260	31,098	4,769	1,942	19,148	24,599	50,798	
1926	111,803	199	78,107	36,206	183	27,112	2,114	2,010	17,806	27,249	47,122	
1925	106,227	273	80,210	40,543	223	30,517	4,290	2,153	19,609	29,530	50,651	
TOTALS	106,854	216	71,712	40,723	209	31,291	5,022	2,305	21,544	22,762	50,544	
1923	110,642	278	87,344	39,111	229	22,300	6,075	1,970	21,678	21,437	44,475	
1922	110,739	290	84,732	37,263	273	31,236	6,579	2,191	21,671	25,787	54,227	
1921	109,841	725	84,909	21,090	723	37,223	5,011	1,903	20,800	21,223	59,123	
1920	96,176	223	106,048	34,027	230	22,971	6,186	1,764	21,033	20,271	41,271	

### PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

INFLECTED						Grand total of panish ments	Province
REPRESENTED							
Separate and cellular confinement	Penal diet with cellular confinement exceeding 48 hours	Major			Total		
		Fetters	Corporal panish ments	Other panish ments			
2		100	8	810	1 011	4 011	Mad as
241	957	3 338	35	3 43	7 406	17 296	Bombay
600	1 130	1 800	9	4,805	7 611	24,938	Banga
813	-	3 316	26	4,753	8 326	32,624	United Provinces
1 830	274	3 704	40	8 792	17 430	31 11*	Punjab
872	21	1 437	70	2 354	5,091	16 403	Burma
136	30	600	3	723	1 47	5,969	Bihar and Orissa
52	10	78	4	510	701	3 740	Central Provinces and Berar
0		160		207	467	1 002	Assam
66	4	310	13	812	613	1 130	North West Frontier Province
		6		0	14	23	British Baluchista
17	4	1	0	82	83	151	Ajmer Merwara
74	-	173		74	221	800	Coorg
4 667	2,330	15 810	221	27 400	47 427	136 826	Total 1929
4 314	1,619	14,124	230	21 070	46 230	133 074	1926
4 300	1 809	14,789	243	23 235	46,641	132 977	1927
4,111	2,109	14 182	204	18,200	38 956	118 666	1928
3,099	800	14,070	210	19,807	41,681	126,807	1925
4,241	863	17 838	242	18,712	47 805	136 889	1924
4,226	381	19 513	217	14,000	39 627	137 646	1923
4 301	348	14 714	330	19 967	32,630	127 805	1922
3 453	426	14,012	234	14,101	33,178	124 902	1921
3,343	340	15 908	204	14,870	34,813	140 413	1920
						TOTALS	

Province	Daily average strength			Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras . . . . .	15,379	374	15,753	5,527	21	5,548	290	3	293	
Bombay . . . . .	12,641	350	12,991	8,859	227	9,086	255	—	255	
Bengal . . . . .	14,225	152	14,377	12,222	99	12,321	414	41	455	
United Provinces . . . . .	22,613	807	23,420	12,856	212	13,068	594	13	607	
Punjab . . . . .	21,019	375	21,394	14,991	185	15,176	274	5	279	
Burma . . . . .	12,774	176	12,950	11,212	31	11,243	233	—	233	
Rihar and Orissa . . . . .	7,877	707	8,584	3,523	73	3,596	196	3	199	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	21,008	216	21,224	808	31	839	67	1	68	
Assam . . . . .	7,475	23	7,498	1,450	14	1,464	76	1	77	
North-West Frontier Province (a) . . . . .	4,873	54	4,927	2,000	41	2,041	101	2	103	
British Baluchistan " . . . . .	66	11	77	418	4	422	14	—	14	
Aligarh-Kanara . . . . .	258	12	270	73	7	80	2	—	2	
Coorg (b) . . . . .	23	1	24	12	1	13	—	—	—	
Delhi . . . . .	777	2	779	631	5	636	19	—	19	
TOTAL, 1922 . . . . .	125,428	2,322	127,750	74,862	1,012	75,874	2,092	63	2,155	
TOTALS	1916	134,754	2,352	127,106	72,853	937	73,790	2,757	39	2,796
	1927	122,103	2,222	124,325	73,918	1,052	74,970	2,764	34	2,798
	1928	124,806	2,149	126,955	76,577	1,047	77,624	2,772	34	2,806
	1929	134,223	2,121	136,344	77,506	892	78,398	2,755	23	2,778
	1930	124,347	2,121	126,468	77,594	1,022	78,616	2,699	29	2,728
	1931	125,508	2,271	127,779	84,227	1,049	85,276	2,564	43	2,607
	1932	122,013	2,274	124,287	80,822	1,259	82,081	2,679	45	2,724
TOTALS	1933	118,069	2,508	120,577	82,455	1,533	84,088	2,577	50	2,627
	1934	112,174	2,607	114,781	85,156	1,821	86,977	2,356	51	2,407

(a) For district  
(b) For Kanara

# PRISONS

199

among PRISONERS

Total deaths			Ratio per 1 000 of average strength									Province
			Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number of sick			Of deaths from all causes			
Males	Female	Total	Males	Female	Total	Males	Female	Total	Males	Female	Total	
165	5	100	304	300	603	17	10	1	10	10	10	Madras
131	5	130	600	640	680	20	20	20	10	14	10	Bombay
175	2	177	84	601	671	20	25	29	12	13	12	Bengal
200	5	271	360	374	386	18	22	18	8	9	8	United Provinces
270	1	277	819	610	615	29	18	28	24	3	24	Punjab
344	2	340	569	174	565	19	8	19	35	11	2	Burma
123	0	120	448	354	440	31	14	21	16	14	10	Bihar and Orissa
58	2	58	210	143	215	10	6	9	14	8	13	Central Provinces and Berar
41	1	42	601	421	599	31	20	31	17	30	17	Assam
60	2	58	437	450	441	22	37	21	13	37	13	North West Frontier Province (a)
"	"		916	373	903	29	16	29				B High Baluchistan
8		3	221	235	265	8	18	6	6		8	Ajmer-Merwara
			522	1471	540	15	20	14				Coorg (b)
23		21	605	2300	811	20		20	32		32	Delhi
1840	31	1880	567	423	565	21	17	21	14	13	14	Total 1929
1700	50	1730	541	307	538	40	16	20	13	10	13	1928
2607	20	2723	55	458	573	21	15	21	13	11	13	1927
1650	20	1670	505	504	505	21	20	21	15	14	15	1926
1500	18	1608	622	407	618	22	14	22	13	8	23	1925
1763	25	1787	745	482	740	25	19	24	14	12	16	1924
1843	41	1884	751	448	745	26	19	26	15	16	15	1923
2805	43	2808	74	570	709	30	19	30	22	19	3	1922
2311	48	2406	705	613	768	28	20	28	21	26	21	1921
2330	44	2385	763	633	760	30	28	30	20	22	20	1920

Jails only  
Jails only

## PRISONS

No. 51.—NUMBER OF CONVICTS ADMITTED, who

Province	Total number admitted			Number of habitual offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted*					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras . . .	19,379	879	20,258	253	6	1,445	23	335	9	423	12
Bombay . . .	14,535	477	15,012	233	13	641	22	651	15	1,775	63
Bengal . . .	23,123	472	23,595	1,352	—	2,825	7	631	4	1,773	5
United Provinces .	21,021	730	21,751	3,079	12	2,033	29	1,010	21	1,410	18
Punjab . . .	23,410	330	23,740	940	2	1,155	4	329	—	222	4
Burma . . .	21,033	751	21,784	1,039	1	2,023	21	1,965	9	2,153	9
Bihar and Orissa .	13,543	309	13,852	341	6	579	7	245	3	277	4
Central Provinces and Berar .	4,740	2,6	4,767	79	3	423	33	187	19	243	13
Assam . . .	3,806	60	3,866	179	1	192	3	50	—	58	1
North-West Frontier Province .	4,453	114	4,567	159	—	141	1	25	—	29	1
British Baluchistan .	735	6	741	—	—	7	—	1	—	4	—
Ajmer-Merwara .	5	23	28	—	—	21	8	124	4	—	—
Cooch's . . .	73	3	76	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—
Delhi . . .	870	7	877	62	—	—	—	15	—	6	—
<b>Total, 1929 .</b>	<b>102,574</b>	<b>4,433</b>	<b>107,007</b>	<b>7,647</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>17,113</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>5,906</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>9,429</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Totals:</b>	<b>1129</b>	<b>121,783</b>	<b>122,912</b>	<b>7,800</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>19,145</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>5,996</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>9,421</b>	<b>136</b>
1927	121,423	4,610	126,033	8,113	59	19,067	206	5,765	111	7,821	134
1928	126,333	4,327	130,660	8,223	63	11,779	188	5,667	99	7,298	123
1924	123,210	4,179	127,389	7,217	23	11,501	198	5,621	109	8,090	125
1924	124,272	4,164	128,436	7,231	60	10,398	183	5,084	79	7,223	114
1925	121,703	4,022	125,725	6,223	21	11,526	245	5,094	66	7,124	120
1926	120,411	4,072	124,483	5,471	22	11,223	227	5,099	77	6,517	99
1921	119,167	3,499	122,666	8,066	69	12,123	228	5,223	68	6,799	127
1922	121,095	3,803	124,898	6,781	69	11,503	215	5,705	110	7,247	111

\* E.g., Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(\*) For Muzrai Jail only.

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED

Total			Youthful offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2 032	60	2 092	5	1	6				Madras
3 605	150	3 755	27		27	10		10	Bombay
5 241	16	5,257	70		70	10		10	Bengal
7 518	65	7 583	23		23	8		8	United Provinces
2,640	10	2 650	53	5	58	4	-	4	Punjab
7 090	40	7 130	16	1	17				Burma
1,442	20	1 462	60	1	61	9	1	10	Bihar and O less
927	55	982	24	2	26	8	1	9	Central Provinces and Berar
514	5	519	3		3				Assam
387	2	389	7		7				North West Frontier Province
12		12	7		7				Baluchistan
216	12	228	20		20	3	-	3	Ajmer-Merwara
5		5							Coorg (a)
227		227							Delhi
33 454	436	33 890	329	10	339	50	2	52	Total, 1920
32,807	476	33,283	261	21	282	50	4	54	1923
32,476	539	33,015	338	22	360	72	2	74	1927
33,000	407	33,407	254	24	278	40	1	41	1926
31,508	464	31,972	323	20	343	66	5	71	1925
31 153	406	31 559	323	19	342	63	4	67	1924
31 005	409	31,504	340	22	362	63	5	68	1923
33 420	478	33 898	339	27	366	63	4	67	1922
31 110	501	31 611	360	48	408	45	9	54	1921
33 706	530	34,236	373	25	398	76	3	79	1920
									TOTAL

human body property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

No. 52.—EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS,  
exclusive of COST of BUILDING, REPAIRS, etc

Province	Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment		District charges		Other charges		Total expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength	
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength (exclusive of civil prisoners)	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras . . .	15,683	7,46,727	47.6	8,53,263	54.77	4,43,986	28.03	20,43,961	130.43	
Bombay (a) . . .	12,109	7,01,017	53.47	7,44,350	56.79	3,61,033	27.29	18,07,000	127.65	
Bengal . . .	(c) 14,477	3,43,463	65.16	10,32,146	71.27	5,06,457	34.99	24,82,141	171.58	
United Provinces	23,140	10,51,564	32.00	16,77,023	50.98	5,43,376	16.23	32,82,963	86.12	
Punjab . . .	20,324	9,23,382	45.43	10,15,221	50.22	11,50,626	57.07	30,98,429	157.51	
Burma . . .	13,956	10,72,295	63.25	8,65,417	43.02	5,07,344	28.43	24,45,056	125.05	
Bihar and Orissa . . .	8,077	5,32,655	66.51	4,55,403	56.25	3,18,490	39.43	13,06,548	161.08	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,315	3,61,169	83.71	1,81,190	42.43	1,64,944	38.23	7,07,303	163.95	
Assam . . .	2,471	1,43,867	58.04	1,48,826	60.34	65,078	34.43	3,77,771	152.72	
North West Frontier Provinces (d) . . .	4,627	2,02,512	43.76	2,43,373	52.50	1,93,382	41.79	6,44,233	137.23	
British Baluchistan . . .	402	30,534	79.77	30,284	66.07	22,443	47.44	89,061	194.82	
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	370	18,104	49.00	20,181	55.00	9,301	25.14	47,586	129.06	
Coorg . . .	31	4,712	153.51	2,063	66.43	1,503	48.45	8,273	271.46	
Dachig . . .	729	33,371	45.78	44,523	52.78	42,047	57.68	1,20,941	162.91	
TOTAL, 1929 . . .	127,810	67,70,800	49.13	73,19,000	53.71	44,24,767	32.11	1,85,13,567	134.36	
1928 . . .	127,502	64,14,643	46.72	73,17,449	53.75	44,37,750	32.25	1,61,80,043	132.22	
1927 . . .	134,796	62,54,069	45.43	74,04,908	51.77	43,27,107	32.10	1,59,86,944	123.47	
1926 . . .	130,915	59,51,610	45.46	71,16,773	54.77	40,12,390	30.66	1,71,22,775	130.79	
1925 . . .	127,381	57,49,700	45.15	67,61,266	53.08	40,47,625	31.81	1,65,58,591	130.72	
TOTALS . . .	1924	126,742	56,13,302	44.79	62,66,646	49.10	40,02,023	32.03	1,68,81,970	125.21
	1923	126,214	55,14,071	43.64	63,99,417	52.11	44,83,162	34.76	1,68,19,650	121.71
	1922	121,874	53,31,407	41.74	60,73,027	51.77	42,15,183	34.24	1,66,20,222	147.26
	1921	118,698	49,72,333	41.89	54,08,350	47.41	41,73,427	34.63	1,67,54,810	141.25
	1920	116,067	47,91,268	40.79	52,54,825	47.78	39,56,422	33.70	1,52,47,515	127.79

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.

(b) For district jails only.

(c) Excludes State prisoners.

(d) Excludes Rs. 11,178 being cost of rectifiers, forms and stationery included under 'contingencies'.



## No 53—CONDITION of the PRISONERS RELEASED from the JAILS

Province	Number released during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight			
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	
Madras	15 278	3 119	7 290	3 613	10 903	1 014	252	1,266	
Bombay	17 920	4 5 0	6 323	3 125	9 448	2 913	1 118	4,031	
Bengal	28 630	6 814	10 339	4 019	14,352	4 157	1,307	6 464	
United Provinces	31 003	9 7 3	9 968	8 835	18,803	1 879	696	2,575	
Punjab	23 659	6 523	8 809	2 202	11 011	2 191	616	2 807	
Burma	33 040	6 375	10 540	4,558	21 098	4 643	934	5 577	
Bihar and Orissa	15,331	3 908	6,500	3,074	9 574	2 081	478	2 559	
Central Provinces and Berar	4,478	1 563	1 339	1,343	2 682	432	203	635	
Assam	3 368	939	1 087	557	1 644	406	99	505	
North West Frontier Province*	4,058	1 186	1 000	682	1,682	443	127	570	
Baluchistan*	311	28	189	73	262	20	1	21	
Ajmer Merwara	640	298	311	13	324	25	2	27	
Cooch Bihar	1 80	13	30	23	53	8	2	10	
Delhi	1 108	329	263	21	284	433	42	475	
TOTAL, 1929	(b) 177 519	46 421	60 323	30 824	102 147	20,031	6,048	26,079	
TOTALS	1925	(a) 174,144	48 685	69 381	32 061	101,342	18 470	5,633	24 003
	1927	174 065	46 882	71 617	31 902	103 519	16,632	6 035	22 667
	1928	(c) 183,890	61 913	73 103	34 318	107 421	19 000	5 246	24 246
	1925	(c) 173 482	49 529	67 757	32,134	99 891	18 925	6 136	25,061
	1924	177 511	50 506	69 277	31 963	101,230	20 160	6,615	26,775
	1923	184 310	51, 37	72 739	31 8 4	104,553	22,318	5,823	28 090
	1922	(d) 198 96	52,000	77 013	5 814	114,577	23 560	6,717	30 277
	1921	(d) 190 447	47 512	74 381	38 419	112 800	23 062	6,751	29 813
	1920	(e) 288 151	47 064	72,111	30,079	111,181	22,876	7 024	29 900

\* For details of jail only

† For details of jail only

(a) In cases of prisoners who died whose weight was not taken and 113 convicts released for whom details are not available

(b) In cases of prisoners executed whose weights were not taken

(c) In cases of prisoners who died whose weights were not taken

(d) 1 prisoner

(e) 1 prisoner

(f) 1 prisoner

## No. 54.—WORKING OF the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

Provinces	1		2		3		4		5	
	NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM		MAXIMUM REMISSION IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY CONVICT RELEASED DURING THE YEAR		AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS RELEASED IN COLUMN 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year		Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2	
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences					
	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	Rs	P	Rs	P
Madras . . . . .	4,977	223	273	1,031	52	223	85	78	150	
Bombay . . . . .	4,056	210	473	683	59	467	22	70	627	
Bengal . . . . .	5,779	368	436	2,278	345	339	—	—	—	
United Provinces . . . . .	12,331	773	443	2,296	64	64	—	—	—	
Punjab . . . . .	8,791	428	461	1,877	70	610	100		112	
Burma . . . . .	6,817	413	654	1,263	71	35	—	—	—	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,795	61	424	900	60	371	—	—	—	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,586	72	361	1,124	46	413	25	25	43	
Assam . . . . .	1,009	4	363	1,027	51	425	38	61	144	
North West Frontier Province(s) . . . . .	1,444	65	402	1,629	77	611	—	—	—	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	70	3	314	305	23	327	—	—	—	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	204	12	338	645	61	473	—	—	—	
Coorg . . . . .	20	—	20	—	17	—	—	—	—	
Delhi . . . . .	348	6	305	650	17	361	—	—	—	
TOTAL, 1929 . . . . .	54,951	2,643	654	2,278	75	392	85	78	217	
1928 . . . . .	54,329	2,330	438	2,423	80	411	67	72	201	
1927 . . . . .	53,954	2,378	390	2,441	60	406	78	72	273	
1926 . . . . .	51,637	2,363	727	2,612	59	423	65	44	301	
1925 . . . . .	50,961	2,070	1,029	2,065	63	342	64	53	182	
TOTALS . . . . .	46,634	2,154	434	2,779	39	424	176	25	173	
1924 . . . . .	23,403	2,034	668	2,033	65	361	17	47	222	
1923 . . . . .	22,110	2,010	673	1,843	63	323	45	63	260	
1922 . . . . .	21,892	2,829	670	2,330	80	362	129	53	191	
1921 . . . . .	21,506	1,001	613	1,639	69	323	62	55	126	

(a) For district jails only.

\* Figures from 1924 include convicts sentenced to periods between six months and one year as the remission system has been extended to such prisoners from that year.

---

No 55 —CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR

---

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Administrative Staff's Wages . . . . .	1,770	1,714	983	1,005	976
Free rent (rent population, the Indian children)	2,172	3,742	3,775	3,333	4,960
Convicts Employed . . . . .	1,513	27	1,776	282	416
	Males	44	9	24	12
	Females	774	625	325	447
Convicts Released from all causes . . . . .	44	36	24	29	17
	Males	11,152	9,988	8,639	8,542
	Females	373	319	233	241
Convicts on 31st March . . . . .	8,482	7,771	6,997	6,190	5,921
Life Convicts . . . . .	371	370	243	223	229
	Males	16,574	11,596	7,448	7,522
	Females	612	491	176	167
Admitted into Hospital* . . . . .	685	489	328	341	379
Daily Average Sick* . . . . .	14	11	6	2	5
	Males	447	321	198	277
	Females	13	4	4	5
Deaths in and out of Hospital* . . . . .	470	174	120	373	391
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes* . . . . .	325	117	124	197	579
According to religion —					
Christians (mainly Indian) . . . . .	62	31	22	12	6
	Males	2	1	1	1
	Females	1,654	2,184	4,362	2,007
Hindus . . . . .	129	155	177	98	73
	Males	2,571	2,658	2,419	2,229
	Females	142	128	116	114
Muslims . . . . .	2,112	1,844	1,506	1,429	1,381
	Males	9	8	9	9
	Females	294	267	231	173
Other Religions . . . . .	29	20	20	19	19
According to age —					
Under 16 . . . . .	7,274	6,376	6,913	6,598	6,658
16 to 40 . . . . .	2,776	2,591	2,464	2,563	2,523
41 to 60 . . . . .	576	447	278	199	240
Above 60 . . . . .					
Former occupation of Male Convicts —					
Agriculturists . . . . .	6,619	1,547	1,521	4,882	4,427
Labourers . . . . .	1,741	1,547	1,732	1,123	1,413
Artisans . . . . .	522	127	591	493	673
Others . . . . .	2,207	1,544	2,169	1,923	1,673
Convicted of Murder . . . . .	7,097	6,874	6,153	5,971	5,544
"    Dacoity . . . . .	1,967	1,671	2,274	1,929	1,672
"    other offences . . . . .	1,955	1,711	1,567	1,990	1,523
Recidivists . . . . .	11,76,490	11,14,772	11,57,871	11,71,570	11,02,000
Expenditure . . . . .	6,65,113	6,67,057	6,76,713	7,34,213	6,77,054

\* Figures relate to calendar years.  
\* As per census taken on 31st December.

## of PORT BLAIR

1926-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
1 3 4	1 4 7	1 5 13	1 7 7	1 6 24	Administrative Establishment
4,078	5,743	6,513	7,200	7,500	Free resident population including children
432	503	1,130	673	2 75	Males } Convicts Received
25	28	22	3	11	Females }
367	570	502	388	647	Males } Convicts Released from all causes
10	28	38	29	26	Females }
553	5,877	7,065	6,932	8,020	Males } Convicts on 31st March
*30	229	211	183	168	Females }
5,70	5,549	5,302	5,085	5,393	Males } Life Convicts
224	217	108	1 1	154	Females }
4,803	3,768	2,926	3,438	4,775	Males } Admitted into Hospital *
81	103	68	98	83	Females }
228	204	178	160	207	Males } Daily Average Sick *
3	3	4	4	5	Females }
76	131	103	100	143	Males } Deaths in and out of Hospital*
5	1	2	2	2	Females }
22	17 9	14 7	14 3	20 6	Males } Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
21 8	4 3	9 4	10	11 0	Females }
4	7	9	1	10	According to religion —
1					Males } Christians (mainly Indian)
					Females }
3,205	2,917	2,871	2,441	2,740	Males } Hindus
85	78	63	48	54	Females }
2,077	2,072	3,133	2 9 8	2 775	Males } Muhammedans
1 2	1**	121	108	107	Females }
1,139	844	1,068	1,224	1,785	Males } Buddhists
9	10	9	10	7	Females }
138	137	170	158	210	Males } Other Religions
19	19	18	16		Females }
---					According to age* —
					Under 16
5,710	3,917	4,183	4,087	3 0 0	16 to 40
1,913	3,081	2,885	2,787	5 870	40 to 60
103	3**	404	65	354	Above 60
					Former occupation of Male Convicts
4,25*	3,536	3,905	3,640	4,381	Agriculturists
1,320	1,174	1,281	1,251	1,433	Labourers
46	461	4 3	4 3	473	Artisans
1,3*4	1,400	1,430	1,429	1,733	Others
5,182	4,942	4,7*8	4,495	5,133	Convicted of Murder
1,626	1 **	1,674	1,538	1,900	Due to
1,081	938	909	862	1,155	other offences
13,84,984	14,30,735	16,34,864	(a) 16,13,30	23,63,009	Total Receipts
38 5 613	4 08 434	39 70 054	(a) 38 14,891	4 00 10	Total Expenditure

\* Figures relate to calendar years.

† As per census taken on 31st December

(a) Revised

No. 56—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED ON them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR

OFFENCE —	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<i>Under the Indian Penal Code</i>	311	337	354	279	227	214	157	178	142	143
<i>Under the Anderson and Nicolson Manual—</i>										
Insubordinate disobedient or disrespectful conduct	129	92	119	122	103	101	50	74	103	270
Interrupting order and discipline	632	657	917	633	587	777	922	1,174	942	1,214
Failing to observe bye laws made by the Superintendent	15	3	2	25	175	5	1	15	17	2
Idleness or negligence in work	412	339	221	129	134	153	122	95	91	58
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	48	79	73	64	83	47	43	5	—	1
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	106	85	129	121	84	67	28	1	21	11
Partaking with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	12	6	4	12	68	73	2	—	13	8
Other offences	30	11	47	26	17	14	15	17	8	3
TOTAL	1,629	1,654	1,600	1,779	1,812	1,752	1,184	1,281	1,242	1,427
GRAVE TOTAL OF OFFENCES	1,943	1,791	1,927	1,678	1,439	1,425	1,341	1,459	1,267	1,629
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males . . . . . Extended	2	4	3	5	2	2	—	8	8	5
Males . . . . . Extra imprisonment	19	45	29	44	63	53	21	22	19	23
Corporal punishment (N.A.C.)—										
With chain-gang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With fire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With reduction of grade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporal punishment alone (N.A.C.)—										
Ten stripes and under	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—
Above ten to twenty stripes	7	4	15	4	1	2	8	6	1	8
Above twenty to thirty stripes	2	1	2	3	—	8	—	29	3	10
TOTAL	18	7	18	8	2	11	9	35	15	23

No 56 --OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED ON them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR--*contd*

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>Chain-gang (Males)--</b>										
Three months and under										
Above three months to six months										
Above six months to one year										
Above one year to two years										
Above two years										
<b>Total</b>										
<b>Cellular jail and separate confinement--</b>										
Males	265	406	563	430	823	298	241	254	283	235
Females	4	10					8		1	
<b>Reduction of diet--</b>										
Males	11	7	6	1	2					
Females	1									
<b>Reduction of grade--</b>										
Males	275	217	188	144	157	179	63	23	15	4
Females	9	25	1		2					
<b>Other punishment--</b>										
Males	1,190	965	1,145	1,046	907	961	983	1,211	1,066	1,314
Females	70	104	4	1	1	3	1	8	1	
<b>TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED--</b>										
Males	1,947	1,653	1,912	1,677	1,486	1,463	1,337	1,551	1,385	1,639
Females	93	139	5	1		3	4	8	2	
<b>RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH--</b>										
Males	16.23	15.09	19.53	19.48	17.87	19.17	18.53	23.15	20.60	22.54
Females	23.43	32.71	1.85	0.4	1.35	1.38	1.69	3.64	1.00	

## No. 57.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS

Provinces	Number of Registration Officers	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras . . . . .	193	1,305,524	62,778	1,368,302	61,675	1,429,977
Bombay . . . . .	272	302,782	7,883	310,665	4,954	315,619
Bengal . . . . .	430	1,478,822	42,666	1,521,488	108,527	1,630,015
United Provinces . . . . .	227	226,102	10,529	236,631	25,113	261,744
Punjab . . . . .	223	166,140	2,421	168,561	5,013	173,574
Burma . . . . .	178	11,487	670	12,157	14,147	26,304
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	145	631,765	7,521	639,286	14,906	654,192
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	126	119,608	1,404	121,012	6,229	127,241
Assam . . . . .	48	50,366	6,477	56,843	8,778	65,621
North-West Frontier Provinces . . . . .	25	8,528	218	8,746	180	8,926
Fertish Malakhetan . . . . .	23	764	18	782	89	871
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	7	3,040	654	3,694	573	4,267
Coorg . . . . .	5	2,661	455	3,116	182	3,298
Goa . . . . .	2	3,283	29	3,312	429	3,741
Total, 1929 . . . . .	2,372	4,413,312	165,823	4,579,135	248,775	4,827,910
1928 . . . . .	2,321	4,408,473	174,345	4,582,818	230,134	4,812,952
1927 . . . . .	2,279	4,626,477	178,677	4,805,154	236,130	5,041,284
1926 . . . . .	2,258	4,572,706	171,677	4,744,383	227,747	4,972,130
1925 . . . . .	2,219	4,589,130	177,722	4,766,852	227,378	5,004,230
Totals . . . . .	1924	4,314,574	162,382	4,476,956	248,817	4,725,773
1923 . . . . .	2,273	4,167,832	169,994	4,337,826	214,226	4,552,052
1922 . . . . .	2,213	4,278,812	155,765	4,434,577	222,822	4,657,400
1921 . . . . .	2,226	4,478,541	171,772	4,650,313	271,798	4,922,111
1920 . . . . .	2,216	4,464,901	183,379	4,648,280	230,279	4,878,559



## and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Draw backs	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
Rs	Rs	Ps	Rs	Rs	Rs	
64 80,53 112	4,53 43,351	69 33 01 473	35,29 923	6 000	31 21 077	Madras
29,25 20,8 8	1,30 09 195	30 54 90 681	1* 18 572	4 634	8 *2 183	Bombay
38 36 98 406	2 36, 4,686	38 73,11 691	35 37 *93	4 482	19 46 340	Bengal
18 70 97 01	1 *1,84 075	19 8 51 36	13,41 908	645	4,80,221	United Provinces
17. 9 6, 446	34 29 9 1	14 13 97 817	9 21,920	80	2,78 161	Punjab
29 98 91 303	1 2* *7 130	1* 21 38 38*	6 50 625	843	1 84 722	Haryana
17 37 8,184	87 53 052	17 95 1 230	10,80 8 6	1 856	6 0* 968	Bihar and Orissa
10 *1 50 060	19 14 384	10 40 68,414	7 *9 140	40	(a) 1 83 965	Central Provinces and Berar
2 60,7* 3 1	35,73,581	2 85,51 682	2,17 023	918	1 85,298	Assam
1 08,6 4 3	1 24,4*3	1 09 97 876	75,752	9	14 357	North-West Frontier Province
2 64,02 145	37 289	1 41 39 333	5 839		3 063	British Rajch stan
24 61 44	1 17 802	30,79 299	13,653		2 405	Ajmer-Merwara
18,31 310	3,28,683	18,59 993	7 790	—	1 898	Coorg
1,07 05 4.3	7 77 564	1,14,61,017	40 997	392	2 674	Delhi
2 18 40 95 265	12,13,74 0 6	2 30 54,65 3*0	1 30 85 4.7	20 304	75,51 *10	TOTAL, 19*0
2 26,46,70 687	12 16 89 703	2 38 53,68 3 0	1 44 0 781	24 786	74 89 731	1928
2 *5 40 23 *3*	12 40 77 730	2 38,21 00 963	1,40 12 926	28 704	72 19 834	1927
2 18,54,26,80*	11 13 84 898	2 27,6* 91,445	1,45,43,200	24,155	69,64,803	1926
2 16,05,93 684	10,80 30,358	2 26,86 14 023	1 38 91 582	27 530	67 51,161	1925
2 10,4,74,002	10 *1 6* 2	2 *0,6 34 972	1,38 92 073	*1 *07	65,44 543	1924
2,10 18 *8 089	10,7* 71,685	2,20 *6 65,784	1 *0 *0,037		64,94 550	1923
2,20,82 56 390	10,66 11 114	2 40 8* 67 574	1,31 48 589		64,53,749	1922
2 2* 97 95,947	10 05 63 516	2,34,03,5* 503	1,08,89 743		63,79 695	1921
2,31,22, 2,01	11 00 74,000	2,62,32 43,800	1 14,69,53*		60,3,014	1920

(a) For value Rs. 36,357 on account of superintendence charges

(b) Included under telepenitians

(c) Revised

No. 55.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of REVENUE, EXPENDITURE and PUBLIC DEBT of  
BRITISH INDIA, in INDIA and in ENGLAND.

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	{ Central . . . . .	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,53,52,017		27,55,01,700
	{ Provincial . . . . .	70,43,73,736	79,16,25,556		8,73,21,620
1922-23	{ Central . . . . .	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,548		15,01,76,392
	{ Provincial . . . . .	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522		1,49,53,284
1923-24	{ Central . . . . .	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,64,769	2,38,99,758	
	{ Provincial . . . . .	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,50,729	
1924-25	{ Central . . . . .	1,37,53,18,119	1,31,51,92,421	6,65,25,698	
	{ Provincial . . . . .	81,23,18,082	78,40,69,723	2,87,48,359	
1925-26	{ Central . . . . .	1,33,17,30,492	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,18,187	...
	{ Provincial . . . . .	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	
1926-27	{ Central . . . . .	1,31,65,46,903	1,31,65,46,903		
	{ Provincial . . . . .	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793		3,74,06,935
1927-28	{ Central . . . . .	1,27,22,77,920	1,27,22,77,920		
	{ Provincial . . . . .	95,29,54,406	91,50,42,920	1,79,11,460	
1928-29	{ Central . . . . .	1,23,97,02,416	1,29,23,56,418		(b) 21,51,002
	{ Provincial . . . . .	91,48,75,581	92,91,38,047		1,42,62,466
1929-30	{ Central . . . . .	1,32,68,55,102	1,32,41,71,504	26,83,598	
	{ Provincial . . . . .	94,57,93,295	93,80,27,164	77,66,132	...

  

Year	PUBLIC DEBT CON-TRACTED		PUBLIC DEBT PAID OFF		PUBLIC DEBT OUTSTANDING*	
	In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22	{ C 1,96,23,51,443	14,84,4536	{ C 1,67,53,21,283	1,049,159	{ C 3,29,12,74,651	205,128,452
	{ P 11,34,88,862		{ P 77,15,222		{ P 91,47,39,118	
1922-23	{ C 1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	{ C 1,47,16,74,237	902,242	{ C 3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497
	{ P 10,77,77,456		{ P 1,17,69,164		{ P 1,01,02,85,309	
1923-24	{ C 78,57,64,854	20,000,000	{ C 89,16,86,793	674,802	{ C 3,13,02,24,097	263,800,552
	{ P 14,20,02,346		{ P 2,15,93,443		{ P 1,13,06,94,212	
1924-25	{ C 52,71,23,000	18,500,000	{ C 52,12,06,123	2,317,109	{ C 5,13,60,05,175	341,040,430
	{ P 10,14,69,500		{ P 1,23,38,601		{ P 1,21,93,55,210	
1925-26	{ C 80,26,52,600	3,500,000	{ C 82,34,16,677	2,340,945	{ C 4,17,93,93,408	342,199,465
	{ P (a) 73,41,950		{ P ..		{ P 16,24,31,150	
1926-27	{ C 79,14,50,600		{ C 81,13,88,063	3,113,032	{ C 4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453
	{ P (a) 15,74,950		{ P 1,74,500		{ P 16,35,31,200	
1927-28	{ C 1,06,02,74,100	12,500,000	{ C 1,10,74,49,429	7,199,933	{ C 4,11,77,59,918	341,395,519
	{ P ..		{ P 1,23,700		{ P 16,37,02,630	
1928-29	{ C 1,51,35,85,300	17,250,000	{ C 1,29,21,65,521	8,264,004	{ C 4,33,83,40,948†	353,331,515
	{ P ..		{ P 1,26,500		{ P 16,35,76,100	
1929-30	{ C 1,70,46,47,100	13,000,000	{ C 1,33,97,95,359	7,769,033	{ C 4,70,37,17,960	323,612,430
	{ P ..		{ P 1,60,700		{ P 16,33,86,400	

C—Central.

P—Provincial.

\* Includes transfers from and to other loans.

† Revised.

(a) Represents loans raised in open market.

(b) The revenue deficit of the Central Government amounted to Rs 1,05,69,893 of which Rs 74,14,886 were set off by a transfer from the Revenue Reserve Fund.

# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

123

No 59—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND

		1921-22		1922-23	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Gross Revenue	India	1 09 14,21 881	79 43 05 736	1 18 03 75 017	75,73 07,633
	England	4 01 44,664		1 02,20 593	—5 612
	Exchange	2 05 81 072		85 27 644	—2 783
	Total	1 16 21 60 5 7	79 43 05 736	1 21 41 29 150	75 73,85,138
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	98 68 82 210	57 30 06 806	89 90 74 180	75,28 26 662
	England	30 62 82 123	1,23 40 493	30 67 91 678	1 26 10 230
	Exchange	15 70 17 676	62 70 167	15 04 30 801	67 02,031
	Total	1 44 80 22 017	79 16 25 556	1 35,43 05 548	77 23 38 422
Ultimate Result					
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Rail ways					
		India		8,50,00,812	
		England		9 80 81 403	
Payments for discharge of Debentures		India		23 34 021	
		England		40,00 000	
Irrigation, etc Works		India	1 18 024	96 97 785	2 23,00,000
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department		Eng and	126	40 21,120	940
		India	61 61 617	45 02 000	
New Capital at Delhi		India	1 19 20 630	1 66 80 005	
		England	15 07 779	17 00 367	
Forests		India	8 00 000		5 61 303
		England			
Improvements on Public Health		India	8 50 000		6 07 400
		England			
Bombay Development Scheme		India	2 38 11 254†		2 30,60 732†
		England	74,64 100		25,00 890
Civil Works and other Provincial Works		India	20 07 041		1 13 41 685
		England			
Agricultural Improvements		India			30 000
		England			
Industrial Development		India			
		England			
Hydro-Electric Scheme		India			91 029
		England			
Total		25,73,21 420	4 63 50,610	21 60 42,043	6 85,17 454
Opening Balance		India & Rs	13 83,86,001	1	21 60 13 170
		England &	7 200 832	8 008,382	1
Closing Balance		India & Rs	25 60 13,170	1	26,00 80 424
		England &	8 008 382	9 821 000	1

† Indian Government's contribution

† Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

No 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE OF CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd*

		1923-24		1924-25	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Gross Revenue	India	1,040,61,627	7,55,14,775	1,30,79,25,123	61,25,02,370
	England	44,56,095	—3,31*	4,97,86,614	—22,49
	Exchange	19,16,601	—1,74	1,76,00,002	—6,272
	TOTAL	1,32,86,44,323	7,55,09,389	1,37,53,18,119	61,23,10,022
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	53,09,14,776	73,99,64,111	0,7,23,042	2,75,93,971
	England	77,80,94,277	14,51,00,9	30,09,34,500	1,79,53,197
	Exchange	14,77,56,216	65,91,170	11,18,24,819	6,54,523
	TOTAL	1,30,39,64,709	88,09,23,620	1,31,54,24,271	76,47,02,221
Ultimate Result	Surplus	2,36,99,793	2,75,60,779	5,00,25,098	2,00,42,319
	Deficit	—	—	—	—
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Railways	India†	10,90,21,826	—	7,03,06,000	—
	England	9,90,77,646	—	6,42,92,347	—
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	31,39,684	—	18,31,516	—
	England	71,55,000	—	45,00,000	—
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	10,893	3,77,85,613	95,826	8,44,34,846
	England	2,2*1	23,98,190	—	47,90,000
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India	75,21,500	—	1,17,55,881	—
	India†	148,07,005	—	1,37,80,407	—
New Capital at Delhi	England	6,06,807	—	4,79,451	—
	India	—	5,90,153	—	13,80,135
Forests	England	—	9,400	—	—
	India	—	60,000	—	2,22,115
Improvement on Public Health	England	—	77,85	—	14,264
	India	—	2,27,11,267	—	1,06,18,739
Bombay Development Scheme	England	—	20,59,037	—	1,72,006
	India	—	89,70,39	—	1,13,22,329
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	England	—	1,24,706	—	13,227
	India	—	94,776	—	1,25,088
Agricultural Improvements	England	—	—	—	3,43,829
	India	—	81,696	—	76,074
Industrial Development	England	—	3,10	—	20,594
	India	—	—	—	—
Hydro-Electric Scheme	England	—	—	—	—
	India	—	—	—	—
TOTAL		24,10,01,672	7,99,09,10	16,70,00,209	6,55,75,646
Opening Balance	India Ex	21,50,00,000	—	21,13,62,000	—
	England Ex	9,821,900	—	10,20,42,527	—
Closing Balance	India Ex	21,17,07,202	—	2,73,00,743	—
	England Ex	10,804,337	—	12,10,000	—

\* I can figure out the extra 100

† The figures in the column headed "India" are in cash and do not represent the value of the Provincial Government's share in the total cost of the works.

No 59—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—contd

		1925-26		1926-27	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Gross Revenue	{ India England Exchange	1 27 30 31 940 4 43 71 0 9 1 44 24 614	87 51 31 38 —6 495 —2 737	1 26 5 33 807 3 81 91 803 1 30 18 438	86 43 74 150 —47 551 —14 741
	TOTAL	1 33 17 30 492	87 51 20 130	1 31 35 46 903	86 43 16 858
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India England Exchange	93 20 04 818 27 61 40 405 9 04 47 581	83 00 30 264 2 17 93 120 71 79 40*	95 30 23 837 27 12 01 387 9 23 19 6 9	86 07 78 103 2 88 71 833 81 23 355
	TOTAL	1 29 86 2 306	85 89 52 793	1 3 63 48 903	90 17 37 793
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit	3 31 18 187	1 61 67 338	—	3 74 06 935
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways	{ India England	11 76 07 468 7 47 52 492		19 81 78 740 8 50 99 799	
Payments for discharge of Debentures	{ India England	20 11 818 62 60 000		67 84 425 1 06 89 000	
Construction of Irrigation etc, Works	{ India England	—98 675 4 54 38 47	46 33 960	—70 632	4 24 05 224 28 47 210
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	{ India England	2 03 75 794 16 03 817		25 89 940 8 39 418	—
Indo-European Telegraph Department	{ India England	8 73 7 3 1 01 435		—2 79 846 1 09 809	
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways	{ India England	85 24 8 0 2 6 40 009			
Vizagapatam Port	{ India England	16 00 893 7 66 661	—	23 66 612 8 13 863	
Currency	{ India England			8 6 200 5 142	
New Capital at Delhi	{ India England	98 47 819 2 63 365		69 53 932 2 69 185	—
Security Printing Press	{ India England	12 03 968 3 40 753	—	16 40 655	
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions				28 85 292	40 02 173
Forests	{ India England		15 74 752		9 24 615 7 410
Improvement on Public Health	{ India England		9 44 063 66 062		8 35 906
Bombay Development Scheme	{ India England		24 47 557 2 24 710		43 73 610 1 19 653
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	{ India England		1 44 31 846 2 463		1 64 76 940 40 685
Agricultural Improvements	{ India		24 697		1 58 730
Industrial Development	{ India England		3 00 396		2 91 670
Hydro Electric Scheme	{ India England		2 47 153 9 740		18 19 467 3 27 850
	TOTAL	27 57 60 397	7 52 76 243	31 65 91 52*	7 40 25 617
Opening Balance	{ India Rs England £	31 3 60 743 15 116 825	—	25 14 8 041 15 046 300	—
Closing Balance	{ India Rs England £	25 14 8 041 15 046 300	—	27 67 75 049 3 233 428	—

\* Represents exchange on inter-branch transactions.

† Ind an Eng an ind add each age

\* Provincial balances are included in central cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No 58.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES, in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1925-26		1926-27	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue . . . . .	{ India England Exchange }	1,23,56,579*1 8,54,48,791 1,44,379	53,59,63,333 —8,423 —47	1,23,59,44,031 3,16,15,464 29,471	51,43,82,388 2,69,079 637
	Total	1,27,22,77,029	53,59,54,866	1,23,87,92,415	51,43,75,513
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India England Exchange }	91,53,37,423 55,47,41,850 14,02,633	88,67,31,537 9,01,21,683 1,26,866	91,77,35,331 36,46,23,339 4,67,746	89,71,12,978 3,16,57,067 48,777
	Total	1,27,22,77,029	91,57,42,935	1,23,87,92,415	91,87,35,067
Ultimate Result . . . . .	{ Surplus or Deficit }	—	1,79,11,460	—	—
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—				31,64,707	1,41,72,406
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial . . . . .	{ India England }	14,01,50,425 12,85,95,653	—	14,08,77,644 2,57,48,379	—
Strategic . . . . .	{ India England }	—	—	68,57,799	—
Payments for discharge of Debentures, etc.	{ India* England }	11,894 63,66,496	—	— 4,79,77,709	—
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	{ India England }	6,771	4,18,27,345	26,040	4,06,29,949
Posts and Telegraphs—			22,92,722		46,16,222
India Posts and Telegraphs Department.	{ India England }	37,66,954 12,85,963	—	47,41,327 9,67,399	—
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	{ India England }	— 67,069	—	— 67,069	—
Vangapatnam Port . . . . .	{ India* England }	27,56,731 1,48,223	—	26,23,543 2,69,021	—
Currency . . . . .	{ India* England }	8,48,233 4,66,623	—	2,94,869 47,415	—
New Capital at Delhi . . . . .	{ India* England }	43,65,694 3,72,134	—	22,87,777 4,12,547	—
Security Printing Press . . . . .	{ India England }	— 3,72,134	—	— 4,12,547	—
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Guaranteed Value of Rupee	{ India England }	44,39,220 —	15,92,584	37,09,744	47,61,721
Timber Land Scheme . . . . .	{ India England }	20,74,570 —	4,13,687	—	30,543
Forests . . . . .	{ India England }	— —	—	—	1,945
Improvements of Public Health . . . . .	{ India England }	— —	1,71,462	—	1,44,371
Domestic Development Scheme . . . . .	{ India England }	— —	7,96,444 40,036	—	22,76,471
Civil Works . . . . .	{ India England }	— —	1,34,20,205 975	—	7,12,778
Other Provincial Works . . . . .	{ India England }	— —	4,66,771 97,025	—	2,14,576
Agricultural Improvements . . . . .	{ India England }	— —	4,54,195	—	1,15,771
Industrial Development . . . . .	{ India England }	— —	—	—	2,12,693
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	{ India England }	— —	41,24,479 2,08,667	—	4,67,771
	Total	11,45,96,633	7,02,28,825	20,59,14,464	9,47,57,363
Opening Balance . . . . .	{ India Rs. England £ }	27,87,51,009 2,23,919	2	9,16,11,067 5,007,325	2
Closing Balance . . . . .	{ India Rs. England £ }	9,16,11,067 5,007,325	2	—	2

\* Expenditure on major engineering transactions in India.

† Indian Rupee includes exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments dealing with the Central Government.

NO 59—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concl'd*

			1923-30	
			Central	Provincial
			Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	{ India & England & Exchanges		1,27,39,79,755	91,67,86,494
			5,24,67,437	0,634,368
			4,07,892	
	TOTAL		1,32,69,65,109	92,57,93,296
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India & England & Exchanges		93,31,35,813	90,43,97,369
			39,94,23,843	3,77,40,021
			80,11,643	2,70,745
	TOTAL		1,32,41,71,504	93,80,27,164
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit		26,88,855	77,66,132
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay—				
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	{ India & England & Exchanges		15,94,37,005	
			16,05,03,20	
Strategic	{ India & England & Exchanges		29,43,404	
Payments for discharge of Debentures etc	{ India & England & Exchanges			
Construction of Irrigation etc Works	{ India & England & Exchanges		2,99,477	6,43,35,410
Post and Telegraphs—				19,71,400
India Post and Telegraphs Department	{ India & England & Exchanges		25,50,423	
			5,77,431	
Indian European Telegraph Department	{ India & England & Exchanges		—14,448	
			1,13,934	
Visagaya & Port	{ India & England & Exchanges		31,17,839	
			4,57,179	
Light Houses and Light Ships	{ India & England & Exchanges		—3,20,663	
			3,39,394	
Currency	{ India & England & Exchanges		28,640	
New Capital at Delhi	{ India & England & Exchanges		67,68,04	
			6,04,197	
Security Printing Press	{ India & England & Exchanges		22,754	
Miscellaneous—				
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	{ India & England & Exchanges		38,09,983	58,45,790
Bombay Land Scheme	{ India & England & Exchanges			—1,09,879
Pensions	{ India & England & Exchanges			6,63,646
Improvement of Public Health	{ India & England & Exchanges			—2,15,465
Bombay Development Scheme	{ India & England & Exchanges			36,351
Civil Works	{ India & England & Exchanges			1,37,66,856
Other Provincial Works	{ India & England & Exchanges			1,654
Agricultural Improvements	{ India & England & Exchanges			—7
Industrial Development	{ India & England & Exchanges			2,17,302
Hydro-Electric Scheme	{ India & England & Exchanges			69,68,587
			7,15,905	
	TOTAL		32,00,008	9,19,26,635
Opening Balance	{ India Rs. & England £		9,20,46,007	—
			5,245,230	
Closing Balance	{ India Rs. & England £		26,76,33,677	—
			6,386,976	

† Indian figures include exchange

\* Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government

**No 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.**  
1921-22.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Chief balance +
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	11,74,58,517	12,72,61,645	-98,03,128	-19,49,042	1,05,33,971	-45,99,223	29,32,725	—
Bombay . . .	12,10,72,589	15,01,12,990	-2,90,40,401	-2,01,40,024	2,77,00,000	37,54,003	97,02,929	2,14,12,275
Beeral . . .	6,32,44,177	10,42,50,000	-4,10,05,823	-43,00,000	57,00,000	1,08,54,545	1,02,54,545	67,51,273
United Provinces . . .	10,01,85,545	11,49,42,175	-1,47,56,630	-58,44,800	3,92,02,205	25,42,135	3,09,57,005	2,01,50,999
Punjab . . .	7,99,04,154	8,51,11,129	-52,06,975	-19,00,444	1,09,80,106	-49,82,049	21,07,753	—
Burma . . .	9,17,21,221	9,09,07,800	+8,13,421	—	—	-1,14,007	-1,14,007	1,54,89,784
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,42,37,034	4,77,04,153	-34,67,119	—	-1,54,106	12,11,768	7,00,002	22,16,643
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,72,37,820	4,96,41,273	-24,03,453	-15,00,000	42,00,444	-54,29,039	-27,29,595	22,470
Assam . . .	1,51,03,614	2,00,22,544	-49,18,930	—	—	-1,49,100	-1,49,100	6,32,002
<b>Total</b> . . .	<b>70,42,93,736</b>	<b>79,16,25,106</b>	<b>-8,73,31,370</b>	<b>-4,03,90,274</b>	<b>13,77,00,647</b>	<b>-74,92,236</b>	<b>4,30,71,129</b>	<b>12,00,07,507</b>

## 1922-23.

Madras . . .	12,57,71,105	12,00,70,540	+57,00,565	-12,00,100	51,00,000	-25,10,545	11,17,000	8,61,000
Bombay . . .	14,17,10,543	17,12,10,543	-3,05,00,000	-1,00,00,000	7,00,00,000	-2,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	4,00,00,000
Beeral . . .	2,44,00,000	2,00,00,000	+44,00,000	-10,00,000	40,00,000	-20,00,000	-20,00,000	90,00,000
United Provinces . . .	10,00,00,000	10,00,00,000	—	-10,00,000	-10,00,000	30,00,000	-10,00,000	1,00,00,000
Punjab . . .	9,00,00,000	8,00,00,000	+1,00,00,000	-10,00,000	1,00,00,000	20,00,000	20,00,000	2,00,00,000
Burma— Government of Burma . . .	8,00,00,000	7,00,00,000	+1,00,00,000	—	—	-1,00,00,000	-1,00,00,000	2,00,00,000
Bihar States Federation . . .	10,00,000	11,00,000	-1,00,000	—	—	—	—	6,00,000
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,00,00,000	4,00,00,000	—	—	1,00,00,000	4,00,00,000	5,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	—	-10,00,000	-10,00,000	50,00,000	30,00,000	7,00,00,000
Assam . . .	1,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	-1,00,00,000	-1,00,00,000	10,00,000	3,00,00,000	10,00,000	2,00,00,000
<b>Total</b> . . .	<b>70,00,00,000</b>	<b>77,00,00,000</b>	<b>-7,00,00,000</b>	<b>-2,00,00,000</b>	<b>7,00,00,000</b>	<b>-10,00,00,000</b>	<b>10,00,00,000</b>	<b>10,00,00,000</b>



## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

129

No 60—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd*

1923-24

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs	Rs	Ps	Rs	Ps	Rs	Rs	Rs
Madras	1* 29 38 138	1* 03 07 338	+38 30 770	16 38 932	15 6 940	-31 60 703	-33 33 660	12 62 473
Bombay	14 52 82 420	14 23 44 783	+29 *7 637	-3 6* 54 108	2 05 68 000	-5,13 95 581	1 19 09 031	6 6* 40 533
Bengal	10 13 16 94	9 7*,81 069	+3 21,620		-4,34 783	7 8 485	3 50 852	1 29,03 981
United Provinces	10 31 4 05	10 47 50 006	-16 78 931	-1 16 78 075	78 89 700	67 58 708	19 60 471	1 44 40 030
Punjab	9 13 62 600	8 01 01 129	+1 11 51 531	-1 49 55 007	9 1 55 934	14,67 0 3	43,32 *54	22 16 496
Burma—								
Government of Burma	8 68 19 028	8 8 09 569	-20 80,961			-37 40 582	-37 40,582	3,03 99 720
Shan States Federation	59 27 954	30 44 102	+18,63 852			-5,000	-5 000	2 71 913
Bihar and Orissa	8,28 *9 281	4, 88 33,03	+43 9 744	55 030	2 01 501	-13,88 5 3	11 31 172	1 75 92,63.
Central Provinces and Berar	5 17 11 738	4,04 42 319	+29 60 419	-25 98 482	24,79 613	2 20,65	22 21 804	1,72 43 017
Assam	2 10 67 551	1 90 01 783	+20 66 06*	-1 01 251		8 78 370	2 21 078	*3 27 008
Total	78 85 07 392	8 00 28 670	+* 75 8 729	-6 71 6,4.	12 04,08 903	-4 40 38 065	22 05 363	16 42 58 673

1924-25

Madras	12 70 03 188	13 08 50 472	-20,47,314	-18,19 *41	1 08 40,026	-4* 79 508	47,50 250	30 55 430
Bombay	14 09 7 671	14 72,56 791	+26 60 880	3 70,56,348	6 75 00,708*	-2,27,25 401	59 16 808	6 68 17,329
Bengal	0 34 23 710	9 70 01 738	+89 *1 072		-4,63 044	10 67 705	6 04,721	1 03 90 574
United Provinces	0 00 53,116	10 4* 40 075	62,35 963	1,3* 77,13	1 23 81 500	-17 44 56*	-20 40 488	75 3 298
Punjab	9 77 71 840	7 04 73 479	+1,52,08,361	-1,05 6* 4.0	-1 26 600	-6 79 19 0*	-1 13 61 640	1 41 23 267
Burma—								
Government of Burma	5,00,00 25*	5,00,00 65*	97,2*0			-23,54,715	-23,54,015	2,79 47 470
Shan States Federation	45 31,733	41 01 5 6	+40 627			1,000	1,000	2* 12,070
Bihar and Orissa	5 36,53,307	5 13 1* 302	+23 40 975		-21 115	3 05 132	2,81 017	2,* 17 627
Central Provinces and Berar	5 25 34,310	4,84,25 551	+37,00 056	-3* 51, 16	-1,02,5*	63 90 397	25,2* 450	2 44, 473*
Assam	2,30 43,001	2,00,79 53	+29 17,208	-1,30 477	-1,* 77 251	4 40,263	-0 44 444	44 03 070
Coorg	15 04 498	13,00,335	+1,08, 53					1 04,153
Total	61 *6 19 00*	79,40,07 *23	+2 8* 48,3 9	-6,61 48 763	8,90 60 46	-2 47,64 490	*2 57,244	17,07,53 789

\* Includes advances from Provincial L and Fund  
† See footnote \* to table No. 54

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1925-26

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing Balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	14,71,25,400	11,72,99,000	+2,98,26,400	-47,02,542	5,23,55,2	-2,74,000	15,21,904	1,44,61,124
Bombay . . .	15,54,18,027	14,15,81,671	+1,38,36,356	-3,80,71,800	5,53,67,143	-43,50,840	1,55,81,113	7,23,67,300
Bengal . . .	10,70,17,423	10,57,63,430	+12,53,993	-5,04,700	16,50,508	-61,73,302	4,91,504	2,28,20,074
United Provinces . . .	10,90,47,560	11,17,62,713	-27,15,153	-1,19,75,000	1,74,35,000	-16,03,372	6,11,001	12,48,300
Punjab . . .	11,81,89,443	9,94,24,206	+1,87,65,237	-1,04,91,144	7,11,170	2,70,232	-30,73,622	2,69,10,877
Burma—								
Government of Burma . . .	1,15,51,503	1,17,95,505	-2,43,992	—	—	24,43,574	24,43,574	2,43,50,223
Shan States Federation . . .	5,02,351	50,48,704	-45,46,353	—	—	-19,000	-19,000	5,47,501
Chittagong and Orissa . . .	5,78,85,813	5,54,92,774	+23,93,039	—	-25,44,777	25,72,221	-1,51,499	2,28,27,221
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,25,14,115	5,22,02,773	+3,11,342	-38,25,500	-11,80,185	22,35,842	-17,91,117	2,79,16,200
Assam . . .	2,80,05,079	2,28,21,470	+51,83,609	-27,100	—	-27,000	-4,700	6,30,150
Cooch . . .	12,54,141	12,59,548	+5,406	—	—	—	—	2,72,140
Total . . .	77,51,21,130	55,89,12,772	+21,62,08,358	-7,24,02,984	8,07,03,812	13,46,170	1,58,58,001	21,27,70,120

1926-27.

Madras . . .	15,18,47,705	14,17,01,979	+1,01,45,726	-49,34,110	+1,07,09,121	-4,12,001	64,12,510	7,20,87,840
Bombay . . .	14,18,06,714	10,22,87,419	+3,95,19,295	-2,85,21,800	+1,91,80,302	+42,11,010	-44,28,281	5,23,58,202
Bengal . . .	11,50,25,877	11,70,84,200	-20,58,323	-22,50,900	+2,21,000	+1,17,000	-19,54,101	1,19,12,802
United Provinces . . .	11,38,71,111	11,22,80,200	+15,90,911	-1,57,000	+2,00,75,268	-42,00,000	-27,31,000	2,00,00,000
Punjab . . .	10,55,71,079	11,46,93,377	-91,22,298	-70,11,872	+12,57,370	+1,00,511	-68,00,722	1,19,00,271
Burma—								
Government of Burma . . .	1,10,04,180	1,11,74,700	-1,70,520	—	—	-20,000	-20,000	1,08,20,000
Shan States Federation . . .	45,07,692	47,85,413	-2,77,721	—	—	-20,000	-20,000	45,22,700
Chittagong and Orissa . . .	5,73,58,871	5,05,00,244	+68,58,627	-2,45,151	-1,27,574	+9,44,000	1,000	1,50,15,200
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,07,02,161	5,14,20,000	-7,17,839	-37,99,700	+22,54,800	+20,15,000	21,40,500	1,07,40,200
Assam . . .	2,45,02,207	2,43,24,000	+1,78,207	-1,80,000	—	-5,000	-1,54,200	65,00,000
Cooch . . .	12,08,705	12,54,544	+45,839	-14,800	—	—	-14,800	2,00,000
Total . . .	86,43,15,800	90,17,21,770	-3,73,95,970	-7,16,20,010	+8,07,03,812	+61,22,000	-61,10,000	17,50,12,000

\* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.  
† See footnote 2 to Table No. 59.

NC 60—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd*

1927 28

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	16 69 86,068	14 98 12 780	+2,01 73 289	-1,37,20 486	+1 10 78,750	+31 804	-17 09 842	4,04 72 186
Bombay	15 34,45 418	15 63,25 989	28 77 571	-3,97 7* 822	+2 10 09 615	-79 88 117	-1,68 61 3*4	8 28 46 498
Bengal	10 81 28 094	10 85 56 687	-4 27 993	+4,67 326	+18 29 732	+1 79,337	+21 67 058	2 19 51 9*4
United Provinces	17 86,38 463	17 74 92 290	+1 11 65 194	-1 06 65,331	+1 01 74 503	-6,78 536	-1 01 80 966	29 75,385
Punjab	12 06 37 010	11 86 63 190	+19 63 8*0	-85 42 367	+27 43 376	+11,81 527	-40 17 434	1 20,67 607
Burma—								
Government of Burma	10 72,00 123	11 86 70 158	-1,24,61,034		+75,00 000	+31,96,624	+96,96 624	79 86,487
Shan States Federation	53,03,467	58 40 819	-3 87 152			-18,861	-18 861	22,47 735
Bihar and Orissa	8 7* 41 931	8,87 11 290	-14,67,365	+11 870	-7 39,238	+8 8* 639	+1 3 876	1 83 39 945
Central Provinces and Berar	5 39 76 680	4 37 06 663	+3 09 926	-34,61,191	+69 05 374	-3 81 034	+32,73 499	2 72 31 990
Assam	2,60 35 701	2 81 2 505	+17,83 136	-2,28 697		-2,68 344	-5 16 641	76 3 598
Coorg	13 98 612	1* 70 683	+1 28 4*0	+14 831			+14,531	4,53 761
Total	93 70 54,406	91 50 42 926	+1 70 11 490	-7 52 57 0*2	+6,15 01 171	-47 23 531	1 83,80 43	17 87 74 6*2

1928 29

Madras	17 63 10 648	16 13 06 46*	+1 30 14,068	-1 23 08 038	+9* 18,701	+29 79 132	-1 09 173	8 22 3*,039
Bombay	5 21 74 215	15,55 80 982	-33 85,707	-3 63 56 187	+3 61 35 239	-11 61 78*	-22,81,637	7 71 76,034
Bengal	10 98,67 055	10 00 40 603	+8 20 002	-27 39 604	+11 00 095	+11 73 614	-4 62,995	2,23,00,0*1
United Provinces	11 4. 15 427	12 28 49 167	-63 53,520	-2,06 06,597	+3 69,45 639	-1 02 27 902	+73 20 799	*1,71,245
Punjab	11 18 68 667	11 61 10 034	-18 61 267	-1* 2 47,329	+1,36 62 778	-36 46 914	-52,21,3*5	81 84,0 8
Burma—								
Government of Burma	10 54, 4 904	11 82,06 9 8	-28 41 014	-24 91 0 0	+1 24 75 6 2	+26,3* 779	+1,23 54 43	1,04 70 014
Shan States Federation	57 63,327	60 31 473	-3 09 145		+5 00 000(a)	+22,207	+5 25,207	25,03,702
Bihar and Orissa	8 73 22 213	8 88 37 068	-7 04 858	+12 1*5	-1* 61 075	+11,05 64	-1 46 1 3	1 71,58,536
Central Provinces and Berar	5 35 87 094	5 38 01 122	-19 13,135	-3* 43,617	+26,09 442	-29,78,330	-33,68,624	1,0,68,229
Assam	2 73 70 312	2 73 18 832	-1 46 484	-3,35 628		+45,307	-2 90 451	71,84 431
Coorg	14,41 793	11,52,013	+1 40 750	—	—			8 0* 811
Total	91 45,75 681	95,91,83,04*	-1 42,63 406	-9 55,11,733	+11 21 01 191	-1,09 10 645	+63 75,629	17,89 01 176

\* Includes advances from Province and Loans Fund.

† See footnote † in table No 59

(a) Figures for advances from the Government of India.

No 60—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTION in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCE of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*cont'd*

1929-30

	Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	Capital Transactions	Public Debt	Other Transactions	Total Transactions	Closing Balance
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	18,08,00,000	18,54,50,000	+1,24,00,000	-49,00,000	5,00,000	+3,00,000	-2,00,000	5,00,000
Bombay	11,51,00,000	11,80,00,000	-1,00,00,000	-3,00,000	5,00,000	+5,00,000	-3,00,000	2,00,000
Coorg	11,00,00,000	11,00,00,000	+2,00,000	-4,00,000	0	+5,00,000	-3,00,000	1,00,000
United Provinces	12,00,00,000	12,00,00,000	-45,00,000	-1,00,00,000	+1,00,00,000	+2,00,000	-1,00,000	2,00,000
Punjab	11,00,00,000	11,00,00,000	-5,00,000	-1,00,00,000	+1,00,00,000	-5,00,000	+5,00,000	0
Central Government of India	10,00,00,000	10,00,00,000	-5,00,000	-5,00,000	+10,00,000	+10,00,000	+7,00,000	5,00,000
State Governments	5,00,00,000	5,00,00,000	+5,00,000	-5,00,000	+5,00,000	+5,00,000	-5,00,000	5,00,000
Other Governments	5,00,00,000	5,00,00,000	-5,00,000	-5,00,000	+5,00,000	+5,00,000	-5,00,000	5,00,000
Central Provinces and Orissa	5,00,00,000	5,00,00,000	-5,00,000	-5,00,000	+5,00,000	+5,00,000	-5,00,000	5,00,000
Central Provinces and Orissa	5,00,00,000	5,00,00,000	-5,00,000	-5,00,000	+5,00,000	+5,00,000	-5,00,000	5,00,000
Assam	5,00,00,000	5,00,00,000	-5,00,000	-5,00,000	+5,00,000	+5,00,000	-5,00,000	5,00,000
Other	5,00,00,000	5,00,00,000	-5,00,000	-5,00,000	+5,00,000	+5,00,000	-5,00,000	5,00,000
Total	10,00,00,000	10,00,00,000	-5,00,000	-5,00,000	+5,00,000	+5,00,000	-5,00,000	5,00,000

\* Figures in brackets are from the Government of India  
 (a) Figures in brackets are from the Government of India

## No 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND

Heads of Revenue		1921-22		1922-23	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Customs	34,40,98,881		41,34,65,362		
Taxes on Income . . .	19,74,13,424	3,43,41,390	17,99,11,150		14,53,335
Salt . . .	6,34,37,848		6,82,46,112		
Opium . . .	3,07,24,798		3,78,92,068		
Land Revenue . . .	33,18,286	31,38,98,987	42,93,120		34,92,23,207
Excise . . .	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531		13,03,53,125
Stamps . . .	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391		11,70,06,319
Forest . . .	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572		5,26,85,501
Registration . . .	1,70,705	1,11,84,973	1,49,431		1,18,90,439
Tributes from Indian States . . .	87,17,807		87,50,223		
Scheduled Taxes . . .					27,77,179
Total	64,76,91,372	71,86,12,637	72,29,44,900		71,53,94,135
<b>Railways—</b>					
State Railways—					
Gross receipts . . .	81,69,27,377	1,47,390	93,23,14,218		2,23,271
Deduct—Working Expenses . . .	60,66,78,003	1,81,471	60,96,16,125		2,17,002
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies . . .	1,06,40,122		69,40,501		
Net Receipts . . .	14,96,09,252	—34,081	26,56,57,592		15,769
Subsidiary Companies	24,73,577	2,51,710	26,40,894		62,541
Total	15,20,82,829	2,17,629	26,82,98,476		98,310
<b>Irrigation, etc—</b>					
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—					
Gross Receipts—					
Direct Receipts . . .	16,71,600	5,42,93,172	20,21,986		5,77,62,716
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . .	1,98,400	3,47,72,559	1,97,575		3,59,81,658
	19,70,060	8,90,65,731	22,19,561		9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses . . .	12,77,165	3,00,17,906	11,31,919		3,17,66,287
Net Receipts . . .	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,87,643		6,19,78,087
Works for which no capital accounts are kept . . .	1,210	24,33,073	5,509		38,00,101
TOTAL	5,94,141	5,71,80,898	10,90,752		6,58,16,193
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>					
Gross Receipts . . .	9,55,03,001		10,13,11,477		..
Deduct—Working Expenses . . .	8,98,50,223		8,90,00,029		..
Net Receipts . . .	56,52,778		1,23,29,448		..

[Continued on page 138]

No. 61—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Principal Heads of Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	39,60,61,296		45,75,31,516	—
Taxes on Income . . . . .	1,23,55,516	25,56,812	16,01,48,253	19,75,696
Salt . . . . .	10,01,50,570		7,39,04,500	—
Opium . . . . .	4,24,51,654		3,79,76,177	—
Land Revenue . . . . .	43,05,972	34,16,52,876	37,80,748	35,45,77,800
Excise . . . . .	48,24,885	18,92,23,794	41,00,239	19,09,69,191
Stamps . . . . .	27,71,897	12,43,53,676	25,89,889	13,00,01,612
Forest . . . . .	21,23,378	5,40,94,845	16,14,693	5,31,34,053
Registration . . . . .	1,55,779	1,21,26,040	1,64,292	1,25,82,217
Tributes from Indian States . . . . .	86,77,204		82,44,354	—
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .		33,13,259		30,55,342
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>74,48,08,561</b>	<b>73,03,07,251</b>	<b>75,02,53,956</b>	<b>74,82,95,513</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	94,65,52,343	4,02,822	1,01,25,84,756	2,59,254
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	61,05,28,777	3,29,080	62,90,78,676	2,65,832
“ Surplus Profits paid to Companies . . . . .	1,14,45,008		1,42,27,260	—
Net Receipts . . . . .	32,45,78,258	73,742	36,92,78,710	—6,578
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	23,51,155	3,07,507	29,15,887	3,10,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32,69,42,323</b>	<b>3,81,249</b>	<b>37,22,94,097</b>	<b>3,03,431</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc—</b>				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts . . . . .	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,29,261
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . . . .	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,50,451	4,31,22,604
Net Receipts . . . . .	19,50,251	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	9,60,554	3,23,91,067	7,15,951	3,56,99,803
Net Receipts . . . . .	10,20,007	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,69,20,322
Works for which no capital accounts are kept . . . . .	32,907	31,07,822	4,754	31,53,134
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,54,064</b>	<b>7,06,66,758</b>	<b>10,91,925</b>	<b>6,99,73,456</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	10,32,14,321		10,37,29,744	—
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	9,27,01,334		9,25,74,257	—
Net Receipts . . . . .	1,05,12,987		1,11,55,487	—

[Continued on page 139]

No 61—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND  
—contd

Heads of Revenue	1925 26		1926 27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Principal Heads of Revenue—</b>	<b>Rs</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Customs	47 77,26 049		4 38 10 721	
Taxes on Income	25 83 33 433	26 10 587	25 64 96 3 8	33 37 438
Salt	6 32 36 7 8		6 69 81 053	
Opium	4 14 99 581		4 33 13 749	
Land Revenue	38 62 885	30 16 77 985	41 00 434	34 47 30 963
Excise	42 20 5 6	19 47 65 056	41 13 217	19 41 55 146
Stamps	27 14 757	13 38 40 053	26 68 23	12,92,93,349
Forest	18 74 128	6 80 41 351	23 57 879	6 95 26,369
Postage	1 68 043	1 43 70 481	1 57 3 2	1 44 12,888
Tributes from Indian States	84,29 482		83 52 523	
Scheduled Taxes		30 11 531		36 45 507
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>76,24 44 718</b>	<b>70 88 25,904</b>	<b>76,23,53 008</b>	<b>74 00,86 660</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	99 0 00 340	2 77 384	99 07 97 637	2 61 360
Deduct—Working Expenses	64 41 96 436	2 49 557	64 39 72 040	4 53 057
Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1 7 41 943		1 6 57 739	
Net Receipts	33 58 61,961	28 987	32 98 69 808	8 273
Subsidised Companies	35 07 118	2 98 987	39 71 604	2 15 244
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	54 43 606		68 76 920	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>34 40 12 775</b>	<b>3 27 981</b>	<b>34 07 08 387</b>	<b>2 24,217</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Income	16 91 931	6 42 64 250	20 40 800	6 52 20 377
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2 11 523	4 2 32 317	1,82 430	4 76 5 058
	19 06 454	10 81 98 567	22 28 269	10 79 15 635
Deduct—Working Expenses	7 09,331	3 62,61 75	12 06 672	4,23,29 172
Net Receipts	11 97 103	7 19 44 792	10 71 617	6 55,87 463
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept	6 294	29 70, 53	2 959	13 92,311
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12 03 397</b>	<b>7 48 15 540</b>	<b>10,20 5 6</b>	<b>6 60 9 774</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10 21,37 547		10 30 03 984	
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,37,95,601		9 90,70 033	
Net Receipts	83 41 741		62,33 931	
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	36 47 730		39 90,077	
Deduct—Working Expenses	33,49,247		30 63,401	
Net Receipts	2,93 483		8 30 676	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>86 35 229</b>		<b>70 64 577</b>	

[Continued on page 140]

No 61—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1920-21	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Principal Heads of Revenue—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>P.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Customs	48,21,41,872	—	49,23,00,804	—
Taxes on Income	15,06,39,213	56,24,733	16,70,33,909	35,20,620
Salt	6,03,17,979	—	7,50,92,742	—
Opium	3,94,52,454	—	3,24,59,423	—
Land Revenue	40,91,615	35,27,81,840	33,51,605	32,77,89,372
Excise	52,14,829	19,30,01,400	52,71,514	19,44,93,623
Stamps	26,80,116	13,31,10,071	3,81,791	13,42,23,917
Fees	24,58,676	5,83,21,056	25,97,208	5,52,72,294
Registration	1,57,271	1,45,76,751	1,71,921	1,41,77,900
Tributes from Indian States	53,97,205	—	74,41,110	43,07,561
Scheduled Taxes	—	40,60,123	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>76,15,50,140</b>	<b>76,94,82,094</b>	<b>73,98,72,270</b>	<b>73,37,99,767</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,02,63,32,563	1,13,371	1,02,57,09,004	—41
Deduct—Working Expenses	63,29,69,000	1,01,555	64,63,41,600	—532
Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,57,13,502	—	1,59,14,165	—
<b>Net Receipts</b>	<b>37,76,56,061</b>	<b>11,510</b>	<b>36,83,10,269</b>	<b>491</b>
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,60,39,715	—	1,78,65,245	—
Deduct—Working Expenses	1,24,56,412	—	1,29,60,793	—
<b>Net Receipts</b>	<b>35,83,303</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>49,04,452</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Total net receipts</b>	<b>73,60,364</b>	<b>11,510</b>	<b>85,87,721</b>	<b>491</b>
Scheduled Companies	35,60,303	4,68,950	28,84,026	2,59,245
Railways—Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—
Fees	88,02,663	—	1,15,70,620	—
Commercial Lines	1,62,001	—	2,00,550	—
Strategic Lines	35,07,404	4,50,400	37,48,752	2,49,726
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>35,07,404</b>	<b>4,50,400</b>	<b>37,48,752</b>	<b>2,49,726</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts	16,79,235	6,77,14,042	15,51,128	6,51,17,953
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,83,720	4,48,60,719	2,65,005	4,77,87,135
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19,62,955</b>	<b>11,25,74,761</b>	<b>18,16,133</b>	<b>11,29,05,118</b>
Deduct—Working Expenses	10,61,291	4,50,41,457	8,50,283	4,50,20,248
<b>Net Receipts</b>	<b>9,01,664</b>	<b>6,75,33,304</b>	<b>9,65,850</b>	<b>6,78,84,870</b>
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Direct Receipts	—	1,55,070	—	10,00,163
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	—	1,36,713	—	11,36,823
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1,36,713</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>11,36,823</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs				
Debitment—				
Gross Receipts	10,93,71,015	—	11,03,60,208	—
Deduct—Working Expenses	10,53,53,100	—	10,24,53,737	—
<b>Net Receipts</b>	<b>40,185</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>79,06,471</b>	<b>—</b>
Indo-European Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	31,05,321	—	27,97,793	—
Deduct—Working Expenses	31,78,500	—	30,32,515	—
<b>Net Receipts</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31,05,321</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>27,97,793</b>	<b>—</b>

(Continued on page 141)



## REVENUE

137

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND  
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1929-30	
	Central	Provincial
<b>Principal Heads of Revenue—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Customs	51,27,66,229	
Taxes on Income	10,70,60,821	35,73,915
Salt	6,76,46,304	
Opium	3,64,09,788	
Land Revenue	38,10,915	33,08,93,711
Excise	54,74,463	10,96,48,892
Stamps	27,49,660	13,84,91,419
Forest	31,28,801	5,81,22,556
Registration	1,66,874	1,35,36,036
Tributes from India States	72,23,461	
Schedule Taxes		40,55,461
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>80,04,43,369</b>	<b>74,73,22,380</b>
<b>Railways—</b>		
State Railways—		
Commercial Lines—		
Gross Receipts	1,01,11,46,905	
Deduct—Working Expenses	66,09,10,125	
" Surplus Profits paid to companies	1,51,97,708	
<b>Net Receipts</b>	<b>33,50,39,122</b>	
State Railways—		
Strategic Lines—		
Gross Receipts	1,58,81,400	
Deduct—Working Expenses	20,58,627	
<b>Net Receipts</b>	<b>50,01,327</b>	
<b>Total Net Receipts</b>	<b>33,00,37,795</b>	
Subsided Companies	59,70,738	3,03,084
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—		
Commercial Lines	1,46,03,805	
Strategic Lines	3,08,604	
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund	2,08,21,706	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>37,16,42,648</b>	<b>3,03,984</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>		
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—		
Gross Receipts		
Direct Receipts	19,07,123	7,40,70,997
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,63,080	4,70,84,429
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,70,203</b>	<b>12,17,60,426</b>
Deduct—Working Expenses	1,76,962	5,39,21,374
<b>Net Receipts</b>	<b>9,94,141</b>	<b>6,58,39,052</b>
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—		
Direct Receipts	2,060	16,64,276
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation		1,11,32,793
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,060</b>	<b>1,27,97,071</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,96,201</b>	<b>7,86,36,126</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>		
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—		
Gross Receipts	11,20,49,633	
Deduct—Working Expenses	11,26,16,175	
<b>Net Receipts</b>	<b>3,33,458</b>	
Inter-European Telegraph Department—		
Gross Receipts	25,95,614	
Deduct—Working Expenses	27,79,171	
<b>Net Receipts</b>	<b>-1,83,557</b>	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,49,601</b>	

[Continued in page 142]

## REVENUE

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND  
—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Ps.	Provincial Rs.
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest . . . . .	1,11,00,700	1,07,89,338	1,15,70,096	1,40,31,164
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Administration of Justice . . . . .	3,33,357	65,60,481	2,58,163	81,39,292
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	8,10,099	52,02,175	7,74,790	49,32,153
Police . . . . .	15,16,019	22,56,519	—10,40,488	53,38,588
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	21,94,410	1,16,379	21,24,104	1,25,144
Education . . . . .	1,22,888	50,67,983	1,24,778	56,78,725
Medical . . . . .	57,556	18,60,907	64,825	21,71,065
Public Health . . . . .	2,49,203	5,42,474	1,32,471	11,74,233
Agriculture . . . . .	3,10,953	24,55,667	5,68,711	23,07,724
Industries . . . . .		26,43,974	2,020	22,68,695
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	19,24,709	5,22,842	13,27,257	5,78,015
<b>TOTAL</b>	77,29,211	2,73,28,403	44,24,598	3,27,94,337
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	4,22,53,002	—	3,35,08,729	—
Mint . . . . .	14,82,091	—	26,94,411	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	4,37,35,093	—	3,62,03,131	—
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	11,31,782	62,42,041	14,38,067	62,85,673
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Transfers from Public In- surance Fund . . . . .	—	3,235	—	—
Receipts in aid of Superannua- tion . . . . .	27,73,583	30,17,169	23,50,509	49,54,589
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	8,77,133	13,81,875	17,19,131	15,60,124
Miscellaneous . . . . .	6,82,05,59	93,93,193	16,78,965	66,93,335
<b>TOTAL</b>	7,15,56,575	1,27,93,473	62,46,620	1,52,37,639
<b>Military Receipts—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	7,24,23,501	—	4,42,71,920	—
Non-effective . . . . .	61,28,635	—	34,09,973	—
Marine . . . . .	21,45,676	—	32,71,535	—
Military Works . . . . .	—	—	57,33,434	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	8,06,98,812	—	6,17,86,862	—
<b>Contributions and Ass- ignments to the Cen- tral Government by Provincial Govern- ments—</b>				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . . .	12,97,50,933	—12,97,50,933	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments bet- ween the Central and Provin- cial Governments . . . . .	91,771	—91,771	2,23,608	—2,23,608
<b>TOTAL</b>	12,98,42,704	—12,98,42,704	9,22,23,608	—9,22,23,608
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Receipts . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,73,736	1,21,41,20,166	75,73,23,533

NO 61—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND  
—contd

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1922-23	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest	3 16 59 620	1 08 66 859	3 41 00 260	1 91 81 411
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Administration of Justice	4 37 748	87 00 079	4 16 658	83 31 549
Jail and Convict Settlements	7 17 750	48 33 107	6 93 123	47 77 734
Police	13 320	40 80 940	75 828	41 29 141
Ports and Pilotage	21 83 144	1 00 488	21 45 47	1 48 397
Education	1 49 206	61 78 248	1 60 826	69 50 767
Medical	2 76 461	29 36 91	2 11 351	28 61 208
Public Health	1 57 093	21 99 87	1 52 936	11 86 616
Agriculture	8 40 606	25 48 962	10 98 121	26 61 107
Industries	420	19 06 701	2 604	23 26 108
Miscellaneous Departments	19 55 486	9 02 464	21 29 61	12 50 121
<b>TOTAL</b>	68 51 292	3 41 07 728	73 37 538	3 51 30 918
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	2 05 39 671		3 57 55 372	
Mint	17 31 017		41 7 52	
<b>TOTAL</b>	31 27 3991		3 99 32 84	
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	37 05 210	65 59 736	18 21 263	70 39 464
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Transfer from Finance Insurance Fund		172 0		21 21 750
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	35 44 461	47 25 703	22 8 697	57 27 000
Stationery and Printing	13 41 360	14 90 105	12 00 410	14 33 884
Miscellaneous	45 89 360	1 24 46 566	11 57 59	10 70 033
<b>TOTAL</b>	91 79 186	1 86 16 24	45 89 671	1 98 45 672
<b>Military Receipts—</b>				
Army—				
Effective	3 43 33 000		3 28 27 093	
Non effective	32 90 079		30 00 575	
Marine	24 73 307		11 12 931	
Military Engineering Services*	80 59 731		32 81 060	
<b>TOTAL</b>	4 81 56 39		4 03 11 659	
<b>Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—</b>				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	9 20 00 000	—9 20 00 000	9 20 12 000	—9 20 10 000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—36 44 060	36 41 060	—45 65 157	4 65 18
<b>TOTAL</b>	8 83 55 940	—8 83 55 940	8 74 40 813	—8 14 68 3
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Receipts	2 59 60 851		2 51 52 306	
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	130 70 61 52	8 85 14 20	137 53 18 119	81 28 18 083

\* Figures for 1923-24 are for Military Works

**NO. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND**  
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Debt Services—</b>	4,21,95,320	2,34,07,619	4,09,20,285	2,35,64,153
Interest				
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Administration of Justice	2,63,992	92,68,664	3,61,518	95,81,972
Jails and Convict Settlements	5,98,187	59,52,337	3,45,195	53,49,910
Police	5,33,581	29,61,788	83,197	37,26,430
Ports and Pilotage	25,18,474	2,10,545	25,73,142	1,73,958
Education	1,34,680	69,08,764	1,73,773	72,53,801
Medical	3,53,810	33,49,026	3,83,973	31,72,215
Public Health	1,56,064	12,63,450	1,97,102	14,27,751
Agriculture	17,93,750	25,60,371	18,08,954	28,91,220
Industries		20,68,993	8,205	17,62,951
Miscellaneous Departments	25,07,200	12,50,925	14,76,555	12,50,946
Indian Stores Department			13,58,917	
<b>TOTAL</b>	82,97,633	3,58,82,516	86,05,079	3,65,64,563
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	4,59,97,961	—	4,06,79,504	—
Mint	33,93,137	—	8,71,723	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	4,93,91,101	—	4,15,51,227	—
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	12,55,185	65,18,578	15,78,791	63,21,490
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	—	23,10,169	—	21,55,619
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	25,41,975	55,40,223	22,12,083	57,66,916
Stationery and Printing	16,22,548	16,72,463	19,74,562	16,72,192
Miscellaneous	12,53,349	1,05,47,618	18,14,451	96,66,945
<b>TOTAL</b>	54,17,572	2,03,70,563	60,01,096	1,91,40,572
<b>Military Receipts—</b>				
Army—				
Effective	3,12,71,297	—	3,36,45,756	—
Non-effective	22,24,501	—	30,99,941	—
Marine	14,74,245	—	15,81,888	—
Military Engineer Services	89,51,243	—	1,11,49,479	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	4,29,51,291	—	4,94,76,064	—
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc.—</b>				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	6,20,12,000	—6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000	—5,17,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—11,71,323	—11,71,323	—3,89,445	3,89,445
<b>TOTAL</b>	6,08,40,677	—6,08,40,677	5,13,22,555	—5,13,22,555
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Receipts	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,253	1,21,46,334
Transfers from Reserve Fund	—	—	—	10,00,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,253	1,31,46,334
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	1,33,17,37,492	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858

No 61—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND  
—contd

Heads of Revenue	1928		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest	Rs. 3,61,90,600	Rs. 2,35,77,084	Rs. 2,80,03,036	Rs. 2,35,74,486
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Administration of Justice	3,90,76	1,01,40,149	3,6,103	99,7,850
Jails and Convict Settlements	4,11,280	51,83,029	3,49,227	55,13,679
Police	1,93,583	42,85,528	2,37,453	58,47,636
Ports and Pilotage	28,44,439	1,89,662	31,42,5,8	9,08,607
Education	2,13,769	7,68,439	2,12,010	81,03,35
Medical	4,95,794	3,01,040	3,15,138	45,30,279
Public Health	4,9,200	14,30,416	3,56,780	27,11,119
Agriculture	18,59,112	33,42,380	1,28,796	38,0,49
Industries	20,156	20,55,743	36,384	20,5,071
Miscellaneous Departments	15,53,45	13,04,445	14,77,128	14,1,869
Indian Stores Department	14,07,285		11,81,918	
<b>TOTAL</b>	98,69,113	3,89,70,829	1,00,93,570	4,1,97,395
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	2,43,71,987		2,41,67,311	
Mint	33,74,129		43,70,417	
<b>TOTAL</b>	2,77,46,116		2,85,37,728	
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	16,07,000	1,84,94,240	17,04,6,7	30,14,808
Highway Development Scheme		17,65,4,8		18,00,315
<b>TOTAL</b>	16,07,086	1,07,59,713	17,04,637	1,08,10,123
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund		39,00,690		40,88,513
Receipts and Disbursements of Superannuation	19,70,467	40,65,288	20,30,115	35,51,784
Stationery and Printing	16,20,721	10,90,044	8,86,7,8	1,61,634
Miscellaneous	16,14,615	30,30,383	30,20,604	95,05,828
<b>TOTAL</b>	5,45,803	1,18,011	89,47,4,7	1,80,07,57
<b>Military Receipts—</b>				
Army—				
Effective	67,18,060		2,12,96,897	
Non-effective	36,67,76		53,27,097	
Marine	14,75,272		13,63,106	
Military Engineering Services	35,88,219		59,60,401	
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,54,49,31		3,39,7,451	
<b>Provincial Contributions etc.—</b>				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments				
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments (net)	2,59,699	2,59,699	2,91,690	—7,91,690
<b>TOTAL</b>	2,59,699	—2,59,699	2,91,690	—7,91,690
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Receipts	14,11,912	1,26,38,206	30,47,144	75,31,346
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	2,21,49,42		74,14,888	
<b>TOTAL</b>	2,30,60,337	1,26,38,206	1,04,62,030	75,31,346
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	1,2,227,920	13,29,54,406	1,3,97,02,416	91,48,70,581

No. 61 — GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND  
—concl'd.

Heads of Revenue	1923-30	
	Central	Provincial
<b>Debt Services—</b>	Rs.	Rs.
Interest . . . . .	4,40,00,589	2,43,55,265
<b>Civil Administration—</b>		
Administration of Justice . . . . .	3,11,000	1,03,35,105
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	4,35,480	55,01,413
Police . . . . .	4,60,231	60,57,037
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	23,34,486	2,97,503
Lighthouses and Lightships . . . . .	13,70,919	—
Education . . . . .	2,15,497	59,34,503
Medical . . . . .	3,37,080	53,08,090
Public Health . . . . .	1,73,230	26,65,377
Agriculture . . . . .	22,57,978	40,97,842
Industries . . . . .	36,052	21,11,263
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	19,51,282	15,51,654
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	15,93,732	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,18,59,526</b>	<b>4,71,58,539</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>		
Currency . . . . .	2,47,61,517	—
Mint . . . . .	25,07,288	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,73,68,805</b>	—
<b>Civil Works—</b>		
Civil Works . . . . .	22,65,456	73,09,770
Barak Development Scheme . . . . .	—	32,55,559
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22,65,456</b>	<b>1,05,65,329</b>
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>		
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	—	87,48,841
Receipts in aid of Superannuation . . . . .	29,76,812	49,19,526
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	19,61,263	25,66,510
Miscellaneous . . . . .	35,24,335	1,19,29,732
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>95,62,413</b>	<b>2,74,64,979</b>
<b>Military Receipts—</b>		
Army—		
Effective . . . . .	2,30,73,493	—
Non-effective . . . . .	9,64,730	—
Marine . . . . .	14,83,019	—
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	56,22,501	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,28,08,743</b>	—
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc.—</b>		
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . . .	—	—
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments . . . . .	3,011	—3,011
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,011</b>	<b>—3,011</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>		
Extraordinary Receipts . . . . .	1,58,91,410	81,55,015
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	—	15,04,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,58,91,410</b>	<b>96,59,015</b>
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>1,32,68,53,102</b>	<b>94,57,93,296</b>

## EXPENDITURE

143

No 62—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	P.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	65,87,632		70,62,000	
Taxes on Income . . . . .	22,50,972	6,43,833	44,56,136	
Salt . . . . .	1,56,49,096		1,51,38,147	
Opium . . . . .	1,80,04,867		1,86,60,643	
Land Revenue . . . . .	14,67,523	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331
Excise . . . . .	2,56,516	1,20,03,683	2,72,536	1,26,07,345
Stamps . . . . .	37,48,084	22,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912
Forest . . . . .	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration . . . . .	45,885	61,27,810	40,613	63,37,773
Schedule I Taxes . . . . .				20,085
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,27,12,199</b>	<b>11,68,99,176</b>	<b>6,21,04,980</b>	<b>11,64,96,616</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .		—		—
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .		—		—
Capital outlay on Forest . . . . .		—		—
<b>TOTAL</b>				
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	15,63,48,048	2,79,881	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	3,35,17,355	—	3,35,55,612	—
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	5,07,83,728	—	5,13,39,387	—
Sinking Bonds . . . . .	43,85,430	—	47,13,837	—
Subsided Companies . . . . .	7,19,922	37,922	9,43,460	31,960
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	—27,21,911	4,177	20,89,602	59,441
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .		—		—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>34,29,82,571</b>	<b>3,21,983</b>	<b>29,60,99,247</b>	<b>6,03,835</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenue). . . . .	—	36,62,732	—	59,49,019
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues . . . . .	13,18,481	2,59,71,070	12,18,842	2,72,61,343
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	1,55,816	1,46,95,639	1,26,382	1,52,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues . . . . .		625		2,43,492
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .		—		—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,74,297</b>	<b>4,06,67,704</b>	<b>13,45,224</b>	<b>4,27,51,296</b>

(Continued on page 148)

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs	71,25,678	—	77,12,240	—
Taxes on Income	62,87,424	—	60,37,531	—
Salt	1,36,11,986	—	1,20,10,720	—
Oilium	2,56,79,559	—	2,25,57,127	—
Land Revenue	11,16,273	5,69,85,750	11,2,875	3,77,23,387
Excise	2,97,143	1,25,74,100	2,28,246	1,28,78,317
Stamps	24,89,653	37,43,682	—1,10,577	31,12,045
Forest	16,25,332	3,33,17,164	31,16,163	3,22,07,240
Registration	29,197	63,65,040	19,603	6,76,865
Scheduled Taxes	—	33,972	—	23,349
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,44,04,114</b>	<b>10,67,52,905</b>	<b>5,27,72,221</b>	<b>8,23,71,064</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	—	—	7,12,788	—
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	—	—	10,12,150	—
Capital outlay on Forest	—	—	—	3,29,341
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>17,31,544</b>	<b>3,29,341</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railway—				
Interest on Debt	17,56,50,137	83,915	21,22,56,576	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,69,94,574	—	2,67,15,617	—
Amounts in purchase of Railways	4,89,81,518	—	—	—
Sinking Funds	47,75,329	—	—	—
Subsidised Companies	5,40,410	24,493	3,09,255	24,129
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	15,19,642	61,922	13,22,340	51,631
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	—	—	6,38,07,197	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>26,29,21,408</b>	<b>1,74,340</b>	<b>3,44,53,015</b>	<b>24,739</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)	—	—1,94,28,223	—	57,770
<b>Irrigation, etc. Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	—	—	—	2,71,12,214
Financed from Finance Insurance Grants	11,02,700	2,96,51,846	11,85,270	11,55,691
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	3,53,023	1,42,72,469	9,45,451	1,50,02,488
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Insurance Grants	—	2,43,255	—	2,50,002
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,16,213</b>	<b>4,41,74,673</b>	<b>21,43,751</b>	<b>4,75,24,345</b>

{Continued on page 145}



NO 62—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE  
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Pes
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Cutoms	81,77,002		81,27,204	
Taxes on Income	58,71,002		61,75,621	
Salt	1,25,06,159		1,19,95,743	
Opium	2,31,47,144		1,00,44,280	
Land Revenue	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	12,40,890	4,10,01,584
Fine	11,31,712	2,49,38,179	10,45,831	2,31,61,498
Stamps	6,76,146	30,31,409	9,03,353	29,21,173
Forest	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,409	3,15,51,815
Registration	30,430	66,93,415	28,306	68,00,504
Scheduled Taxes		33,321		34,625
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,37,59,001</b>	<b>10,55,19,694</b>	<b>4,19,95,160</b>	<b>10,54,76,589</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,014		4,50,066	
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press			2,09,319	
Capital outlay on Forests		21,51,295		29,06,008
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,18,014</b>	<b>21,51,295</b>	<b>7,16,385</b>	<b>29,06,008</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railway—				
Interest on Debt	23,14,12,512	85,908	24,20,70,078	84,783
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	1,60,99,010		1,56,89,903	
Annuities in purchase of Railways				
Sinking Funds				
Subsidised Companies	4,39,301	2,283	5,21,204	14,353
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	26,28,360	1,392	65,51,104	7,502
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	3,09,30,073		1,48,50,988	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28,91,09,206</b>	<b>1,08,581</b>	<b>28,05,95,177</b>	<b>1,06,904</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)		31,697		—5,21,725
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from ordinary Revenues	12,06,933	2,83,53,954	12,00,507	3,07,53,156
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants		60,86,409		57,44,919
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	6,09,335	1,56,47,546	3,18,941	1,25,60,166
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants		1,20,591		9,21,618
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19,06,318</b>	<b>5,02,08,600</b>	<b>15,19,148</b>	<b>5,00,09,589</b>

[Continued on page 150.]

## EXPENDITURE

No. 62—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs	84,61,531	—	93,19,861	—
Taxes on Income	65,56,109	—	68,95,915	—
Salt	1,26,51,081	—	1,23,25,677	—
Opium	67,00,825	—	54,95,288	—
Land Revenue	11,43,855	4,13,39,255	12,02,054	4,18,70,173
Excise	12,44,589	2,10,32,232	15,07,785	2,03,46,249
Stamp	—39,087	29,95,341	1,07,482	32,49,512
Fees	31,13,483	3,07,8,079	2,68,335	3,00,65,879
Registration	28,603	71,19,833	29,198	71,76,234
Scheduled Taxes	—	34,848	—	55,101
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,18,57,972</b>	<b>10,32,79,688</b>	<b>4,02,12,795</b>	<b>10,27,43,278</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518	—	57,776	—
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	5,98,655	—	1,07,932	—
Capital outlay on Forests	6,10,207	22,93,745	1,96,737	33,97,112
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,58,480</b>	<b>29,93,745</b>	<b>3,64,465</b>	<b>33,97,112</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	24,41,19,105	55,219	26,40,71,970	55,215
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	1,51,56,337	—	1,50,42,225	—
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,34,02,657	—	1,61,81,448	—
Subsidised Companies	5,21,515	13,911	2,91,370	13,911
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	48,11,550	854	31,68,592	1,741
Strategic Lines	2,06,483	—	29,707	—
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	4,57,07,449	—	2,57,74,170	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>52,29,65,397</b>	<b>9,984</b>	<b>52,21,55,423</b>	<b>70,870</b>
<b>Railway, Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)	—	—3,273	—	—34
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,02,411	3,32,92,482	12,21,077	4,03,23,121
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	—	53,48,442	—	—
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	3,73,540	1,22,67,738	7,22,415	1,29,82,210
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Funds	—	10,46,713	—	10,70,137
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,75,951</b>	<b>5,29,54,755</b>	<b>19,73,492</b>	<b>5,43,19,468</b>

(Continued on page 151)

No 62—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30	
	Central	Provincial
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	<b>Rs</b>	<b>Rs</b>
Customs	97 51 318	
Taxes on Income	71 84 934	
Salt	1,26 96 3 6	
Opium	48 81 279	
Land Revenue	10 80 093	4 15 59 047
Excise	18 65 934	2 07 52 457
Stamps	89 592	99 91 803
Fees	34 60 734	2 12 32 117
Registration	29 030	78 27 450
Scheduled Taxes		59 900
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4 08 49 232</b>	<b>10 37 62 074</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>		
Capital outlay on Salt Works	1 12 206	
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	4 00 92	27 21 337
Capital outlay on Forests		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5 13 198</b>	<b>27 21 337</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>		
State Railways—Commercial Lines—		
Interest on Debt	27 80 02 348	60 50
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	1 35 91 043	
State Railways—Strategic Lines—		
Interest on Debt	1 40 09 2 3	
Subsidised Companies	4 39 199	13 911
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—		
Commercial Lines	53 61 958	2 197
Strategic Lines	49 864	
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31 04,50 685</b>	<b>72 697</b>
<b>Railway Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—</b>		
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)		
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>		
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—		
Interest on Debt—		
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	17 31 728	4 49 14 015
Financed from Finance Insurance Grants		
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	16,09 173	1 12 53 980
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Finance Insurance Grants		17,03 294
Relief Fund		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28 40 899</b>	<b>5 71 669</b>

[Continued on page 152]

No 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	..	53,77,534	..	15,05,521
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	74,157	57,75,693	30,127	—11,56,391
<b>TOTAL</b>	74,157	1,11,53,527	30,127	3,49,430
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	56,81,015	..	59,16,002	..
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,00,19,482	..	17,82,574	..
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	29,22,20,290	27,06,355	30,83,20,536	32,03,046
<b>Defect—Amount chargeable to Railways</b>	15,53,43,043	2,59,884	16,34,47,342	5,19,434
" Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	12,19,431	2,59,51,670	12,19,882	2,72,51,343
" Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs	56,81,015	..	59,16,002	..
" Amount chargeable to Salt Department	..	..	..	..
" Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.	2,58,41,800	—2,58,41,800	3,02,00,632	—3,02,00,632
" Amount chargeable to Forests	..	9,410	..	35,877
" Amount chargeable to Industries	..	..	..	..
<b>Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.</b>	11,00,00,945	22,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,054
<b>Interest on other Obligations</b>	2,60,97,497	..	3,06,95,723	..
<b>Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.</b>	2,29,71,571	9,33,923	2,23,56,311	12,24,923
<b>TOTAL</b>	11,00,70,014	1,02,22,134	16,15,82,545	1,29,14,017

[Continued on page 153]

## EXPENDITURE

149

No 62 —GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE  
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
<b>Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants		33,11,861		2,23,694
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	1,25,586	25,57,793	92,539	11,92,124
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,25,586</b>	<b>58,69,654</b>	<b>92,539</b>	<b>14,15,818</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	63,88,844		68,60,034	.
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	- 38,60,002		- 37,72,180	-
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	35,03,28,027	94,78,177	37,55,02,751	1,05,52,796
Deduct—Amount chargeable to	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,676	85,841
Railways				
" Amount chargeable to Irrigation	11,92,730	2,06,81,840	11,98,270	8,22,70,205
" Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs	63,88,544	"	68,60,034	.
" Amount chargeable to Salt Departments			3,01,437	
" Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments	3,78,47,098	- 3,75,47,098	4,21,54,712	- 4,21,54,712
" Amount chargeable to Forest		72,326		1,56,500
" Amount chargeable to Industries	"	"	.	6,839
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123
Interest on other Obligations	3,01,68,301		3,61,93,695	.
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	1,36,67,472	13,67,266	3,78,39,410	42,32,241
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17,83,44,971</b>	<b>1,85,74,460</b>	<b>18,63,22,857</b>	<b>2,44,15,364</b>

[Continued on page 154]

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	—	6,08,035	—	15,10,597
Financed from Ordinary Revenue	1,09,035	1,02,57,197	31,285	1,05,25,154
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,09,035</b>	<b>1,08,65,232</b>	<b>31,285</b>	<b>1,05,35,751</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Ind. on Posts and Telegraphs Department.	40,33,451	—	52,08,909	—
Ind. on European Telegraph Department.	4,00,673	—	5,10,454	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>44,34,124</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>57,19,363</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	—	17,02,456	—
Ind. on European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	—	24,573	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—1,52,58,865</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>17,27,029</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	38,12,25,141	6,24,85,583	37,31,29,763	6,46,53,254
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways	22,14,12,512	83,906	24,39,79,978	84,633
" " " " " Irrigation	12,06,583	2,51,55,100	12,00,207	2,92,53,014
" " " " " Posts and Telegraphs	31,20,552	—	35,17,519	—
" " " " " Foreign Post.	2,73,751	—	4,42,599	—
" " " " " Salt Department.	2,71,735	—	3,59,145	—
" " " " " Other Commercial undertakings.	—	—	1,01,500	11,20,157
" " " " " Provincial Loans Fund.	5,27,82,051	—	5,34,50,427	—
" " " " " Forests	—	2,54,941	—	4,33,722
" " " " " Industries	—	17,177	—	—
" " " " " Hydro-Electric Schemes.	—	45,531	—	66,023
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	3,07,62,195	2,71,25,545	6,87,25,150	2,36,49,777
Interest on other Obligations	4,20,87,144	1,033	4,50,65,506	2,579
Appropriation for Reduction or Amalgamation of Debt	4,97,23,312	55,55,135	4,97,16,016	55,55,135
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,31,24,692</b>	<b>2,27,84,317</b>	<b>16,74,49,772</b>	<b>2,94,74,521</b>

[Continued on page 155]

No 62—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE  
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.
<b>Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Constructive of Irrigation et works—				
Financed from Finance Relief Fund		14,93,691		20,972
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	1,63,008	1,39,92,710	2,51,338	59,19,287
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,63,008	1,54,86,401	2,51,338	59,50,209
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
<b>Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	50,23,004		62,65,133	
Indo-European Telegraph Department	5,12,680		5,37,448	
<b>TOTAL</b>	60,45,689		68,02,581	
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
<b>Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	15,77,754		13,12,114	
Indo-European Telegraph Department	2,49,933		49,121	
<b>TOTAL</b>	18,27,687		13,61,235	
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	37,46,16,947	6,58,88,001	38,63,70,677	6,99,56,982
<i>Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways</i>	<i>25,71,21,763</i>	<i>85,219</i>	<i>27,82,55,639</i>	<i>50,218</i>
—Amount chargeable to Irrigation	12,02,411	4,21,81,645	12,21,077	4,53,24,244
—Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs	62,12,262		69,61,542	
—Amount chargeable to Forests	6,931	5,27,366	16,762	6,46,677
—Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund	5,46,09,473		5,87,73,074	
—Amount chargeable to Vengaliam Port	5,79,330		7,22,505	
—Amount chargeable to Salt Department	4,02,658		4,97,160	
—Amount chargeable to Hydro Electric Schemes		2,81,045		4,42,184
—Amount chargeable to Bombay Development Scheme		21,80,000		24,54,700
—Amount chargeable to other Commercial undertakings	3,87,331	9,47,618	2,29,017	1,00,360
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	5,38,06,808	1,97,73,105	4,02,81,030	1,90,27,307
Interest on other Obligations	5,19,23,719	1,034	6,17,42,840	35,900
Appropriation for Redemption or Amortisation of Debt	5,04,43,000	90,91,040	5,42,17,000	90,54,509
<b>TOTAL</b>	15,61,13,557	2,88,66,179	15,62,43,672	2,92,17,86

(Continued on page 156)

**NO. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE  
in INDIA and ENGLAND—contd.**

1929-30		
Head of Expenditure	Central	Provincial
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—		
Construction of Irrigation etc. works—		
Financed from Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	1,57,006	14,97,550
Financed from Ordinary Revenues . . . . .		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,57,006</b>	<b>14,97,550</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>		
Revenue Account—		
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Interest on Debt—		
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department . . . . .	65,77,209	
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . .	5,51,978	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>71,29,187</b>	
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>		
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—		
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department . . . . .	11,66,334	
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . .	25,301	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,91,635</b>	
<b>Debt Services—</b>		
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	40,33,41,785	7,50,99,359
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways . . . . .	29,09,26,164	55,909
—Amount chargeable to Irrigation . . . . .	12,25,720	4,91,61,515
—Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	72,00,443	
—Amount chargeable to Forests . . . . .	53,301	8,59,243
—Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund . . . . .	6,19,74,177	
—Amount chargeable to Vizagapatam Port . . . . .	9,79,263	
—Amount chargeable to Salt Department . . . . .	4,38,371	
—Amount chargeable to Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .		7,00,388
—Amount chargeable to Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .		23,64,523
—Amount chargeable to other Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	3,66,013	17,58,369
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt . . . . .	4,01,47,181	1,21,12,754
Interest on other Obligations . . . . .	6,53,47,216	3,07,531
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt . . . . .	5,53,73,000	95,76,423
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,05,88,67,427</b>	<b>2,79,85,318</b>

[Continued on page 157]



## EXPENDITURE

153

No 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration	Rs 1,92,59,398	Rs 8,40,64,197	Rs 2,04,17,122	Rs 8,55,33,139
Audit	70,46,459		75,13,150	
Administration of Justice	10,33,783	4,99,26,308	11,10,746	5,15,12,837
Jails and Convict Settlements	45,15,979	2,25,12,804	40,80,518	2,37,59,268
Police	67,55,436	11,96,47,727	89,47,395	11,73,76,971
Ports and Pilotage	24,00,275	27,70,853	22,51,368	37,76,581
Ecclesiastical	30,00,467		29,72,275	---
Political	2,25,61,969		3,03,68,679	
Scientific Departments	1,11,86,217	7,35,999	90,77,755	6,01,855
Education	31,43,489	8,68,80,268	30,77,631	8,87,50,071
Medical	30,64,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,86,68,923
Public Health	16,40,464	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,83,052
Agriculture	20,73,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries	1,27,936	63,83,002	31,608	64,27,023
Aviation	68,025		47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	41,32,171	20,50,362	26,08,641	27,90,827
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,40,80,047</b>	<b>43,52,85,738</b>	<b>9,94,32,040</b>	<b>43,62,42,245</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	90,75,012		87,14,206	
Mint	16,73,299		15,95,525	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,07,48,311</b>		<b>1,03,09,731</b>	<b>---</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	1,54,20,200	10,40,67,134	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,283	80,651	5,10,105
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund		45,41,440		1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political	29,78,561		29,13,727	
Pensions				
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,44,13,065	2,80,96,063	3,60,41,468	3,09,98,458
Stationery and Printing	79,53,820	1,39,18,202	62,15,170	1,16,85,797
Miscellaneous	1,02,51,199	1,45,15,205	68,02,072	1,14,12,401
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,53,91,283</b>	<b>6,93,11,198</b>	<b>5,20,56,088</b>	<b>6,98,78,379</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective			55,17,72,656	
Non-effective	70,85,71,984		9,34,87,191	
Marine	1,71,76,626		1,31,93,618	
Military Works	5,30,49,730		4,90,00,197	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>77,87,94,340</b>		<b>71,00,58,955</b>	
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Payments				
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>---</b>
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.</b>	<b>1,42,98,52,017</b>	<b>79,16,25,558</b>	<b>1,50,43,05,548</b>	<b>77,23,38,522</b>

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,55,55,987	9,22,02,007	1,53,67,078	10,72,57,454
Audit	74,58,846	—	77,95,574	—
Administration of Justice	13,57,412	5,25,54,975	11,55,924	5,43,25,712
Jails and Convict Settlements	36,51,730	2,09,83,827	22,45,223	2,02,24,971
Police	84,05,350	11,18,42,896	93,49,900	11,21,62,577
Posts and Pictore	22,78,448	33,76,927	24,81,480	29,24,512
Ecclesiastical	29,27,313	—	31,29,139	—
Political	2,97,59,657	—	3,16,23,543	—
Scientific Departments	84,71,900	4,19,277	76,09,576	4,09,175
Education	3,70,877	9,50,77,137	31,62,546	9,87,21,117
Medical	28,09,515	2,57,32,746	26,07,271	3,04,27,192
Public Health	11,46,631	1,04,12,716	17,24,255	1,41,11,577
Agriculture	23,00,511	1,02,05,175	20,42,022	1,74,20,975
Industries	29,572	58,16,042	61,29,159	58,19,021
Aviation	20,825	—	22,151	—
Miscellaneous Departments	40,23,452	37,44,145	23,26,569	25,00,131
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,33,27,376</b>	<b>46,26,27,003</b>	<b>10,12,59,043</b>	<b>46,48,27,764</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	83,52,751	—	57,48,702	—
Mint	15,54,647	—	12,92,373	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>99,07,398</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>70,41,075</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	1,70,21,420	8,50,27,163	1,77,52,575	6,12,11,511
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Finance Relief and Insurance—				
Finance Relief	5,072	6,92,600	—	21,22,135
Transfers to Finance Insurance Fund	—	1,23,12,904	—	1,02,21,450
Territorial and Political Pensions	28,75,092	—	31,20,525	—
Superannuation and Pensions	2,97,69,644	3,22,29,102	2,86,09,546	3,44,50,764
Stationery and Printing	51,21,123	1,12,29,229	25,34,100	94,99,830
Miscellaneous	68,58,051	1,03,70,046	82,54,420	55,20,257
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,47,49,882</b>	<b>6,75,32,251</b>	<b>4,25,21,571</b>	<b>6,29,21,005</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective	47,55,12,080	—	45,87,17,530	—
Non-Effective	9,22,44,257	—	8,79,24,250	—
Military Works	16,54,425	—	74,10,717	—
Military Works	4,12,19,793	—	4,25,55,070	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>61,04,31,760</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>59,07,51,577</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments	3,40,25,297	—	1,01,715	22,91,221
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.</b>	<b>13,79,26,479</b>	<b>75,99,23,600</b>	<b>13,14,42,421</b>	<b>73,49,79,723</b>

No. 62 — GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs	Ps	Rs	Rs
General Administration . . . . .	1,55,41,642	10,93 36,839	1,65,95,537	11,12 01,423
Audit . . . . .	84,01,212		84 64 842	
Administration of Justice . . . . .	13,20 963	5,51 71,134	14 64,394	5,59,80,741
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	35,87,277	2,15,14,641	36,91,880	2,20,93,806
Police . . . . .	35,45,995	11,18,78 477	32,67,124	11,45,39,121
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	32 29 977	26,30,280	34,60,850	16,19,497
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	31,75 849		32,49 736	
Political . . . . .	3,36,53,580		3,31,91,586	
Scientific Departments . . . . .	80,19,130	5,75,970	85 01,248	7,68 989
Education . . . . .	32 00,290	11 04,32 930	37,96,653	11,72,48,770
Medical . . . . .	29,25,256	3,28,23,432	30,11,068	3,64,79 747
Public Health . . . . .	13,06 927	1 82,77,923	17,51,054	1,85,39,854
Agriculture . . . . .	27,05,975	1,95,04,128	26 58,601	2,14 91 842
Industries . . . . .	85,80 450	64,94,963	82 03 636	66 09,812
Aviation . . . . .	1,22,007		13,06,299	
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	23,25,987	30 22,649	11 51 608	32,16,729
Indian Stores Department . . . . .			15,77,331	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	10 76,48 431	49,16 65,365	11,13 43 847	50,98,83 331
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	53 84 307		60 54 190	
Mint . . . . .	16 27,106		15,82 682	
<b>TOTAL</b>	70,11,413		76,37,072	
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175	1,89,74,160	10,77 01,317
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	1,12 063	1,298,366	90,749	11,52,973
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .		1,00,98 742		93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	29,76 012		30 60,699	
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	2,60,66,775	3,85,94,229	2 61,74 720	3,92,46,712
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	31,31,523	96,90,355	31,58,158	1,12,74,819
Miscellaneous . . . . .	70 72,996	1,06 07,279	71,26,279	1,18,03,030
<b>TOTAL</b>	4,25 69,599	7,02,88,971	3 96,16 605	7,30 92,427
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	47,75 87,562		47,66,50,343	
Non effective . . . . .	7,67 94,186		8,18,11,529	
Marine . . . . .	67,30 028		65,83,481	
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	4,28,24 669		4,41,53 636	
<b>TOTAL</b>	60,39,37,045		60 91,63,889	
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	25,76,854	57,865	3,57,997	31,70 031
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .			2,95,63,311	20,00 000
<b>TOTAL</b>	25,76,854	57,865	3,99,21,303	51,70,031
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue</b>	1,29,86 12,305	85,89,52,792	1,31,65 46 903	90 17,22,793

## EXPENDITURE

No 62—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration	1,72,17,968	11,17,50,693	1,57,43,110	11,50,13,114
Audit	8,68,874		90,40,170	
Administration of Justice	13,50,111	5,68,06,93	14,55,612	5,72,01,278
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,90,100	2,22,75,545	35,13,803	2,38,98,095
Police	68,99,004	11,55,00,135	73,61,911	11,25,68,147
Ports and Pilotage	33,04,001	20,90,148	28,73,341	21,62,222
Ecclesiastical	32,24,460		32,31,916	
Political	1,07,74,479		1,58,28,003	
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,19,68,001		2,54,37,479	
Scientific Departments	90,92,735	7,93,705	92,94,232	6,32,866
Education	48,65,006	12,19,28,862	40,30,940	12,79,55,007
Medical	29,96,521	3,60,03,077	30,74,467	3,98,04,357
Public Health	16,69,802	1,74,39,890	19,00,518	1,91,43,741
Agriculture	28,97,300	2,31,55,409	29,75,522	2,50,22,062
Industries	15,07,914	73,22,110	7,13,324	78,07,015
Aviation	10,16,606		5,37,310	
Miscellaneous Departments	11,58,170	37,40,367	12,79,547	3,50,224
Indian Stores Department	16,86,318		19,12,816	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,20,77,769</b>	<b>51,93,43,784</b>	<b>11,43,51,316</b>	<b>54,21,23,639</b>
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue				4,63,395
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	71,18,758		42,82,722	
Mint	16,47,956		25,79,100	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>87,66,714</b>		<b>71,51,822</b>	
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	1,58,47,793	12,03,44,485	1,59,28,195	12,10,36,353
Bombay Development Scheme		24,79,348		25,71,325
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,58,47,793</b>	<b>12,28,23,833</b>	<b>1,59,28,195</b>	<b>12,41,07,678</b>
<b>Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.				31,33,613
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	99	19,16,891		23,18,740
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund		28,58,673		12,16,452
Territorial and Political Pensions	28,60,556		28,12,913	
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,50,53,250	3,60,54,680	2,44,52,084	3,84,22,102
Stationery and Printing	26,26,191	1,10,66,416	54,18,225	1,12,01,852
Miscellaneous	60,64,876	89,92,517	77,49,921	83,41,359
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,70,46,222</b>	<b>6,28,99,777</b>	<b>4,02,32,543</b>	<b>6,15,01,545</b>
<b>Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenue	4,54,404	31,55,201	3,60,309	17,57,432
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective	47,55,23,225		44,54,94,693	
Non-effective	8,27,25,092		8,43,00,344	
Marine	73,30,640		81,50,803	
Military Engineer Services	4,50,09,936		4,43,48,874	
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund			2,70,737	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,33,54,993</b>		<b>58,17,37,451</b>	
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments	18,22,454	11,63,432	1,29,510	1,51,915
Transfers to Reserve Reserve Fund		15,00,000		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,22,454</b>	<b>26,63,432</b>	<b>1,29,510</b>	<b>1,51,915</b>
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue</b>	<b>12,27,22,777</b>	<b>91,59,42,226</b>	<b>12,29,28,641</b>	<b>12,91,38,047</b>

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

Heads of Expenditure	19-20-21	
	Central	Provincial
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs	Rs
General Administration . . . . .	2 24 79,302	11 68,63 037
And: . . . . .	1,01 63,003	
Administration of Justice . . . . .	15,26,491	5,78 26,177
Jails and Convict settlements . . . . .	41,61,147	2 43 67,227
Police . . . . .	70,24,276	12 31 58,382
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	25,37,539	16,03,578
Light houses and Light Ships . . . . .	14,87,834	
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	31,62,811	
Political . . . . .	1,61 91,163	
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	2 69 34,129	
Scientific Departments . . . . .	93 58 432	6,31,704
Education . . . . .	52 46,829	13 08,29,562
Medical . . . . .	32,52,518	4,06,31,842
Public Health . . . . .	21,00 751	2,02,30,339
Agriculture . . . . .	46,06,674	2,61,80 099
Industries . . . . .	2,81,772	90,54,577
Aviation . . . . .	19,01,712	
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	15 45,038	41,23,622
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	20,56,711	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,65,91,308</b>	<b>55,52 97,146</b>
<b>Civil Administration—</b>		
<b>Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>		
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue . . . . .		86,930
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>		
Currency . . . . .	44,43,160	
Mint . . . . .	29,77,334	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>74,20 494</b>	
<b>Civil Works—</b>		
Interest on capital outlay on Hydro Electric Scheme . . . . .		53,716
Civil Works . . . . .	2,58,27,070	11,19 70,089
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .		28,15,812
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,58,27,070</b>	<b>11,48,39,527</b>
<b>Capital Outlay on Civil works, etc., charged to Revenue—</b>		
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts . . . . .		15,89,470
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>		
<b>Famine—</b>		
Famine Relief . . . . .	885	4°, 92,171
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .		10,35,155
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	31,99,092	
Superannuit on Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	2,65,33,413	4,10,85,208
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	54,81,678	1,18,77,842
Miscellaneous . . . . .	88,00,211	15,00,244
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,41,45,313</b>	<b>6,84,50,620</b>
<b>Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>		
Contribution of pensions financed from ordinary Revenue . . . . .	4,19,650	37,20,278
<b>Military Services</b>		
<b>Army—</b>		
Effective . . . . .	41,87,46,091	
Non effective . . . . .	8,65,31,552	
Marine . . . . .	82,62,152	
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	4,60,27,726	
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	13 41,222	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>57 08 04,743</b>	
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>		
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	6,062	27,913
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6 062</b>	<b>27,913</b>
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue</b>	<b>1,32 41,71 501</b>	<b>93 80 27 164</b>

## EXPENDITURE

No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN voted AND non-voted EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	55,90,334	6,91,290	—	6,15,997
Taxes on Income . . . . .	2,772,042	1,78,932	27,970	—
Salt . . . . .	1,18,32,429	3,14,617	—	—
Opium . . . . .	1,78,28,829	1,71,238	4,08,55,514	1,55,77,599
Land Revenue . . . . .	13,91,650	85,872	91,43,743	23,62,890
Excise . . . . .	1,97,235	68,979	23,97,511	5,28,471
Stamps . . . . .	37,48,004	—	2,54,60,157	1,20,16,000
Forest . . . . .	41,75,090	5,38,506	59,30,250	1,97,100
Registration . . . . .	45,885	—	—	—
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,71,57,577</b>	<b>15,44,522</b>	<b>8,23,15,011</b>	<b>3,20,94,173</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	—	15,63,48,048	—	2,79,684
Interest on Capital contributed by Com- panies . . . . .	—	3,25,17,255	—	—
Amortisation in purchase of Railways . . . . .	—	5,07,83,228	—	—
Sinking Funds . . . . .	7,10,000	43,25,430	22,622	—
Subsidiary Companies . . . . .	—	—	568	3,271
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	—	6,96,514	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>24,92,51,275</b>	<b>23,590</b>	<b>2,83,173</b>
<b>Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenue . . . . .	—	—	1,42,042	35,12,690
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	—	12,15,401	—	2,30,72,000
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues . . . . .	1,25,497	3,70,229	1,18,15,145	2,50,92,553
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Public Insurance grants . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,25,497</b>	<b>12,48,530</b>	<b>1,18,15,145</b>	<b>2,83,64,553</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . . . .	74,117	—	1,01,30,720	10,21,785
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	—	56,91,615	—	—
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	1,02,19,492	—	—	—
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	—	11,00,00,945	—	92,17,271
Interest on other Obligations . . . . .	2,50,27,497	—	—	95,823
Redemption of Debt . . . . .	—	2,29,71,571	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,50,27,497</b>	<b>13,29,72,517</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1,88,03,164</b>

(Continued on page 172)

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Ls.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	62,02,347	8 59 653		
Taxes on Income . . . . .	41,67,825	2,86,511		
Salt . . . . .	1 10,16,883	41,19,464		
Opium . . . . .	1,85,41,993	1,18 650		
Lard Revenue . . . . .	11,90,195	1,46 906	4,15,94,219	1,73 59,112
Excise . . . . .	1,75,870	96,606	93,96,861	82,10,524
Stamps . . . . .	13,40,430	1,837	22,82,845	7,40,087
Forest . . . . .	32,82,606	6,14,841	2 33 70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration . . . . .	37,890	2,747	61,28,218	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .			20,885	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,59,55,645</b>	<b>62 49,335</b>	<b>8,27 92,908</b>	<b>3,37,02 702</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .		16,34,47 349		5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .		3,35,55,612		
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .		5,13,39 387		
Sinking Funds . . . . .		47,13,837		
Subsidiary Companies . . . . .	9,43,460		31 900	
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	11,56,120	9,43,482	14 031	45,407
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20,99,580</b>	<b>25,39,99,667</b>	<b>45,594</b>	<b>5,61,090</b>
<b>Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Expenditure . . . . .			—5,925	59,53,944
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .		12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,26,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues . . . . .	1,03,215	23,167	89 69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .			2,21,029	19,463
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,04,215</b>	<b>12,42,049</b>	<b>95,18,345</b>	<b>3,32,12,951</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc . . . . .	30,127		—6,73,937	10,13,367
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .		59,16 002		
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	17,82,534			
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .		10,60,37,691	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations . . . . .	3,06,19,037	76,591		
Reduction or avoidance of Debt . . . . .		2,29,56,311		12,36 933
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3 06,19,037</b>	<b>13 09 70 503</b>	<b>5,357</b>	<b>1,29,10,411</b>

[Continued on page 173]

## EXPENDITURE

161

No 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE  
—cont'd

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs	Ps	Rs	Ps
Customs	88 87 330	10 44 951		
Taxes on Income	57 17 754	3 19 777		
Salt	82 79,241	37 41 476		
Opium	2 31 54 291	1 0 <sup>0</sup> 836		
Land Revenue	10 51 109	69 79	3 45 37 765	27 13 214
Etc etc	1 34 012	94,284	1 01 94 152	23 58,674
Stamps	—1 38 962	19 175	28 13 358	6 26 686
Forest	25 81 265	5 34 301	2 64 86 039	53 91 496
Legislation	25 035	8 418	64 15 964	89 883
Schedule Taxes			33,340	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4 77 71 678</b>	<b>59 30 613</b>	<b>8,07 80 657</b>	<b>1 11 8 913</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7 19 588			
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	10 12 156			
Capital outlay on Forests			2 91 00	2 3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17 31 44</b>		<b>51 005</b>	<b>215</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt		21 22 98 576		85 811
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies		2 67 15 617		
Subsidiary Companies	3 03 285		21 120	
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	30 215	12 92 125	—81 031	
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	6 38 07 197			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6 41 46 637</b>	<b>24 03 06 918</b>	<b>7 50</b>	<b>85 811</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues			57 770	
<b>Irrigation etc Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt		11,08 270	6 37 310	3 10 37 895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues	8 91 975	53 506	1 40 03 003	9 93 000
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Private Insurance grants			2,33 500	2 <sup>0</sup> 656
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8 91 975</b>	<b>12 51 776</b>	<b>1 48 40 84</b>	<b>3,26 53 811</b>
<b>Irrigation etc, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation etc	0 <sup>0</sup> 539		13 44 253	71 565
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt		68 00 031		
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	—3 50 180			
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19 06 543	11 08 83 1 9	11,006	2 01 70 153
Interest on other Obligations	3 60,87 400	1 06 75		
Indemnification or advance of Debt		3 78 59 410		4 32 241
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3 99 33 963</b>	<b>11 88 28 551</b>	<b>14 06</b>	<b>2 41 02 394</b>

[Continued on page 175]



## EXPENDITURE

No. 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	68,57,070	12,83,972	—	—
Taxes on Income . . . . .	55,40,575	3,31,224	—	—
Salt . . . . .	53,89,774	41,16,355	—	—
Opium . . . . .	2,10,56,394	80,750	—	—
Land Revenue . . . . .	11,43,269	57,012	3,71,03,532	27,57,924
Excise . . . . .	10,29,213	1,05,499	2,31,61,640	17,79,573
Stamps . . . . .	6,29,479	45,657	23,76,004	6,13,429
Forest . . . . .	24,78,577	5,06,415	2,47,25,112	23,75,453
Registration . . . . .	23,923	3,507	6,10,605	51,318
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	—	—	23,321	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,72,01,667</b>	<b>65,57,534</b>	<b>9,49,26,255</b>	<b>1,11,19,977</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	7,15,044	—	—	—
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Cap'tal outlay on Forests . . . . .	—	—	21,07,472	20,575
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,15,044</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21,07,472</b>	<b>20,575</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
<b>State Railways—</b>				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	—	23,14,12,512	—	85,905
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	—	1,66,99,010	—	—
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	4,55,501	—	21,243	—
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	14,78,561	11,43,879	1,522	—
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	3,79,37,973	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,99,47,505</b>	<b>34,92,1,501</b>	<b>22,575</b>	<b>85,905</b>

[Continued on next page]

No 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Pes
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues			31 697	
<b>Irrigation etc Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt		12 06 983	22 34 0 0	3,22 06 334
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues	6,37 501	61 981	1 43 57 4 <sup>00</sup>	12 70 658
Other Pecuniary Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants			1 10 480	10 111
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6 37 551</b>	<b>12 68 967</b>	<b>1 67 01 931</b>	<b>3 34 92 103</b>
<b>Irrigation etc Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation etc	1 09 030		1 07 90 815	20 417
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department		46 38 461		
Indo-European Telegraph Department		4 20 6 3		
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>50 69 124</b>		
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	—1 40 87 116			
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—11 71 419			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—1 50 58,535</b>			
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	20 15 8 9	8,85 36 367	32 460	2 70 96,815
Interest on other Obligations	23 51 067	4 00,96 07 <sup>00</sup>		1 633
Appropriation for Redemption or advance of Debt	1 10 32 152	3 84 43 000		56 6 136
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1 58 49 043</b>	<b>10 75 75 444</b>	<b>32 460</b>	<b>3 27 4,594</b>

[Continued on page 170]

## EXPENDITURE

No. 68—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN voted AND non-voted EXPENDITURE—contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	67,12,168	14,15,035	—	—
Tax on Income . . . . .	63,20,353	3,55,268	—	—
Salt . . . . .	77,08,663	42,87,080	—	—
Opium . . . . .	92,66,533	77,752	—	—
Land Revenue . . . . .	11,81,505	68,333	3,81,12,573	23,10,706
Excise . . . . .	9,53,353	92,478	2,06,02,083	25,48,550
Stamps . . . . .	76,305	19,048	22,61,645	6,57,912
Forest . . . . .	26,07,352	6,25,457	2,51,04,152	61,78,268
Recreation . . . . .	24,707	3,659	67,72,303	32,639
Subsidised Taxes . . . . .	—	—	34,625	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,50,50,959</b>	<b>69,44,201</b>	<b>9,28,87,382</b>	<b>1,22,28,127</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	4,50,068	—	—	—
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .	223,319	—	—	—
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	—	—	27,77,848	1,97,457
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,18,385</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>27,77,848</b>	<b>1,97,457</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	—	24,20,70,273	—	84,580
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	—	1,56,63,993	—	—
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	5,21,204	—	14,353	—
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	52,96,115	12,54,580	2,527	5,335
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	1,48,52,938	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,08,70,307</b>	<b>25,99,24,870</b>	<b>16,880</b>	<b>90,014</b>

[Continued on next page]

No 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted Rs.	Non voted Rs.	Voted Rs.	Non voted Rs.
<b>Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues			—5,24,725	
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt		12,00,207	23,86,432	3,41,11,623
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues	2,43,981	74,960	1,17,26,560	8,54,058
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Land Revenue grants			8,63,905	57,713
TOTAL	2,43,981	12,75,167	1,49,76,952	3,50,23,394
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation etc	31,288		1,71,41,831	11,33,890
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department		52,08,989		
Indo-European Telegraph Department		5,16,464		
TOTAL		57,25,453		
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	17,60,466			
Indo-European Telegraph Department	91,073			
TOTAL	18,51,539			
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,57,837	6,65,67,313	23,464	2,22,28,890
Interest on other Obligations	21,70,203	4,60,33,023	3,560	
Appropriation for reduction or avoidance of Debt.	71,60,606	4,23,46,390	2,68,720	55,57,941
TOTAL	1,17,88,746	15,50,51,826	2,03,744	9,18,4,583

[Continued on page 177]

## No 68—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN voted AND non voted EXPENDITURE—contd

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Customs	70,41,681	14,39,853	—	—
Taxes on Income	62,57,682	3,18,427	—	—
Salt	80,24,059	46,16,992	—	—
Opium	86,29,559	71,206	—	—
Land Revenue	10,62,737	81,118	3,81,67,492	30,93,774
Excise	11,43,974	1,00,665	1,93,27,314	11,97,525
Stamp	—47,763	17,676	23,19,042	6,73,693
Forest	25,86,940	5,26,523	2,40,94,304	64,22,701
Registration	93,566	3,037	70,83,359	34,867
Scheduled Taxes	—	—	34,848	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,47,12,415</b>	<b>71,78,557</b>	<b>9,15,26,359</b>	<b>1,14,22,560</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518	—	—	—
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store	5,91,814	6,841	—	—
Capital outlay on Forests	6,10,307	—	27,93,909	1,73,613
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,51,639</b>	<b>6,841</b>	<b>27,93,909</b>	<b>1,73,613</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—Commercial Lines— Interest on Debt	—	24,41,19,106	—	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	—	1,51,60,337	—	—
State Railways—Strategic Lines— Interest on Debt	—	1,34,02,657	—	—
Unsubsidised Companies	5,27,515	—	13,911	—
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure— Commercial Lines	32,60,297	15,46,553	854	—
Strategic Lines	2,01,297	3,491	—	—
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	4,57,07,449	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,97,07,253</b>	<b>27,58,144</b>	<b>14,760</b>	<b>55,219</b>

[Continued on next page]

No 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE  
—contd

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b> Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)			—3,373	
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt		12,07,411	24,79,683	3,61,61,241
Other Revenue Expenditure financed for ordinary Revenues	3,55,499	18,011	1,93,23,633	9,33,971
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Family Insurance grants			10,11,349	3,364
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,55,499</b>	<b>12,20,450</b>	<b>1,68,14,665</b>	<b>3,71,29,676</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,41,50	21,507	1,34,9,235	19,91,106
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department		22,33,004		
Indian European Telegraph Department		5,12,680		
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>60,45,689</b>		
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	15,77,504			
Indian European Telegraph Department	2,49,933			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,27,438</b>			
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	37,27,911	4,99,68,897	35,379	1,97,42,125
Interest on other Obligations	29,16,346	4,90,57,403		2,034
Appropriation for Redemption or Amortisation of Debt	6,86,000	4,30,27,000	2,579	20,89,161
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,33,03,500</b>	<b>14,25,93,300</b>	<b>39,258</b>	<b>2,18,32,390</b>

[Continued on page 178]

## EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	72,70,795	20,88,286	—	—
Taxes on Income . . . . .	65,75,421	3,20,494	—	—
Salt . . . . .	77,47,758	45,77,921	—	—
Opium . . . . .	54,09,776	65,492	—	—
Land Revenue . . . . .	11,23,741	78,313	3,86,63,440	31,26,338
Excise . . . . .	11,02,961	3,97,824	1,91,63,107	11,62,071
Stamps . . . . .	91,561	17,671	25,53,173	6,92,472
Forest . . . . .	28,19,038	4,59,297	2,31,70,875	66,21,902
Registration . . . . .	25,929	3,929	71,55,776	28,518
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	—	—	35,101	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,21,74,298</b>	<b>80,32,437</b>	<b>9,07,25,574</b>	<b>1,16,47,491</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	57,776	—	—	—
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp -dore. . . . .	1,07,052	—	—	—
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	1,06,737	—	31,78,202	2,03,917
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,24,5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>31,78,202</b>	<b>2,03,917</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	—	28,47,71,870	—	55,218
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States . . . . .	—	1,50,42,326	—	—
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	—	1,41,81,448	—	—
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	2,91,370	—	13,911	—
<b>Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—</b>				
Commercial Lines . . . . .	19,92,736	11,72,766	1,741	—
Strategic Lines . . . . .	24,048	5,529	—	—
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	2,57,74,170	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,80,82,324</b>	<b>29,44,74,169</b>	<b>15,652</b>	<b>55,218</b>

[Continued on next page]

No. 68—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Railway Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—</b> Construction of Railways			-34	
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b> Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . .	.	12,21,077		4 05 33,121
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues	6,28,304	1,24,111	1,22,01,525	7,77,070
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.			9,44,045	58,002
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,28,304</b>	<b>13,45,188</b>	<b>1,31,45,571</b>	<b>4 13 63,283</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b> Construction of Irrigation etc., Works .	2,34,911	15,427	47,20,917	12,29,292
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b> Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department		61,63,133		
Indo-European Telegraph Department		6,37,448		
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>68,02,581</b>		
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b> Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	13,12,114			.
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	40,121			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,52,235</b>			
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	43,86,968	3 58,97,000	35,986	1 91 96 4 <sup>65</sup>
Interest on other Obligations . . .	40 02 614	5,77 40,226	782	35 113
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt	81,11,896	4,60 75,104	.	96 51 553
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,65 31,476</b>	<b>13 97,12,996</b>	<b>36,768</b>	<b>2 91,86,142</b>

[Continued on page 150]



## EXPENDITURE

No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN voted AND non-voted EXPENDITURE—contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	77,00,000	19,60,381	.	.
Taxes on Income . . . . .	68,81,559	3,00,273	...	.
Salt . . . . .	51,69,900	49,26,426	...	.
Opium . . . . .	47,07,346	83,927	.	..
Land Revenue . . . . .	10,34,696	55,307	3,84,58,027	30,18,308
Excise . . . . .	11,24,919	5,10,985	1,59,72,950	12,83,008
Stamps . . . . .	38,138	51,454	22,95,591	6,93,708
Forest . . . . .	29,76,027	4,84,707	2,41,98,563	68,67,347
Registration . . . . .	23,465	3,565	75,88,266	37,217
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	.	.	39,200	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,28,42,116</b>	<b>80,07,116</b>	<b>9,15,52,603</b>	<b>1,18,84,658</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>	.	.	...	.
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	1,12,206	..	..	..
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store . . . . .	...	..	..	.
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	3,95,148	5,844	24,32,705	1,98,350
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,07,354</b>	<b>5,844</b>	<b>24,32,705</b>	<b>1,98,350</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Accounts—</b>	.	.	.	.
<b>State Railways—Commercial Lines—</b>	.	.	.	.
Interest on Debt . . . . .	..	27,62,02,343	.	55,993
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States . . . . .	.	1,36,94,043	..	..
<b>State Railways—Strategic Lines—</b>	.	.	.	.
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,40,09,573	...	.
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	4,32,193	...	13,911	.
<b>Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—</b>	.	.	.	.
Commercial Lines . . . . .	39,95,320	13,66,628	2,197	..
Strategic Lines . . . . .	47,187	2,677	.	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	..	.	...	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>48,81,706</b>	<b>30,59,74,979</b>	<b>16,103</b>	<b>55,993</b>

[Continued on next page]

## EXPENDITURE

171

No 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE  
— *cont'd*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs	Ps	Rs	Ps
<b>Railway Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—</b> Construction of Railways				
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b> Works for which Capital Accounts are kept— Interest on Debt		12 31 728		4,49 14 010
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary resources	15 07 785	1 01,389	1 04 98 871	8 44 151
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from loan proceeds of Fund			16 3 996	63 298
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15 07 785</b>	<b>13,83,114</b>	<b>1 21 38,867</b>	<b>4 58,21 404</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b> Construction of Irrigation etc Works	1 53 160	3 870	13 10 164	1 80 886
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—</b> Posts and telegraphs— Interest on Debt— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department Indian European Telegraph Department		63 7 583		
		5 51 0 8		
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>71 28 96</b>		
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department Indian European Telegraph Department	11 65 798	1 1 8		
	— 29 81			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11 37 217</b>	<b>1 138</b>		
<b>Debt Services—</b> Interest on Ordinary Debt Interest on other Obligations Appropriation for reduction or avoidance of Debt	43 37 448	3 8 09 733	35 580	1 80 61 016
	43 47 021	6 40 01 020	8 163	9 99 378
	1 77 37 7	3 9 35 003		95 60 433
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>94 16,216</b>	<b>13 94 10 181</b>	<b>44 043</b>	<b>99 50 747</b>

[Continued on page 182]

## EXPENDITURE

NO 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted and non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

		1921-22			
Heads of Expenditure		Central		Provincial	
		Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>					
General Administration		1,19,39,872	77,09,520	5,84,29,248	2,22,35,949
Arbit		62,78,259	7,60,200	—	—
Administration of Justice		7,34,812	2,90,871	3,42,40,780	1,52,65,125
Jails and Convict Settlements		43,26,120	1,89,809	1,94,97,730	30,15,074
Police		80,31,059	7,24,427	9,73,88,198	2,16,52,429
Ports and Pilotage		11,67,431	12,22,844	3,65,944	24,01,289
Ecclesiastical		—	30,50,467	—	—
Political		—	2,25,61,969	—	—
Scientific Departments		9,11,829	17,67,968	4,79,591	2,70,108
Education		29,48,142	1,95,347	7,77,41,563	1,01,38,415
Medical		23,57,903	7,13,451	2,10,05,737	74,54,234
Public Health		14,20,321	2,19,943	1,27,82,919	16,63,527
Agriculture		16,98,806	3,74,749	1,45,98,534	30,21,627
Industries		82,560	45,571	54,14,552	9,73,149
Aviation		70,075	11,450	—	—
Miscellaneous Departments		36,25,446	4,90,725	18,62,259	1,60,104
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>5,41,58,090</b>	<b>2,99,21,357</b>	<b>34,37,01,245</b>	<b>9,15,84,493</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>					
Currency		59,08,084	1,66,925	—	—
Mint		14,80,002	1,63,797	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>1,03,94,556</b>	<b>3,52,725</b>		
<b>Civil Works—</b>					
Civil Works		1,52,03,615	2,16,555	8,05,21,323	2,25,45,770
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>					
Family Relief and Insurance—					
Family Relief		2,91,705	—	55,29,530	10,429
Transfers to Family Insurance Fund		—	—	—	45,41,440
Terrestrial and Postal Pensions		—	39,78,161	—	—
Commutation Allowances and Pensions		33,27,327	3,10,50,730	2,12,57,184	2,45,579
Stationery and Printing		79,28,855	15,20,500	1,22,16,500	14,71,609
Miscellaneous		7,01,297	70,22,902	1,32,79,679	12,74,720
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>1,87,10,927</b>	<b>2,71,22,45</b>	<b>1,02,87,070</b>	<b>1,00,74,123</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>					
Army—					
Effective		—	70,55,71,004	—	—
Non-effective		—	—	—	—
Navy		—	1,71,76,625	—	—
Military Works		—	5,57,49,750	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>—</b>	<b>77,84,16,379</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>					
Extraordinary payments		—	—	—	—
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue</b>		<b>1,02,01,315</b>	<b>1,24,84,057</b>	<b>35,49,22,443</b>	<b>21,92,113</b>
<b>Railways—</b>					
Working Expenses, adjusted by deduction from Receipts		6,28,43,003	23,37,077	1,51,471	—
Expenses for fuel, and to carriages		10,40,122	—	—	—

## EXPENDITURE

179

No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *no voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd*

		1922-23			
Heads of Expenditure		Central		Provincial	
		Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
<b>Civil Administration—</b>		Rs	P	P	P
General Administration		1,28,12,918	76,04,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit		67,35,390	7,77,754		
Administration of Justice		7,33,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,077	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements		38,36,023	2,41,433	2,03,99,250	33,60,018
Police		80,19,750	27,610	3,58,90,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Postage		10,86,947	11,61,521	3,91,895	33,91,56
Local assistance			29,22,0		
Police			3,93,68,6,9		
Beneficial Departments		73,14,003	17,63,02	3,99,406	20,419
Education		20,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	10,20,009
Medical		21,7,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health		10,06,957	5,96,498	83,45,525	10,37,527
Agriculture		16,7,744	4,06,964	1,37,77,424	33,61,920
Industries		29,303	52,0	56,62,214	7,61,809
Air Force		33,312	14,100		17,327
Miscellaneous Departments		20,99,286	5,09,300	20,0,906	7,94,671
<b>TOTAL</b>		5,01,60,234	4,99,71,806	34,01,19,903	9,61,29,310
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>					
Currency		85,11,16	2,03,090		
Mint		14,61,682	1,30,813		
<b>TOTAL</b>		97,798	3,33,933		
<b>Civil Works—</b>					
Civil Works		1,31,82,865	2,81,0	6,20,55,997	2,09,1,690
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>					
Familial relief and Insurance—					
Familial relief		60,651		4,71,104	389,0
Transfers to Family Insurance Fund					15,1,618
Territorial and Political Pensions			29,13,27		
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions		4,22,80	3,16,21,658	2,68,09,936	11,90,460
Statutory and Private		61,92,367	2,803	1,06,13,0	10,02,0
Miscellaneous		38,69,057	2,032,5	96,00,400	18,12,001
<b>TOTAL</b>		1,10,64,890	3,49,11,3	4,74,88,107	2,23,90,71
<b>Military Services—</b>					
Army—					
Life			50,30,0,6		
Non-official			3,31,5,494		
Malice			1,39,8,618		
Military Works			4,90,00,187		
<b>TOTAL</b>			71,00,59,90		
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>					
Extraordinary payments					
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue</b>		to 16,84,73,30	1,54,31,61	34,13,50,719	3,69,81,3
<b>Railways—</b>					
Working expenses adjusted by Government		60,59,00,200	441,800	1,01,100	2,000
Share profits paid to companies		69,10,501			

[Continued on page 18.]

## EXPENDITURE

No 68.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Items of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	62,29,777	63,57,229	7,17,07,435	2,01,14,022
Audit	67,21,237	7,27,009	—	—
Administration of Justice	9,23,112	4,35,490	4,04,06,463	1,21,45,612
Jails and Contract Settlements	24,15,531	2,56,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,545
Police	73,45,022	9,78,454	19,76,57,704	91,91,702
Ports and Harbours	10,00,254	11,53,151	31,29,567	2,59,179
Ecclesiastical	—	29,27,343	—	—
Political	—	2,07,965	—	—
Scientific Departments	67,29,031	17,31,509	3,58,595	30,452
Education	21,25,283	5,07,474	8,55,57,518	6,80,519
Medical	17,74,713	10,24,992	2,23,40,194	53,85,522
Public Health	4,29,063	7,05,008	22,84,811	11,27,655
Agriculture	18,55,147	4,75,634	1,45,22,418	2,76,127
Industries	40,114	13,168	22,46,729	5,69,202
Airways	14,925	6,000	—	—
Miscellaneous Departments	56,21,035	4,11,517	35,08,525	2,27,423
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,55,72,644</b>	<b>4,75,24,054</b>	<b>38,23,10,425</b>	<b>5,94,87,274</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	51,45,777	2,03,974	—	—
Mint	14,08,267	80,250	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65,54,044</b>	<b>2,84,224</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	1,27,01,975	43,29,715	7,97,73,928	65,23,125
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	—	6,10,000	—
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	—	28,75,702	—	1,25,52,004
Territorial and Federal Provinces	—	—	—	—
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	55,35,240	2,02,22,504	2,99,12,233	27,07,029
Stationery and Printing	5,01,768	69,405	1,12,19,225	72,711
Miscellaneous	22,05,053	50,82,202	27,45,212	2,75,794
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,23,85,029</b>	<b>2,22,51,403</b>	<b>5,19,15,613</b>	<b>1,55,06,605</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective	—	47,75,12,000	—	—
Non-effective	—	9,20,41,817	—	—
Marine	—	9,04,425	—	—
Aircraft Works	—	4,13,60,773	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>67,09,14,615</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments	—	3,40,06,007	—	—
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b>	<b>15,67,10,025</b>	<b>114,73,15,724</b>	<b>61,14,29,776</b>	<b>11,55,09,504</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses, adjusted by Grants from revenue	67,725,167	37,92,519	3,21,000	—
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,144,008	—	—	—

[Continued on page 175]

NO 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE  
— *contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1942-43			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Pes.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration	87 33 553	61 32 5	7 65 54 305	3,00 67 0 8
And	73 4 007	7 5 867		
Administration of Justice	9 08 380	2 47 835	4 14 57 410	1 25 33,085
Jails and Convict Settlements	34 0 385	9 24 938	1 90 16 616	99 1 163
Police	78 52 031	16 97 872	10 14 30 621	1 0 55,300
Ports and Pilotage	12 66 639	12,14,850	36 73,976	2 50 840
Feetlestial		31 29 530		
Political		3 16 23 843		
Scientific Departments	58 59,271	17 50 4 2	3 63 603	41,572
Flucatio	97 02 548	4 60 908	891 43 689	93 43 0 3
Medical	17 98 684	8 08 557	2 44 08 059	59 33,912
Public Health	11 12 864	6 14 1	1 27 12 5 0	13 96 490
Agriculture	26 1 451	4 21 508	1 51 21 888	22,80 017
Industries	95 45 606	35 83 63	59 11 4 0	5 07 576
Aviation	20 29 4	1,857		
Miscellaneous Departments	20 29 548	3 73 721	31 2 809	3 74 77
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4 82 07 160</b>	<b>5 30 51 877</b>	<b>39 09 21 153</b>	<b>7 49 06 915</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	55 01 504	1 57 000		
Mint	12 78 736	1 13 637		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>68 70 240</b>	<b>2 0 639</b>		
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	1 42 019 6	31 77 899	7 30 41 995	75 2 1 0
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Remuneration of and Insurance—				
Insurance			23 28 530	
Termination Insurance Fund		31 39 5 5		1 0 31 490
Territorial and Political Penalties		10 81 810	3 0 08 719	38 57 015
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	45 01 908	11 677	9 45 906	1,39 858
Stationery and Printing	31 14 123	34 04 9 8	90 89 013	4 15 071
Miscellaneous	45 40 532			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1 07 85 861</b>	<b>3 07 46 000</b>	<b>5 11 72 93</b>	<b>1 46 86 4 0</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effect		40 87 17 830		
Non-official		8 79,30 250		
Marine		74 10 710		
Military Engineer Services		4,25 90 050		
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>50 66 51 877</b>		
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments		1 01 635	00 45 931	459 0
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue</b>	<b>3 10 14 653</b>	<b>1,08 74 777</b>	<b>61 71 55 105</b>	<b>16 55,00,000</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	60 51 93 853	35 84 833	2 66,833	
Surplus profit paid to companies	1 42,27 560			

[Continued on page 187]

## EXPENDITURE

No. 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN voted AND non-voted EXPENDITURE  
—contd

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration . . . . .	90,60,202	59,72,300	7,51,10,341	3,10,29,224
Aid . . . . .	75,00,903	8,00,229	—	—
Administration of Justice . . . . .	10,62,533	2,58,470	4,17,82,242	1,33,39,132
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	33,85,036	2,02,241	2,04,54,555	10,49,071
Police . . . . .	78,51,197	16,64,501	10,11,73,104	1,00,15,203
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	19,70,574	12,04,403	24,28,761	2,01,519
Educational . . . . .	—	31,55,549	—	—
Local . . . . .	—	3,36,59,506	—	—
Scientific Departments . . . . .	62,63,820	17,55,315	5,14,503	61,477
Lunacy . . . . .	27,28,723	4,51,572	10,07,64,129	95,20,600
Medical . . . . .	21,71,800	7,53,447	2,65,66,559	61,54,573
Public Health . . . . .	8,70,433	4,50,894	1,69,07,794	13,64,543
Agriculture . . . . .	22,06,717	3,20,308	1,72,15,680	22,57,741
Industries . . . . .	44,18,913	41,61,537	30,07,208	4,87,054
Airways . . . . .	1,22,077	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	19,62,143	3,63,544	2,05,54,355	3,65,294
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	5,22,80,015	5,53,73,416	41,45,80,041	7,75,54,205
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	52,29,501	1,60,506	—	—
Mint . . . . .	15,04,976	1,23,030	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	67,34,477	2,83,536	—	—
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,38,58,013	21,53,755	8,57,22,479	92,58,003
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	9,402	1,02,511	12,55,416	32,005
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	—	—	—	1,00,99,037
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	—	22,70,042	—	—
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	18,91,435	2,20,75,340	3,20,55,702	54,89,534
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	33,27,833	1,03,090	9,71,283	1,03,043
Miscellaneous . . . . .	36,62,201	23,50,700	1,02,69,221	2,75,079
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,29,10,221	2,96,49,078	5,40,90,127	1,60,99,643
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	—	47,75,57,562	—	—
Non-effective . . . . .	—	7,67,94,486	—	—
Marine . . . . .	—	67,20,023	—	—
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	—	4,23,24,669	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	—	60,29,57,045	—	—
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	2,00,000	70,554	27,565	—
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue</b> . . . . .	1,72,80,511	1,12,12,57,946	6,21,58,417	17,94,83,510
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by Government from rate paid . . . . .	61,02,29,57	29,66,510	2,48,287	—
Surplus payments paid to companies . . . . .	1,77,41,543	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	62,79,71,530	29,66,510	2,48,287	—

[Continued on page 155]

No. 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	P.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration . . . . .	91,74,639	74,20,798	7,67,42,439	3,13,16,686
Audit . . . . .	75,57,375	9,07,267		
Administration of Justice . . . . .	12,06,291	2,58,103	4,27,30,086	1,31,80,548
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	35,06,096	1,91,784	2,09,53,225	11,25,208
Police . . . . .	76,90,681	15,76,443	10,28,56,604	1,16,88,766
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	21,46,939	18,13,911	13,91,935	2,27,559
Ecclesiastical . . . . .		32,49,736		
Political . . . . .		3,31,91,686		
Scientific Departments . . . . .	65,14,486	19,86,762	7,02,656	68,333
Education . . . . .	33,39,704	4,57,949	10,56,34,239	1,14,62,763
Medical . . . . .	21,71,248	8,39,820	3,03,37,514	60,67,294
Public Health . . . . .	13,06,218	4,45,436	1,69,96,156	16,41,002
Agriculture . . . . .	22,26,110	4,32,491	1,92,01,741	22,70,505
Industries . . . . .	43,70,527	38,33,109	63,35,352	3,64,400
Aviation . . . . .	13,08,933	306		
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	8,10,221	3,10,687	28,00,057	3,17,472
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	15,21,347	55,994		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,48,71,615</b>	<b>5,64,72,232</b>	<b>42,97,93,967</b>	<b>7,95,29,895</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	58,65,208	1,88,932		
Mint . . . . .	14,63,846	1,29,036		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>73,19,054</b>	<b>3,18,018</b>		
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,49,45,888	40,28,272	3,78,24,811	96,23,745
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	90,200	6,519	14,17,027	35,916
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .				93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .		30,80,009		
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	37,34,534	2,21,10,126	3,05,63,914	88,18,236
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	31,03,713	54,445	1,11,15,408	1,09,701
Miscellaneous . . . . .	31,00,702	39,34,577	99,33,437	18,46,543
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,01,19,209</b>	<b>2,94,96,396</b>	<b>5,30,73,786</b>	<b>1,92,25,288</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .		47,66,59,343		
Non effective . . . . .		8,18,11,529		
Marine . . . . .		65,33,491		
Military Engineer Services . . . . .		4,11,59,536		
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>60,91,63,899</b>		
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	23,285	3,34,712	31,70,031	
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	2,05,63,311		20,00,000	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,05,86,596</b>	<b>3,34,712</b>	<b>51,70,031</b>	
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue</b>	<b>18,72,11,787</b>	<b>1,12,03,35,136</b>	<b>71,34,38,447</b>	<b>18,63,98,402</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts . . . . .	63,91,41,704	49,30,336	2,53,087	
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	1,65,35,739			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65,56,97,443</b>	<b>49,30,336</b>	<b>2,53,087</b>	

(Continued on page 190)



## EXPENDITURE

No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN voted and non-voted EXPENDITURE—contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration . . . . .	86,06,853	76,11,145	8,02,22,060	3,14,15,012
Audit . . . . .	74,09,637	10,59,187		
Administration of Justice . . . . .	11,61,781	2,24,430	4,62,08,098	1,03,42,407
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	32,53,535	2,40,565	2,19,71,596	12,76,182
Police . . . . .	55,49,629	13,51,025	10,39,85,724	1,17,31,237
Ports and Pilotsage . . . . .	19,40,393	13,63,606	19,03,499	1,91,647
Ecclesiastical . . . . .		32,29,460		
Political . . . . .		1,57,74,479		
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .		2,49,68,001		
Scientific Departments . . . . .	71,54,508	19,38,227	6,64,862	1,24,543
Education . . . . .	43,52,392	4,53,114	10,67,29,362	1,39,48,334
Medical . . . . .	20,78,753	9,17,763	3,00,84,907	58,24,200
Public Health . . . . .	15,18,524	3,51,335	1,62,33,034	12,02,063
Agriculture . . . . .	24,63,651	4,33,768	2,07,13,906	24,51,657
Industries . . . . .	2,38,185	12,66,729	69,76,097	3,44,000
Airation . . . . .	10,12,635	4,021		
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	9,25,746	2,60,424	33,42,013	3,89,221
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	16,03,278	93,040		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,03,00,507</b>	<b>6,15,77,262</b>	<b>44,07,43,841</b>	<b>7,85,55,458</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	69,55,089	1,63,669		
Mint . . . . .	15,14,028	1,20,925		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>84,73,117</b>	<b>2,93,597</b>		
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,68,59,609	1,12,30,923
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .			3,40,348	21,20,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,38,25,435</b>	<b>20,22,258</b>	<b>10,92,00,157</b>	<b>1,33,50,923</b>

[Continued on next page]

No 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE  
— *contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>Miscellaneous</b>				
Fam ne Relief and Insurance—				
Fam ne Relief	990		18 65 609	51 232
Transfers to Fam ne Insurance Fund				28 58 873
Territorial and Political Pensions		29 60 906		
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	34 74 563	2 15 8 687	3 06 18 083	73 81 646
Stationery and Printing	20 04 05	61 934	1 08 73 974	1 73 483
Miscellaneous	27 24 5 6	37 80 250	76 64 494	13 11 539
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>87 61 300</b>	<b>2 82 81 897</b>	<b>6 10 22 210</b>	<b>1 17 76 773</b>
<b>Miscellaneous Capital Expenditure charged to Revenue</b>				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Pensions	3 2 965	1 11 439	23 07 830	8 41 767
<b>Military Services</b>				
Army—				
Effective		49 85 23 225		
Non effective		8 29 20 002		
Marine		76 36 640		
Military Engineer Services		4 50 09 936		
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>56 33 91 603</b>		
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments	6 90 523	11 96 961	11 63 432	
Transfer to Revenue Pensions Fund			15 00 000	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6 95 523</b>	<b>11 26 961</b>	<b>26 63 432</b>	
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue</b>	<b>18 41 53 193</b>	<b>1 08 81 19 727</b>	<b>72 96 26 288</b>	<b>18 41 45 905</b>
<b>State Railways—Commercial Lines</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	6 80 99 904	49 90 001	1 01 806	
Surplus profits paid to companies	1 57 13 00			
<b>State Railways Strategic Lines</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	1 01 15 594	3 50 818		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6 30 00 000</b>	<b>46 90 800</b>	<b>1 01 806</b>	

[Continued on page 192]

No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN voted and non voted EXPENDITURE  
—contd

Heads of Expenditure	1923-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	P.	R.	P.	R.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration	1 11 83 643	55,09 467	8,28,33 889	3,20,27 023
Audit	86 1, 09	10,27 751		
Administration of Justice	12 36,812	2,59 000	4 00,99,034	1,07 49,213
Jails and Convict Settlements	33 13 175	2,00 623	2,26,81,579	12,04 7
Police	59 20 402	14,37 439	10 73 60 689	1,21,33,77
Ports and Pilotage	14,99 715	13 73 676	19 66 167	1,20 125
Ecclesiastical		32,31,916		
Postal		1,58 98,003		
Frontier Watch and Ward		2 54,37,4 9		
Scientific Departments	4 08 950	18,80,282	0 85,5 2	4 234
Education	40 01 73	0,30 16	11,24,03,479	1,53,91,539
Medical	20 95 491	9 00 046	3,33 15 67	58,97 5
Public Health	15 07 880	3 7 638	1 00,0 800	1 03,35,519
Agriculture	00 60,004	4 15,453	2 00 57 439	24,51,198
Industries	3 14 134	3 99,190	4 89 417	3 17,009
Airways	0 20 779	14 536		
Miscellaneous Departments	9,90 146	0 64 401	35 1 111	3 42,17
Indian States Departments	18 09 149	1 03 66		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8 09,81,592</b>	<b>6,13 60 74</b>	<b>40 02,00 603</b>	<b>8 13 09 671</b>
<b>Civil Administration— Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development from Revenue.			4 61 9	1 601
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	40 90 008	1,9 664		
Mint	2 50 464	1,28 637		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6 40 522</b>	<b>3,21 00</b>		
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	1 46 03 257	1 21,00 09	11 00 00 638	1,03 61 001
Employment Scheme			4 10	04 00 00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1 46 03 257</b>	<b>1 21,00 09</b>	<b>11,03 213</b>	<b>1 28 00 00</b>
<b>Capital Outlay on Civil Works etc., charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Expenditure on Civil Works in total of Extraordinary Expenditure			0 02,3 9	1 40 00

[Continue on next page]

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Pes.	Rs.
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	.	23,07,043	10,797
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund				12,16,462
Territorial and Political Pensions		28,12,913	..	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	31,45,469	2,13,05,815	2,07,75,220	86,03,362
Stationery and Printing	55,73,517	44,808	1,10,28,455	1,54,151
Miscellaneous	33,70,721	39,78,600	71,39,898	11,84,798
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,20,91,707</b>	<b>2,81,41,836</b>	<b>5,02,51,516</b>	<b>1,11,69,570</b>
<b>Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.</b>				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues	2,18,748	1,11,561	13,90,070	3,67,412
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective		41,54,91,093	.	..
Non effective		8,41,00,344		..
Marine		81,86,803		..
Military Engineer Services		4,43,19,874		..
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund		26,06,737		..
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>58,40,37,451</b>		
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments		1,20,510	1,51,945	
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b>	<b>16,61,93,860</b>	<b>1,12,66,56,519</b>	<b>73,93,97,213</b>	<b>18,91,49,791</b>
<b>State Railways—Commercial Lines</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	61,42,34,271	41,50,329	—532	..
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,59,14,166		...	..
<b>State Railways—Strategic Lines—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	1,95,33,799	3,27,000		..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>67,96,81,235</b>	<b>44,77,329</b>	<b>—532</b>	<b>.</b>

[Continued on page 191]

## EXPENDITURE

No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1950-51			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration	1,37,73,762	87,65,540	8,49,16,963	3,18,01,660
Andlt	91,3,359	10,23,559		
Administration of Justice	12,00,954	3,25,437	4,81,07,725	96,19,948
Jails and Convict Settlements	39,22,447	2,32,109	2,31,58,880	11,97,4,6
Police	61,69,48	14,54,978	11,08,50,493	1,22,07,842
Ports and Piers	10,87,480	14,00,449	13,49,614	2,03,904
Lighthouses and Lightships	13,68,423	1,411		
Postal		31,62,811		
Prisoner Watch and Ward		1,61,91,03		
Scientific Departments		2,69,34,123		
Education	7,22,573	15,49,103	5,71,943	29,751
Medical	4,3,09	5,16,737	11,73,13,029	1,31,61,762
Public Health	22,38,876	1,84,190	3,49,58,254	5,77,554
Agriculture	16,93,222	4,07,229	1,90,43,697	11,93,220
Industries	41,12,943	4,92,933	23,88,789	23,7,467
Aviation	2,32,383	193,9	87,71,645	5,9,732
Marine and Fisheries	19,74,834	10,878		
Indian Stores Department	13,08,761	2,36,275	37,65,567	3,53,203
	19,91,541	65,167		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,24,53,933</b>	<b>6,40,97,405</b>	<b>47,60,23,531</b>	<b>7,89,71,422</b>
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industries' development met from Revenue			86,493	437
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	49,69,918	1,53,242		
Mint	28,23,472	1,43,802		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>71,23,390</b>	<b>2,97,104</b>		
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	44,54,441	13,42,476	10,21,47,703	51,92,405
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro Electric Scheme				13,716
Public Works Scheme			4,59,689	23,61,423
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,44,81,641</b>	<b>13,12,426</b>	<b>10,55,7,722</b>	<b>1,15,41,134</b>
<b>Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., Charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met from Revenue			15,20,625	5,810
Extinction of Liabilities				

(Continued on next page)

No. 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	695		48,75,281	16,820
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . .				10,35,155
Territorial and Political Pensions . .		31,99,092		
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions .	44,87,093	2,21,08,350	3,08,84,351	1,01,47,832
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	54,36,165	45,513	1,16,62,035	1,95,206
Miscellaneous . . . . .	39,33,270	49,38,971	83,99,006	11,32,255
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,38,57,413</b>	<b>3,02,87,923</b>	<b>5,58,20,633</b>	<b>1,25,27,338</b>
<b>Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue</b>				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	—1,43,390	5,63,039	32,86,871	4,26,186
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .		44,87,46,091		
Non effective . . . . .		8,55,31,552		
Marine . . . . .		82,62,152		
Military Engineer Services . . . . .		4,69,27,726		..
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . .		13,41,222		..
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>59,03,68,743</b>		
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments. . . . .		6,052	27,948	
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue</b>	<b>17,48,63,584</b>	<b>1,14,93,07,920</b>	<b>74,71,69,420</b>	<b>18,90,23,463</b>
<b>State Railways—Commercial Lines.</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	65,66,25,177	42,24,948		
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc. .	1,51,07,708			
<b>State Railways—Strategic Lines—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	2,05,96,427	2,88,200	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>69,24,19,312</b>	<b>45,71,148</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>.</b>

[Continued on page 196]

## EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	11,93,149	84,015	3,03,58,654	46,59,222
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	8,84,00,563	14,41,355	...	..
<b>Contribution and Assignments, etc.</b>	35,57,660	..	21,25,587	3,13,34,777
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,239	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	7,85,276	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,533	2,41,347	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	1,18,180	...	1,42,75,644	3,53,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department	61,61,617	..	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health	..	...	3,50,000	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	..	...	..	...
Industrial Development	..	...	..	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	..	...	..	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi	1,31,40,252	3,57,166	..	..
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,157
Civil Works	...	...	17,89,698	41,614
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue	...	..	...	...
<b>Total</b>	55,03,17,527	14,13,789	4,77,15,478	6,35,032
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances repayable	...	...	...	...
Current Accounts	..	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government	...	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments	..	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments	...	...	...	...
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>	..	...	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	1,19,81,57,717	1,25,47,26,599	65,94,13,653	33,88,22,144

No 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Irrigation etc—</b>	Rs	Rs	Ps	Ps
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,561	30,54,736
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	8,73,78,883	17,06,146		
<b>Contribution and Assignments etc</b>	3,93,320		2,43,513	9,91,43,410
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	43,51,711	6,12,93,422	49,33,508	40,00,901
<b>Railway Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Forests			5,61,309	
Payments for Discharge of Debentures		63,31,021		
Construction of State Railways	18,40,95,089	2,47,21		
Construction of Irrigation etc Works	2,25,219		2,62,31,544	11,51,010
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	60,62,006			
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health			60,409	
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement			20,200	
Industrial Development				
Capital outlay on Hydroelectric Scheme			46,896	44,133
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi	1,80,92,364	3,87,068		
Bombay Development Scheme			2,62,13,307	3,37,392
Civil Works			60,88,55	13,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue			52,99,130	
<b>TOTAL</b>	90,89,74,677	69,68,306	6,70,11,243	15,46,100
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable	10,90,68,368			
Coinage Accounts	7,93,24			
Loans and Advances by the Central Government	1,70,493			
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments	10,77,20,861		52,24,90	60,45,66
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments			5,61,10,740	87,42,74
Advances to Cutch and financed from the Famne Insurance Fund.			17,37,57	
<b>TOTAL</b>	21,94,89,916		6,30,70,704	1,57,88,408
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	1,13,50,38,719	1,27,03,20,614	7,00,81,947	34,04,11,3



No 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN voted AND non-voted EXPENDITURE  
—contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
Irrigation, etc.— Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	Rs. 8,93,222	Rs. 67,632	Rs. 3,14,33 647	Rs. 19,57,420
Posts and Telegraphs— Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420	.	—
Contribution and Assignments, etc	37,97,921	857	1,27,452	9,27,27,256
Refunds of Revenue . . .	8,51,350	3,08,27,747	44,34,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax . . .	3,94,324	—	—	—
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on forests	—	—	6,01,623	—
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	—	1,02,94,654	—	—
Construction of State Railways . . .	20,77,46,868	2,61,604	—	—
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works . . .	13,104	—	3,47,28 733	11,55,000
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560	—	—	—
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	—	—	77,556	—
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	—	—	94,776	—
Capital outlay on Industrial Development	—	—	94,543	—
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	—	—	55,653	31,207
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429	—	—
Bombay Development Scheme . . .	—	—	2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works . . .	—	—	76,76,602	18,323
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	—	—	14,64,727	—
TOTAL	23,03,27,755	1,09,73,717	6,55,02,064	15,06,514
Debt Heads—				
Advances repayable . . . . .	9,12,33,351	—	—	—
Concessions Accounts . . . . .	11,07,645	—	—	—
Loans and Advances by the Central Government . . . . .	44,29,310	—	—	—
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,24,05,246	—	1,47,55,105	68,48,239
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	—	—	11,29,51,437	1,00,000
Family Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivator . . . . .	—	—	12,03,628	5,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Sinking Fund Investment Account . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Surplus . . . . .	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	21,95,68,502	—	12,89,19,170	69,63,235
GRAND TOTAL	1,22,22,51,277	1,19,43,13,027	84,51,64,433	15,64,27,109

No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contl*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-2			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
<b>Irrigation etc—</b> Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	Rs 6 40 699	Rs 66 062	Rs 3 40 062 538	Rs 19 72 540
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b> Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	9 09 80 130	16 94 522		
<b>Contribution and Assignments, etc</b>	13 78 144	36 95 981	3 07 512	9 22 01 426
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	97 30 416	3 97 93 585	46 13 127	46 26 350
<b>Railway Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Forests			13 80 120	
Payments for Discharge of Debentures		63 31 218		
Construction of State Railways	13 41 83 047	4 15 300		
Construction of Irrigation etc Works	9,898		3 53 2 417	16 92 419
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department	1 17 65 881			
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health			2 36 399	
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement			1 25 083	
Capital outlay on Industrial Development			3 62 451	
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme			64 140	46 7 3
Total Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi	1 37 98 125	4 00 43		
Pombay Development Scheme			1 00 13 060	2 77 680
Civil Works			1 11 2 665	2 67 309
Other Works not charged to Revenue			—3 80 171	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15 98 30 951</b>	<b>71 6 263</b>	<b>6 63 01 219</b>	<b>22 74 036</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances repayable	5 31 68 042			
Cash Accounts	4 98 282			
Loans and Advances by the Central Government	1 60 27 816			
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments	10 14 99 500		6 01 767	1 22 33 31
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments			5 38 31 276	
Fire Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators			50 67 970	
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure				21 21 750
Cash and Fund Investment Account				14,56 658
Surplus				4 83 810
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17 17,04 04</b>		<b>5 94,81 013</b>	<b>1 62,98 852</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,30 60 11 859</b>	<b>1 14 34 80 013</b>	<b>78 21 83 066</b>	<b>28 26 51 897</b>

No 68 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	6,40,778	68,578	3,36,14,232	24,37,542
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	9,20,34,088	11,61,713	—	—
Indo-European Telegraph Department	25,20,209	5,14,033	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,54,9,297</b>	<b>16,75,745</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Provincial Contributions etc</b>	<b>2,05,392</b>	<b>7,22,774</b>	<b>2,21,977</b>	<b>6,21,74,866</b>
<b>Refunds of Revenue . . .</b>	<b>60,47,904</b>	<b>2,15,60,870</b>	<b>70,42,079</b>	<b>53,60,077</b>
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Forests	—	—	15,74,702	—
Construction of State Railways	10,27,0,331	3,62,579	—	—
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	—	62,61,615	—	—
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway	—	3,42,73,529	—	—
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	—50,775	—	4,71,43,888	2,00,247

[Continued on next page]

No. 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue— <i>contd</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Ps.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	2,13,71,208	7,503		
Indo-European Telegraph Department	9,75,428			
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health			10,10,145	
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement			24,697	
Capital outlay on Industrial Development			3,01,396	
Capital outlay on Hydro electric Scheme			1,65,243	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	64,76,753			
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi	93,57,444	3,48,740		
Bombay Development Scheme			74,83,508	1,55,509
Canal Works			1,68,03,226	3,83,218
Other Works not charged to Revenue	16,39,618		—27,51,79"	
TOTAL	22,19,84,110	4,32,81,28"	7,17,06,568	25,09,675
Debt Heads—				
Advances Payable	93,18,208			
Coinage Accounts	7,93,301			
Deficient on fund for Government Presses			17,017	
Loans and Advances by the Central Government	9,89,63,974			
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund				1,51,78,912
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt				7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments			5,62,3523	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund—Advances of Cultivators			17,68,010	3,18,005
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure				23,10,189
Sinking fund Investment Account				17,55,822
Surplus				1,36,11,802
TOTAL	10,90,97,533		8,80,79,085	3,35,51,532
GRAND TOTAL	1,27,80,92,410	1,19,25,47,599	83,01,50,675	28,60,49,832

## No. 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN voted AND non-voted EXPENDITURE—contd

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	11,13,146	93,526	3,88,65,530	34,62,342
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	1,541	12,51,489	..	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department	23,92,060	6,73,365	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,07,10,630</b>	<b>19,24,854</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc.</b>	<b>4,62,896</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>48,788</b>	<b>5,17,14,663</b>
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	<b>93,65,523</b>	<b>2,03,76,343</b>	<b>41,44,603</b>	<b>47,71,529</b>
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Forests	..	..	2,31,825	..
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	1,49,855	..	..	..
Construction of State Railways	27,18,87,598	3,90,641	..	..
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	..	2,63,73,425	..	..
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway	..	..	..	..
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	—70,632	..	4,08,36,973	42,15,461

[Continued on next page]

No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd</i></b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	34 20 136	4 231		
Indo European Telegraph Department	1 70 237			
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health			8 30 905	
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement			1 51 232	7 004
Capital outlay on Industrial Development			9 91 670	
Capital outlay on Hydroelectric Scheme			20 09 290	1 38 027
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	31 86 465			
<i>Currency Capital outlay</i>	8,55 539	30,562		
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	55 20 906	6 12 211		
Bombay Development Scheme			43 67 500	1 30 083
Civil Works			1 38 27 710	4 31 530
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue			12 63 594	
Payments of Commutal Value of Lands on	2 87 124	5,98 098	38 61 267	7 26 0 3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28 85 57 354</b>	<b>30,30 168</b>	<b>6 53 71 963</b>	<b>56 43 818</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayment	9 97 630			
Coaching Accounts	14 13 116			
Permanent Debt				30 400
Depreciation Fund for Government Property			49 263	
Loans and Advances by the Central Government	7 13 00 80			
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund				1 16 41 509
Appropriation for Reduction of Aduana of salt				36 116
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments			2 68 91 927	60 400
Finance Loan Account—				
Advances to Cultivators			9 80 268	21 55 619
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure				11 4 971
Sinking fund Investment Account				1 18 8 618
Revenue Reserve Fund				29 39 982
Contingency				
Miscellaneous				
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8 50 11 531</b>		<b>2 69 21 473</b>	<b>2,98,85 495</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,20 8 15 290 1</b>	<b>1,94,50 363</b>	<b>8,63 44,201</b>	<b>28 24 81 949</b>

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	8,77,964	1,83,327	4,16,55,160	35,57,221
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	10,41,24,904	12,28,276	...	...
Indo European Telegraph Department	25,93,537	6,71,989	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,66,31,441</b>	<b>19,00,265</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc.</b>	<b>3,50,471</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>6,10,130</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	<b>95,93,661</b>	<b>1,95,70,231</b>	<b>69,41,825</b>	<b>43,16,777</b>
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	4,13,597	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	—9,76,514	...	...	...
<b>Construction of State Railways—</b>				
Commercial	31,46,53,329	5,27,536	...	...
Construction of State R.R.	95,74,772	51,540	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	...	66,78,270	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	5,702	1,049	4,23,54,543	41,22,221

[Continued on next page]

No 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	19 7 28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd</i></b>	R.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	49 31 310	18 697		
Indo European Telegraph Department	—2 64 960			
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health			5 17 122	54 810
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement			91 610	43 1
Capital outlay on Industrial Development			4 91 447	3 749
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme			3 89 9 0	4 41 196
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	29 01 904			
Currency Capital outlay	12 57 391	37 230		
Total Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi	39 09 708	7 48 021		
Bombay Development Scheme			7 48 931	1 39 203
Civil Works			1 29 80 54	5 41 002
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue			4 86 611	
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	26 90 20	17 46 670	15,00 820	1 10 709
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.		20 74 500		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>37 86 83 151</b>	<b>1 19 13 4 2</b>	<b>7 03 74 28</b>	<b>57 67 038</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable	85 04 570			
Co-nage Accounts	10 68 939			
Provisional Debt			90 050	20 400
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses				
Depreciation Fund—Railways	10 90 12 50			
Loans and advances by the Central Government	8 80 55 030			
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund				1 16 811 0
Appropriation for Retention or Avoidance of debt				20 400
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments			2 70 15 694	1 19 459
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators			99 98 913	8 000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure			11 37,373	23 53 323
Sinking fund Investment Account				29 84 153
Suspense				4 07 042
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20 94 11 15</b>		<b>3 76 47 025</b>	<b>1,81 26 976</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1 51 0 58,000</b>	<b>1 12 63 13,871</b>	<b>88 69 51 992</b>	<b>21 64,43 017</b>



No 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—	7,57,754	1,00,529	4,48,09,350	34,10,858
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	10,83,24,857	11,58,575	..	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department	23,49,000	6,84,450	.	.
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,06,73,922</b>	<b>18,43,325</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc.</b>	<b>1,08,000</b>		<b>3,00,742</b>	
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	<b>81,92,145</b>	<b>2,13,57,195</b>	<b>65,08,931</b>	<b>44,10,259</b>
<b>Capital Heads—</b>				
<b>Forests, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Forests	..	..	22,208	..
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	4,55,524	..	..	..
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	24,61,20,548	5,92,425	..	..
Strategic	67,81,000	69,000	..	..
Discharge of Debentures	3,69,30,650	..	..	..
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	22,500	3,400	6,52,84,255	17,62,221

[Continued on next page.]

## No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN voted AND non-voted EXPENDITURE—contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—contd</b>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	55,86,648	22,171		
Indo European Telegraph Department	~2,75,634			
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health			9,91,024	7,238
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements			~18,760	~1,000
Capital outlay on Industrial Development			2,21,862	
Capital outlay on Hydro electric Scheme			40,76,694	7,91,005
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	29,23,364			
Currency Capital outlay	3,36,534	480		
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi	31,19,873	5,14,750		
Bombay Development Scheme			22,69,051	1,09,078
Civil Works			94,02,323	3,82,707
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue			2,54,508	1,500
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	29,13,702	6,95,332	42,92,053	4,69,768
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30,70,29,826</b>	<b>19,04,609</b>	<b>8,68,90,92</b>	<b>7,485,671</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable	72,18,424			
Contingent Accounts	3,02,621			
Permanent Debt				
Deficit on Fund—Government Presses		...	75,353	10,100
Depreciation Fund—Railways	9,59,84,100			31,894
Depreciation Reserve Funds of Commercial concerns			83,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government	13,51,93,470			...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	..	..		1,47,10,138
Appropriation for Reduction or Amortisation of debt—Sinking Fund				12,537
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments	..	...	3,99,91,452	62,514
Famine Relief Fund	...	..	56,38,793	58,39,122
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances)			14,71,000	
Sinking Fund Investment Account		..		40,92,716
Suspense				2,89,208
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,90,05,624</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4,72,59,503</b>	<b>2,13,19,118</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,51,16,43,437</b>	<b>1,16,63,29,805</b>	<b>92,12,70,571</b>	<b>22,91,01,307</b>

No. 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs.	Rs.	P.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,61,579	1,14,193	5,17,24,929	12,07,445
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Ind in Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,14,23,69	11,57,47	—	—
Indo-European Telegraph Department	91,31,349	6,47,822	—	—
Total	11,35,60,046	18,25,290		
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc</b>	—		3,011	—
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	73,72,47	2,23,03,473	64,37,503	43, 3,755
<b>Capital Heads—</b>				
<b>Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Forests	—	—	—1,00,579	—
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	22,704	—	—	—
<b>Construction of State Railways—</b>				
Commercial . . .	29,55,10,775	4,79,400		
Systemic . . .	27,25,716	40,758		
Discharge of Debentures	—	—	—	—
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	2,77,800	21,000	5,05,51,493	6,45,320

[Continued on next page]

## EXPENDITURE

197

No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*concluded*.

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Forest Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd</i></b>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	34,07,853			
Indo European Telegraph Department	—1,00,514	..		
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health			8,15,506	48,979
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.			—7	
Capital outlay on Industrial Development			2,17,302	
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme			48,57,827	8,20,362
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	35,72,010	3,008		
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships	12,821			
Currency Capital outlay	68,632			
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi	68,00,220	4,72,019		
Bombay Development Scheme			—2,65,201	88,192
Civil works			1,28,19,449	9,28,011
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue			28,144	
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	27,88,615	10,19,868	40,44,072	10,01,688
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31,81,57,781</b>	<b>20,42,851</b>	<b>8,23,88,966</b>	<b>93,37,669</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances R. payable	78,55,478			
Current Accounts	9,49,063			
Permanent Debt				1,89,700
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses			1,10,737	2,00,858
Depreciation Fund—Railways	11,76,18,314			
Railway Reserve Fund	2,08,21,706			
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.			1,27,700	
Loans and advances by the Central Government	15,01,36,936			
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund				10,20,66,809
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund				2,03,096
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments			3,34,34,370	37,265
Famine Relief Fund			1,02,75,047	1,02,21,455
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances.)				8,37,527
Sinking Fund Investment Account				39,98,192
Suspense				9,09,667
Revenue Reserve Fund				15,10,000
Miscellaneous				3,78,705
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—9,71,81,501</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4,90,07,154</b>	<b>1,06,06,773</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,92,46,16,683</b>	<b>1,18,01,74,878</b>	<b>97,70,30,283</b>	<b>32,77,27,156</b>

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

No 64—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1923-24		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxes on Income		—			—12 0.0	—	—47 414	—
Salt		—					—	—
Land Revenue		—		—			—	—
Opium		—		—			—	—
Excise	—	—		—		—	—	—
Post	—			—			—	—
Registration							—	—
Total					12 000	—	—46 4 4	
RAILWAYS								
State Railways—								
Commercial Lines—								
Gross Receipts	45,339	—	45,339	—	45,339	—	45,339	—
Defect—Working Expenses							107 859	—
Net Receipts	45 339		45 339		45 339		—32 000	—
Subsidiary Companies	119 542	—	119 542	—	119 542	—	119 542	—
Total	164 881		164 881		164 881		164 881	
IRRIGATION, ETC.—								
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—								
Gross Receipts		—	—	—	—			1,159
Defect—Working Expenses		651	—	31		2 431		—
Net Receipts		—651	—	—31		—2 431		—1 159
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.		—	—	—		—		—
Total		—651	—	—31		—2 431		—1 159
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—								
Posts and Telegraphs—								
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—								
Gross Receipts	117 2.4		117 2.4	—	87,739	—	—	—
Defect—Working Expenses	32,308	—	17 2 7	—	117 190	—	68 295	—
Net Receipts	124 90*	—	—3 379	—	—23,451	—	—68 2 5	—
Indo-European Telegraph Department—								
Gross Receipts	—	—	—	—	—	—	105 7*	—
Defect—Working Expenses	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,029	—
Net Receipts	—	—	—	—	—	—	93,671	—
Total	124 90*	—	—3 379	—	—23 451	—	23 482	—
DEBT SERVICE—								
Interest	1,4707	—	1 009,315	—	1,027,704	—	1,404 000	—

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—	OF
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
—54,730		—2,550		—507		841		Taxes on Income	
				3				Salt	
						175	13	Land Revenue	
				1				O, from	
					3			Excise	
				7	780	6	514	Forest	
							1	Postage	
—54,730		—2,550		—406	788	522	57	Total	
								RAILWAYS—	
								State Railways—	
								Commercial Lines—	
25,235		49,230		49,236		49,276		Gross Receipts	
370,040		388,801		368,735		395,668		Deduct—Working Expenses	
—341,805		—302,500		—309,499		—347,432		Net Receipts	
189,300		193,102		203,920		245,131		Subsidised Companies	
—162,431		—109,473		—104,570		2,311		Total	
								IRRIGATION ETC.—	
								Works for which Capital Accounts are kept	
			31		64			Gross Receipts	
	4,322	—	1,010	17	3,794	1	5,655	Deduct—Working expenses	
	—4,823		—085	—17	—3,780	—1	—5,655	Net Receipts	
							83	Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept	
	—4,872		—085	—17	—3,730	—1	—5,563	Total	
								POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—	
								Posts and Telegraphs—	
								Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—	
								Gross Receipts	
54,505		80,454		54,749		55,864		Deduct—Working expenses	
—54,505		—50,454		—54,749		—55,864		Net Receipts	
								Indo-European Telegraph Department—	
158,155		117,673		162,216		165,173		Gross Receipts	
9,774		12,144		12,459		13,214		Deduct—Working expenses	
148,381		104,009		89,754		91,959		Net Receipts	
94,183		54,471		3,022		30,005		Total	
								DEBT SERVICES—	
2,378,945		1,963,747		1,433,390		2,567,471		Interest	

(a) Includes £21 on account of Strategic Lines

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

No. 64—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1883-84		1883-84		1884-85		1885-86	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—contd.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—</b>								
Administration of Justice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ports & Harbours	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lighthouses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marine	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public Health	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CURRENCY AND MINT—</b>								
Currency	16,010	—	113,415	—	12,006	—	225,001	—
Mint	23	—	3	—	3	—	1	—
<b>Total</b>	16,033	—	113,418	—	12,009	—	225,002	—
<b>CIVIL WORKS—</b>								
Civil Works	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>METALLURGICALS—</b>								
Metallurgicals	39,400	—	39,400	—	7,202	—	3,054	—
Saltworks and Pudding	1,200	—	601	—	87	145	40	174
Alkali works	70,001	—	204,221	—	21,500	—	24,000	—
<b>Total</b>	109,601	—	234,221	—	28,789	145	27,094	174
<b>MILITARY RECEIPTS—</b>								
Army—								
Effective	4,113	—	30,000	—	3,400	—	20,000	—
Non-effective	1,200	—	11,000	—	1,000	—	4,000	—
<b>Total</b>	5,313	—	41,000	—	4,400	—	24,000	—
<b>EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—</b>								
Extraordinary Receipts	—	—	1,000,000	—	1,000,000	—	1,000,000	—
<b>Total Receipts</b>	1,000,000	—	1,000,000	—	1,000,000	—	1,000,000	—
<b>CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—</b>								
Capital not charged by Railway Companies etc.	—	—	—	—	100,000	—	—	—
<b>Gross Total</b>	1,000,000	—	1,000,000	—	1,100,000	—	1,000,000	—
<b>Disbursements of STATE.</b>	1,000,000	—	1,000,000	—	1,000,000	—	1,000,000	—
<b>Disbursements of LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.</b>	1,000,000	—	1,000,000	—	1,000,000	—	1,000,000	—

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd*

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
				131	303		247	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE— <i>contd</i>
						60	723	CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
				48				Administration of Justice
				8	1	77	367	Police
				39	34	400	667	Ports and Pilotage
					25		162	Education
					34		104	Medical
				1				Public Health
				650		1 217		Agriculture
								Industries
				874	416	1 844	2,260	Miscellaneous Departments
								Total
767,361		76 061		160 843		201 700		CURRENCY AND MINT—
3,479		1						Currency
770 840		76 062		160,843		201,700		Mint
								Total
	40	10	79		12	—06	113	CIVIL WORKS—
								Civil Works
37 374		29 406		32 369	23,816	33 653	2 571	MISCELLANEOUS—
977	426	891	241	2,004	3,00	2 6,0	40,	Receipts in aid of superannuation
41 896		15,024		20 987		86,7,5	115	Stationery and Printing
78,217	426	43 396	241	100,730	24,165	122 224	3,151	Miscellaneous
								Total
257 639		195 764		297 186		257 709		MILITARY RECEIPTS—
111 841		152 443		266,270		691 667		Army—
				189		778		Effective
369 771		312 197		532 096		769 619		Non effective
								Marine
334,729		165,780		223,167		222 479		Total
3,810,490	—4,3 0	2,508 429	—668	2 371 410	21,681	3,093,0 0	409	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
								Extraordinary Receipts
								Total Revenue
								CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
								Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc
3,810,490	—4,3,0	2 508 479	—663	2,371 415	21,681	3 093 050	409	GROSS TOTAL
4,201 677		2,625 064		2,600 511	7 323	4,189 813	394	SECRETARY OF STATE HIGH COMMISSIONER
—382 147	—4,3,0	—317,630	—006	—279,006	14,358	—2,3 726	110	Distribution of total between



## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

No 64—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

1909	1923-24		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEAD OF EXPENDITURE— DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Customs	8,001	—	12,501	—	14,513	—	12,224	—
Taxes on Income	4,015	—	2,803	—	7,890	—	6,171	—
Salt	5,747	—	5,247	—	6,214	—	2,457	—
On land	3,546	—	4,777	—	4,722	—	6,405	—
Land Revenue	2,687	2,544	4,425	16,510	276	33,473	2,3	77,564
Excise	1,202	4,91	3,725	—	106	9,700	303	6,423
Stamps	162,46	—	79,619	74,823	22,0	35,815	61,461	8,704
Forest	51,630	51,635	41,122	51,173	71,873	62,547	6,631	104,722
Registration	—	—	—	—	—	1,079	—	211
Redeemed Taxes	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	9
Total	703,605	67,429	0,702	96,013	27,575	140,273	114,221	140,043
FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Capital outlay on Forests	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Capital outlay on Forests by Printing Press	—	—	—	—	4,185	—	—	—
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—								
State Railways—								
Commercial Lines—								
Interest on loans	4,542,502	—	4,542,502	—	6,014,007	—	7,271,008	—
Interest on capital contributed by commercial co.	2,87,285	—	2,112,872	—	1,971,023	—	1,227,71	—
Amortisation in purchase of Railways	2,307,776	—	2,307,776	—	—	—	—	—
Sinking Fund	37,321	—	77,270	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—								
Commercial Lines	33,84	—	14,704	—	172,444	—	719,000	—
Total	0,707,071	—	3,27,007	—	6,07,974	—	8,277,65	—
RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—								
Construction of Railways	—	2,60	—	4,5	—	—	—	—
IRRIGATION—								
Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenue	1,205	22,77	6,000	6,000	4,101	67,145	4,50	62,77
IRRIGATION ETC. CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Construction of works on etc. to be met from ordinary Revenue	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,74
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Isolation and Telegraphs	54,175	—	111,273	—	172,00	—	1,507	—

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—contd

1926 27		1927 28		1928 29		1929 30		
Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
11 656		14,342		15 050		10 308		HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—
8,003	—	5 617		11,275	—	11 166		Customs
4 82*		11 772		6,763		7 731		Taxes on Income
4 603		5 299		9 680	—	9 067		Salt
321	25 175	360	29 548	939	37,803	44	30 043	Opium
1,689	7 713	329	13,223	360	7 337	500	10 115	Land Revenue
	170		20			2 218	182	Excise
17 040	10* 178	14,407	110 090	12 664	99,407	18 768	105 583	Stamps
	933		466		772		722	Forest
								Registration
								Scheduled Taxes
45 034	185 670	52,125	150,356	56 731	135 400	56,650	147 544	Total
	20*		6			2 008		FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—
								Capital outlay on Forests
								Capital outlay on Security Printing Press
								RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—
7 410 646		7 504,122		7 824 715		8,032 616		State Railways—
1 140 066		1 110 920		1 090 800		937 884		Commercial Lines—
								Interest on Debt
								Interest on capital contributed by companies
								Amortisation in purchase of Railway
—								Sinking Fund
80,682		60 340		61 013		101,844		Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—
8,616,834		8 764 391		8 94 600		9 115 346		Commercial Lines
								Total
								RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
								Construction of Railways
								IRRIGATION—
5 717	70 6 8	5*70	53 601	6 234	52 715	4 041	65 680	(a) Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues
								IRRIGATION, ETC CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
								Construction of Irrigation &c works financed from ordinary Revenues
								POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
								Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—
571		335	—	350	—	250		Indo-European Telegraph Department

(a) Includes Capital contributed by Indian States.

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

No. 64.—RECEIPTS AND

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—</b>								
<b>INT-REVENUE—</b>								
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways	4,416,808	729	4,416,808	—	4,416,808	—	4,416,808	—
Interest on other liabilities	5,128	—	5,081	—	5,081	—	5,128	—
Sinking Fds	570,706	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Redemption or Amortisation of Debt	—	—	42,773	—	42,773	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,987,614</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>4,464,662</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4,464,662</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4,464,662</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—</b>								
General Administration	517,788	222,670	508,723	224,125	517,788	222,670	508,723	224,125
Arts	11,635	—	11,635	—	11,635	—	11,635	—
Administration of Justice	1,736	14,968	5,071	17,490	1,736	14,968	5,071	17,490
Jails and Correctional Institutions	2,222	12,832	4,239	17,960	2,222	12,832	4,239	17,960
Police	11,224	4,238	10,110	4,127	11,224	4,238	10,110	4,127
Ports and Pilgrimage	1,543	17,473	1,543	17,473	1,543	17,473	1,543	17,473
Lighthouses and Lightships	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Excise	2,000	—	2,000	—	2,000	—	2,000	—
Prisonal	5,224	—	5,224	—	5,224	—	5,224	—
Proctor-Watch and Ward	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scientific Departments	12,000	779	10,500	21	12,000	779	10,500	21
Education	4,737	79,114	7,064	71,280	4,737	79,114	7,064	71,280
Madness	44,718	77,825	71,872	75,172	44,718	77,825	71,872	75,172
Public Health	4,704	10,777	1,602	1,600	4,704	10,777	1,602	1,600
Agriculture	5,127	22,154	5,127	22,154	5,127	22,154	5,127	22,154
Industries	1,079	22,671	2,072	22,123	1,079	22,671	2,072	22,123
Animals	121	—	374	—	121	—	374	—
Miscellaneous Departments	35,151	4,004	34,977	24,115	35,151	4,004	34,977	24,115
Indian States Department	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>827,791</b>	<b>254,394</b>	<b>827,791</b>	<b>254,394</b>	<b>827,791</b>	<b>254,394</b>	<b>827,791</b>	<b>254,394</b>
<b>CORRECTION AND REFORM—</b>								
Reformatory	80,184	—	80,184	—	80,184	—	80,184	—
Reformatory	5,121	—	5,121	—	5,121	—	5,121	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>85,305</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>85,305</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>85,305</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>85,305</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>CIVIL WORKS—</b>								
Civil Works	11,872	182,076	1,800	182,076	11,872	182,076	1,800	182,076
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—</b>								
James Bond	—	776	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical and Practical Training	1,500	—	1,500	—	1,500	—	1,500	—
Expenditure on Allowances and Travelling	11,474	10,100	10,464	10,100	11,474	10,100	10,464	10,100
Salaries and Pensions	12,464	10,100	10,100	10,100	12,464	10,100	10,100	10,100
Miscellaneous	10,464	10,100	10,100	10,100	10,464	10,100	10,100	10,100
<b>Total</b>	<b>35,900</b>	<b>30,976</b>	<b>32,064</b>	<b>30,976</b>	<b>35,900</b>	<b>30,976</b>	<b>32,064</b>	<b>30,976</b>

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND IN STERLING—*contd*

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
5,634,609		5,526,113		5,565,311		6,161,637		<b>HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—</b>
14,100		9,245		13,657		25,648		<b>DEBT SERVICES—</b>
								Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways
								Interest on other obligations
								Sinking Fund
								Reduction or Avoidance of Debt
5,639,799		5,535,358		5,579,968		6,187,236		Total
								<b>CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—</b>
280,793	205,247	271,902	282,602	273,795	292,329	329,077	330,139	General Administration
27,740		84,578		26,945		74,127		Audit
3,033	165,264	1,313	147,261	5,073	145,529	8,049	119,802	Administration of Justice
2,619	18,657	5,024	24,318	3,113	2,023	5,032	19,441	Jails and Convict Settlements
14,543	220,965	11,406	2,7,822	14,165	211,472	13,544	210,508	Police
23,292	797	10,443	474	22,400	17,293	21,375	716	Ports and Pilotage
						458		Lighthouses and Lightships
67,835		65,616		63,149		61,705		Fire Services
73,394		80,396		105,995		112,351		Political
		7,329		8,773		7,066		Frontier Watch and Ward
79,237	6,746	87,533	7,465	87,404	809	68,437	1,199	Scientific Departments
8,601	116,918	4,906	123,783	6,573	131,449	4,719	119,778	Education
18,303	139,490	16,995	133,632	17,494	139,697	14,691	145,991	Medical
9,379	47,215	619	39,470	11,49	43,195	19,711	30,915	Public Health
11,917	60,969	11,309	66,794	8,710	61,323	10,637	60,189	Agriculture
2,933	35,626	2,678	31,210	1,716	44,165	2,330	29,002	Industries
196		419		1,241		16,968		Aviation
19,728	12,873	14,737	17,075	15,616	12,101	7,113	9,009	Miscellaneous Departments
		3,694		2,894		4,947		Indian Stores Department
646,471	1,517,053	619,094	1,172,167	70,003	1,306,384	979,439	1,133,331	Total
237,458		261,135		69,530		69,479		<b>CURRENCY AND MINT—</b>
5,612		4,676		23,673		8,837		Currency
								Mint
239,070		2,491		91,813		776		Total
11,661	232,673	8,031	291,435	8,101	65,315	4,341	21,577	<b>CIVIL WORKS—</b>
								Civil Works
								<b>MISCELLANEOUS—</b>
								Famine Relief
7,977		11,007		8,841		9,133		Territorial and Political Pensions
1,672,481	614,636	1,700,964	641,671	1,743,754	712,826	1,775,603	622,410	Supernormal Allowances and Pensions
49,157	9,416	33,849	79,163	43,048	73,119	65,743	69,755	Stationery and Printing
123,972	20,812	98,477	1,277	116,119	1,333	241,677	1,634	Miscellaneous
2,012,737	731,607	2,008,931	647,851	2,013,939	79,685	1,991,672	568,609	Total



# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

207

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*conold*

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
								<b>HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—<i>conold</i></b>
								<b>MILITARY SERVICES—<i>Army</i>—</b>
6,148,739		6,594,782		6,034,883		6,698,874		Effective
3,820,163		3,527,814		3,628,747		3,727,322		Non-effective
191,710		218,738		209,109		229,805		Marine
40,104		24,320		27,695		53,883		Military Engineer Services
9,900,735		9,435,652		9,934,333		10,879,019		Total
								<b>EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—</b>
								Extraordinary payments
27,126,330	2,387,133	26,605,639	2,260,120	27,349,712	2,395,251	29,101,749	2,450,020	Total Expenditure charged against Revenue
								<b>CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—</b>
								Capital Outlay on Loans
6,409,079	74	10,584,773		7,293,225	146	12,712,740	156	Construction of State Railways
1,008,000		500,000		3,000,000				Payments for discharge of liabilities
								Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways
	204,721		171,501		338,747		140,355	Construction of Irrigation etc Works
53,942		90,448		72,545		43,807		Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—
10,001		6,530		6,453		8,545		Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department
								Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department
								Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health
								Capital Outlay on Industrial Development
81,095	24,497	11,117	13,425	21,737	19,990	34,246	53,233	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme
								Capital Outlay on Vindhyachal Port
514		33,064		3,154		2,806		Capital Outlay on Light Houses and Lighthouses
29,919		42,012		34,719		37,815		Capital Outlay on Currency
	6,029		6,785		12,679		2,840	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Leith
	3,052		73		176		131	Bombay Development Scheme
								(Civil Works
								Other Works not charged to Revenue
10,577,470	301,339	11,081,339	103,874	10,472,232	370,735	12,604,807	196,724	Total
37,697,630	2,693,073	37,605,908	2,433,000	37,761,944	2,709,016	41,000,315	2,633,630	GRAND TOTAL
30,125,005	14,611	29,607,301	66,703	29,727,171	151,223	32,573,414	201,586	SECRETARY OF STATE
7,571,444	7,647,411	9,007,617	2,395,225	8,514,773	2,614,793	9,409,003	2,450,034	HIGH COMMISSIONER
								Distribution of the total between

## WAYS AND MEANS IN ENGLAND

No. 65—WAYS AND MEANS IN ENGLAND, in Sterling

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred	68,000	153,100	141,600	226,000	214,000	217,000	217,000
Remittances between England and India	5,191,501	5,434,501	5,111,800	5,000,000	5,200,000	5,100,000	5,000,000
Total Receipts, excluding interest remittances and loans	5,259,501	5,587,600	5,253,400	5,226,000	5,414,000	5,317,000	5,217,000
Disbursements—							
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Receipts	25,000,000	24,100,000	24,114,000	22,400,000	22,300,000	24,000,000	24,100,000
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments	1,944,000	1,800,000	1,804,000	1,804,000	1,800,000	1,800,000	1,800,000
Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—							
(a) Civil works on State Railways	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000
(b) Machinery of Locomotives and Wagons	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000
(c) Redemption of Government Securities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(d) Other Loans	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Treasury Bill sold	—	—	—	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
Deposits and Advances	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Disbursements	26,944,000	25,900,000	25,918,000	24,404,000	24,300,000	26,000,000	26,100,000
Net Disbursements	21,684,500	20,312,400	20,664,600	19,178,000	18,886,000	20,683,000	20,883,000
Remittances from India (net)	4,700,000	4,700,000	4,700,000	4,700,000	4,700,000	4,700,000	4,700,000
Debt incurred	1,400,000	1,400,000	—	—	—	—	—
Reduction (+) or Increase (—) of cash balance	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Opening Balance	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Closing Balance	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Includes £10,000 as premium payable on exchange of £100,000 during the year.

---

**No. 66.—Customs Revenue and Charges.**

---

---



Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS</b>	<b>Rs</b>	<b>Rs</b>	<b>Rs</b>	<b>Rs</b>	<b>Rs</b>
<i>Special Duties</i>					
Arms, ammunitions and military stores other than gunpowder and arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i>	(a) 7 50 690	(b) 8,26 703	(b) 8 20 102	(b) 8,64 114	(b) 8,59 862
Coal, coke and patent fuel	7 59 335	4 60,373	3,02 436	2,83 111	2,02,5*5
Tin, block					
Liquors—					
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	11,44,086	13 49 178	14,08,205	16,23 168	18,01,420
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs	1 91 71,501	2,10,19 148	2,00 87,898	2,19 93 747	2,21 90 389
(iii) Wines	12,57,895	10 77 933	11,22 709	14 10,284	14,07,224
Matches	1,03 84 334	1 53 62,315	1 38 01 105	1 15 73 126	1,13 18,557
Match splints and veneers				10 11,927	5 11,329
Opium	2 *16	2,238	2,505	2 955	2,296
Mineral oils	80 98 *03	1 10,89,236	1,27 *8 444	1,43,38 916	1,54 67,227
Sugar all sorts excluding confectionery	6,50 63 700	4 40 94 630	3 32 23 356	5 76 90 152	6 47,81,059
Tobacco	1,01 36,540	1 54 6,209	1 67 62,832	1 73 72,072	1,55,81,299
Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (e)					
Cotton yarn and thread		49,26 034	42,74,318	51,40 983	43,37,518
Cotton piece-goods		6,29 0*,851	6 16 12,209	7 73 76 171	6,06,54 639
Silk Mixtures (f)					2 79,546
Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement.‡					
Printer's ink					
Motor cars and cycles	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
Silver Bullion					
Other Articles					
<i>Duty at 2½ per cent.</i>					
Machinery	1 15 94,870	63,23 102	55,8* 634	42,78,577	41,25,937
Locomotive engines and tenders				9 790	2 60,064
Metals—Iron and Steel	67,56 716	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Railway plant and rolling stock	53,32,413	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Other articles	4 63 814	1,99,8*3	1 54 139	1,15 956	86,550
<i>Duty at 10 per cent</i>					
Metals—Iron and Steel	(d)	1,84 07 655	1 72,10 679	84,11 60*	4*,20 017
Railway plant and rolling stock	(d)	1 07,01 453	62,55 778	47 49,352	33,21,536
Other articles		2,59 14*	6,52,684	1 64 999	1 42,187
<i>*Duty at 15 per cent</i>					
Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar).	83 00 484	1,22,54,212	1,27 44 021	1 *9 14 660	1,59,22,254
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores	42,14 646	*4 71,2**	65 77 579	63,27 9 6	69 *2,319

\* Raised from 11 per cent. (except for cotton piece-goods) from March 1922

† Included in Other articles

‡ Figures prior to April, 1923 include white Portland Cement.

§ Falls under Protective Special Duties.

## REVENUE AND CHARGES

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS
(b) 7 95 038	(b) 7 51 237	(b) 6 11 693	(b) 5 83 598	<i>Special Duties</i> Arms, ammunitions and military stores other than gunpowder and arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>
86 404	1 59 688	95 292	1 19 217	Coal, coke and patent fuel
	8 19 641	6 14 585	7 13 361	Tin block
19 48 462	22 25 685	21 97 778	24 58 464	Liquors— (i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors
2,26 64,852	2 18 92,357	2 14 89,532	2,15 09 800	(ii) Spirits and liqueurs
15 18 668	14 80 269	15 10 699	14 60,519	(iii) Wines
88 63 594	82 44 631	§	§	Matches
54 631	1,27 428	§	§	Match splints and veneers
8 393	3,248	†	†	Opium
1,29 79 412	1 78 92,276	1 93 89 960	2 08 94 166	Mineral oils
7,00 72 276	6 51 19 201	7 77,20 290	8 69 69 971	Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery
1 90 76 910	2 17 13 225	2 58 48,506	2,27 69 873	Tobacco
	7 91 149	10 43 403	7 41 763	Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (e)
86 44 674	41 44 620	45 60 947	45 16 655	Cotton yarn and thread
6,21 04 307	6 25 16 945	6 04 43 755	5 83 63 4 6	Cotton piece goods
5 42 745	7,25 962	8 01 624	7 32 633	Silk Mixtures (f)
9 66 102	9 95,515	11 52 622	10 61,819	Portland Cement, excluding White Portland Cement ‡
33 485	37 411	†	†	Printer's ink
(g)	89 57 577	1 02 14 320	95 01 009	Motor cars and cycles
		2 63 607	17 70 000	Silver Bullion
			3 49 395	Other Articles
56 68 153	21 89 647	248		<i>Duty at 2½ per cent</i> Machinery
1 48 414	67,002			Locomotive engines and tenders
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Metals—Iron and Steel
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Railway plant and rolling stock
54 641	53 559	34 113	24 720	Other articles
42 81 614	31 00 437	46 41 405	45 90 703	<i>Duty at 10 per cent</i> Metals—Iron and Steel
24 41 040	29 93 606	20 16 216	20,59 888	Railway plant and rolling stock
1 06 329	1 07 106	54,384	41 289	Other articles
1 74 89 204	1,8* 09 239	1,80 74 752	1 77 00 400	<i>* Duty at 15 per cent</i> Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulses other than flour, sugar and vinegar)
65 16 590	78 85,264	79 06 491	73 63 567	Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores

(a) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem*

(b) Vide under duty at 10 per cent

(c) " " " "

(d) Separate figures available from October 1927

(e) " " " " June 1925

(f) " " " " "

(g) Vide under duty at 30 per cent.

{Continued on next page...

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS— contd</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<i>Duty at 15 per cent.—contd.</i>					
Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured—					
(i) Cutlery, hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and ins- truments other than musical.	1,27,35,353	1,33,29,614	1,13,50,111	1,19,97,273	1,29,41,923
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel.	61,55,322	1,07,34,152	95,53,142	1,12,96,884	1,10,31,153
(iii) Cotton manufactures	4,84,33,611				
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures) (c)	36,34,665	75,83,432	1,03,57,107	1,42,90,881	1,44,19,618
(v) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes (d)					
(vi) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	2,63,99,012	3,78,69,350	3,76,32,289	3,99,47,518	3,99,54,385
Miscellaneous	71,87,171	52,74,102	53,07,068	56,45,781	55,67,222
<i>Duty at 30 per cent.</i>					
Motor cars and cycles	51,49,319	56,07,524	74,13,060	79,43,505	1,05,20,013
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	21,84,739	32,42,102	29,32,782	27,69,233	46,02,701
Silk piece-goods and other manu- factures of silk (c)	51,60,018	80,62,331	81,54,421	90,04,600	73,15,719
Other articles	63,44,599	95,82,042	95,71,975	93,58,878	1,49,72,673
<i>Protective Special Duties</i>					
Iron and Steel—					
Liable to additional duties—					
Of British manufacture					
Not of British manufacture	..	..	..	2,25,77,194	2,92,03,792
Not liable to additional duties					
Paper and Stationery (f)	..	..	..	..	12,77,971
Matches	(a)	(a)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Match splints and veneers	..	..	..	(c)	(c)
<i>Duty on Government Stores (includ- ing imports by State Railways).</i>					
Articles liable to protective duties—					
Iron and Steel—					
Liable to additional duties—					
Of British manufacture					
Not of British manufacture	..	..	..	..	22,05,048
Not liable to additional duties					
Paper and Stationery (f)					
Railway plant and rolling stock (non protective)	..	..	..	7,12,625	25,76,741
Others	..	..	..	33,08,503	54,53,778
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>27,70,19,278</b>	<b>23,65,23,196</b>	<b>31,77,80,697</b>	<b>39,00,79,548</b>	<b>22,21,82,766</b>

(a) Free under special duties.

(b) .. .. . duty at 15 per cent.

(c) Figures prior to October 1927 include artificial silk yarn.

REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd*

1925-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Articles
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
				<b>SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—<i>contd</i></b>
				<i>Duty at 15 per cent—contd</i>
1 51 51 913	1 37 47 183	1 45 67,013	1 40 81,278	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured— (i) Cutlery hardware other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.
96 83 869	81 81 395	82 76 081	75 01 099	(ii) Metals other than iron and steel.
				(iii) Cotton manufactures
1 63,48 785	1 82,87 892	1 74 81 507	1 59 18 403	(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures) (c).
	29 59 007	33 10 429	37 29 152	(v) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes (d)
4 15 90 831	4 14 58 480	4 13,11 102	4 36 39 072	(vi) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured
6° 45 059	64 70 736	64 34 284	63 54 723	Miscellaneous
				<i>Duty at 30 per cent</i>
1 04 04 794	(a)	(c)	(e)	Motor cars and cycles
38 89 640	(b)	(b)	(b)	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes
73 34 101	89 21 530	87 59 790	79 00 390	Silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk. (e)
1 04 78 2°1	96 01 674	1 00 91 674	1 05 27 304	Other articles
				<i>Protect or Special Duties</i>
				Iron and Steel—
				Liable to additional duties—
				Of British manufacture
2 76 93 055	40 55 150	49 90 0°2	30 25 966	Not of British manufacture
	1 0° 54,637	77 77 630	66 50 741	Not liable to additional duties
	1 33 07 476	1 34 77 483	1 07 43 42°	
23,5° 000	25 84 213	28 10 053	29 40 581	Paper and Stationery (f)
(a)	(a)	24 21 567	13 67 576	Matches
(a)	(a)	1 05 907	26 670	Match splints and veneers
				<i>Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways).</i>
				Articles liable to protective duties—
				Iron and Steel—
				Liable to additional duties—
				Of British manufacture
				Not of British manufacture
				Not liable to additional duties
10 71 306	4 13 18°	5 07 913	3 24 271	
	5 57 096	5 07 75°	1 63 317	
	19 34 005	6,27 441	1 65 595	
	1 37 554	1 39 779	1 76 900	Paper and Stationery (f)
23 71 310	°7 6° 309	5 43 744	4 94 486	Railway plant and rolling stock (non protective)
59 84 965	50 51 2-3	42,84 094	45 47,875	Others
30,06,41,028	40,46,16,908	40,92 06 873	40 7° 31 431	<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>

(d) Figures for to March 1927 represent duty realised at 30 per cent *ad valorem*

(e) Figures from June 1925 onwards exclude duty collected on silk-goods for medicinal purposes and silk mixtures

(f) Subject to protective duty from 21st September 1925

Articles	19 <sup>o</sup> 1-22	1922-23	19 <sup>o</sup> 3-24	19 <sup>o</sup> 4-25	1925-26
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw)	51 41,859	42,60,072	25,23 111	26 75,238	31,74,122
Jute—					
Raw	1,07 70,261	1,45,33 123	1 58,69 167	1,66,29 457	1,58,50,307
Manufactured	1,64,23,814	1,83,91,873	1 99 10,829	2,09,34 463	2,09,54,410
Rice	80 45,323	1,08,05 630	1,18,21,933	1,23 97,306	1 40,51,129
Tea	46,25 963	44,40 639	50,06,089	49 11 773	48,09,223
Government Stores				5,149	2,970
<b>TOTAL EXPORTS</b>	4,50 12,310	5,24,31,337	5,51,41,209	5,75,53,226	5,88,72,221
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS</b>	12,67 460	11,59 919	11,10,286	13 49,806	11,42,715
<b>LAND CUSTOMS</b>	14,59 901	20 76,083	18 67,010	20,84,026	23,03 776
<b>EXCISE-DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES</b>	3 19 16,505	1,87,34,207	1,56,51 903	2 17 66,623	1 46,60 122*
ON MOTOR SPIRIT	61,09,528	64 68 743	65 14 434	78,85,870	76,82,257
ON KEROSENE		97,37,212	90 15 917	98,29 446	97,62,497*
<b>WAREHOUSE AND WHARF DUTIES</b>	53 976	52,974	41,701	55 000	17,549
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	7 92,015	4,26,311	4,87 634	4 73,807	4,06 421
<b>TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE</b>	35 35 31,234	42,72,05 012	40 81 10 791	49 10 67 823	48,21,93 445
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	95,37 903	1,37,29 659	1 11 45 425	2,35,56,307	1,03,98,126
<b>TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE</b>	34 40 93,331	41,34 65,357	39 69 64,296	46 75,31,516	47 17 95,049
<b>CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—</b>					
Charges at the major ports of Madras Bombay Calcutta Chittagong* Rangoon and Karachi	50 12,105	57,87 841	57 17 723*	61 63 9 6	62,14,236
Charges at other ports	4 97 055	5 91 047	5 07 723	5,23 063	5,24,208
Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of inward Foreign letters and parcels					60,211
Cotton Excise Establishment			58 7 1	58 9 2	9,25 717
Assignments and Compensations	7 56 747	5 40 500	5 23 777	6,04 775	2,19 994
Land Customs Charges	84 675	1 05 070	1 41,237	1 64 674	
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	64 49,533	67,29 178	67 47 700	75 17 177	80 14,666
<b>CHARGES IN ENGLAND (terling converted into Rs at £1 = Rs 10 up to 1975 and there after into Rs at £1 = Rs 13)</b>	91 126	84 613	1,29,710	1 45 135	1,27,249
<b>EXCHANGE on (ditto)</b>	46 903	41 972	59 474	53 978	47 117
<b>TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES</b>	65,87 637	70 67 000	71,35 684	77 17,299	81 17 892

\* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was only on 1st abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1876  
 † Added in 1929

REVENUE AND CHARGES—*concd*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Articles
Rs	Rs.	Rs	Rs	SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS
30 83 929	37 33 327	36,82 841	35 49 262	Hides and skins (raw)
				Jute—
1 72,25,154	2,18,69 126	2,11 51 162	1 98,84 813	Raw
2,22,79 285	2,41 27,366	2 10,48,315	2 67 39 475	Manufactured
1 16 68 314	1 06 54 344	99 44,839	1 20 47 486	Rice
50 95,526	1,35,229			Tea
3 747	2 900	698	339	Government Stores
5 93,57 025	6 05 20 292	5 58 27,855	6,22 21,375	TOTAL EXPORTS
11 47 937	14 42,499	13 37 611	12 15 027	SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS
22 41 302	27 89,337	98 83 720	1 14 01 478	LAND CUSTOMS
36 948*				EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANU- FACTURES
96 40 253	1 21 23 381	1 55 03 116	2 81 12 715	ON MOTOR SPIRIT
1,04 70 063	97 17 457	92 34 811	96 70 237	ON KEROSENE
48 289	47 311	62 762	64 853	WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS
4 70 918	5 20 709	5 27 080	5 00 206	MISCELLANEOUS
48,30 53 769	49 17 68 594	50 15 73 728	52 03 67 385	TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE
9* 41 648	96 27,022	87 72 224	78 61 156	<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>
47 38 10 721	48 21 41 872	49 28 00 804	51 27 86,229	TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE
				CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—
6* 22 715	63 34 919	66 18 246	71 92 041	Charges at the major ports of Madras Bombay Calcutta Chittagong† Ran- goun and Karachi
5 15 232	5 81 902	4 2* 46*	4 47 394	Charges at other ports
	1 25 393	1 26 413	1 26 596	Cost of collection of Customs duty on art clea of Inward Foreign letters and parcels
31 229	49			Cotton Excise Establishment
9 79 382	9 87 290	16 11 198	15 06 902	Assignments and Compensations
2,23 794	2 49 787	3 00 801	3 39 793	Land Customs Charges
79 72 35*	8* 82 346	91 58 120	96 12 726	TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA
1 15 554	1 91 220	2 00 658	1 37 437	CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling con- verted into Rs at £1=Rs 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1=
29 318	968	303	1 155	Rs 13½)
81 27 2*4	84 81 534	93,59 081	97 51 318	EXCHANGE on ditto
				TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES

## TAXES ON INCOME

No. 67—REVENUE COLLECTED FROM TAXES ON INCOME AND CHARGES FOR COLLECTION

No. 1.—The figures for charges are in Rupees

Province	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,39,433	—	1,00,24,129	—	95,67,629	—
	21,877	—	6,94,245	—	2,19,275	—
Punjab	47,173	—	54,322	—	52,622	—
	—	—	6,232	—	10,420	—
North-West Frontier Province	9,15,621	—	9,20,006	—	11,14,407	—
	22,411	—	27,974	—	7,477	—
Sindh	1,27,44,157	20,80,542	1,70,22,171	—	1,50,20,640	17,51,870
	2,87,027	1,1,200	4,57,042	—	14,78,041	—
Bombay	21,71,024	1,45,542	7,50,23,144	2,00,000	5,24,23,749	—
	4,57,945	1,03,028	6,48,253	—	12,64,555	—
Bengal	10,22,273	27,00,000	2,20,22,000	—	6,00,000,000	—
	2,67,409	22,200	2,21,120	—	6,27,000	—
Coastal Provinces	7,20,000	14,80,170	17,20,000	22,200	6,20,000	—
	3,57,444	1,2,123	1,61,200	—	2,00,000	—
Punjab	43,70,000	14,11,300	27,10,000	1,19,120	2,10,000	6,20,000
	3,64,000	20,000	4,57,000	—	6,21,000	—
Burma	1,17,22,000	22,22,220	1,70,00,000	—	1,00,00,000	70,000
	1,21,000	42,000	2,10,000	—	2,00,000	—
Philippines	20,20,000	10,20,000	10,20,000	2,00,000	44,00,000	1,00,000
	2,000	20,000	2,20,000	—	2,00,000	—
Central Provinces and Berar	40,54,000	9,00,000	70,41,000	1,00,000	14,00,000	2,00,000
	1,20,000	2,000	2,00,000	—	2,20,000	—
Assam	1,00,000	2,00,000	5,00,000	1,10,000	10,00,000	4,10,000
	6,000	1,000	25,000	—	20,000	—
Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charges & Expenses (after rep. converted to Rs. at 45 = Rs. 1)	12,54,000	—	4,00,000	—	2,00,000	—
Interest on Loans	2,00,000	—	2,00,000	—	12,00,000	—
Total	15,74,12,433	3,42,41,779	9,41,12,000	14,20,000	27,00,000	22,00,000
	22,00,000	6,47,555	44,00,000	—	43,00,000	—

No 67.—REVENUE COLLECTED FROM TAXES ON INCOME AND CHARGES FOR COLLECTION  
—*contd*

NOTE.—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1921 '26		1925 '26		1927	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs	Ls	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
India General	91 01 478 88 681		90 23 093 88 647		1 02 41 479 0' 409	
Hainchistan	08 670 1 748		1 93 472 18 497		1 91 105 17 838	
North West Frontier Province	6 54 816 81 812		7 06 304 87 127		10 09 711 61 404	
Madrass	1 29 07 866 11 04 811	2,50,810	1 37,11 617 9 28 287	4,37 086	1 24 12 051 7 41 054	4 46 178
Bombay	4,03 77,004 13,20,776		3 54 49 017 13,04 413		8 21 11 310 14,57 499	
Bengal	8 51,73 073 8,22,772		(a) 8,31 00 814 a) 3 02 218		(a) 8 40 00 029 ( ) 3 53 779	
United Provinces	78,47,760 8,04,743		80 51 203 0 10 0 7	2 504	73 01 071 0 51 818	
Punjab	84 77,030 8,07 689	1 00,040	81 40 051 6 18 179	8 82 373	81 84 041 6 46 052	4 00 741
Burma	1 72 13,879 8,09,489	8,80 875	1 77 47 900 8 09,804	8,02 174	1 73 53 477 7 79 871	14 31 327
Nihar and Orissa	34 00 407 8 06 400	2,54,810	31,04 121 2 75,181	2 41 390	33 07 6 2 2 9 737	3 34 891
Central Provinces and Bihar	44 54,010 9 07 077	2 70 512	44 78 000 9 78 057	1 35 067	30 07 412 3 47 244	2,17 433
Assam	14 10,334 2,01 721	8 51,110	13 74,584 1 41 708	6 30 4 8	16 40 130 1 07 858	4 0 004
Cooch	21,052		22 672 058		04,371 1,8,00	
Charges for Repaid (sterling converted into Rs at Rs 10/-)	74 703		81 604		8 023	
Exchange on d Ho	30,029		8 851		87 649	
TOTAL	(1) 10,01 40,223 60,77,571	10 78,208	(2) 15 85 03 470 88 71 008	26 10 007	(3) 1 04 6 338 81 73 621	33 32 438

(a) As stated in India General books

(b) Excludes refund under Section 45 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No 68)

[Continued on next page]



No. 67.—REVENUE COLLECTED FROM TAXES ON INCOME AND CHARLES for COLLECTION —*Contd.*Note.—The figures for charges are in *Rs.*

Provinces	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	1,12,30,543	—	1,12,30,543	—	1,2,24,770	—
	72,730	—	60,171	—	51,115	—
Bombay . . . . .	—	—	1,32,000	—	1,00,000	—
	11,511	—	10,000	—	15,000	—
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,55,271	—	2,72,000	—	2,60,000	—
	70,511	—	70,000	—	71,111	—
Madras . . . . .	1,30,54,540	1,40,000	1,30,54,540	1,40,000	1,30,54,540	1,40,000
	70,000	—	60,000	—	1,00,000	—
Bengal . . . . .	2,24,00,000	—	2,24,00,000	—	2,24,00,000	—
	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—
Assam . . . . .	4,00,000	—	4,00,000	—	4,00,000	—
	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—
United Provinces . . . . .	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—
	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—
Punjab . . . . .	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—
Burma . . . . .	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—
Assam . . . . .	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—
Cox's . . . . .	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—
	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—
* Excess from England . . . . .	—	—	—	—	(*) 1,00,000	—
Excess from India . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
* Charges in England . . . . .	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—
Excess on India . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1,00,000	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1,12,30,543	2,24,000	1,12,30,543	2,24,000	1,2,24,770	2,24,000
	1,12,30,543	—	1,12,30,543	—	1,2,24,770	—

(a) As shown in India Office, No. 21.

(b) Excess from India under Section 111 of the Income Tax Act, 1922 (the details see Table No. 67).

(c) Excess from India (a) on page 218.

\* Excess converted into Rs. at Rs. 11 = Rs. 12.

## No 68—DETAILS of REVENUE from TAXES on INCOME

Taxes	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>Income-tax—</b>				
Ordinary Collections	(b) 15,46,15,994	(b) 9,39,76,077	12,33,38,480	10,06,73,561
	(c) 8,43,377			
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (a)	(d)	1,69,79,377	1,34,06,670	1,30,40,417
Deduction from Interest on Government Securities	(d)	4,31,57,664	49,34,731	43,13,064
	16,08,53,371	15,31,13,018	14,10,79,682	12,40,36,022
Deduct—Refunds	1,90,15,717	2,64,33,440	1,36,15,222	87,89,702
<b>Total Income-Tax</b>	14,18,43,654	13,66,79,578	12,74,64,460	11,52,46,320
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments	5,43,41,399	14,83,335	26,85,842	19,78,098
<b>Net Income-tax—Central</b>	10,75,02,255	12,52,26,243	12,40,07,817	11,22,06,802
<b>Super tax</b>	8,76,61,862	7,23,15,203	6,17,13,800	4,79,01,674
Deduct—Refunds	99,07,688	1,77,37,648	42,85,366	5,31,347
<b>Total Super tax</b>	7,77,54,174	5,45,77,555	5,74,28,433	4,73,20,527
<b>Excess Profits Duty</b>	26,30,668	1,60,033	19,256	22,728
Deduct—Refunds	4,77,653	12,771	—	—
<b>Total Excess Profits Duty</b>	21,53,015	1,47,263	19,256	22,728
<b>Miscellaneous</b>	—	—	—	—
<b>Total Revenue in India from Taxes on Income</b>	22,75,54,823	19,13,04,485	19,40,17,363	16,22,85,645
Deduct Refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (being converted into Rs at £1=Rs 10)	—	—	—	1,20,637
Exchange on ditto	—	—	—	41,107
<b>Total Revenue from Taxes on Income</b>	22,75,54,823	19,13,04,485	19,40,12,358	16,21,23,951
<b>Central</b>	19,74,13,424	17,09,41,150	18,23,50,516	16,01,48,253
<b>Provincial</b>	3,43,41,399	14,83,335	25,56,843	19,75,698

(a) In India only in the Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

(b) Represents collections in Civil Departments.

(c) Represents collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

(d) Included in ordinary collections.

[Continued on next page]

## TAXES ON INCOME

No. 68.—DETAILS OF REVENUE FROM TAXES ON INCOME—*contd.*

Item	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<b>Income-tax—</b>					
Ordinary Income	11,10,17,407	13,01,76,175	10,95,73,428	11,55,63,058	11,70,60,270
Income tax on Government securities at 1 per cent	1,30,30,812	1,43,70,683	1,63,31,506	1,57,05,227	(c) 1,60,88,040
Income tax on interest on Government securities	42,34,606	50,21,411	53,78,102	60,80,303	72,03,341
Income tax on dividends	15,00,81,005	(b) 13,88,73,514	12,03,83,034	13,73,08,187	14,00,00,000
Income tax on profits	1,60,46,620	1,35,52,117	1,39,15,320	1,48,12,832	1,55,63,033
<b>Total Income Tax</b>	11,00,31,370	11,53,21,427	11,53,07,718	12,25,55,385	12,52,97,028
Income tax payable to the Government	20,10,607	33,39,433	36,24,723	38,30,620	35,73,975
<b>Net Income tax—Central</b>	11,74,33,763	11,10,82,050	11,17,42,985	11,90,24,735	12,17,23,053
<b>Super-tax—</b>					
Income tax on profits	4,63,50,475	4,65,40,594	3,98,71,209	5,01,72,106	4,51,56,909
Income tax on dividends	2,07,723	13,23,843	9,66,825	21,56,733	28,65,189
<b>Total Super-tax</b>	4,65,58,198	4,78,64,437	3,98,71,209	5,23,28,839	4,80,22,098
<b>Excise Duty's Duty</b>	800	17,370	1,200	1,200	1,200
<b>Duty on profits</b>	—	—	—	6,925	—
<b>Total Excise Duty's Duty</b>	800	17,370	1,200	8,125	1,200
<b>Mineral duty</b>	—	—	25,271	25,420	30,000
<b>Total Revenue in India Tax on Income</b>	16,15,19,571	16,05,83,918	15,52,03,663	17,00,71,369	17,38,40,326
Receipts in India Tax on Income	— 4,64,177	— 4,67,800	— 4,41,111	— 4,77,111	(d) 4,45,000
Refund of duty	— 1,31,698	— 1,35,521	— 1,35,521	— 1,35,521	— 1,35,521
<b>Total Revenue from Tax on Income</b>	15,80,23,696	15,69,41,617	15,16,27,031	16,58,68,737	16,97,59,805
Central	15,80,23,696	15,69,41,617	15,16,27,031	16,58,68,737	16,97,59,805
Provincial	—	—	—	—	—

no is there and I hope I have the right to say that

(a) Addressed to both:

(c) This foot note (1) on the subject of the above mentioned photograph.

\* "rolling converted" into

14. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 277: 1033-1038.

## No 69—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES

PROVINCE	1921 22	1922 23	1923 24	1924 25
REVENUE	P	Ps	Rs	Rs
<b>Sale of Government Salt—</b>				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	26 68 214	28 49 848	49 0 672	19 58 739
Madras	9 06 419	9 15 995	8 32 693	7,31 0 60
Bombay	7,28 081	10 19,806	10 88 684	13 66 659
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>43 02 714</b>	<b>47 85 649</b>	<b>68 02 249</b>	<b>40 56 308</b>
<b>Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—</b>				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1 54 40 338	1 65 81 851	2 66 93,389	1 19 95 768
Baluchistan	170	120	310	362
Madras	1 28 06 730	1 44 55 221	2 03 78 929	1 85 03 559
Bombay	1 13 07 889	1 37 2 848	2 10 11 089	1 50 12 629
Bengal	1 174	40	254	60
Burma	13,22 305	10 54 741	17 01 389	7 73 092
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4 08 70 606</b>	<b>4 58 14 821</b>	<b>6 97 8 360</b>	<b>4 68 85 170</b>
<b>Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—</b>				
Madras	1 126	5 015	2 869	1 494
Bombay	8,335	11 601	20,256	11 878
Bengal	1 53 93 6 7	1,82 19 993	1 80,35 60	2 35 43 784
Burma	20 23 139	21 25 51	44 74,563	26 83 461
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1 74 39 27</b>	<b>2 03 62 126</b>	<b>2 25,33 448</b>	<b>2 62 45 617</b>
<b>Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)</b>	<b>3 45 686</b>	<b>3 77 663</b>	<b>6 76,202</b>	<b>4,20 671</b>
<b>Miscellaneous Receipts—</b>				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	8 16,86	11 79 5 0	7 79 606	3 36 858
Baluchistan	15			
Madras	1 06 045	2 01 533	2 01 903	2 1 711
Bombay	1 97 575	1 48 547	1 01 473	1 28 770
Bengal	2 47 514	2 78 211	2 67 436	2 40 339
Burma				475
Bihar and Orissa	2 082	520	2 8	450
Assam				1 154
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14 53 517</b>	<b>18 06 331</b>	<b>13 50 46</b>	<b>9 69 707</b>
<b>Total Gross Revenue from all sources—</b>				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1 89 24 838	2 06 11,219	3,24 43 667	1 42 91,365
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362
Madras	1 39 10 320	1 55 77 704	2 14 16 644	1 93 98 124
Bombay	1 25 87 566	1 52 80 467	2,23 97 704	1 75 39 907
Bengal	1 56 42 375	1 81 96 244	1 83 03 450	2 37 84 183
Burma	33 32 444	31 80 258	61 73 9 2	31 62 028
Bihar and Orissa	2 082	520	2 8	4 0
Assam				1 154
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6 44 19 800</b>	<b>7,31 46,592</b>	<b>10 12 38 005</b>	<b>7 85 77 573</b>

[Cont nued on page 223]

No 69.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd*

PROVINCE]	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
REVENUE	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Sales of Government Salt—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue					
Department . . . . .	17,92,344	23,45,791	25,61,991	33,50,078	26,45,118
Madras . . . . .	9,12,909	8,12,100	5,37,510	4,78,831	3,75,123
Bombay . . . . .	11,30,108	11,11,503	10,72,783	11,64,823	11,49,025
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>38,35,351</b>	<b>42,69,394</b>	<b>41,72,194</b>	<b>54,93,732</b>	<b>41,70,100</b>
<b>Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue					
Department . . . . .	1,09,34,372	1,33,16,949	1,37,63,338	2,00,54,283	1,22,45,431
Baluchistan . . . . .	213	180	180	200	253
Madras . . . . .	1,26,41,633	1,31,69,530	1,33,62,760	1,41,11,750	1,42,29,416
Bombay . . . . .	1,36,50,148	1,41,33,651	1,33,49,840	1,42,03,380	1,43,17,129
Bengal . . . . .					
Burma . . . . .	6,65,285	7,52,537	6,30,254	5,82,408	5,71,156
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>3,88,91,600</b>	<b>4,14,13,138</b>	<b>4,19,12,020</b>	<b>4,89,52,079</b>	<b>4,13,54,571</b>
<b>Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—</b>					
Madras . . . . .	2,157	1,206	2,211	4,604	4,137
Bombay . . . . .	4,21,723	4,73,303	4,00,296	4,25,604	3,65,264
Bengal . . . . .	1,70,00,950	1,76,06,374	1,62,75,164	1,74,92,722	1,82,85,129
Burma . . . . .	27,52,329	25,09,903	30,22,063	29,03,097	28,93,519
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,01,80,264</b>	<b>2,07,44,986</b>	<b>1,95,99,734</b>	<b>2,08,26,937</b>	<b>2,15,50,149</b>
<b>Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay) . . . . .</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>Miscellaneous Receipts—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue					
Department . . . . .	1,82,500	1,68,973	3,63,012	8,14,601	5,54,325
Baluchistan . . . . .					
Madras . . . . .	2,14,769	3,09,039	2,61,779	1,70,216	1,53,415
Bombay . . . . .	1,60,445	2,29,574	2,01,424	1,25,433	89,083
Bengal . . . . .	2,20,095	1,38,391	(a) 1,74,379	(a) 1,97,579	(a) 2,10,339
Burma . . . . .	813	1,350	411	220	254
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	545	383	526	353	777
Assam . . . . .	1,107	1,104	1,104	1,104	1,132
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>7,95,285</b>	<b>8,52,725</b>	<b>10,02,694</b>	<b>13,09,511</b>	<b>10,13,353</b>
<b>Total Gross Revenue from all sources—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue					
Department . . . . .	1,29,09,221	1,50,31,709	1,66,93,299	2,47,18,962	1,51,45,725
Baluchistan . . . . .	213	180	180	200	253
Madras . . . . .	1,47,71,467	1,43,11,916	1,44,64,280	1,47,65,401	1,47,53,129
Bombay . . . . .	1,53,67,429	1,59,72,111	1,55,21,343	1,59,29,249	1,59,24,632
Bengal . . . . .	1,72,55,145	1,77,44,775	1,64,49,543	1,76,90,391	1,81,85,455
Burma . . . . .	34,18,433	34,24,145	30,53,327	31,85,093	34,06,229
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	545	383	526	353	777
Assam . . . . .	1,107	1,104	1,104	1,104	1,132
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>6,37,03,500</b>	<b>6,72,86,223</b>	<b>6,67,89,642</b>	<b>7,65,52,293</b>	<b>6,80,82,173</b>

(a) Includes Rs. 1,57,222 in 1927-28, Rs. 1,57,793 in 1928-29 and Rs. 1,74,671 in 1929-30 for rent of warehouses.

[Continued on page 221.]

## No 62—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—contd

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>Islands—</b>				
Northern Ind & Salt Revenue Department	4 48,266	12 10 337	6 36 98	35 85 997
Madras	8 558	4 01 89	53 648	5 00,397
Bombay	4 51 970	30 59 725	2 17 997	2 06 005
Bengal	64 796	85 302	1 41,927	1 83 286
Burma	6 711	1 3 246	36 765	1 81 028
Bihar and Orissa	1 653	32		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9 81 957</b>	<b>49 00 460</b>	<b>10 87 130</b>	<b>46 72 713</b>
<b>Net Revenue—</b>				
Northern Ind & Salt Revenue Department	1 84 76 572	1 93 94 862	3,18 06,869	1 07 05 358
Jaluchstan	185	120	310	362
Madras	1 39 01 764	1 51 7 975	2 13 62 996	1 89 91 727
Bombay	1 21 3 696	1,22,2742	2 26 9 707	1 73 33 902
Bengal	1 58 7 569	1 64 10 892	1 81 67 27	1 35 80 897
Burma	33 45 733	30 43 013	61 39 187	32 81 000
Bihar and Orissa	479	488	278	450
Assam				1 154
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6 34,37 848</b>	<b>6 82 46 112</b>	<b>10 01 50 870</b>	<b>7 39 04,860</b>
<b>Receipts in England—</b>				
Recoveries of Service payments				
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>6 34 37 848</b>	<b>6 82 4 112</b>	<b>10 01 50 870</b>	<b>7 39 04,860</b>
<b>CHARGES</b>				
Charges for Collector etc—				
Northern Ind & Salt Revenue Department	52 85 657	49,26 431	35 68 0 9	27 94 185
Madras	23 83 879	21 22 0 9	23 19 793	17,38 775
Bombay	37 63 546	3 27 894	34 72 037	33 19 657
Bengal	2 89 61	3 64 685	2,84 476	3 02 357
Burma	52 760	71 418	62 360	63 594
Bihar and Orissa	76 009	6 600	76 000	76 000
Assam				1 041
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1 18 61 598</b>	<b>1 10 8,387</b>	<b>97 82 310</b>	<b>82 95 609</b>
<b>Allowances and Compensation—</b>				
Northern Ind & Salt Revenue Department	30 91 493	34 05 92	31 60 456	30 51 746
Madras	4 8 079	4 60 36	4 86 969	4 86 472
Bombay	87 418	9 730	86 0 6	72 215
Bengal	20 000	20 000	20 000	20 000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>36 84 990</b>	<b>40 09 267</b>	<b>37 53 481</b>	<b>36 57 463</b>
<b>Total Charges—</b>				
Northern Ind & Salt Revenue Department	82 77 1 0	82 31 823	67,29 515	58 45 921
Madras	28 69 951	26 12 595	28 06 362	22 25 247
Bombay	38 50 964	36,31 233	3 54 993	33 98 902
Bengal	3 09 771	3 24,5 5	3 04 476	3 22 357
Burma	5 760	1 418	62 360	63 594
Bihar and Orissa	76 000	76 000	76 000	76 000
Assam				1 041
England (Sterling converted into Rs at Rs 10 up to 192-27)	74 000	5 471	52 399	63 132
Exchange (on ditto)	38 012	31 027	23 791	24 116
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1 56 49 098</b>	<b>1,51,36 147</b>	<b>1 36 11 986</b>	<b>1 20 00 720</b>

## SALT REVENUE

No. 69—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*conold.*

PROVINCE	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Refunds—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue					
Department . . . . .	1,62,920	91,470	2,37,891	3,46,672	1,81,112
Madras . . . . .	12,124	10,605	9,360	10,520	8,477
Bombay . . . . .	1,47,600	1,27,970	1,32,837	1,09,738	1,40,125
Bengal . . . . .	70,850	66,549	74,579	88,202	84,729
Burma . . . . .	12,903	8,576	13,996	34,223	21,974
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .					
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>4,08,782</b>	<b>3,05,170</b>	<b>4,68,663</b>	<b>5,89,555</b>	<b>4,41,519</b>
<b>Net Revenue—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue					
Department . . . . .	1,27,46,201	1,57,40,229	1,64,55,408	2,43,72,230	1,52,64,252
Balochistan . . . . .	213	180	180	200	255
Madras . . . . .	1,47,9,343	1,43,01,311	1,44,54,500	1,47,54,581	1,47,44,661
Bombay . . . . .	1,52,19,629	1,58,44,141	1,53,91,506	1,58,10,502	1,57,84,276
Bengal . . . . .	1,71,64,190	1,78,75,125	(a) 1,69,43,964	(a) 1,70,01,929	(a) 1,84,08,626
Burma . . . . .	34,00,470	34,15,569	36,39,331	34,51,370	34,41,935
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	545	383	585	338	777
Assam . . . . .	1,107	1,104	1,104	1,104	1,112
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>6,32,96,778</b>	<b>6,69,81,053</b>	<b>6,63,17,979</b>	<b>7,59,92,704</b>	<b>6,76,42,254</b>
<b>Receipts in England—</b>					
Recoveries of Service payments				25	
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b> . . . . .	<b>6,32,96,778</b>	<b>6,69,81,053</b>	<b>6,63,17,979</b>	<b>7,59,92,729</b>	<b>6,76,42,254</b>
<b>CHARGES</b>					
Charges for Collection, etc.—					
Northern India Salt Revenue					
Department . . . . .	27,00,954	24,87,501	22,04,033	31,60,720	32,46,315
Madras . . . . .	17,23,962	20,40,554	18,66,857	13,87,820	15,23,273
Bombay . . . . .	31,38,561	30,60,452	30,51,208	22,05,667	23,25,621
Bengal . . . . .	3,01,669	2,94,573	2,98,637	3,17,223	2,90,915
Burma . . . . .	4,94,476	1,52,868	1,52,605	1,37,083	1,58,153
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	76,262	76,236	76,309	76,238	76,279
Assam . . . . .	1,073	1,091	1,078	1,090	1,121
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>64,42,657</b>	<b>61,13,269</b>	<b>63,90,720</b>	<b>62,56,261</b>	<b>62,22,729</b>
<b>Assignments and Compensations—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue					
Department . . . . .	34,25,112	32,26,157	35,02,798	33,53,651	31,74,298
Madras . . . . .	4,57,782	4,87,824	4,88,222	4,86,816	4,87,154
Bombay . . . . .	83,209	83,808	91,522	82,510	87,554
Bengal . . . . .	20,669	20,669	20,669	20,669	20,669
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>40,27,103</b>	<b>38,17,769</b>	<b>41,02,712</b>	<b>39,43,109</b>	<b>37,69,744</b>
<b>Total Charges—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue					
Department . . . . .	61,31,076	57,13,662	64,06,833	65,19,171	64,20,711
Madras . . . . .	22,12,744	25,28,378	23,55,179	18,74,798	20,10,822
Bombay . . . . .	32,31,770	31,44,260	31,82,800	22,89,167	24,14,579
Bengal . . . . .	3,21,683	3,14,563	(a) 3,18,237	(a) 3,27,224	(a) 3,10,978
Burma . . . . .	4,94,476	1,52,868	1,52,605	1,37,083	1,58,153
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	76,262	76,236	76,309	76,238	76,279
Assam . . . . .	1,073	1,091	1,078	1,090	1,121
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1925- 27 and at £1=Rs. 13½ there- after).	27,509	48,267	1,58,960	60,177	1,02,948
Exchange (on d.t.to) . . . . .	9,110	16,418	679	129	815
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,00,08,139</b>	<b>1,19,95,743</b>	<b>1,26,51,061</b>	<b>1,23,23,677</b>	<b>1,26,64,325</b>

- No 70 - QUANTITY AND VALUE (EXCLUDING DUTY) OF SALT PRODUCED

QUANTITY (MAUNDS OF 80½ LBS. EACH)			VALUE (RUPEES)				
PROVINCE OR STATE	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured other wise than by Government	TOTAL	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured other wise than by Government	TOTAL	
I—British India							
Northern India—							
Punjab mines	3 873 345		3 873 345	10 1 912		10 21 912	
Kohat quarries		50° 3 1	502 371		52 02	52 02	
Wandi quarries		85 626	85 626		97 151	97 151	
Sambhar Lake Sources	4 674 4 4		4 6 4 424	11 91 711		11 91 711	
Didwana Sources	49 321		491 321	82 237		82 237	
Pachbadra Sources	1 496 19		1 496 19°	3 54 231		3 54 231	
Internal Branch		2° 44	2 244		36 53°	36 532	
TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	10 85 °	624 311	11 °80 993	26 50 184	182, 18	23 52 908	
Madras	651,880	10 22 435	11 3 4 295	2 12 533	2, 33 841	24 45, 374	
Bombay	2 0 390	10 501 3	13 505 672	7 31 877	16 56 044	23 87 921	
Bengal	79 494	808 153	988 507	33 638	1 51, 716	1, 85 354	
Burma	4 812	519 588	524 400	4 481	5 20, 520	5, 24 988	
GRAND TOTAL, 1929-30	14 17 58	2, 248 5 9	87 424 017	38 32 693	47 64 844	83 07 537	
TOTALS	1929-30	14 831 624	24 108 567	38 740 085	36 °5 533	50 90 5 6	87 23 114
	1927-8	14 493 554	23 707 154	38 190 703	36 4 292	51 97 291	88 54 590
	1926-7	14 087 071	22 280 513	36 367, 584	27 20 018	60, 85 394	98 06 312
	1925-26	16 639 614	17 41 613	132, 941 32	41 90 329	46 77 856	88 73 2 5
	1924-25	17 097 50	21 014 210	38 141, 10	40 59 565	49 57 961	90 47 316
	1923-24	20 349 333	2 775 0 4	42 124 412	51, 22, 375	58, 12 523	1 07 84 903
	1922-23	19 039 077	20 853 0 1	39 972 694	44 8 134	52 28 988	97 07 120
	1921-22	19 4 0 605	18 316 293	37 800 7 8	45 38 313	45 31 246	90 68 559
	1920-21	20 053 704	20 0 2, 820	40 125, 324	43, 08 344	57 74 614	1 00 80 689
Adm	19 3-30		5 93 5 9	5 93 0	1 63 °49	1 69, 242	
II—Indian States							
Gwalior		564	564		1 031	1 031	
Rajputana (Jaipur)							
Central India		1					
TOTAL, 1929-30		564	564		1, 031	1, 031	
1929-30		1 63°	1 63°		3 107	3 107	
19 7 °3		11 836	11 836		23, 36°	23 36	
19 6 °7		4 789	4 89		9 267	9 267	
19 5 °8		3 843	3 848		7 348	7 348	
19 4 25		4 115	4 115		5, 231	5 230	
19 3 21		6 46	6 467		11 663	11 666	
19 ° 3		12, 365	12, 365		22 131	22 131	
19 1 2		9 697	9 697		17 272	17 272	
19 0-1		9, 541	9 541		17 2°9	17, 279	



# SALT-SALE

## No. 71.—BALANCE (available for CONSUMPTION)

PROVINCE	1911-12 to 1913 14 — average —	1914 15	1915 16	1916 17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India†	10,145	20,343	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,397
Bombay	4,598	3,793	5,635	3,613
Sind and British Baluchistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	5,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,350	2,183	2,140	2,759
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA†</b>	<b>49,211</b>	<b>47,916</b>	<b>48,677</b>	<b>50,334</b>

\* Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincial returns for the all India inland trade statistics

† For full details relating to Northern India see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa

## No. 72.—QUANTITY OF SALT (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each)

PROVINCE	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works	3,109,008	2,414,903	3,772,741	5,312,462	2,922,259
Rajputana Sources	2,397,905	7,563,163	7,562,627	7,920,134	11,871,396
Internal Branch (Punjab U P of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	84,376	57,979	52,359	42,874	24,113
Madras (a)	12,370,274	12,002,055	11,919,840	13,363,870	11,609,272
Bombay (b)	9,483,673	8,721,066	8,551,484	9,373,894	7,433,395
Sind	534,083	473,779	421,046	432,619	401,485
Bengal	11,143,516	12,687,481	13,548,747	15,620,378	9,851,099
Bihar and Orissa	5,270,028	5,398,241	5,041,682	(d)	(d)
Assam	12,272	10,239	—	—	2,000
<b>Total British India, exclusive of Burma.</b>	<b>44,411,135</b>	<b>49,227,821</b>	<b>50,870,526</b>	<b>51,538,231</b>	<b>44,119,019</b>
Burma (c)	2,589,714	2,563,423	2,601,280	2,547,280	2,584,626
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindari Islands, and for fish-curing etc	1,042,454	1,131,848	1,730,239	1,956,308*	2,246,723*

(a) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(b) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

\* Includes 2,850 2,174, 5,490, 1,560, 3,200 and 2,700 mds. for Sind issued during 1922-23, 1923-24, 1924-25, 1925-26, 1926-27 and 1927-28 respectively for fish-curing purposes at full rate of duty

## ISSUES AND IMPORTS OVER EXPORTS OF SALT\*

1917 18	1918 19	1919 20	1920 21	1921 22	PROVINCE
Mds (1 000)	Mds (1 000)	Mds (1 000)	Mds (1 000)	Mds (1 000)	
10 754	20 535	19 671	17 209	19 483	Northern India†
11 201	12 746	12 430	12 359	12 370	Madras and Mysore
3 880	4 723	4 037	3 072	3 134	Bombay
					Sind and British Baluchistan
627	531	456	473	410	Bengal and Assam
8 270	9 404	9 114	12 706	8 496	Burma
1 573	2 180	2 419	2 745	2 464	Nizam's Territory
1 517	2 010	1 575	2 117	1 547	
44 024	52 199	49 316	50 798	48 128	TOTAL ALL INDIA†

† Total All India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial data as the latter takes into account the co-wisive imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

## SALT IN EACH PROVINCE

1924 25	1925 26	1926 27	1927 28	1928 29	1929 30	PROVINCE
						Salt which paid full duty—
						Northern India—
						Punjab
						with Kohat and Mand quarries and Sultanpur works (e)
5 98 983	4 9 0 187	3 8 0 935	4 4 1 01	5 070 339	4 32 688	Rajputana Sources
3 781 371	4 350 569	7 8 6 804	9 624 006	13 914 830	1 039 030	Internal Branch (Punjab, U P of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
					11 437	Madras (a)
19 833						Bombay (b)
13 137 782	12 131 599	12 064 014	12 477 519	12 408 090	12 772 036	Sind
10 322 733	8 930 150	9 381 4 9	9 473 839	9 858 322	10 089 818	Bengal
532 164	4 6 713	454 153	487 517	512 540	520 438	Bihar and Orissa
15 416 633	13 897 583	13 573 223†	13 752 792†	14 337 521†	15 743 606†	Assam
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	
37 434	32 720	28 869	36 670	33 164	22 924	
						Total British India exclusive of Burma
19 146 853	14 739 471	16 962 737	50 303 644	56 230 798	44 522 0 0	Burma (c)
9 929 239	2 789 525	2 795 292	3 007 239	2 818 191	2 813 217	Salt which paid no duty—
						Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments to Indian States to Amindivi Islands and for salt curing etc
2 409 066*	2 890 383*	2 484 725*	3 102 346*(f)	2 814 02(f)	2 001 672(f)	

(c) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption

(f) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river borne statistics

(g) Salt imported was closed down in 1921 22

(h) Includes 10 56 4 6 and 16 3790 mds payable on payment of nominal duty in 1927 28 1 23 29 and 1929 30 respectively

(i) Includes 180 854 777 397 601 403 and 1 654 570 mds salt exported from Bombay to Calcutta ex bonded in 1926 27 1927 28 19 29 and 1929 30 respectively

† Includes figures for clearances from inland bonded warehouses on payment of duty

## SALT—DUTY AND PRICE

No. 78—Rate (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0 <sup>(a)</sup> }	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	0 2 0 0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0
Trans-Ind s (Kohat)—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0 <sup>(a)</sup> }	1 4 0
Rajputana Source—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0 <sup>(a)</sup> }	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	0 1 6	0 2 0 <sup>(c)</sup>	0 2 0	0 2 0	(b)
Internal Branch—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0 <sup>(a)</sup> }	1 4 0
Madras—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0 <sup>(a)</sup> }	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	0 4 0	0 4 0 <sup>(a)</sup>	0 5 6 <sup>(c)</sup>	0 5 6 <sup>(d)</sup>	(b)
Bombay—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0 <sup>(a)</sup> }	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	0 3 2	0 3 6	0 3 10	0 3 10	0 4 0
Sind—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0 <sup>(a)</sup> }	1 4 0
Selling Price—					
Mauripur . . . . .	0 3 2	0 3 2	{ 0 3 2 0 5 8 <sup>(f)</sup> }	{ 0 5 11 0 5 8 }	0 5 9
Saran . . . . .	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 4
Dilwar . . . . .	0 3 10	—	—	—	—
Darwan . . . . .	{ 0 1 4 0 1 6 }	0 1 6 <sup>(g)</sup>	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 11
Karachi . . . . .	0 5 8	0 5 8	0 5 8 <sup>(g)</sup>	—	—
Sokkur—					
Mauripur Salt . . . . .	0 12 1	{ 0 12 5 0 13 2 }	{ 0 13 2 0 13 10 }	0 13 4	—
Bengal—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0 <sup>(a)</sup> }	1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0 <sup>(a)</sup> }	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0 <sup>(a)</sup> }	1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	—	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of salt and with reference to auction sales. Prices ranged from 3 annas to Rs. 0-13-3 per maund.

(b) Average.

(c) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(d) Issues from Dilwar Salt Depot have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Government deposits direct.

(e) For note (a). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-5-6 per maund.

(f) From 1st January, 1923.

(g) Up to 31st December 1922, then this Depot was closed and water made direct from Mauripur Salt Works.

(h) For note (a). Prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-6-6 per maund.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the Duty

1925 26	1926 27	1927 28	1928 29	1929 30	Province
P s A P	R s A P	l s A P	R s A P	R s A P	
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Northern India
0 3 0	{ 0 3 0 { 0 3 6 (j)	{ 0 3 6 { 0 3 6 (j)	0 3 6	{ 0 3 6 { 0 4 6	Unjab Mines— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Trans Indus (Kohat)— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Pajputana Sources— Duty
{ 0 2 0 { 0 4 0	{ 0 2 0 { 0 4 0	{ 0 2 0 { 0 4 3	{ 0 2 0 { 0 2 6 { 0 4 3 { 0 3 3	{ 0 2 6 { 0 5 0	Selling Price
—	—	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Internal Branch— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Madras— Duty
(j)	(j)	(m)	( )		
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 2 6	0 3 0	Selling Price
0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 6	0 5 6	Bombay— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	
0 4 3	0 4 3	{ 0 3 6 { 0 4 3	{ 0 4 3 { 0 3 6	{ 0 4 3 { 0 2 6	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Sind— Duty
0 5 9	0 5 7	{ 0 5 7 { 0 8 0	{ 0 6 0 { 0 5 0	{ 0 3 0 { 0 2 4 { 0 2 10 { 0 2 4	Selling Price— Maurypur
0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4			Saran
0 4 11	0 4 11	0 4 11	—	—	Diyar
(£) 0 2 11	—	0 2 11	0 2 11	0 2 11	Darwar
—	—	—	—	—	Karachi
—	—	—	—	—	Sukkur— Maurypur Salt
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bengal— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Burma— Duty
		1 12 0	0 14 5	1 2 4	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bihar and Orissa— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Assam— Duty

\* Duty on salt was raised from Rs 1-4-0 to Rs 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923

† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs 2-8-0 to Rs 1-4-0 with effect from 1st March 1924

(a) Fide note (a) Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund

(j) Fide note (a) Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-1-0 per maund

(k) Direct issue from Darwar Salt deposits suspended from 1st December 1925

(l) Price raised from 0-3-0 to 0-3-1 from 20th February, 1927

(m) Fide note (a) Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 0-12-0 per maund

(n) Fide note (a) Prices ranged from 1 anna 6 pies to 7 annas a maund

## OPIUM REVENUE

## No. 74.—OPIUM REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

Year	REVENUE					
	Premium Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	2,30,02,453	7,205	75,70,700	54,747	334	3,07,24,798
1922-23	2,05,00,440	21,678	84,77,309	84,045	424	3,78,92,008
1923-24	3,16,85,150	51,591	1,07,71,578	73,807	472	4,24,51,654
1924-25	2,89,68,025	14,99,917	1,03,99,333	1,29,400	80,518	3,79,76,177
1925-26	2,65,47,150	17,41,315	1,30,94,706	1,23,900	80	4,14,99,551
1926-27	3,36,43,000	15,03,518	88,68,915	1,44,318	8,68,003	4,33,15,743
1927-28	3,01,24,000	14,75,328	83,77,503	84,532	6,09,530	3,94,55,754
1928-29	2,47,76,000	9,21,910	70,54,006	85,503	2,18,403	(a) 3,70,59,423
1929-30	(b) 2,21,15,414	11,06,201	70,45,025	2,41,532	4	3,04,09,788

  

Year	EXPENDITURE					
	Purchase of Malwa Opium	Payments to Cultivators (c)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (d)	Exchange
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	40,05,465	1,21,79,511	53,033	17,57,130	53,006	27,054
1922-23	20,66,018	1,41,68,607	44,953	18,20,322	36,402	20,273
1923-24	57,15,456	1,61,96,877	53,625	18,43,570	47,722	22,669
1924-25	57,53,120	1,58,38,422	53,673	19,64,260	41,116	15,391
1925-26	65,705	1,40,44,245	44,625	19,44,901	30,650	27,934
1926-27	21,803	85,46,107	15,508	13,23,413	48,027	15,667
1927-28	30,714	73,72,700	47,422	11,74,008	70,637	194
1928-29	3,300	42,40,465	4,169	10,74,115	1,20,071	223
1929-30	9,677	6,91,505	54,850	10,03,551	1,21,698	896

(a) Includes Rs. 7 being the amount of recoveries of service payments made in England.

(b) Includes Rs. 213 on account of recovery of special packing charges, in respect of 51 chests supplied to British North Borneo and Rs. 13,121 on account of cost of replacement of 15 damaged chests supplied to Siam.

(c) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.

(d) Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13.

## No. 75.—NUMBER OF CHESTS OF OPIUM SOLD FOR EXPORT AND ISSUED TO THE EXCISE AND MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS AND NUMBER OF CHESTS PAYING DUTY.

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	EXCISE OPIUM			NUMBER OF CHESTS BE MAINTAINING IN STOCK AT CLOSE OF YEAR	
			Number of Chests Issued	Weight	Rate per seer at which issued	For Export	Excise
1920-21	2,827	Rs. 4 7	6,744	Mauuds	Rs. 4 7	9,605	1,029
1921-22	7,754	3,107 13 3	6,178	10,118	13 0 0	7,910	1,213
1922-23	7,731	3,045 5 1	6,821	9,333	20 0 0	7,723	722
1923-24	6,324	3,743 1 8	6,920	8,732	23 0 0	7,439	1,351
1924-25	6,513	3,914 5 6	5,014	6,879	30 0 0	6,156	667
1925-26	6,778	3,844 15 4	5,557	7,331	30 0 0	12,003	235
1926-27	8,012	4,134 2 4	4,522	6,336	(a) 25 0 0	11,271	683
1927-28	7,521	4,000 0 0	5,224	7,354	25 3 0	7,634	731
1928-29	6,194	4,000 0 0	5,041	7,482	25 0 0	4,023	744
1929-30	5,500	4,000 0 0	5,198	7,797	25 4 0	3,220	1,271

Note.—(a) seer = 1 maund = 83½ lbs.

(a) From 1st November, 1925, to 31st March, 1926, the rate was Rs. 28-5-0 for Burma and Rs. 25 for other provinces.

\* Rates for issues to Burma.

† " " " " other provinces.

No 76.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year.

	1919	1920	1921	1922
Number of chests sold	3 600	2 320	705	2 500
January	Rs A P 3 600 1 4	Rs A P 5 688 1 4	Rs A P 5 063 5 4	Rs A P 4 530 — —
February	3 499 3 6	5 638 6 8	5 041 8 —	4 502 8 —
March	3 704 — —	5 983 3 8	5 020 — —	4 556 — —
April	4 167 2 8	5 879 4 —	4 884 — —	4 508 5 4
May	4 070 — —	5 000 10 8	4 508 5 4	4 504 8 —
June	4 100 5 4	5 017 1 4	4 582 8 —	4 504 2 8
July	4 22 5 4	5 001 1 4	4 512 8 —	4 423 5 4
August	4 343 — —	5 001 10 8	4 704 8 —	4 514 6 10
September	4 407 — —	5 000 — —	4 676 2 —	4 53 2 —
October	4 634 1 4	5 019 8 —	4 506 6 2	4 543 — —
November	4 777 5 —	5 003 3 10	4 518 — —	4 501 4 —
December	5 212 8 —	5 118 — —	4 830 7 1	4 542 3 9
Average price for the year	4 308 4 2	5 560 4 1	4 673 8 3	4 525 10 1)

  

	1923	1924	1925	1926*
Number of chests sold	3 000	* 240	1 85	235
January	Rs A P 4 073 1 7	Rs A P 4 837 8 —	Rs A P 4 805 3 5	Rs A P 4 510 — —
February	4 080 — —	4 874 — —	No sale	4 547 — —
March	4 424 — —	4 901 1 7	4 5 9 — —	4 580 — —
April	4 573 14 4	4 804 — —	4 771 — —	— —
May	4 600 — —	4 682 11 2	4 538 3 2	— —
June	4 511 — —	4 658 11 2	4 609 8 —	— —
July	4 587 — —	4 767 — —	4 640 — —	— —
August	4 600 — —	4 998 9 7	4 646 1 6	— —
September	4 639 — —	4 543 3 2	4 600 — —	— —
October	4 603 — —	4 506 10 8	4 615 — —	— —
November	4 877 — —	4 512 8 —	4 577 8 —	— —
December	4 843 9 1	4 618 5 4	4 605 — —	— —
Average price for the year	4 539 8 9	4 605 8 4	4 616 15 1	4 515 — —

NOTE.—This table does not exclusively with auction sales  
\* Auction sales of opium ceased from April 1926

No 77 —AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM

YEAR	NUMBER OF BGS DEPUTY OPIUM AGENTS	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FAILURES)	QUANTITY (IN MDS) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*
		Bighas Acres					Srs. Chs
1920-21	24	185 680 = 118 055	14 340	7 074	5 800	12 874	3 1
1921-22	24	188,001 = 117 033	18 458	8 4207	7 615	13 041	3 15
1922-23	24	215 770 = 140 713	22 715	9 523	8,025	13,548	4 1
1923-24	24	215 632 = 134 405	25 614	5 437	9 002	14 439	4 12
1924-25	24	185 718 = 114 198	24 263	8 301	9 400	18 301	6 3
1925-26	21	113 601 = 71 057	13 030	8 248	7 400	15 245	4 9
1926-27	18	83 645 = 51 278	10 08	4 300	5,000	10 300	4 3
1927-28	14	6 741 = 47 994	7 018	8,701	3 593	8,51	3 10
1928-29	14	67 497 = 42 146	7 130	5,2 8	3,065	8,793	4 6
1929-30	12	68 591 = 39 613	7 111	6 470	4 053	9 5 *	4 18

\* The standard bigha is five-eighths of a acre  
† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years

No. 12.—QUANTITY (cheets of BENJOL OPIUM made, CHARGES thereof, not  
and average COST per CHEET of PRODUCE OPIUM, and average WEIGHT  
to each CHEET

Year	QUANTITY MANUFACTURED				Percentage and value of	Percentage and value of
	Produce	Expense		Total, including Produce of 1875		
		Actual	Equivalent to 1875 cheet			
1870-71	8,570	9.4	57	7.0	11	—
1871-72	2,575	8.5	4,107	3.74	8	—
1872-73	4,444	10.75	5.7	14,191	14	—
1873-74	7,770	87	6,137	6.1	14	—
1874-75	9,771	27	7.5	4.9	13	—
1875-76	7,770	1.4	5,653	1.53	8	—
1876-77	7,770	1.7	6,579	6.73	3	—
1877-78	8,770	1.71	5,774	2.74	7	—
1878-79	7,770	1.7	7.7	7.0	13	—
1879-80	4,770	2.48	6.1	1,111	3	—

Year	MANUFACTURING AND AGENT CHARGES			Net cost of all cheets	Net cost of the cheets of 1875 proportion cheet	Average cost of a cheet cheet	Average value to each cheet
	Factory charges	Cheets of 1875	Total				
	Rs.	P.	A.	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.
1870-71	1.44	2.4	1.78	1.44	57	17	17
1871-72	2.07	11.15	7.4	1.57	1.57	1	1
1872-73	2.4	2.57	20.77	1.77	1.77	17	17
1873-74	2.1	2.4	21.27	1.77	7	17	17
1874-75	2.07	7.0	21.27	1.77	1.77	17	17
1875-76	2.1	1	1.77	1.77	1.77	17	17
1876-77	2.1	1.2	1.77	1.77	1.77	17	17
1877-78	1.77	20.77	1.77	1.77	1.77	17	17
1878-79	1.77	1.77	1.77	1.77	1.77	17	17
1879-80	1.77	1.77	1.77	1.77	1.77	17	17

No 79—QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM sold by GOVERNMENT direct to COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS etc, under AGREEMENT

Year	Quantity								
	Strait Settlements	Hong Kong	Siam	Netherlands	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1920-21	3 000	165	1 700	2 800			2	4	7 677
1921-22	2 700	120	1 700	2,050			150	70	6 670
1922-23	2 800	250	1 200	1 500			51	63	4 708
1923-24	2,52	250	1 500	900			84		5,340
1924-25	2 700	240	1 100	800		43	75	30	4 633
1925-26	1,850	225	1 500	1 000	70	134	88	40	5 307
1926-27	2 370	180	1 400	1 500	2 300	1 6	6	30	6 01
1927-28	2 217	223	1 565	1 005	1 140	91	65	20	7 531
1928-29	1 64	120	1,201	664	1 62	84	53	21	6 184
1929-30	1 704	165	1,117	674	1 66	0	51	27	5,500

Year	Value per chest								
	Strait Settlements	Hong Kong	Siam	Netherlands	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total Value
	Rs	Pes	Es	Es	Es	Es	Es	Es	Rs.
1920-21	3 000	(1) 0 000 (2) 4 000	1 500	2 500			1 500	4 000	2 130 000
1921-22	3 000	4 000	2,500	(a) 2 500 (b) 4 000			1 500	4 000	1 935 000
1922-23	2 000	4,000	(a) 1 500 (b) 4,000	4 000			(a) 2 000 (b) 4 000	4 000	1 604 000
1923-24	3 000	4 000	4 000	4 000			4 000	-	1 5071 000
1924-25	(a) 3 000 (b) 4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000		4,000	4 000	4 000	1 65,12 000
1925-26	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4,000	4 000	4,000	1 108,000
1926-27	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	2,004,000
1927-28	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	2,124,000
1928-29	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	2 27 8 000
1929-30	4,000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4,000	4 000	2,10 13 411 (c)

(a) From April to December  
 (b) From Jan. to March  
 (c) Includes Rs 293 on account of recovery of special packing charges in respect of the 51 chests supplied to Nijah North Borneo and Rs 13 21 on account of cost of replacement of 15 damaged chests supplied to Siam



## LAND REVENUE

No. 80.—LAND

Note.—The figures for

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
<b>CENTRAL.</b>					
India, General	Rs. 10,72,500 1,19,101	Rs. 10,50,140 1,26,529	Rs. 10,40,723 1,19,122	Rs. 6,60,234 1,19,116	Rs. 7,47,114 1,19,129
Baluchistan	6,00,500 3,67,194	9,00,323 3,10,007	9,00,307 2,25,717	9,10,472 2,25,623	9,10,473 2,25,253
North-West Frontier Province	15,00,514 4,99,212	22,00,007 6,00,122	22,00,122 4,97,524	21,00,542 6,11,843	21,00,194 7,29,113
Receipts in England†	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on £100	..	..	..	..	..
Charges in England †	12,107	20,657	41,213	2,041	3,224
Exchange on £100	6,125	14,114	27,002	1,263	1,206
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b>	25,10,206 14,67,122	42,00,120 19,37,111	43,00,902 11,10,273	37,00,714 11,29,719	39,50,085 12,29,241
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>					
Madras	6,00,45,000 1,21,17,124	6,00,20,714 1,20,10,200	5,90,75,194 1,20,17,171	6,15,05,907 1,21,22,251	6,29,79,009 1,21,10,100
Bombay	5,40,45,707 1,04,17,121	5,40,45,700 1,04,10,000	5,40,45,700 1,10,17,121	5,16,50,115 1,10,17,121	5,16,10,654 1,10,17,121
Bengal	2,00,10,000 1,10,17,121	2,10,10,000 1,10,17,121	2,10,10,000 1,10,17,121	2,10,10,000 1,10,17,121	2,00,10,000 1,10,17,121
United Provinces	6,00,11,040 1,10,17,121	6,00,11,040 1,10,17,121	6,00,11,040 1,10,17,121	6,00,11,040 1,10,17,121	6,00,11,040 1,10,17,121
Punjab	2,45,50,994 1,10,17,121	2,45,50,994 1,10,17,121	2,45,50,994 1,10,17,121	2,45,50,994 1,10,17,121	2,45,50,994 1,10,17,121
Burma { Government of Burma	5,00,50,000 1,10,17,121	5,00,50,000 1,10,17,121	5,00,50,000 1,10,17,121	5,00,50,000 1,10,17,121	5,00,50,000 1,10,17,121
{ Shan States Federation	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad and Coorg	1,00,10,000 1,10,17,121	1,00,10,000 1,10,17,121	1,00,10,000 1,10,17,121	1,00,10,000 1,10,17,121	1,00,10,000 1,10,17,121
Central Provinces and Berar	2,60,10,000 1,10,17,121	2,60,10,000 1,10,17,121	2,60,10,000 1,10,17,121	2,60,10,000 1,10,17,121	2,60,10,000 1,10,17,121
Assam	90,17,100 1,10,17,121	90,17,100 1,10,17,121	90,17,100 1,10,17,121	90,17,100 1,10,17,121	90,17,100 1,10,17,121
Coorg's	..	..	..	..	..
Receipts in England †	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on £100	..	..	..	..	..
Charges in England †	2,10,124	11,101	1,10,129	2,10,129	2,10,124
Exchange on £100	1,10,124	11,101	1,10,129	2,10,129	2,10,124
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b>	34,50,10,000 1,10,17,121	34,50,10,000 1,10,17,121	34,50,10,000 1,10,17,121	34,50,10,000 1,10,17,121	34,50,10,000 1,10,17,121
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	59,60,306 25,77,241	76,50,220 30,47,232	77,50,802 22,20,494	71,50,434 22,40,440	79,00,189 23,49,481

\* After deducting Land Revenue due to  
 (a) Starting connected to Rs. 10, 11 or 12 up  
 to Figures prior to 1924-25 included in

REVENUE\* and CHARGES

charges are in italics

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Province
Rs 7 10 008 2 17,350  9 74 402 3 00 889  21 18 021 7 27,349	Rs 8 07 378 2 13 215  9 80 619 3 02 717  22 94 618 6 23 10	Rs 7 57 713 2,22,309  10 83 352 3 84 629  19 84 540 6 82,565	Rs 6 11 717 2 37 019  10 95 913 3 92 239  21 06 9 1 4 60 256  2 33  29  586  2	<p>CENTRAL</p> <p>India General</p> <p>Baluchistan</p> <p>North West Frontier Province</p> <p>Receipts in England†</p> <p>Exchange on ditto</p> <p>Charges in England†</p> <p>Exchange on ditto</p> <p>TOTAL CENTRAL</p> <p>PROVINCIAL</p> <p>Madras</p> <p>Bombay</p> <p>Bengal</p> <p>United Provinces</p> <p>Punjab</p> <p>Government of Burma</p> <p>Shan States Federation</p> <p>Bihar and Orissa</p> <p>Central Provinces and Berar</p> <p>Assam</p> <p>Coorg (a)</p> <p>Receipts in England†</p> <p>Exchange on ditto</p> <p>Charges in England†</p> <p>Exchange on ditto</p> <p>TOTAL PROVINCIAL</p> <p>TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</p>
41 00 434 12 49 898	40 91 615 11 43 850	38 31 600 12 02 004	38 16 915 10 90 093	
6 22 00 112 38 9 788  4 06 94 344 6 51,364  3 11 14 096 38 47 644  6 87 97 093 45 94 123  3 21 25 8 6 4 99 434  5 2 93 107 67 81 302  2 47 447 24 682  1 60 21 100 23 38 915  2 30 87 682 26 63,544  1 06 72 043 15 09 156  3 74 003 78 305  2 51 754  85 572  34 47 30 963 4 19 01,534  34 88 31 907 4,23,514 2	6 23 76 640 39 15 929  5 23 18 901 66 47 810  3 10 12 155 38 44 553  6 92 55 006 86 61 794  3 00 14 005 41 50,371  5 30 82 669 63 32 613  6 96 090 20 250  1 68 60 224 23 34 135  2 45 00 642 28 73 812  1 12 79 242 1,09 514  3 3 347 77 939  3 53 962  1 606  35 2 81,840 4 13,29,255  35 64 73 455 4 24 33 110	5 21 88 617 30 73 117  4 84 67 7 6 64 77 449  3 26 76 133 49 72 384  6 04 33 101 90 60 437  2 77 93 230 40 94 636  6 40 37 417 64 12 455  4 78 590 49 413  1 73 97 535 27,50 074  2 19 30 655 29 2 185  1 17 13 500 19 06 679  3 67 818 80 393  3 70 709  369  20 77 59 3 0 4 19 70 173  33 16 00 0 7 4,30 70,207	5 01 06 474 28 30 015  4 79 62 980 66 08 431  3 24 74 242 45 09 250  6 85 33 000 92 62 189  2 57 75 603 40 87 314  5 07 70 795 61 78 1 7  5 24 213 66 830  1 77 83 092 25 72 353  2 04 90 057 28 91 269  1 20 73 930 20,55,381  3 87 409 82 712  4 12 563  3 491  33 08 03 711 4 15,59 047  33 47 10 606 4 26 49 110	<p>India General</p> <p>Baluchistan</p> <p>North West Frontier Province</p> <p>Receipts in England†</p> <p>Exchange on ditto</p> <p>Charges in England†</p> <p>Exchange on ditto</p> <p>TOTAL CENTRAL</p> <p>PROVINCIAL</p> <p>Madras</p> <p>Bombay</p> <p>Bengal</p> <p>United Provinces</p> <p>Punjab</p> <p>Government of Burma</p> <p>Shan States Federation</p> <p>Bihar and Orissa</p> <p>Central Provinces and Berar</p> <p>Assam</p> <p>Coorg (a)</p> <p>Receipts in England†</p> <p>Exchange on ditto</p> <p>Charges in England†</p> <p>Exchange on ditto</p> <p>TOTAL PROVINCIAL</p> <p>TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</p>

Irrigation for which see Table No. 81  
to 19-37 and at 21-13 thereafter.  
\* India General under Central Government.

	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Revenue</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue . . . . .	32,90,027	34,03,40,363	41,87,032	34,34,39,020
Sale of Government Estates . . . . .	1,362	5,25,852	918	7,67,218
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	1,543	25,30,414	1,642	25,01,918
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents .	4,098	96,92,492	5,226	96,63,724
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges .	..	19,75,678	..	23,64,032
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	..	..	..	..
Captation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.	825	1,00,40,959	608	1,02,21,044
Rates and Cesses on Land . . . . .	1,142	7,41,116	2,232	16,88,223
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	2,37,10	1,43,31,843	3,15,674	1,56,47,676
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars	..	..	..	..
Recoveries of over payments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	..	..	35	1,30,741
	35,36,510	38,01,78,747	45,12,567	38,64,64,198
Deduct—Refunds . . . . .	19,764	15,07,201	22,572	12,59,332
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	35,16,746	37,55,71,546	44,90,995	38,52,04,866
<b>Deduct—</b>				
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation . .	1,98,469	3,47,72,559	1,97,574	3,52,81,654
<b>Total, Revenue in India</b> . . . . .	33,18,256	34,83,98,987	42,93,120	34,99,23,207
<b>Charges.</b>				
Administration . . . . .	4,71,880	15,27,825	3,70,200	21,23,220
Survey and Settlement . . . . .	2,97,004	79,35,743	1,91,006	72,76,302
Land Records . . . . .	6,11,708	2,43,98,424	6,11,504	2,28,55,625
Encumbered Estates . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Collection of Land Revenue . . . . .	25,668	1,19,20,635	22,676	2,18,68,111
Assignments and Compensations . . . . .	25,651	1,16,22,509	90,008	20,50,228
Works . . . . .	..	..	..	19,793
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at 11 = Rs. 10)	12,567	2,05,364	26,667	99,451
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	6,028	1,69,803	14,184	31,271
<b>Total Charges</b> . . . . .	14,67,522	5,77,23,512	13,37,101	5,79,53,221

[Continued on

## LAND REVENUE and CHARGES

1923-24		1924-25		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Revenue
41 42 094	33 97 69 877	35 29 041	33 18 43 879	Ordinary Land Revenue
457	53 28 588	4 420	12 94 46	Sale of Government Estates
4,773	19 80,408	2,614	54 96 761	Sale proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue
4 892	96 91 426	3 130	97 50 480	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quilbants
	25,45 535		19 12 351	Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges
948	1 00 52 753	1 014	1 05 14 121	Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates
1 792	17 23 494	1 390	17 90 349	Capital on Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof
3 57 345	1 61 63 238	4 3 195	1 73 95 902	Rates and Cesses on Land
				Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue
67	1 01,233	852	2 31 480	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars
				Recoveries of over payments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered
45 12 373	33 75 58 645	39 79 696	40 00 94 074	
15 307	14 71 849	28 457	22 93 829	Deduct—Refunds
44 97 010	38 60 36 805	39 61,273	39 80 00 254	Total
1 91 044	4,34 54 000	1 89 481	4 34,22 566	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation
43 65,972	34 46 52,800	37 80 749	25,45 77 390	Total Revenue in India
				Charges
3 28 667	35 17 035	2 33 465	35 09 009	Administration
75 846	78 17 679	3 14 000	81 84 376	Survey and Settlement
5 33 857	1 09 03 170	4 73 783	1 73 67 786	Land Records
			2 574	Encumbered Estates
77 008	1 65 09 080	76 749	53 04 257	Collection of Land Revenue
66 065	76 65 715	63 611	26 58 305	Assignments and compensations
	6 653		7 6	Works
44 749	1 68 179	3 364	704 390	Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at Rs 10 = £1)
20 380	70 327	1 303	73 634	Exchange on ditto
11 16,773	5 08 85 750	11 70 895	3 73 25 757	Total Charges

[Continued on next page]

	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Revenue</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	3,54,460	3,54,721	3,13,504	3,71,703
Sale of Government Estates	4,087	43,103	3,318	80,127
Sale-proceeds of Waste Land and Redemption of Land Revenue	1,643	9,351	3,169	9,963
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quota rents	5,125	99,12,443	5,359	99,16,263
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges		1,89,117		14,61,979
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.		3,774.3		3,54,066
Cajation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.	1,29	1,02,483.22		1,05,21,870
Rates and Cesses on Land	5,223	18,40,183	1,015	17,83,431
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	5,06,489	1,68,51,469	4,81,479	1,66,00,963
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundaries & p. jars.		1,229		152
Recoveries of over payments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	596	1,04,425	1,071	1,05,003
	40,81,923	40,00,40,313	43,04,873	3,57,75,590
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b>	17,515	51,00,011	25,975	15,49,079
<b>Total</b>	40,64,408	39,49,10,302	42,78,898	3,42,26,511
<b>Deduct—</b>				
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,11,023	4,00,00,317	1,87,479	4,00,00,317
<b>Total Revenue in India</b>	38,53,385	35,49,09,985	41,00,414	34,44,26,194
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13) 1/2				
Exchange on ditto				
<b>Total Land Revenue</b>	38,53,385	35,49,09,985	41,00,414	34,44,26,194
<b>Charges</b>				
Administration	2,60,963	36,44,656	2,75,096	4,66,779
Survey and Settlements	4,06,715	8,91,103	4,07,903	91,64,994
Land Records	4,63,961	1,00,60,016	4,72,866	1,00,89,976
Encumbered Estates		5,416		10,198
Collection of Land Revenue	25,009	66,45,400	26,574	68,79,651
Assignments and Compensations	63,543	36,96,302	62,029	27,45,881
Works		883		668
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 in 1925-26 and at £1 = Rs. 13) thereafter	3,134	2,72,834	3,213	2,51,714
Exchange on ditto	1,076	91,525	1,096	85,373
<b>Total Charges</b>	12,30,791	3,99,21,765	12,49,828	4,10,01,744

LAND REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd*

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Revenue
39 83 234	35 55 33 757	35 49 515	34 3* 44 515	35 76 609	34 71 64 993	Ordinary Land Revenue
2 198	30 641	4 422	77 93½	4 001	1,21 9*6	Sale of Government Estates
2 062	6 94 23		9 79 287	12½	11 73 4**	Sale proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue
5 361	99 70 04*	4 832	1 00 08 237	5 029	1 00 04 787	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents
	17 79 348		25 03 990	51	24,52 963	Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges
	4 03 639		4 09 569		4 13 677	Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates
	1 05 99 425		1 10 95 282		1 08 82 253	Capital Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof
1 766	17 83 68*	1 855	14 10 878	2 443	11 60 209	Rates and Comses on Land
4 04 339	1 73 07 032	5 *7 391	1 2 50 6*3	5 0* 951	1 69 51 881	Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous & Land Revenue
--	809		1 912		1 40*	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars
2 016	1 60 *38	5 076	67 79½	972	5,8* 503	Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered
43 91,585	32 87 72 466	40 93 105	38 70 67 003	40 9* 242	39 08 10 030	
16,250	11,21 907	16 425	11 67 868	14 611	10,94,266	Deduct—Refunds
43 75 335	39 76 50 559	40 76,610	38,58 99 133	40 *7 631	38 97,15 784	Total
2,83 720	4 48 68 719	2 45 095	6 81 69 763	2 63 080	5 88 22 227	Deduct—
40 91 615	35 27 81 840	38 31 605	32,77 89 372	38 34 551	33 08 93,557	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation
						Total Revenue in India
				2,335	152	Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs at £1 = Rs 13½)
				20	2	Exchange on ditto
40 91 615	35 *7 81,840	38 31 60½	32 77 89 37*	38 16 915	33 08 93 711	Total Land Revenue
						Charges
2 76 *32	48 69 735	2 87 556	44 55 713	3 04 063	46,84 193	Administration
2 90 187	97,50 89	2 56 154	1 03 79 558	1 1* 390	1 01 50 904	Survey and Settlements
4 74 584	1 69 57,09*	4 77 610	1 71 15 967	5 04 66*	1 7* 14,628	Land Records
	4 781		3 705		4 095	Encumbered Estates
*4,378	67 25 061	28 540	68 *9 390	28 408	65 95 350	Collection of Land Revenue
73 633	26 72 *45	1 *4 013	26 97 665	1,24 294	24 27 *85	Assignments and Compensations
	4 004	15 6*1	17 497	15,638	66,735	Works
4 800	3 53 96*	12 329	3 70 709	586	4 1* 563	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs, at £1 = Rs 10 in 19*6-27 and at £1 = Rs 13½ thereafter)
*1	1 806	31	369	2	3 491	Exchange on ditto
11 43 835	4 13 39,255	12,02,054	4 18 70 173	10 90 093	4 15 59 047	Total Charges

## No. 62.—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES

Note.—The figures for 1921-22 are in millions

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>CENTRAL</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	36,52,555 1,94,170	36,19,351 1,97,478	34,45,247 1,77,820	33,18,310 1,77,010
Baluchistan . . . . .	8,20,940 15,433	7,24,111 17,677	6,42,628 15,476	6,42,817 15,344
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	9,06,974 41,336	8,25,079 36,970	7,36,820 31,031	5,38,112 33,713
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	1,701	13,000		1,665
Exchange (on d.t.to)	575	6,503		579
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL</b>	53,50,359 2,06,515	51,85,331 2,72,536	48,94,595 2,27,443	41,90,229 2,25,276
<b>PROVINCIAL</b>				
Madras . . . . .	4,83,17,245 30,59,762	4,20,14,302 29,02,066	5,18,57,475 27,92,008	4,90,11,108 26,61,913
Bombay . . . . .	3,12,60,753 2,60,201	4,22,78,311 22,51,762	4,34,58,633 30,28,242	4,42,90,654 49,15,374
Bengal . . . . .	1,83,00,808 15,31,600	2,01,09,747 1,37,410	2,09,65,372 13,16,568	2,15,07,342 12,87,902
United Provinces . . . . .	1,40,22,319 6,50,787	1,41,19,782 6,51,332	1,20,40,307 6,63,315	1,30,49,675 6,14,316
Punjab . . . . .	1,15,96,066 3,72,200	1,02,53,576 3,70,700	1,04,18,267 3,97,930	1,18,95,442 4,56,074
Coorg . . . . .	97,94,646 14,74,361	1,11,22,225 19,78,500	1,19,23,766 17,40,436	1,16,17,454 17,82,599
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,23,63,417 9,36,175	1,53,57,016 8,23,958	1,53,25,191 9,26,274	1,75,22,176 9,53,784
Central Provinces and Bihar . . . . .	1,04,30,212 7,84,240	1,25,74,551 7,19,744	1,30,73,009 9,50,799	1,30,43,703 7,41,219
Assam . . . . .	59,57,800 2,31,454	54,12,903 2,27,072	60,49,783 1,57,502	65,10,928 1,74,504
Coorg . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,47,940 6,421
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	53,080	40,454	37,576	50,555
Exchange (on d.t.to)	26,713	26,470	17,745	54,746
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL</b>	16,64,81,515 1,20,03,003	14,03,53,125 1,26,07,350	16,92,27,794 1,23,74,300	19,16,69,171 1,26,55,317
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	17,18,61,914 1,22,60,190	16,55,21,856 1,25,79,521	19,40,51,789 1,25,01,743	19,21,84,430 1,30,40,815

(a) Figures are included in those for 'India, General'

## No 62—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES—contd

Note—The figures for charges are in lakhs

Province	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>CENTRAL</b>	Rs	Ls	Rs	Rs	Rs
India General	30,00,000 3,27,311	30,40,000 3,14,209	30,40,000 6,09,634	30,82,434 6,57,096	33,21,820 6,04,410
Balochistan	60,000 9,000	9,810 2,000	6,25,105 31,904	6,37,001 39,020	6,00,000 4,25,111
North West Frontier Province	4,46,001 4,62,171	4,48,700 4,00,123	15,41,305 6,98,000	11,65,912 5,64,274	10,71,625 5,83,104
Other areas				(a) 1,80,000	(a) 1,05,320
Charges* in England	3,600	1,680	4,300	(b) 3,38,500 4,800	(b) 3,85,330 4,800
Exchange (on ditto)	1,179	0,000	18	7	39
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL</b>	42,00,570 11,84,712	4,13,217 10,40,831	52,14,509 12,44,089	52,71,614 15,07,785	54,74,463 16,65,934
<b>PROVINCIAL</b>					
Mauritius	4,04,31,954 47,10,064	5,10,000 42,69,221	5,21,300 42,96,010	5,58,76,214 43,67,357	5,92,26,096 45,18,111
Bombay	4,10,33,303 54,01,163	4,09,39,355 63,21,540	3,62,01,668 47,94,116	3,90,20,013 46,31,712	4,07,89,026 41,20,049
Bengal	2,98,045 26,00,57	2,20,133 21,33,344	2,43,053 23,87,150	2,24,90,968 22,93,274	2,02,49,989 22,25,927
United Provinces	13,00,000 10,00,000	13,00,000 12,00,000	13,00,000 13,13,344	13,08,614 13,40,736	13,03,511 1,26,411
Punjab	1,31,100 1,21,990	1,43,313 1,21,000	1,10,000 1,04,696	1,21,300 1,17,000	1,15,000 1,20,556
Burma	23,00,000 3,70,000	13,12,000 19,264	1,40,000 23,10,220	1,34,64,740 23,79,491	1,28,29,522 23,45,677
Bihar and Orissa	1,00,000 22,74,000	1,97,34,000 19,55,74	1,96,40,311 19,16,400	1,89,27,410 1,90,231	1,90,81,604 13,33,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,06,50,410 21,01,848	1,30,4,189 17,8,330	1,00,67,001 14,61,105	1,20,75,449 12,90,629	1,25,44,818 11,40,647
Assam	3,81,000 1,57,000	71,000 10,90,000	70,000 7,98,350	66,38,428 9,59,761	66,20,000 9,11,800
Carg	2,00,000 6,000	3,00,000 10,000	3,00,000 7,493	3,77,481 9,241	3,57,896 11,419
Receipts* in England— Recoveries of Service payments				14	
Charges* in England and Exchange (on ditto)	66,53 21,603	1,186 25,13	1,631 990	97,825 193	1,34,857 1,124
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL</b>	19,47,65,906 2,41,319	19,41,53,14 2,31,61,098	19,00,01,400 2,10,32,332	19,44,98,603 2,03,46,349	19,56,48,602 2,20,22,457
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	19,89,53,000 2,60,72,691	19,87,63,363 2,42,66,509	19,80,16,209 2,22,60,921	19,97,70,237 2,18,54,134	20,41,23,285 2,19,18,391

\* Sterling converted 1 to 1 at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1900-27 and at £1 = Rs. 12½ thereafter

(a) Receipts in Western India States Agency

(b) 1 represents expenditure in Western India States Agency



## No 88—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue	1912		1923		1924	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	Rs. 5,441	Rs. 14,98,55,102	Rs. 4,90,000	Rs. 48,82,253	Rs. 4,15,415	Rs. 5,39,55,972
Arrage on Land cultivated with Pottery	—	2,500	—	2,200	—	2,100
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,67	2,70,034	8,720	2,14,4	6,77	2,54,231
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,54,50	1,54,850	2,0,77	1,03,8,005	1,83,500	1,00,0,000
Duty on Galla	1,41,2	7,01,422	3,08,071	84,37,227	1,34,396	84,32,500
Fines Confiscations and Miscellaneous	7,102	7,00,049	6,121	1,73,015	14,945	1,41,573
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,92,090</b>	<b>16,419,020</b>	<b>51,70,923</b>	<b>9,13,94,978</b>	<b>47,41,520</b>	<b>19,00,2,213</b>
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,30,121</b>	<b>11,432</b>	<b>14,83,823</b>	<b>70,94</b>	<b>1,25,679</b>
<b>NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE</b>	<b>12,90,090</b>	<b>15,30,899</b>	<b>40,27,491</b>	<b>7,99,11,155</b>	<b>47,34,526</b>	<b>17,74,543</b>

Sources of Revenue	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	Rs. 23,00,000	Rs. 6,08,4,542	Rs. 27,2,171	Rs. 11,200	Rs. 36,32,345	Rs. 15,23,79,972	Rs. 4,30,727	Rs. 15,4,06,421
Arrage on Land cultivated with Pottery	—	6,44	—	6,62	—	10,000	—	2,64
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	1,400	1,53,300	—	1,6,427	—	1,06,701	—	1,50,213
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,06,518	1,50,09,236	2,54,035	2,61,70,978	2,70,047	2,17,95,870	2,30,107	2,5,0,271
Duty on Galla	1,01,130	1,10,10,220	1,80,034	1,10,00,000	1,01,108	1,10,00,277	1,07,220	1,17,11,600
Fines Confiscations and Miscellaneous	17,427	27,85,000	41,600	40,16,122	40,308	31,01,4	44,717	28,52,172
Recovery of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings	—	—	—	—	—	19,224	—	8,000
Profits from Government Commercial Undertakings	—	—	—	—	—	19,11,07	—	2,41,904
Recovery of Indirect Charges from Government Commercial Undertakings	—	—	—	—	—	7,700	—	0,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>25,07,727</b>	<b>18,20,48,821</b>	<b>29,52,800</b>	<b>19,00,48,000</b>	<b>40,32,079</b>	<b>3,40,55,115</b>	<b>12,11,879</b>	<b>3,17,37,800</b>
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>27,70,040</b>	<b>12,374</b>	<b>12,43,407</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>12,11,000</b>	<b>77,010</b>	<b>27,50,000</b>
<b>NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE</b>	<b>22,67,327</b>	<b>15,93,78,781</b>	<b>28,40,426</b>	<b>16,87,04,593</b>	<b>34,26,079</b>	<b>2,28,44,115</b>	<b>11,34,869</b>	<b>2,90,87,800</b>

\* Excludes Duty on Hemp Drugs: Galla, Elang, etc.

# EXCISE REVENUE

243

## No 83A—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs	P	Rs	Rs
Country Spirits	33,16,862	8,40,09,430	32,05,502	8,53,95,673
Country fermented liquor	1,23,458	4,24,18,756	2,18,109	4,52,24,842
Malt liquors	2,38,190	17,56,240	2,72,823	16,42,300
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	4,60,725	65,89,421	2,00,820	74,78,939
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines	4,453	10,75,242	3,192	9,37,374
Opium	7,87,812	3,46,74,279	10,17,854	3,38,63,489
Hemp and other drugs	3,41,323	2,25,01,871	4,00,937	2,25,03,132
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	27,849	21,37,461	31,512	19,76,802
Recoveries of overpayments	(a)110	14,800	9,226	13,924
Collection of payments for services rendered				10,144
Recoveries of investments in Government Commercial Undertakings		32,842		3,71,534
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings		13,10,355		11,30,609
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings		1,04,942		58,343
<b>TOTAL EXCISE REVENUE IN INDIA</b>	<b>53,00,782</b>	<b>19,60,85,639</b>	<b>55,15,975</b>	<b>20,08,07,103</b>
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>29,168</i>	<i>21,87,030</i>	<i>41,512</i>	<i>21,58,283</i>
<b>Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England</b>		<b>14</b>		
<b>NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE IN INDIA.</b>	<b>52,71,614</b>	<b>19,44,98,623</b>	<b>54,74,463</b>	<b>19,86,48,822</b>

(a) Represents service payments for recovery

No. 84—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUOR and INTOXICATING DRUGS, RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION.

Year	Provinces	NUMBER OF SHOPS		EXCISE		Total include miscellaneous receipts	Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1901
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		
		No	No	Rs	Rs	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1900-21	India, General	(a)	(a)	9,23,493	4,72,050	26,67,119	—
	North-West Frontier Province	7	100	4,53,300	6,28,551	10,81,851	0 7 10
	Madras	27,021	2,000	4,77,123	42,31,044	5,43,59,539	1 4 6
	Bombay	6,171	2,390	2,50,37,042	63,71,797	4,00,67,543	2 6 2
	Bengal	3,623	2,392	1,21,14,807	7,43,015	1,29,33,217	0 6 15
	United Provinces	6,390	4,170	1,24,06,312	55,76,795	1,90,25,606	0 6 2
	Punjab	1,244	1,335	57,73,223	44,01,133	1,47,83,004	0 12 2
	Burma (c)	1,204	(b) 125	46,03,267	23,21,072	1,03,65,235	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,072	2,371	83,32,440	4,75,773	1,22,46,200	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,074	2,129	1,07,82,420	36,72,106	1,45,11,443	1 0 6
	Assam	226	64	71,87,594	23,44,448	75,34,055	0 15 10
	Delhi	20	19	4,02,242	2,70,061	6,77,719	2 20 0
TOTAL		49,399	16,651	1,23,74,442	4,79,00,708	26,57,33,201	0 13 2
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,29,773	3,98,251	24,56,519	—
	North-West Frontier Province	67	179	3,50,910	5,12,612	8,22,683	0 6 2
	Madras	16,903	1,008	4,43,74,924	42,21,011	4,85,97,599	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,600	2,96,67,227	4,79,661	3,47,45,743	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,517	2,322	1,13,70,591	69,73,876	1,65,45,566	0 6 3
	United Provinces	6,116	4,070	69,19,242	55,94,272	1,45,25,573	0 6 1
	Punjab	1,262	1,321	63,34,678	29,70,505	1,08,07,222	0 8 4
	Burma (c)	1,204	(b) 125	63,43,302	23,29,257	96,12,040	0 13 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,200	2,300	72,29,071	37,41,800	1,23,57,474	0 5 13
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,779	2,181	71,21,506	33,00,908	1,04,49,214	0 11 11
	Assam	226	64	14,28,297	47,15,103	61,57,743	0 13 1
	Delhi	20	19	2,00,659	2,64,543	4,65,434	0 14 6
TOTAL		66,676	16,671	12,76,24,120	4,37,44,205	17,13,50,527	0 10 10
1922-23	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,03,960	3,61,555	27,56,907	—
	North-West Frontier Province	67	180	3,21,442	4,56,592	8,28,141	0 6 2
	Madras	17,141	1,026	4,44,64,715	42,64,271	4,90,64,413	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,243	2,590	2,71,07,513	15,64,522	2,96,64,028	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,419	2,304	1,20,20,673	71,34,102	2,90,17,020	0 6 9
	United Provinces	5,177	3,518	64,69,107	56,34,028	1,40,77,223	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,415	1,350	65,00,227	44,22,416	1,19,22,626	0 8 8
	Burma (c)	1,209	(b) 125	69,10,370	(d) 22,447	2,19,59,723	0 15 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,071	2,348	62,21,412	34,00,271	1,04,21,391	0 7 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,061	2,115	64,00,013	28,00,207	1,22,43,603	0 13 11
	Assam	224	64	14,25,225	42,80,623	56,81,204	0 12 12
	Delhi	21	19	1,64,119	2,30,773	4,50,791	0 15 0
TOTAL		45,617	15,981	12,97,74,421	4,58,03,500	18,06,12,047	0 11 11

NOTE.—Figures of receipts up to 1922-23 are departmental and not finally audited.

(a) No information (b) Orissa shops only.

(c) For the years 1900 to 1922 shops in the Shan State, the Chin Hills and the Pathe District were not included, except two shops in the Kachin State but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.

(d) Excise cost price of opium.

NO 84 - NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS, RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE, and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No	No	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs & P
1923-24	India General	(a)	(a)	31,04,100	3 79 691	35,07 269	
	North West Frontier Province	60	155	3,17 317	4,19 490	7 34 000	0 5 1
	Madras	17 121	1 032	4,72 64 791	43 17 627	5 19 44 3 2	1 3 7
	Bombay	6 442	1 010	3,60 12 070	54,70 0 1	4 18 54,457	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,600	2,362	1,54,25,238	74,8, 043	2 03 06 085	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4 800	3 244	77 68 791	54 04 832	1 32 14,509	0 4 7
	Punjab	1 483	1 200	57 89,832	47 70 433	1 0 69 432	0 7 9
	Burma	1 909	(b) 23	7 00,650	(c) 39 42 440	1,19 07 295	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7 934	2 375	1 19 63 5 6	63 19 796	1,83 41 324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	2 421	2 073	90,73,566	39 76,6 9	1 30 73,000	0 15 0
	Assam	301	558	16 50 895	45 52 070	62 24,778	0 13 3
	Delhi	22	19	1 76,489	2,64,408	4 46 0 9	0 15 0
TOTAL		45,533	14,878	14,43,32,182	4,73 02,702	19 2 87 638	0 12 4
1924-25	India General	(c) 142	(c) 60	27,28 5 4	3,20 662	30 88,324	
	North West Frontier Province	74	182	2,37 535	3,00 684	5 40 000	0 3 8
	Madras	15 878	1 028	4,45,83,991	41,06,8 5	4,06,50 071	1 2 6
	Bombay	6 210	1 670	3 59,85,754	57 80 490	4,15 09 133	2 2 5
	Bengal	3 5 8	1 390	1,34,44,412	89,67 237	2,15 53 443	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4 340	2 446	75,27 529	56,40,214	1 32,29 7 2	0 4 7
	Punjab	1 625	1,178	74 78 839	44,54,312	1,19 47 490	0 9 1
	Burma	1,254	(d) 121	76,93 5 8	(e) 36,81 732	1,18 33 609	0 15 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7 939	2 307	1,17 36,435	58 53 200	1,76,48 527	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2 3 4	2,018	1,05,58 607	43 81 370	1,40 84,427	1 1 3
	Assam	308	558	18 93 154	47,34 901	64,56 901	0 14 2
	Delhi	22	19	1,35 080	2 67 808	3 67 641	0 12 9
	Coorg (f)	81	10	2,72 861	16 434	3,54,128	2 2 7
TOTAL		44 606	14,425	14 33,78,109	4,78 03 940	19 21 90 401	0 12 4
210-26	India, General	(e) 114	(e) 50	20 60 008	2 04 070	22 96 2 3	
	Baluchistan (g)	70	78	4,91,242	1 15,3 5	6 09 602	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	78	163	2 55,372	2,97 837	5,44,460	0 3 11
	Madras	15,888	1 028	4,32,63 808	57,11 4 9	4,94,34,000	1 2 8
	Bombay	6 394	1 593	3,70,05,800	56,44 710	3 89 47 230	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,600	2 470	1,33,00 53	94,68 54 1	2,28 00 045	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,790	2 951	75 12,074	61 47 631	1,32,76,851	0 4 8
	Punjab	1 735	1 734	71 76,791	47 7 060	1,17 90,097	0 9 0
	Burma	1 370	(h) 122	74 72 376	(f) 43 06 107	1,23 63 798	1 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7 737	2 339	1 20 70 374	70,09 242	1,96,81 159	0 9 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	(g) 2,374	(h) 903	96 01 121	50 07 723	1 56,17 415	1 2 0
	Assam	311	584	20 10 478	53,00 077	75 8,431	0 15 6
	Delhi	23	19	1 72,543	58,043	4,43,327	0 14 6
	Coorg	81	0	3 34 357	4 063	3 39 800	2 1 1
TOTAL		44,654	14,377	12,87,57,209	6,50,80,5 6	19 54,55,604	0 12 7

NOTE.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(a) No information

(b) Opium shops only

(c) Figures for 1924-25 only

(d) Figures of receipts for previous years were included to those for India, General

(e) Excise cost price of opium.

(f) In calendar year 1926

(g) In calendar year 1926

## EXCISE REVENUE

No. 84.—NUMBER OF SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		LICENSES			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Opium	Other drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts
		No. (a)	No. (b)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	India, General.	115	61	12,335	1,23,604	22,645	21,75,467
	Baluchistan	78	78	4,54,130	51,657	53,963	56,519
	North-West Frontier Province	112	130	2,34,267	1,95,701	29,908	4,59,777
	Madras	18,813	1,013	4,43,00,001	41,97,279	15,63,732	5,10,63,008
	Bombay	6,417	1,095	2,17,60,984	33,00,718	30,17,603	4,00,29,225
	Bengal	3,629	2,429	1,23,32,650	49,34,279	32,09,277	2,55,17,133
	United Provinces	4,159	2,845	63,57,551	23,89,324	37,58,027	39,66,733
	Punjab	1,731	1,219	71,34,466	27,34,976	1,00,501	1,24,31,313
	Burma	1,283	122	83,57,176	30,01,543	616	1,22,98,797
	Indian States Federation	—	—	2,217	17,894	—	23,837
	Bihar and Orissa	7,794	2,392	1,17,36,647	34,93,400	45,99,223	1,00,34,563
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,228	1,639	73,15,658	41,36,745	15,27,145	1,25,45,198
	Assam	375	545	22,15,434	29,91,332	9,76,424	71,62,717
1927-28	Delhi	2	2	5,77,790	1,02,412	98,418	8,52,173
	Coorg	87	4	3,22,736	2,312	3,245	7,27,564
	TOTAL	44,547	14,372	13,74,37,168	3,52,03,433	2,21,10,121	19,05,62,363
1927-28	India, General	(a)	(b)	19,10,141	1,25,472	1,8,870	21,44,207
	Baluchistan	78	78	5,06,023	54,778	6,542	6,21,100
	North-West Frontier Province	102	107	31,59,306	70,828	33,207	15,41,325
	Madras	17,777	1,000	4,05,52,913	42,19,487	13,12,906	5,34,37,229
	Bombay	6,571	1,078	3,77,8,942	35,35,122	39,25,722	3,98,20,408
	Bengal	3,028	2,412	1,22,50,454	48,04,222	32,29,434	2,24,3,63
	United Provinces	4,075	2,969	78,4,523	21,41,769	42,00,307	1,40,56,575
	Punjab	1,621	1,215	73,9,700	28,58,557	12,35,976	1,17,72,737
	Burma	1,371	122	81,84,301	39,44,732	695	1,23,77,798
	Indian States Federation	—	—	4,819	73,597	—	1,06,413
	Bihar and Orissa	7,896	2,303	1,14,33,371	35,10,235	46,24,572	1,66,40,311
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,117	1,696	66,13,800	24,14,789	14,82,248	1,29,07,201
	Assam	314	548	21,51,670	30,20,023	10,24,296	70,94,168
1928-29	Delhi	26	23	7,05,947	78,400	8,203	8,97,179
	Coorg	89	4	3,50,064	3,970	4,701	3,07,233
	TOTAL	44,034	14,144	14,01,83,279	3,45,09,761	2,30,28,413	19,92,10,229
1928-29	India, General	(a)	(b)	20,86,247	1,27,002	27,506	2,22,271
	Baluchistan	78	78	5,16,103	27,045	64,495	6,27,001
	North-West Frontier Province	284	179	5,75,962	2,15,293	44,234	11,62,512
	Madras	16,067	1,012	4,06,87,073	44,55,130	12,65,209	5,64,76,228
	Bombay	6,579	1,077	3,13,31,275	30,00,478	29,02,735	3,22,55,3
	Bengal	2,999	2,415	1,21,51,734	43,22,736	34,07,006	2,24,0,568
	United Provinces	2,115	2,975	76,71,455	24,48,154	28,63,679	1,30,86,144
	Punjab	1,685	1,200	71,44,157	42,55,007	11,44,023	1,21,35,265
	Burma	1,325	121	80,19,573	41,10,214	7,330	1,23,27,227
	Indian States Federation	—	—	17,198	83,444	—	1,27,633
	Bihar and Orissa	7,861	2,441	1,06,30,508	25,06,432	44,64,099	1,39,37,432
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,079	1,643	69,64,214	27,91,572	14,91,998	1,27,77,023
	Assam	303	647	22,20,206	33,07,305	10,8,142	69,39,428
1928-29	Delhi	23	23	6,50,149	1,55,000	1,15,024	9,46,506
	Coorg	79	3	3,68,711	3,224	4,274	3,77,491
	TOTAL	43,714	13,192	14,51,66,638	3,12,73,039	2,20,03,707	19,77,73,227

(a) Figures for Bihar Merwara only

(b) Opium shops only

(c) Figures for the year ending December.

NO 84—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS, RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE, AND INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*concl'd*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1901
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		Total including miscellaneous receipts	
					Opium	Other drugs		
		No (a)	No (a)	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs A P
1920-30	India, General	110	50	20 95 874	1,25,282	98 065	21,41 752	
	Baluchistan	70	28	5 41 726	65 429	68 730	6 75 607	1 0 8
	North-West Frontier Province	271	177	7 55 117	2 23,740	65 634	10 71 695	0 7 7
	Madras	16 604	1,015	5 20 14 909	40 53 04	21 86 556	5 92 26 096	1 6 6
	Bombay	6,5 9	1 571	3 83,08 18*	25,06 731	28 98 058	4 07 89 026	2 1 9
	Bengal	2 994	2 418	1,12 38 088	43,35 621	54 80 228	2 23 24,080	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,650	2 009	60 88 619	33 46 000	38,22 647	1,30 35 111	0 4 7
	Punjab	1 712	990	68 64,475	39 47 230	6 78 164	1 15 07 085	0 8 1
	Burma	1 358	121	84,46 93	40 20 300	588	1 26 94,940	1 1 3
	Shan States Federation	—	—	20,244	1 08,539	—	1 3 177	0 1 6
	Bihar and Orissa	8 033	2 481	1,10 14 900	35 74,098	45 05 281	1 90 81 624	0 9 0
	Central Provinces and Berar	(b) 1 908	(b) 1 573	73 21,555	27 84 502	13,85 438	1,25 44,828	0 14 8
	Assam	306	648	24 56 074	30 67 708	10 87,214	66,2 645	0 13 3
	Delhi	24	23	6 33 676	1 78 240	1 66,244	9 77 031	2 0 0
	Coorg	86	4	3 78 2 5	3 062	4,457	3 87 806	2 5 11
	TOTAL	45 094	13,113	14,50,79 575	3 43 34 051	9,23 90 280	20 41 03 285	0 13 8

(a) Figures for Alwar Merwara only

(b) Figures for the year ending December

(c) Incl des Rs 4 05 305 representing receipts in Western India States Agency



## REVENUE and CHARGES

charges are in £

1926-27	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Province
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
13,35,500	13,44,000	13,19,794	13,29,111	13,04,710	CENTRAL
-2,80,337	-44,348	-1,03,537	71,56	20,070	
1,00,000	1,1,100	1,70,000	1,93,307	1,77,323	India General
4,5	2,427	2,045	2,161	2,807	
11,89,331	1,9,920	11,93,601	11,51,840	10,60,547	Baluchistan
33,061	40,565	29,929	29,343	27,749	
1,403	8,008	8,002	4,08,834	1,70,1	North West Frontier Province
29,064	58,07	43,477	(c)2,232	9,215	
6,14,10				29,553	Other Areas
2,01,673				268	
27,14,757	6,68,23	26,89,116	30,91,791	27,49,640	* Charges in England
6,76,140	95,353	-30,087	1,09,492	89,532	
2,45,08,885	2,62,50,000	2,50,11,417	2,61,16,533	2,60,32,011	Exchange (on ditto)
6,26,111	5,60,610	6,25,657	6,71,068	7,69,033	
1,634,313	1,67,67,433	1,75,40,346	1,68,39,483	1,77,15,018	TOTAL CENTRAL
1,16,116	1,4,938	1,32,230	2,66,937	2,65,602	
3,57,98,100	3,31,60,071	3,40,81,064	3,54,67,689	3,91,66,640	PROVINCIAL
8,67,888	8,4,356	8,20,083	8,99,929	6,22,531	
1,1,4,373	1,6,93,138	1,1,36,978	1,73,69,406	1,60,64,687	Madras
3,42,057	3,42,292	3,30,507	3,8,470	3,40,619	
1,14,35,282	1,13,76,977	1,17,93,635	1,21,03,612	1,15,07,572	Bombay
76,114	2,4,079	2,32,000	2,42,828	3,45,752	
66,9,153	65,3,610	70,04,746	70,04,8,5	69,33,837	Sengal
1,41,8,1	1,49,561	1,77,438	1,75,616	1,59,360	
1,07,52,416	1,07,12,096	1,07,7,4	1,10,58,179	1,11,34,41	United Provinces
8,97,490	3,06,1,4	3,1,501	3,37,208	2,52,140	
1,05,91	01,48,04	6,10,628	60,71,911	67,8,131	Punjab
2,1,535	1,35,362	1,50,402	1,79,447	1,69,685	
2,21,87	2,30,248	2,34,204	2,91,205	19,98,372	Govt of Burma
89,979	9,433	9,27	94,430	63,612	
64,114	8,876	67,44	99,738	1,2,600	Siam States Federation
1,866	1,65	2,600	3,935	2,604	
13,38,45,03	1,92,53,549	13,51,10,04	13,42,33,017	13,61,91,510	Hihar and Orissa
20,31,479,6	29,21,173,3	29,9,541,3	32,49,532	29,91,603,3	
13,6,5,810	13,19,2,072	13,57,90,137	13,3,04,808	14,1,41,49	Central Provinces and Berar
37,0,605	3,16,3,5	29,68,2,4	37,87,014	30,51,323	
					Assam
					Coorg (a)
					TOTAL, PROVINCIAL
					TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL

of Rs. of Rs. 13 to 1925-27 and therefor at Rs. 13

1924-25 are included in those for India General

in England

figure in Western India States Agency



Revenue and charges	19*1**		19** 23		19*3-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>REVENUE NON-JUDICIAL</b>								
Sale of Stamps	Rs 9,00,564	Rs 3,7* 64,312	Rs 7,99,309	Rs 4,15,97 601	Rs 8,36,650	Rs 4,4,95 137	Rs 8,23,0 0	Rs 4,71,45,545
Duty on Impressing Documents	19,296	14,51,263	24,039	15,54,839	27,800	16,90 008	20,405	15,12,1,7
Fines and Penalties	867	* 6* 670	9,264	* 64,5-9	8,787	* 57 348	12,030	3,25,223
Miscellaneous	45,011	1,04,537	75 *	3,03 *91	50,279	1 43,702	66,161	2,68 120
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b>	9,68 5-9	3,43 1 781	8,70,648	4 38,50 670	9,23,8*6	4,46,20,255	9,21,676	4,94,44,168
<b>TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL</b>	4,38* 17,3 412	3* 423	19 64 746	3* 423	3 415	14,75 019	41 *73	16,5* 2*1
<b>JUDICIAL</b>								
Sale of Stamps	15,1 543	6 68 20,223	16 4,429	7 52,02,0*4	18,87 919	8 13,41,43	18,21,234	8,23,24,052
Sale of Plain Paper	19 511	6 1* 423	28,241	6,57,3-6	* 9 16	7 19,243	20,75	7,24,243
Duty on Impressing Documents								
Fines and Penalties	8 023	4	3	* 271	67	7-3	243	5* 4
Miscellaneous	5	84,800	161	11,80*	3 6	10,5-9	1,235	18,22
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b>	15 4 126	6,63 51,015	17 0 588	7 59,31,074	17 21,07	8,20 93,214	18 48,917	6,21,27,2*5
<b>TOTAL—JUDICIAL</b>	32,2-1	6 16 113	32 192	7,80 649	41 000	9,10 774	29 131	9,12,237
<b>Other Items</b>	15 5 5 6 6	68 5-2	6,56 116	7,51 95 4-3	6,63,907	8,1 8* 443	10,00 7-6	8,22,24,706
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMP</b>	23,61 081	10 73 45,771	25 10,391	11,73,06,340	27 7,1,927	12 43,23 6-6	26 00 662	13,00,01,712
<b>CHARGES FOR COLLECTION</b>								
Superior evidence	1 17 166	4 21 043	1,22 029	3 56,594	1 09 153	2,73,425	63,258	2,81,73*
Charges for sale of —								
Judicial	9,264	4* 344	11-53	5 38,872	9 3*6	5,36 425	9,456	5 4 65*
Duty on plain paper	22 5	11 *1 303	27 537	12 *1,545	21,21	12 * 781	20,065	1* 7 54
Purchase of plain paper to be used with stamps	1 656	42 112	1*8	41,674	1,648	41,109	1,502	37 152
Secretariat Printing Press	2,00,232	—	3 52,126	—	2,41,7-9	—	1,5* 273	—
Working expenses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cost of stamps supplied to other Governments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cost of stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cost of stamps purchased in England and adjusted through Remittance Account	80,38 134	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	54,95,024	2* 87 694	5,16,160	22,58,8-1	3 56,5-6	12,24,973	2,62 121	2 50 474
<b>CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b>								
(Sterling converted into P. at Rs 10)	50,650	—	13,24,7 7	—	* 56 19	2 43,3 3	3,2* 615	3-3 150
Exchange (on ditto)	3 *96	—	9 25 034	—	1,8-333	1,0* 1*8	1,10,164	1,26,634
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b>	50 64	—	22,49,7*1	—	4,8-37	3-6,434	4,43,7-9	4,51,804
<b>TOTAL IN INDIA AND ENGLAND</b>	55 8* 000	2* 87,804	3* 6-9-6	22,58,38-	8,44,096	25 40 60*	6,95,550	26 47,878
Value of stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	(a) 8,56 094	(a) 8,56 094	(a) 7,73,527	(a) 7,73,527	(a) 11,06,803	(a) 11 66 5-0	(a) 8,97 991	(a) 8,97,991
Deduct—Cost of Postage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Electric purposes	9 82 107	—	11,87,102	—	31 65 577	—	(b) 11,87,102	—
Value of stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	—	—	—	—	235	—	124	—7 134
Other recoveries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE</b>	37 48,094	9,23 9*8	13,4-227	30,31,512	34,90 668	37 48 69*	4,12,727	34,42,043

(a) Charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General  
 (b) Recoveries from Post Office

## NO 86—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES—contd.

Revenue and charges	1926-27		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>REVENUE NON JUDICIAL</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Sale of stamps	8 13,071	4,87 98 821	7 82 281	4,91 59 013	8 64 510	4 79 84,535
Duty on Impressing Documents	26 434	15,38 810	41 500	18 11 415	24,946	8 33 700
Fines and Penalties	9 135	3 85 217	10 418	8 83 034	15 1 5	4,01 292
Miscellaneous	9 049	2 57,325	3 080	1 86,886	1 610	5,41 273
	8 67 737	5 17 80 043	8 42 038	4 90 25,378	9 10 270	5 02 15 890
Deduct—Refunds	8 5 084	24 31,878	25 861	14 27 597	45,313	18 65 719
<b>TOTAL—NON JUDICIAL</b>	8 19 683	4 07,84 165	8 08 177	4,75,97,381	8 70,367	4 83,50,111
<b>JUDICIAL</b>						
Sale of stamps	10 06 116	8 41 23 7 5	18 64,210	8 17 40 828	17 76 848	8 47 81 085
Sale of India Paper	29 200	7 94 977	29 873	7 50 380	39 181	7 67 627
Duty on Impressing Documents	88	2 922	4 290	23 12	2 55	30 141
Fines and Penalties	670	30 684	1 813	35 843	1 833	59 503
Miscellaneous	017	42 505				
	10 30 091	8 80 09 853	18 90 917	8,25 58 140	18 10,777	8,50 44,718
Deduct—Refunds	40 917	9 41 695	41 871	8 62 181	37 842	8 84 253
<b>TOTAL—JUDICIAL</b>	18 90,074	8 40 80 888	18,83 040	8,16 06 968	17 72 935	8 47 9 900
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	31 624(c)	—
Recovery of indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	2 600(c)	—	15 000(c)	—
<b>TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS</b>	27 11 767	13,39 43 053	26 98 213	12 02 98 349	20 80 116	13 31 10 071
<b>CHARGES FOR COLLECTOR</b>						
Superintendent	84 003	2,01 072	67 307	2 08 508	84,871	2 80 470
Chief Clerk & s/o etc —						
Judicial	9 880	6 57 181	9 9 7	5 49 900	9 63	8 51 331
Non Judicial	20 080	13 62 247	26 180	13 11,808	20 917	17 5 636
Discount on plain paper	9,123	30,843	1 016	37 813	1 021	39 495
For issue of plain paper to be used with stamps	1 65,041		2 02 050		1,90,717	
Security Printing Presses	2 67 370					
Cost of stamps supplied to other Governments	—38 037	80 032				
Cost of stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	—1 00 817					
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Exchange account						
Cost of stamps received from Foreign Printing Presses	—	—	2 02 843	96 141	2 01 981	1 18,085
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Presses)	—	—	54 300		42,106	
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	4,02 879	27 91 349	7 97 971	12 67 215	6 31 780	23 90 706
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs at 1/-Rs 10 up to 19-6-27 and thereafter at 2/-Rs 13)	6 14,710	87 940	—	1 708	—	204
Exchange (on ditto)	2 01 573	20 163	—	583	—	2
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b>	8 16,283	1 17 103	—	2 290	—	206
<b>TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND</b>	12 18 967	24 07 451	7,07 971	12 69 503	6 31 780	23 90,912
Value of stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	—8,51 354	6 30 768	—6 30 971	6 30 971	—6 30,000	6 68 067
Deduct—Cost of stamps issued for Postal Telegraph and Revenue purposes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Value of stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	8 828	—6 780	24,353	—5,303	8 113	—1,308
Other recoveries	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE</b>	6 76 146	30,51 433	96 253	20 21 173	—30,087	2 83,341

(c) Related to Security Printing Presses.

{Continued on next page}

## STAMP REVENUE

No 86 —DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES—*conold*

Revenue and charge	1919		1920	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>REVENUE</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>NON-JUDICIAL.</b>				
Sale of Stamps	8 9 667	4 91 64 432	8 73 083	4 56 07,547
Duty on Impressing Documents	91,061	91 912	25 06	63 99
Fines and Penalties	9,413	4,21 471	12 864	4 10 497
Miscellaneous	9 174	9 63 6,3	24 470	9 54,071
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied			20 343	1 07 017
	9 8 889	5 00 64 608	9 45 741	4 71 43 151
Deduct—Refunds	41,845	16,89,84	41 079	10,50,273
<b>TOTAL—NON JUDICIAL</b>	9 16,04	4 83 76 265	9 04 665	4,55,89,808
<b>JUDICIAL.</b>				
Sale of Stamp- .	1,04,07	8,5 35,79	17 17,266	9 36,27 740
Sale of Plain Paper	70,533	8 43		—
Duty of Impressing Documents	—			
Fines and Penalties	2,800	73 91	608	24 493
Miscellaneous	9 530	8,317	1,810	8 423
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied			1,8 0	58,535
	18,67,87	8 67,00,523	17 16 586	9 37 19,131
Deduct—Refunds	34 731	8,0 174	20 0 5	8 17 189
<b>TOTAL—JUDICIAL</b>	1 3,236	8 58,40,743	16 56,511	9 29 07 011
<b>OTHER ITEMS</b>				
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	(a) 5,56 561		(a) 1,55 984	
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	(a) 5 000		(a) 5 000	—
<b>TOTAL REVENUE FOR STAMPS</b>	30 91 791	13 42,27,017	27 49 660	13,84 91,819
<b>CHARGES FOR COLLECTION</b>				
Superintendence .	33,2 7	4,27,848	10 854	2,83,631
Charges for sale of stamps—				
Judicial	9,073	5,07,303	9 730	5 99 662
Non-Judicial	21,800	13 76 791	21 600	13 60 915
Discount on plain paper .	1,2,5	34,308	—	—
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	6,5	1,32,7,8	—	—
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press	10 470	7 67 413	—	—
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stamp Stores	2, 7	39 433	( ) 10 577	(c) 40,008
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores	9,03 (b)	8 67 (b)	6 600	1,8,863
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	1,07,4 0	2 40,037	59 1	29 89,259
<b>CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b>				
(Note King converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13)			9,553	2 474
Exchange (on ditto)	—	—	63	20
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b>	—	—	29,801	2,414
<b>TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE</b>	1,07,4 0	2,40,037	89 59	29 91,673

(a) Relates to Security Printing Press

(b) Represents value of stamps and plain paper

(c) Represents value of stamps only

## No. 87.—FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES

*Note.—The figures for Charges are in italics*

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>CENTRAL</b>				
India, General . . . . .	Rs 13,76,561 80,00,940	Ls 17,80,973 24,60,200	Rs 15,64,042 20,27,341	Rs 9,44,338 21,97,773
Baluchistan . . . . .	17,229 03,262	14,939 36,468	22,403 31,440	20,593 30,478
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	5,74,853 7,49,894	7,27,680 6,12,882	5,33,333 4,08,567	6,69,767 5,88,713
Receipts in England*—				
Recoveries of Service Payments				
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .				
Charges in England* . . . . .	1,56,714	5,18,802	4,10,217	2,18,830
Exchange* (on ditto) . . . . .	4,56,626	2,70,040	1,92,767	80,366
Total, Central . . . . .	19,68,643 47,01,626	25,28,572 39,97,447	21,20,378 36,20,332	16,14,698 31,16,166
<b>PROVINCIAL</b>				
Madras . . . . .	48,56,960 51,23,270	52,72,956 47,68,990	54,15,556 46,06,202	50,73,761 39,22,546
Bombay . . . . .	74,93,564 49,72,438	70,37,384 39,46,514	71,49,504 43,33,436	73,07,964 42,69,046
Bengal . . . . .	18,98,959 12,68,122	23,11,227 12,81,200	22,61,516 12,42,673	24,75,529 14,01,588
United Provinces . . . . .	86,46,707 71,09,109	83,72,803 61,22,010	73,58,029 43,18,656	69,21,987 36,53,188
Punjab . . . . .	49,31,178 43,76,077	34,44,443 49,92,916	43,86,533 28,94,933	37,27,312 25,92,031
Burma . . . . .	2,21,16,788 90,83,094	1,89,43,902 59,73,372	1,94,21,301 1,03,00,696	1,96,77,825 96,52,744
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	9,60,373 9,34,660	8,81,904 7,06,271	10,29,065 7,44,909	10,70,267 7,78,572
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	41,33,693 27,30,750	47,00,979 30,12,014	51,04,930 30,20,802	52,32,632 31,42,215
Assam . . . . .	13,21,791 9,88,461	17,13,853 11,12,596	19,74,291 11,38,429	24,78,756 13,18,728
Coorg(s) . . . . .				6,68,040 3,18,482
Receipts in England*—				
Recoveries of Service Payments				
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .				
Charges in England* . . . . .	5,04,809	5,16,350	5,17,733	8,28,459
Exchange* (on ditto) . . . . .	2,03,477	2,66,806	2,33,039	2,99,091
Total Provincial . . . . .	5,63,60,013 3,74,76,329	5,68,50,501 3,60,43,124	5,40,99,840 3,33,57,164	5,51,34,063 3,22,07,240
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	6,83,28,656 4,21,77,900	5,52,14,073 4,04,46,571	6,62,19,223 3,65,82,496	5,77,48,761 3,53,23,406

(a) Figures for years prior to 1924-25 were included in those for 'India, General'.

\* Sterling converted into P. at £1 = Rs. 10

[Continued on next page]

## FOREST REVENUE

No. 87.—FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES—contd  
*Note.—The figures for charges are in lakhs.*

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>CENTRAL.</b>					
India, General . . . . .	Rs. 11,02,200 21,23,537	Rs. 15,38,771 23,31,160	Rs. 16,72,100 21,92,945	Rs. 17,44,373 23,09,552	Rs. 22,35,081 24,69,870
Baluchistan . . . . .	23,622 31,252	27,942 32,422	29,677 34,011	23,425 27,578	22,271 27,531
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	7,44,207 5,47,221	7,91,105 6,40,712	7,28,704 6,21,414	8,24,577 7,52,375	8,54,377 8,94,207
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments				93	19 75
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .				—	—
Charges in England* . . . . .	2,04,377 55,772	1,70,146 35,172	1,92,045 90	1,74,420 229	2,07,251 1,572
Exchange* (on ditto) . . . . .					
Total, Central . . . . .	Rs. 19,71,125 29,52,255	Rs. 23,57,875 32,32,902	Rs. 24,58,575 31,13,455	Rs. 25,97,205 32,53,235	Rs. 31,28,871 34,00,531
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>					
Madras . . . . .	51,51,239 42,27,222	56,23,954 44,51,725	54,44,431 42,31,197	61,54,768 41,69,342	63,55,921 43,11,257
Bombay . . . . .	75,35,037 4,153,840	76,55,430 4,037,822	72,94,094 40,57,541	73,63,025 41,24,777	79,74,664 43,27,177
Bengal . . . . .	23,51,120 12,33,751	31,23,542 13,40,194	23,42,479 14,47,377	31,15,217 15,77,707	30,22,702 15,47,229
United Provinces . . . . .	64,26,251 37,64,254	58,25,506 31,77,593	67,07,914 32,26,764	51,63,425 31,42,287	61,72,724 32,23,877
Punjab . . . . .	41,12,077 24,54,212	29,07,737 25,83,171	31,59,717 25,22,257	25,25,025 21,52,217	21,77,771 21,73,317
Burma . . . . .	224,46,518 51,04,274	235,94,070 53,51,780	224,07,767 49,29,570	181,00,117 43,27,069	203,05,557 49,61,574
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	10,25,543 6,33,235	8,44,778 5,41,175	9,25,764 6,63,094	10,27,161 7,75,877	9,23,271 7,71,740
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	42,87,449 23,24,405	53,21,375 36,14,422	50,74,181 36,57,251	54,47,212 35,21,207	50,07,510 36,73,207
Azamgarh . . . . .	50,29,140 14,03,709	21,67,122 13,26,540	24,12,405 12,53,115	27,57,872 13,02,227	21,22,096 2,42,204
Cooch . . . . .	4,28,716 2,50,435	4,35,145 2,54,673	4,93,272 2,34,111	4,50,702 2,27,274	5,71,947 2,21,274
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments				104.0	(6,72,271
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .				—	—
Charges in England* . . . . .	1,47,422 3,43,041	1,21,275 3,47,241	1,47,704 6,50	11,29,731 2,707	14,07,204 11,272
Exchange* (on ditto) . . . . .					
Total, Provincial . . . . .	Rs. 5,84,14,231 3,02,02,113	Rs. 5,95,26,375 3,15,51,817	Rs. 5,87,21,700 3,07,25,074	Rs. 5,82,72,204 3,00,73,509	Rs. 6,01,22,577 3,12,22,127
Total Central and Provincial . . . . .	Rs. 25,55,26,356 35,54,27,368	Rs. 29,48,44,248 35,48,41,719	Rs. 30,45,79,255 33,40,71,542	Rs. 31,79,92,439 35,53,96,744	Rs. 37,30,80,658 37,12,75,658

(\*) In lakhs.

\*Sterling converted into Rs. at £ 1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £ 1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter.

## No 88—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES

	1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Revenue—</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Revenue from Timber etc., removed by Government Agency	18 02 500	1 70 53,870	21 88 624	1 46,31 686	17 45 705	1 44,27 480
Revenue from Timber etc. removed by Consumers or Purchasers	1 10 009	3 60 30 008	9 183	3,51,3 330	1 05 0 3	3 68,08,323
Miscellaneous Receipts	79 541	34 49 009	3 51 579	30 65 217	3 06 125	37 64,776
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b>	19 99 750	3 63 73 707	25,37 690	5 34 32 713	21,30 783	5,30 00 481
<b>Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments</b>	31 313	3 12 754	9 119	7 46,712	406	9 01 616
<b>Total Revenue</b>	12 63 643	5 83 60 013	26 29 8 2	6 26 86 501	21,20,378	5 40 38 940
<b>Charges—</b>						
Conservancy and Works	20,21 776	2 07,31 576	18 84,764	1,88,07 673	18 49 533	1,54,03,293
Establishments etc.	20,79 880	1 07 44,744	20 12 653	1 77 41,551	17,76,800	1 9 47 871
<b>Total Charges</b>	47 01 656	3 74 76,320	38 97 417	3 65 49,124	36 25 333	3 53 57 164

	1934-35		1935-36		1936-37	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Revenue—</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Revenue from Timber etc. removed by Government Agency	13 52 127	1 50 5 353	16 31 114	1 79 10 075	19 57 531	1 75 63,04
Revenue from Timber etc. removed by Consumers or Purchasers	83 749	3 06 82 520	81 407	3 6 00 749	80 010	3 80 18 209
Miscellaneous Receipts	1 5 604	38 68 340	1 67 156	39 00 074	3 21 007	4 67 079
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b>	16 10 040	5 55 27 798	18,74 8 5	5,83 70,829	23 58,838	5,98 43,326
<b>Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments</b>	1,943	3 12 754	6 7	5,29 477	7 9	3 16 567
<b>Total Revenue</b>	16 14 608	5,51 34 003	18,74,129	5 89 41 351	21 57,5 3	5 05 0,300
<b>Charges—</b>						
Conservancy and Works	17 71 770	1 40 39 70	10 03 503	1 33 51 828	18 92 733	1 20 46 273
Establishments etc.	13 24,83	1 81 67 4 0	22,01 700	1 95 50 203	13 40 070	1 80 05 543
<b>Total Charges</b>	31 16 100	3,22 07,240	27 85,205	3 09 02 155	32,32 800	3 15,51 815

	1937-38		1938-39		1939-40	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Revenue—</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Revenue from Timber etc. removed by Government Agency	21 84,000	1 62, 8 010	23 34,680	1 18 63,304	23 50,534	1 37,33 070
Revenue from Timber etc. removed by Consumers or Purchasers	79 673	3,83 18,934	28 09	3 77 83 487	87 143	3, 0,73 331
Miscellaneous Receipts	1 93 413	45,28,374	1 84,024	6 80, 212	194,661	76,53,283
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b>	34,59 138	5 91 23 818	25 97 413	5 5 26 833	31 87 319	5 84,90 760
<b>Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments</b>	4,0	9 01 602	748	4 75 190	3 610	3,75 563
	---	---	93	10 551	(a)73	(a 7 340
<b>Total Revenue</b>	34,54,7 5	5 53 21 050	25 97 238	5 52,73 794	31 99 801	5,51 22 536
<b>Charges—</b>						
Conservancy and Works	18,00 67	1 11,07 516	19 81 046	1,06 21 473	20 63,034	1 10 60 607
Establishments etc.	13 13,676	1,90 50 763	13 27,289	1,94,41 466	13,96 600	2 02 73,40
<b>Total Charges</b>	13 31 463	3,0 39 079	37,88 335	3 00 63,989	34,60 734	3 13 92,11

(a) Miscellaneous

## No. 9.—FOREST CAPITAL EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE

Particular	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
Rs. in Lakhs	2.0	2.12	3.84	3.1	1.7	2.1	2.2	2.3
Food	1.0	1.1	1.8	1.5	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.2
Non-Food	1.0	1.02	2.04	1.6	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1
Capital Expenditure	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Operating Expenses	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Interest on Loans	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Depreciation	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Grants-in-Aid	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Other Income	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Total	3.0	3.12	3.84	3.1	1.7	2.1	2.2	2.3

\*Extracts from the report of the New York Institute for the Study of the  
the effects of the war on the economy.

is not a part of the working capital of certain companies, and is not a part of the working capital of certain companies, and is not a part of the working capital of certain companies.

(3) Outlay to make the year-round use of the 15% in account of capital losses written off within financial

## TRIBUTES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

## No. 9.—TRIBUTE AND CONTRIBUTIONS FROM INDIAN STATES.

[illegible]

**No 91 —NET REVENUE RECEIPTS OF STATE RAILWAYS, CHARGES against them and NET GAIN or LOSS to GOVERNMENT**

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Recd pta on Capital at charge	CHARGES AGAINST NET REVENUE RECEIPTS			NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN COLUMNS (3) AND (7)	
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Recd pta	Interest Amort and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1920-21	5 23 19 36 471	26 46 21 706	4.08	1 72 51,627	10 68 59 392	21 61 09 909	4 8, 11 737	
1921-22	Central	5 44,30 60 333	16 02 40 574	2.95	1 0 40 122	24,40 84 561	25 56 24 633	9 63 75 309
	Provincial	69 28 333	—34,081	—40		2,79 884	2,79 884	3 13 960
1922-23	Central	5 61 25 72 633	27 25 98 003	4.66	60 40 501	25 39 56 165	25,99 56 636	1,26 01 407
	Provincial	1,23 78 342	13,769	0.12		5,19 434	5,19 434	5 02 685
1923-24	Central	5 60 54 53 333	33,60 24 266	5.79	1 14 49 009	20 04 41,306	27 18 67,374	6 41,36 893
	Provincial	19 37 629	73,742	8.82		83 915	83 915	10 173
1924-25	Central	5 94,53 89 690	38 35 00,770	6.45	1 42 27 500	23 90 14 133	25 32 41 753	13 02 64 617
	Provincial	10,00,200	—6,578	—33		85 841	85,841	02 419
1925-26	Central	6 14 68 85 507	35 28 03 924	5.74	1 77 41 943	24 61 11,672	26 58 53 405	8 60 50 439
	Provincial	20 21 926	28,907	1.43		83 006	83 906	58 909
1926-27	Central	6 41,81 35 317	34 64 23 897	5.39	1 85 25 729	5 90 69 581	27 32 25 670	7 11 50 077
	Provincial	14,97,271	8 272	55		84 689	84,689	76 416
1927-28	Central	7 13 71 69 466	38 99 36,866	5.4	1 67,13 502	27 27 09 100	28 64,21 602	10 15 10 264
	Provincial	14 61,297	11 516	0.73		85 219	84 219	43 704
1928-29	Central	7 30 11 64 612	37 51 29 919	5.09	1 69 14,16	29 32 05 741	30 97 00 9 0	6,59 19 002
	Provincial	14,61 273	401	0.03		55 218	55 218	64 727
1929-30	Central	7 69 89 19 540	34,53 35,803	4.49	1 31 27 709	30 49 05 684	31 08,03 372	2 54,32 131
	Provincial	14,53,203				50 080	55 080	25,680



## PUBLIC WORKS

## No 92—GENERAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS

WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	1920-21	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
I—Gross Receipts—Direct Receipts	5 52,03 908	16,71 600	5 42 53 17*	20,21,086	6,77 62,716	17 59 60*	5 90 11 117
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2 55,63 861	1 98 460	3,47 2 559	1,97 678	3,80 81 658	1,91 044	4 14 34,000
Total	8,07 67 769	18,70 060	8 97 65,731	22,19 861	9 37 44,374	19 50,951	10 09 45 117
Deduct—Working Expenses	2 76,19 043	12 77 165	3 80 17 906	11 34,918	3 17 65 287	9 60,854	3,33,91 077
Net Receipts	5,31,48,726	5 92,895	5,47 47 825	10 84,943	6,19 8 067	10 20 097	6 54,060
II—Interest on Capital	2,33 16 179	2 16 481	2,50 71 670	12,18,558	2 72 61,343	11,9* 750	2,26 61 840
III—Net Revenue	3 99 32,547	—6 20, 6	2,97 76,155	—1 33,939	3 47 16 744	—1 72 65.	3,79 92,710
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT							
IV—Revenue	42 00,443	1 45	24 33 073	5,809	28 20 101	3320*	31 07 823
V—Expenditure	1 93 44 034	1 55 618 (a)	1 46 96 264 (a)	1 26,282 (a)	1 54 99 953 (a)	3 23 402 (a)	1 45,12,534 (a)
VI—Net Expenditure	1,51 43 01	1,54 570	1 22,63 191	1 40 273	1,16 29 8.2	2 29 836	1 14,05,012
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	66,83,195	1 9* 337	2,57 72 472	2 55,34*	2 47 22 019	1,38 680	4,10 63 437
To end of the year	30,27 41 60	3 61 53,304	74 40 99 305	3 54 05 659	77 72 63 626	3 42 53 87*	2,38,20,227

  

WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
I—Gross Receipts—Direct Receipts	16,22,751	5,92,96 261	16,94,931	6 47 61 2.0	90 45,550	6,52,29 577
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,89 451	4,34,2* 664	2 11 23	4 32 32,317	1 82 429	4* 8 9 2.3
Total	18,03,232	10,2 12,125	19 06,454	10 81,96,577	22,28,269	10 79 15,628
Deduct—Working Expenses	7 15 961	2,58,97,803	7 09 361	3 62 51 775	12 06,672	6,2 29,172
Net Receipts	10 87 271	6 6 20,322	11 97 103	7 19 44,752	10 41,617	6,55,87,453
II—Interest on Capital	11 98,370	3 22,7 305	12 06,983	8 44 47,263	12 00 4*7	3 64,96 105
III—Net Revenue	—1 10 999	3 45,45 117	—2 890	3 76 04,429	—1 78,570	2 89 99 2.8
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
IV—Revenue	4,654	21,65,134	6,2.4	20,70 7.3	3,659	15,92,311
V—Expenditure (a)	9 45 481	1 12 59 140	6 99 3 5	1 47 62 237	3 18,941	1 25 11 764
VI—Net Expenditure	9 40 827	1,21,00,006	6 93,941	1 29 67 454	3, 4,00*	1,21 19 473
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	1,89 477	4,06 4* 454	12 800	6,08 68 038	—39 344	6 43 98 153
To end of the year	3,44,67 354	89 44,6 511	3 44,59 724	22,29 35 812	2,44,20,227	1,09,49,05 421

(a) I includes Central as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

## PUBLIC WORKS

259

No 92—GENERAL RESULTS OF IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION EMBANKMENT  
and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd*

	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT</b>						
I—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts	18 79 335	6,77 14,043	15,51 139	8 51 17 083	19 07 1 3	7 40 70 997
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2 83 720	4,48,68,719	* 45,005	4,67 87 138	2 03,090	4,76 80 429
<b>Total</b>	19 63 055	11,25,83,761	17 96 143	11 19 05,119	21 70,303	12,1 60 425
<b>Deduct—Working Expenses</b>	10,61 291	4 52 41 451	8,58 283	4 22 30 245	11 75 063	5 69 21 274
<b>Net Receipts</b>	9 01 764	6 73 41 310	9 37,860	6 36,84,873	9 94,141	6 53, 39 05
<b>II—Interest on Capital</b>	12 06 411	2 86,40 9*4	12 31 077	4 05 33,121	12 31 726	4,40 14,015
<b>III—Net Revenue</b>	—3 00,647	2,5 00,806	—3 53,517	2,31 61,743	—2 37 684	1,00,75,037
<b>WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT</b>						
<b>IV—Revenue</b>	3 908	17 9* 463	2,463	1,21,12 791	2,069	1,27 97 074
<b>V—Expenditure (a)</b>	3 73 649	1 43 13 451	7,53 415	1,39 66,547	16,09 173	1 30,37 254
<b>VI—Net Expenditure</b>	3,69 731	1,30,30,968	7 40 063	13,74,556	16,07 119	2,60,190
<b>CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>						
During the year	1 69 753	6,93,13,206	2,37,373	7,70,94,755	4,56,613	6,77 13 903
To end of the year	3 43 90,136	1,77,9 ,64 900	3,43,77 514	1 15 37,8*,901	3,83 23 084	1 22,37 22,993

(a) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept

No. 93.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS.

Class and Name of Railway	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>RAILWAYS.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<b>CENTRAL.</b>				
<b>State Railways Worked by the State.</b>				
Aden	2,21,987	1,86,641	50,873	(4)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	15,77,146	2,02,253	23,71,112	(1)
Eastern Bengal	1,10,14,652	62,52,251	74,12,507	(2)
Outh and Kachikand	6,57,721	76,71,408	91,79,223	(3)
<b>Commercial Lines.</b>				
Aden	—	—	—	—
Central India Coal Fields	—	—	—	—
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	—	—	—	—
East Indian	—	—	—	—
Construction Audit Office	—	—	—	—
Chandigarh House	—	—	—	—
East India Road	—	—	—	—
Central Accounts Office	—	—	—	—
Lucknow Suburban	—	—	—	—
Tees Madhopur	—	—	—	—
Cuttack Chord	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal	—	—	—	—
Purnea Muzaffarpur	—	—	—	—
Kolkata Fortification	—	—	—	—
Dumraon-Rubia	—	—	—	—
Barrackpore-Lakshmi Narayan	—	—	—	—
Barrackpore-Bahadurpur	—	—	—	—
Naraina Barrackpore-Bahadurpur	—	—	—	—
Abdulpur Bahadurpur	—	—	—	—
Barua Aricha	—	—	—	—
North Western	2,10,07,558	2,45,09,500	2,77,01,000	2,82,10
Chak Sharnoo Chak	—	—	—	—
Chak Gohana Pampat	—	—	—	—
Local per Jammu	—	—	—	—
Jammu Shakti Chak Anura	—	—	—	—
Lathi Per Chak	—	—	—	—
Ram Khar	—	—	—	—
Chak Marjan	—	—	—	—
Kanara Is. Ry.	—	—	—	—
Siddhartha Barwa	—	—	—	—
Amita Barwa	—	—	—	—
Barwa Barwa	—	—	—	—
Chak Kharab	—	—	—	—
Kashmir Bridge	—	—	—	—
Construction Audit Office	—	—	—	—
Dehra Dada	—	—	—	—
Livapur Chakrawala	—	—	—	—
Send Lok Bank Fictors	—	—	—	—
Construction Accounts Office	—	—	—	—
Outh and S. Midland	—	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	—	—	—	—
Dharna Pond	—	—	—	—
Kartal Kame's	—	—	—	—
Karmam Chikly	—	—	—	—
Agri Pak	—	—	—	—
Purchase and Electrification of Karta Trunkway	—	—	—	—
Karta Trunkway	—	—	—	—
Islampur Bhagwan	—	—	—	—
Ananda Narkhad	—	—	—	—
Hemkhab Akas	—	—	—	—
<b>Eastern.</b>				
Mirza Purkhita	—	—	—	—
Luxwaddy Bridge Saralga	—	—	—	—
Frischman Tankerward	—	—	—	—
Alon Sakritym	—	—	—	—
Sery-Tun	—	—	—	—
Paga Kavan	—	—	—	—
Kardava Kalava	—	—	—	—
Tamrati et al Kranyakalamy	—	—	—	—
Hibo Soetrammar	—	—	—	—
Kavan Thotrea	—	—	—	—
Kyrtown Karyat Padok	—	—	—	—
Kyrtown Karyat	—	—	—	—

આથી [તે હાંસીમાં વાળે- સમજાવવાથી]

[Continued on page 222]

# No 93—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—contd.

Class and Name of Rail ways	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>RAILWAYS—contd.</b>					
<b>CENTRAL—contd.</b>					
<b>State Railways Worked by the State</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Aden	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
New Capital Railway Works Delhi	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Eastern Bengal	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Oudha and Rohilkhand	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
<b>Commercial Lines</b>					
Aden	—907	(a)	—85,394	—8,682	—9,47,414
Central India Coalfields	90,12,425	83,04,118	1,00,31,711	65,02,127	21,73,476
New Capital Railway Works Delhi	1,73,213	—1,67,249	—2,36,247	—80,201	—85,324
East India Railway Works	(b) 32,80,447	(d) 2,67,30,000	(d) 3,77,96,100	(d) 41,81,442	(d) 31,61,153
Construct on And & O P			2,141		
Chandpur for			60,043	14,07,591	8,1,344
Rishikesh and	8,41,093	6,37,421	3,43,711	19,204	
Central Accounts Office				—2,142	
Lucknow and				8,33,493	26,34,316
Unao and				8,32,87	17,53,711
Calcutta and				84,03,477	64,02,036
Eastern Bengal	1,06,70,471	28,60,150	00,63,407	1,16,84,702	1,62,00,846
Purnea and		87,88,662	8,86,746	18,7,322	9,6,210
Belkhat and			90,018	2,04,868	13,35,068
Dinajpur and		8,84,074		?	
Rara and		8,24,210			
Krishna and		749			
Nachoul and		6,445	26,70,000		
Abdulla and				32,03,049	21,00,004
Isa and				1,08,167	1,73,731
Tang and					2,17,000
North Western	1,70,87,130	7,62,85,738	4,09,80,070	2,33,77,160	8,78,78,313
Chak and		43,223	18,16,178	12,7,0	10,444
Rohtak and		8,37,912	20,00,027	—90,653	9,307
Lyallpur and		8,41,807	8,75,001	1,28,067	—8,0
Jassar and		4,22,047	12,37,152	—72,314	14,112
Lahli and					
Kaur and					
Tank and					
Kaur and	8,34,891	90,74,880	1,13,46,129	97,00,076	21,30,516
Shal and	9,04,878	19,73,810	1,93,761	41,813	1,0,8
Amritsar and	19,621	84,11,476	25,21,260	8,75,100	—3,57,260
Isa and			3,22,717		
Chinot and			49,57,424	31,43,678	27,87,788
Kalabagh and			8,61,857	10,70,341	8,84,247
Construction and			40,264		
Batala and				11,02,46	1,78,887
Lyallpur and				13,14,72	4,06,345
Blind and				2,4,611	29,23,032
Construction and				—15,673	—21,0,8
Oudha and Rohilkhand					
Great and	(a) 5,61,21,515	2,65,80,301	4,06,06,494	3,94,78,860	3,54,00,320
Dharwad and			1,14,786	1,07,877	8,68,17
Katol and			43,430	1,73,750	18,994
Katol and			16,730	83,190	87,349
Agra and		4,73,296	13,48,322	9,53,766	47,4,5
Purchase and		6,43,502	1,46,602		
Ku and				—260	
Kur and				1,10,549	6,613
Me and				1,01,844	—3,208
Amritsar and				1,28,1,2	1,0,481
Ilwa and				51,10,7,9	(f) 15,40,6,2
Burma				23,53,741	27,17,196
Minbu and				20,10,80	19,29,387
Irrawaddy and				30,5,4	9,15
Ly and				34,164	
Al and				9,19	—873
Legu and				32,804	8,214
Man and				40,176	4,619
Taung and				14,38,13	1,17,750
He and				3,37,407	21,9,0
Ka and				2,73,7,6	1,22,47
Minz and				17,11,7,3	17,00,010
N and				8,3,4,8	16,846

(a) Included under Commercial

(b) Included under assets of the Oudha and Rohilkhand Railway

(c) Included under assets of the Oudha and Rohilkhand Railway

(d) Included under assets

(e) Included under assets

(f) Includes Southern Shan States and Burma Extension

[Continued on page 263]



No 93—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd*

Case and Name of Railways.	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>RAILWAYS—<i>contd</i></b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<b>CENTRAL—<i>contd</i>.</b>					
<b>State Railways Worked by the State—<i>contd</i>.</b>					
<b>Commercial Lines—<i>contd</i>.</b>					
Southern Shan States				1 63 553	(c)
Burma I al way Extension				1 43 675	(c)
Railway Collieries		16 37 215	4,22 826	7 54 330	1 46 434
<b>Military</b>					
North Western	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Nasbki Extension	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Frontier Railway Reserve	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Kaur Khirgi	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Tach Murtaza	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Khyber	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
<b>State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States</b>					
Assam Bengal Part I	1 51 742	—4,150	9,883	26 825	21,355
"    II	12 25 334	20 98 267	52,00 766	38 53 5 3	41 77 208
Assam Bengal —					
Forkating Badolipia & Jorhat	12 47 080	7 81 106	7,83,078	2 59 701	42 540
Shalaganj Habganj			2 60 068	4 60 081	78 112
Peel D Joola			3 62 741	6 7 639	3,60,493
Chittagong Narihat			2 59 054	7 59 146	7 64 370
Netrokona Mohanganj			3 23 581	9 23 071	1 60 265
Shaintaganj Bhalla			1 76 629	6 56 358	3 68 42
Sankha Sairaba I			3 37 4 9	2 00 063	3 00 6 3
Bhagar Road Khawang	9 70 605	5 60 161	2 97,463	—17 612	19 359
Kainganj Longa Valley	916	13 98 145	1 67 456	4 46 2 0	1 3 051
Chitogong Dohaza I				93 331	22 63 203
Megna Bridge					835
Bengal Nagpur	2 75 36 447	84 28,053	68,64,651	10 91 580	1 63 15,074
Tach r Coal Fields		14,05 173			
Isarkhama Chand I		40 68,083			
Gut tangor Brao h		1 44 143	—22 435	—21,854	978
Keda Branch		19 6 0	14 737	—34 186	
Tumser Iir di Conversion		7 64 049			
Ka pa Viskong am		31 52 141	72,18 744	83,64 394	97 20 909
Borwada Extension	11 014	9 690	1 005	10 984	14 204
Bombay, La oda and Central India line ending	1,70 60 345	1 71 93 768	2 63 01 615	1 04 34 633	1 44 52,233
Dholka Dhanduka	1 06,360				
Bamni D hej		2 23 637	1 60 233	2 21 717	—6,83 697
Jambusar Kari		1,6 579	85, 02	2 30 579	—5,44,883
Vasad Ka na			19 20	7,20 814	9 09 447
Borivali Vad al			73 702	1 08 00	—1 52 408
Kas a Virpur				1 475	—1 4 5
Burma	50 62 148	50 72 111	92,21,645	"	(a)
Bankaw 3 Ingaldon		85,433	60 4 6		
Moulm I Ye		—8 51 85			
Iy mana-Tsangdwingyi		—5 43 747		(a)	(a)
Alon Salangbyin		—6 11 100		(a)	(a)
Begyi Yen		1 19 141		(a)	(a)
Tsangd long Kyaukpadaung		23 47 394	20 50 261	(a)	(a)
I ego-ha a		10 52 361	6 08 99	(a)	(a)
Mandalay 3 alaya		5 3 753		(a)	(a)
Yanahawngwung (Troyaw)		9,01 46	9,30,271	(a)	(a)
Kayan Thongwa		4 10 8 9	5 83,045	(a)	(a)
Mingyan atogyi Pa e k		2 86 474	23,2 509	(a)	(a)
Nyung edin-Madaw		38, 13	3,84,020	(a)	(a)
Mibou Pak kku		—	7 28,629	(a)	(a)
I swaddy I dge at Bagaling		—	10 70,713	(a)	(a)
Pyinmanna Iacodwinyi Moulmein Ye A on	44,77 8 6				
Engby n Begyi-Ye-U P ga Kyao and Lankaw					
Ta agale M ngala on and Mandaay Madaay					
Bat wa s (formerly classed as Provincial Railways)					
Burma Extension	8 99 571	14,24,168	7,73 686	(a)	(a)
Southern Shan States	41 625	19 000	68 691	(a)	(a)
Lao lad an oc od ng Son h Biha )	(a)	( )	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Incurred under Commercial Lines worked by the State

(b) Shown under Budget on page 30

(c) Incurred in Burma.

[Continued on page 265]

No 93.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd*

[illegible]

[Continued on page 246]

No 93 — CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS  
and IRRIGATION NAVIGATION EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—contd

Class and Name of Rail ways	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>RAILWAYS—contd</b>	<i>Rs</i>	<i>Rs</i>	<i>Rs</i>	<i>Rs</i>	<i>Rs</i>
<b>CENTRAL—contd</b>					
<b>State Railways worked by Companies or by Indian States—contd</b>					
Great Indian Peninsula	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Agra Deh Chord					
Baran Kotah					
Bhopal State					
Cawnpore Bandra					
Jodhpur Hyderabad (R & B)	3 91 608	5 56 749	6 06 849		
Jodhpur				13 00 443	66 054
Lucknow Bareilly (R & K)	—1 93 3 6	— 6 263	—54,520	75,197	—89 413
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1,27 80 140	1 02 67 644	1 77 60,987	1,07,74 88	1 52,40,02
Nidadavolu Narsapuram		26 79 392	18,81 433	2 92 438	—27 729
and Nidadavolu-Dharmaram		16,67 616	13 81 417	7 81 415	1 76 046
—Hoogli-Shoapur		6 53 780	1 93 559	1,352	—5,8 6
Kanpur-Banmohani		1 55 601	3 64,201	736,177	—467
Cochin-Kottayam		7,681	27 71 680	21 31 687	14,41 334
Guntur-Gollala-Macherla		26,788	16 60 163	13 74 719	13 56,354
<b>Barwads—</b>					
Dhule-Karnool	600	1 21 242	9,17 257		38 569
Dhule-Karnool Extension				5 06 971	—6 416
<b>South Indian</b>	2,08,34 716	1 20 69 189	43 02,850	1,23 68 328	1 08 37 699
Villupuram-Trichinopoly		67 61 335	48,60 63	23 24 467	2,20 630
Vidyanagar-Tenkasi		21 76 117	15 76 543	81 2 6	—43 890
Dindigul-Pollachi		21,04,361	40 29 8 8	12 08,371	—21,807
Vidyanagar-Cuddalore		6 33 639	16,06 514	3 15 920	13 381
Mayavaram-Tiruchirappalli		3 52 773	31,004	11 60 677	1 43 668
Aranthangi-Karikkudi-Madamadura		21 739	7,843	25,008	—1 04,348
Tiruchinopoly-Pudukkottai-Karaikkudi		31 431			
Madurai-Bodinayakanur		11 28 541	26 36,139	14 18 971	1,20 5 43
Erode-Nambur		17 16 670	16 00 219	3 39,60	16,718
Salem-Aranthangi			13 777	22 86 9 0	81 61 061
Tiruchinopoly-Madamadura			6 40 969	52 44,207	27,21,201
Salem-Mettur-Dam			62 659	11 00,207	1 15 0 5
Pollachi-Palghat				1,00 009	21 58 6 4
Coombatore-Madurai	61 106	15 778	—99 601	4,803	33 863
Tirunelveli-Kovilpatti (Indian States Section)	6 11 640	71 158	47 009	1,65 617	1 16 960
Tirunelveli-Kovilpatti (Indian States Section)	—23,691	1 3 10	1 00 8 8	1,368	1 794
Tirunelveli-Kovilpatti (Indian States Section)	3 47 112	1,25 672	27,81,909	12 17 607	6 09,505
Mashrakthawa Extension				1 03 2	10 47,800

(a) Included under Commercial Lines worked by the State

[Continued on page 267]



# No 93—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, ENBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>RAILWAYS—<i>contd.</i></b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>CENTRAL—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>Miscellaneous Items</b>				
Abandoned Projects . . . . .	—19,51,525	3,22,522	7,12,423	235
State Railway Stores . . . . .	—14,63,703	—8,29,501	—17,25,591	
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated . . . . .				
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange . . . . .	1,39,50,347	45,45,745	75,72,754	19,21,129
Contingencies and miscellaneous . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>Strategic Lines</b>				
Aden (a) . . . . .	—	—	—	2,00,423
North Western . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Tank Kaur Khurgi . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Tank Muriaz . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Frontier Railway Reserve . . . . .	(b)	(b)	(b)	—
Mushki Extension . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Khyber . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Hindubagh Fort Sandeman . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Cambel pur Railway Reserve . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Zhob Valley Extension . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, CENTRAL</b>	21,95,34,935	18,43,42,305	21,79,99,472	13,45,99,256
<b>PROVINCIAL</b>				
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved) . . . . .	1,43,042	—5,225	—17,754	27,779
" of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved) . . . . .	—	—	—1,141	—
" of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alou Sangorin Pyinmaung Taungdingyi Seg-gi-ye-Wand and Pegu Kayan) Mandalay Macaya (Reserved) . . . . .	35,19,620	59,53,944	—1,03,24,987	—
<b>Total, PROVINCIAL</b>	36,62,732	54,48,719	—1,03,43,882	27,779
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	23,33,01,967	19,02,90,324	19,76,55,590	13,45,99,128
<b>IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, ENBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS</b>				
<b>Central</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Banachetan . . . . .	—	—	—	—
North West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,15,180	2,25,219	13,104	95,824
Rajputana . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>Net outlay not charged to Revenue—CENTRAL</b>	1,15,180	2,25,219	13,104	95,824
<b>Provincial</b>				
Madras . . . . .	7,15,730	6,42,544	10,12,545	9,71,234
Bombay . . . . .	8,20,664	63,40,911	69,45,622	1,15,54,734
Bengal . . . . .	50,00,000	51,82,000	—	—
United Provinces . . . . .	45,31,967	57,73,772	1,00,55,545	1,15,35,349
Punjab . . . . .	19,07,444	90,87,323	1,00,53,972	8,55,617
Burma . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	—	—	—35,977	—
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	15,50,089	17,40,000	23,11,579	22,55,522
<b>Net outlay of construction—PROVINCIAL</b>	1,46,18,575	2,03,52,829	2,51,53,603	3,22,24,609
<b>Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue</b>	1,47,37,055	2,05,77,899	2,51,96,967	3,19,29,164

(a) Filed under State Railways worked by the State on page 250  
 (b) Filed under Military on page 252.

**No 93—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION AND PURCHASE OF RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS—concl'd**

Class and Name of Railways	1926-25	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>RAILWAYS—concl'd</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>CENTRAL—concl'd</b>					
<b>Miscellaneous items</b>					
Abandoned Projects					
State Railway S Area	—8 444	22 98 734			
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated					
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange			4,18 080	18 73 985	4,74,540
Suspense items and miscellaneous					
<b>Strategic Lines</b>					
Aden (a)		937			
North Western	18 68 282	38,37 462	54 13 218	30 21 375	13,68 570
Tank Kaur Shigri					
Tank Morla					
Frontier Railway Reserve	48 420	13 453	2 91 905	19 913	—61 834
Nasibul Fatah	—8,624				
Khyber	17 01 401	4 41 113	10 40 705	16,90 538	6 08 675
Hindubagh Fort Sandeman		12 85 353	7 04 555	—1 15 999	
Campbellpur Railway Reserve		91,602	4 05 8 5	2 37 519	1 30,677
Zhob Valley Extension			17 84 294	29 67 644	7,34 380
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL</b>	<b>22 66 32 480</b>	<b>27,31,97 039</b>	<b>82 47,39,130</b>	<b>25 34 67 670</b>	<b>82,17 16 068</b>
<b>PROVINCIAL</b>					
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	31 007	—21 413	—3 873	—34	
of United Provinces District Siding (Reserved)					
of Burma (Wundwin)					
Ye Alon Sanghyin					
Pyinmana (aon)					
kiwinyi Seg					
yi e Wand and					
Paga Kayan)					
Manday Malaya (Reserved)		—5 00 282			
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>31 007</b>	<b>—5 21 713</b>	<b>—3 873</b>	<b>—34</b>	
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>22 66 64 177</b>	<b>27,16 73 314</b>	<b>82 47,35 667</b>	<b>25 34 67 645</b>	<b>82 17 16,088</b>
<b>Irrigation Navigation Embankment and Drainage Works</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Central</b>					
Balochistan					
North West Frontier Province	—96 875	—70 632	6 781	36 049	2 99 477
Rajputana					
<b>NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE CENTRAL</b>	<b>—96 875</b>	<b>—70 632</b>	<b>6 781</b>	<b>36 049</b>	<b>2,99 477</b>
<b>Provincial</b>					
Madras	27 73 76*	26 69 776	1 00 04,476	1 17 84,055	91 54,748
Bombay	2,43 74 141	2,07 18 517	2 57 81 002	2 96 04 439	8,03,31 400
Bengal	—1,87 72,430	3 47 668	3 24 707	34,85 741	19 72,080
United Provinces	1 13 7,790	1 70,73 806	1 60,04 095	1 57 82 143	1 45,6 623
Punjab	82 41,370	6 75 640		1 00 00 000	78 25 581
Porte				7 49 029	6,84,159
Bihar and Orissa					
Central Provinces and Berar	27 10 387	25 74 110	23,32 897	22,73 190	27,04,413
<b>NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION OF PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>4,09 02 297</b>	<b>4,50 53 434</b>	<b>6 38 2 877</b>	<b>7 11,40 876</b>	<b>6 63,26,610</b>
<b>Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation etc works not charged to Revenue</b>	<b>4,98 96,132</b>	<b>6,40 81,802</b>	<b>5,38 33 618</b>	<b>7 11 87 616</b>	<b>6 65,26,287</b>

(a) Vide under State Railways worked by the State on page 261

(b) Commercial line from 19-5-26

Year ending 31st March	CAPITAL OUTLAY IN CONNECTION WITH POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS					GROSS	
	During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenues	Miscellaneous Revenues		
	Outlay charged to Revenues	Outlay not charged to Revenue*					
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1923-24	1,53,54,042	—	16,22,21,208	7,03,41,939	2,41,19,428		
{ Indian Post and Telegraph Department	6,80,4,6	—	1,43,84,10*	30,00,000	6,723		
	—1,27,338	—	44,16,531	15,00,454	12,222		
1924-25	1,12,42,988	81,71,617	19,84,79,09*	7,26,78,263	1,63,12,329		
{ Indian Post and Telegraph Department	—1,19,22*	—	1,42,34,875	7,17,574	6,250		
	—1,71,279	—	44,45,212	11,22,073	—5,034		
1925-26	21,78,383	65,03,006	70,72,12,606	7,53,16,427	1,79,50,863		
{ Indian Post and Telegraph Department	—81,579	—	1,41,33,206	33,77,43*	8,117		
	—3,14,475	—	41,30,77	12,11,129	17,402		
1926-27	—22,84,77	75,21,560	21,14,56,463	8,07,2,10*	1,54,03,608		
{ Indian Post and Telegraph Department	—1,03,622	—	1,40,10,704	27,22,354	9,000		
	—4,67,33	—	26,63,244	15,04,18*	3,570		
1927-28	—42,66,496	1,7,56,021	21,59,45,974	3,05,0,247	1,02,20,241		
{ Indian Post and Telegraph Department	—	—143	—140	—	—		
	7,09,069	—	1,47,58,763	22,12,923	12,519		
1928-29	—2,09,923	—	34,53,371	11,22,625	1,940		
1929-30	—1,43,87,443	2,13,6,712	11,62,3,800	6,03,1,807	3,13,14,646		
{ Indian Post and Telegraph Department	11,68,121	—10,01,831	95,93,511	32,10,54	10,632		
	—1,55,940	—2,06,260	23,22,75*	27,077	14,661		
1930-31	17,62,49*	34,22,267	12,14,34,789	8,22,8,466	2,25,08,426		
{ Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1,09,624	—1,51,474	95,41,661	30,68,154	1,30,501		
	—15,351	—15,703	27,8,238	2,07,263	10,107		
1931-32	15,77,754	49,82,907	12,75,51,286	8,47,68,326	2,35,02,729		
{ Indian Post and Telegraph Department	3,40,564	—45,18*	1,00,76,219	7,80,551	6,92		
	—90,931	—5,703	26,02,544	4,42,600	7,271		
1932-33	13,12,114	56,08,9	14,00,0,774	8,19,0,18	2,43,69,126		
{ Indian Post and Telegraph Department	2,03,677	—2,16,371	1,00,23,325	22,61,418	71,572		
	—1,54,36	—15,773	24,56,025	5,27,261	23,922		
1933-34	11,66,936	34,07,833	15,54,66,000	8,51,60,422	2,4,02,141		
{ Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1,27,316	—81,751	1,00,07,643	20,17,730	55,510		
	—1,15,827	—15,03	20,21,265	5,2,753	—32,680		

\* Introduced with effect

N.T.—The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

## POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT

RECEIPTS		Working expense and main- tenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (-)	Year ending 31st March
Total						
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs		
9 44,51 448	7 85 31 331	1 61 20 117		+1 61 30 117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1920-21
30 07 038	13 03 838	16 15 800		+16 15 800	Gulf Section	
15 19 080	1* 37 075	2 82 011		+2 82 011	Persian Section	
9 05,91 820	6 01 8* 080	41,39 743	55 81,015	-1 27 91 200	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1921-22
37 24,133	21 10 503	16 13 761		+17 72 968	Gulf Section	
11 87,030	13,87 745	-1 00 708		+70 673	Persian Section	
9 07 03 290	8 50 52,323	1 07 50 707	50 16 002	+20 56 177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1922-23
33 82 580	19 09 040	13 83,540		+14,68 119	Gulf Section	
12 29 898	11,33,4,7	95,141		+4,09 616	Persian Section	
9 00 71 810	8 08 47 6* 0	24,290	63 68 644	+54,50 2* 3	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1923-24
26,38,464	17 62 183	8,60 271		+9 89 803	Gulf Section	
15,64 057	12 71 631	2 32,426		+6 84,950	Persian Section	
9 07 29 428	+190	-140		-140	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1924-25
8 06,80 337	1 00 * 0 151		48 60 034	+74,55,013	Gulf Section	
29 25 412	18,22 893	11 02,649		+3 93 800	Persian Section	
11,45 74	11,48,945	-3 171		+2 06 75*	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1925-26
10 21 37 543	9 37 40,827	83,97 016	47,61 063	+36 36,064	Gulf Section	
33 00 403	20,00,061	13 00 482	3,38 051	+9 02 381	Persian Section	
3,42,338	13 41 191	-10 06,943	99 872	11 06,815	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1926-27
10,83 03,084	9 00,70 033	62 33 951	62 08 980	+10 24 862	Gulf Section	
30 78 885	20 14,390	16,64 289	4,31,718	+12 42 871	Persian Section	
2,17 353	10,81,0,5	-8 33 663	94 740	-9 28 490	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1927-28
10 82 71 040	10 63 68 180	29 17 868	63 33 004	28 15 138	Gulf Section	
10 66,443	21 74,457	7 83 940	4,19 499	+3 65 487	Persian Section	
4,40 878	10 06 089	5 58 101	94,188	-6 55 977	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1928-29
11 05,65,308	10,94,89,732	8 81 879	62,68 123	-63 89 857	Gulf Section	
23 3* 900	19 84 761	9 38 120	4 47 043	-1 03 913	Persian Section	
5 60 303	10 38 764	-4 78 451	90 406	-5 68 857	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1929-30
11 29 4. 633	11 26 16 178	8 33 438	66,77 989	-63 41 831	Gulf Section	
2 73 700	18 91,0,30	2 72 760	4,67 0* 9	-1,08 2* 9	Persian Section	
5 21 818	9 78 141	-4,58,329	83 782	-5 60 315		

from the year 1921 &amp;

1921-22 booked under 45 - Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

## LOANS AND ADVANCES

Province	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mutual Mortgage Bids	Cultivators	Other items	Total	Interest on Provincial Advances
Central (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	—	—	—	—	—	4,44,700	—
Baluchistan	—	—	—	—	—	29,145	—
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	83,408	—
Madras	—	—	—	—	—	5,35,822	—
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	11,71,758	—
Bengal	—	—	—	—	—	17,41,045	—
United Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	19,903	—
Punjab	—	—	—	—	—	36,00,079	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	6,883	—
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	19,303	—
Central Provinces and Berar	—	—	—	—	—	13,169	—
Assam	—	—	—	—	—	7,887	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	11,165	—
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 134)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Exchange on dollar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Central	38,15,129	25,14,427	61,791	57,135	6,54,137	71,15,577	—
Provincial							
Madras	—	4,90,125	4,53,079	9,90,115	7,42,565	26,15,824	12,45,875
Bombay	60,12	84,07,185	1,77,276	6,84,580	4,15,771(a)	1,41,02,823	—
Bengal	—	17,067	1,38,512	67,155	68,143	3,15,887	2,70,000
United Provinces	1,45,103	—	6,80,887	6,85,213	1,30,276	14,50,479	43,750
Punjab	17,278	—	1,58,645	3,12,142	60,036	6,18,101	3,15,703
Burma	253	2,79,775	63,707	3,67,004	3,49,118	17,85,861	—
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	13,446	75,350	4,01,034	5,90,229	2,01,260
Central Provinces and Berar	15,444	—	1,28,708	1,42,375	—	2,86,527	—
Assam	10,747	—	6,369	11,901	9,113	44,191	2,20,700
Shan States Federation	—	—	—	—	719	719	—
Total, Provincial	2,65,075	51,45,021	19,32,735	27,27,221	62,12,993	2,15,67,003	22,45,134
Total, Central and Provincial, 1920-21	40,80,204	76,59,448	81,12,526	84,40,356	78,67,130	2,86,82,580	25,45,134
(1920-21)	29,32,378	1,29,50,272	12,56,778	31,50,864	65,71,254(c)	2,76,61,576	16,99,907
(1921-22)	24,92,579	1,24,41,233	71,81,703	27,50,311	63,92,044	2,60,57,779	19,50,896
(1922-23)	17,18,440	1,32,15,452	16,32,686	29,77,776	63,17,261(e)	2,46,62,134	14,58,803
(1923-24)	18,41,376	1,35,37,186	17,54,117	31,17,722	64,07,776	2,79,12,118	9,72,114
(1924-25)	18,41,376	1,35,37,186	17,54,117	31,17,722	64,07,776	2,79,12,118	—
(1925-26)	18,41,376	1,35,37,186	17,54,117	31,17,722	64,07,776	2,79,12,118	—
(1926-27)	18,41,376	1,35,37,186	17,54,117	31,17,722	64,07,776	2,79,12,118	—
(1927-28)	18,41,376	1,35,37,186	17,54,117	31,17,722	64,07,776	2,79,12,118	—
(1928-29)	18,41,376	1,35,37,186	17,54,117	31,17,722	64,07,776	2,79,12,118	—
(1929-30)	18,41,376	1,35,37,186	17,54,117	31,17,722	64,07,776	2,79,12,118	—
(1930-31)	18,41,376	1,35,37,186	17,54,117	31,17,722	64,07,776	2,79,12,118	—
(1931-32)	18,41,376	1,35,37,186	17,54,117	31,17,722	64,07,776	2,79,12,118	—

(a) Details are given in the following table:—

(b) The above Rs. 3,007 in 1921-22, Rs. 27,664 in 1922-23, Rs. 74,403 in 1923-24, Rs. 14,779 in 1924-25, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1925-26, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1926-27, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1927-28, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1928-29, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1929-30, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1930-31, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1931-32, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1932-33, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1933-34, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1934-35, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1935-36, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1936-37, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1937-38, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1938-39, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1939-40, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1940-41, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1941-42, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1942-43, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1943-44, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1944-45, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1945-46, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1946-47, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1947-48, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1948-49, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1949-50, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1950-51, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1951-52, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1952-53, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1953-54, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1954-55, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1955-56, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1956-57, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1957-58, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1958-59, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1959-60, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1960-61, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1961-62, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1962-63, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1963-64, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1964-65, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1965-66, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1966-67, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1967-68, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1968-69, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1969-70, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1970-71, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1971-72, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1972-73, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1973-74, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1974-75, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1975-76, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1976-77, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1977-78, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1978-79, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1979-80, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1980-81, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1981-82, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1982-83, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1983-84, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1984-85, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1985-86, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1986-87, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1987-88, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1988-89, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1989-90, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1990-91, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1991-92, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1992-93, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1993-94, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1994-95, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1995-96, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1996-97, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1997-98, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1998-99, Rs. 1,14,708 in 1999-00, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2000-01, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2001-02, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2002-03, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2003-04, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2004-05, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2005-06, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2006-07, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2007-08, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2008-09, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2009-10, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2010-11, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2011-12, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2012-13, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2013-14, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2014-15, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2015-16, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2016-17, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2017-18, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2018-19, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2019-20, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2020-21, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2021-22, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2022-23, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2023-24, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2024-25, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2025-26, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2026-27, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2027-28, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2028-29, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2029-30, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2030-31, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2031-32, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2032-33, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2033-34, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2034-35, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2035-36, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2036-37, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2037-38, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2038-39, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2039-40, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2040-41, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2041-42, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2042-43, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2043-44, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2044-45, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2045-46, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2046-47, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2047-48, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2048-49, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2049-50, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2050-51, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2051-52, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2052-53, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2053-54, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2054-55, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2055-56, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2056-57, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2057-58, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2058-59, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2059-60, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2060-61, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2061-62, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2062-63, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2063-64, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2064-65, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2065-66, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2066-67, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2067-68, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2068-69, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2069-70, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2070-71, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2071-72, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2072-73, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2073-74, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2074-75, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2075-76, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2076-77, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2077-78, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2078-79, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2079-80, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2080-81, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2081-82, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2082-83, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2083-84, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2084-85, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2085-86, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2086-87, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2087-88, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2088-89, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2089-90, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2090-91, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2091-92, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2092-93, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2093-94, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2094-95, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2095-96, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2096-97, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2097-98, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2098-99, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2099-00, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2100-01, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2101-02, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2102-03, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2103-04, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2104-05, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2105-06, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2106-07, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2107-08, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2108-09, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2109-10, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2110-11, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2111-12, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2112-13, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2113-14, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2114-15, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2115-16, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2116-17, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2117-18, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2118-19, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2119-20, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2120-21, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2121-22, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2122-23, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2123-24, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2124-25, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2125-26, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2126-27, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2127-28, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2128-29, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2129-30, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2130-31, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2131-32, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2132-33, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2133-34, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2134-35, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2135-36, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2136-37, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2137-38, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2138-39, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2139-40, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2140-41, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2141-42, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2142-43, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2143-44, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2144-45, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2145-46, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2146-47, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2147-48, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2148-49, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2149-50, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2150-51, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2151-52, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2152-53, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2153-54, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2154-55, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2155-56, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2156-57, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2157-58, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2158-59, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2159-60, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2160-61, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2161-62, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2162-63, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2163-64, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2164-65, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2165-66, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2166-67, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2167-68, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2168-69, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2169-70, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2170-71, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2171-72, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2172-73, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2173-74, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2174-75, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2175-76, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2176-77, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2177-78, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2178-79, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2179-80, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2180-81, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2181-82, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2182-83, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2183-84, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2184-85, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2185-86, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2186-87, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2187-88, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2188-89, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2189-90, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2190-91, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2191-92, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2192-93, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2193-94, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2194-95, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2195-96, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2196-97, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2197-98, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2198-99, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2199-00, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2200-01, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2201-02, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2202-03, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2203-04, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2204-05, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2205-06, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2206-07, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2207-08, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2208-09, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2209-10, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2210-11, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2211-12, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2212-13, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2213-14, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2214-15, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2215-16, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2216-17, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2217-18, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2218-19, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2219-20, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2220-21, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2221-22, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2222-23, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2223-24, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2224-25, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2225-26, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2226-27, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2227-28, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2228-29, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2229-30, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2230-31, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2231-32, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2232-33, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2233-34, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2234-35, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2235-36, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2236-37, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2237-38, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2238-39, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2239-40, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2240-41, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2241-42, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2242-43, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2243-44, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2244-45, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2245-46, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2246-47, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2247-48, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2248-49, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2249-50, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2250-51, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2251-52, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2252-53, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2253-54, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2254-55, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2255-56, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2256-57, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2257-58, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2258-59, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2259-60, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2260-61, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2261-62, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2262-63, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2263-64, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2264-65, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2265-66, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2266-67, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2267-68, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2268-69, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2269-70, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2270-71, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2271-72, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2272-73, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2273-74, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2274-75, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2275-76, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2276-77, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2277-78, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2278-79, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2279-80, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2280-81, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2281-82, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2282-83, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2283-84, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2284-85, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2285-86, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2286-87, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2287-88, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2288-89, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2289-90, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2290-91, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2291-92, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2292-93, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2293-94, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2294-95, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2295-96, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2296-97, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2297-98, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2298-99, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2299-00, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2300-01, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2301-02, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2302-03, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2303-04, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2304-05, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2305-06, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2306-07, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2307-08, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2308-09, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2309-10, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2310-11, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2311-12, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2312-13, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2313-14, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2314-15, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2315-16, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2316-17, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2317-18, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2318-19, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2319-20, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2320-21, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2321-22, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2322-23, Rs. 1,14,708 in 2323-24, Rs. 1,1

## RECEIPTS

INVESTMENTS			SUNDRY ACCOUNTS					Deduct Refunds	TOTAL	Province
Bombay Develop- ment and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provent Fund	Other Investments	Arrears due to Govern- ment	Over- drawn capital of Railway Com- panies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Central (a)
					25 44 685	57 43	65	30 44,839	India General	
							68	29 077	Baluchistan	
							6,006	77 402	North West Frontier Province	
			57			25	209	5 35 214	Madras	
			12,500			215	68 621	11 20 012	Bombay	
						225	3 765	19 36,615	Bengal	
						3	4	19 982	United Provinces	
							93	35 02 096	Punjab	
							131	68 752	Burma	
						5		59 308	Bihar and Orissa	
							43	13 107	Central Provinces and Berar	
							12	7 274	Assam	
								12 148	Coorg	
						3 41 60 151		3,41 60,151	England (Sterling converted into Rs at £1 = Rs 15½)	
						2 40 103		2 42 103	Exchange on ditto	
			12 617		25 44 685	3 44 66 362	79,072	4 40 60 519	Total Central	
			27 085			12 429	32 211	40 88 100	Madras	Provincial
			37 652			4 20 911	41 671	1 45 68 254	Bombay	
			31,901				105	14,280	Bengal	
							2,806	16,91 523	United Provinces	
			1 222			1 203	204	9 60 802	Punjab	
							353	10,50 588	Burma	
			1 618			2 569	19	7 56,645	Bihar and Orissa	
							82	2 80 645	Central Provinces and Berar	
								2 73 390	Assam	
								750	Shan States Federation	
			99 443			4 37 016	92 226	2,43 85 365	Total, Provincial	
			1 17 005		35 44 685	3 49 03 579	3 77 297	6 64 15 864	Total Central and Provincial 1923-24	
			97 865		30 43 761	1 94,14 197	1,30 164	5 15 37 512	1923-24	Totals
			1 06,849	34,550	24 43 140	2 05 01 538	3 74,269	5 97 67 685	1927-28	
			1,14,269	42,123	22 43 813	3 40 51 543	71 466	5,41,23 438	1926-27	
			4,45,643	47 381	13,71 803	3 33 59,37	4 80 050	6 56,02 939	1925-26	
			3,29 813	65,064	16,44 005	2 59 77 925	71 319	3 55 61 878	1924-25	
			7 40 017	79 047	10 61 848	2 41 92 424	7 00 280	4 5 6 4 8	1923-24	
			3,77 641	54 490	8 30 753	34 29 189	41 699	2 56,01 560	1922-23	
13 40 000	30 26 271		3 40 085	37 107	4,61 974	44,73 531	8 131	3 18 90 036	1921-22	

not available  
1925-26 Rs. 40 000 in 1926-27 and Rs. 1 91 '54 in 1927-28 on account of transactions in connection with Takari Loans Insurance Fund  
Rs. 44,71 296 in 1924-25 Rs. 44,8 936 in 1924-27 Rs. 44 32 400 in 1927-28 Rs. 44 47 657 in 1928-29 and Rs. 44 30 269 Development Department.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Central—</b>					
Ind. & Geners . . .				—	2,577
Baluchistan . . .	291,738	73,970			1,02,711
Rajputana . . .		6,772	5,002	—	7,767
Bombay . . .	—			—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>291,738</b>	<b>80,691</b>	<b>5,002</b>		<b>1,12,753</b>
<b>Provincial—</b>					
Madras . . . . .	10,67,424	9,831	16,675	2,27,714	2,896
Bombay . . . . .	27,27,160	2,67,770	3,22,842	13,25,222	9,22,247
Bengal . . . . .	11,000	2,772	303	—	1,475
United Provinces . . .	2,91,342	2,227	1,02,111	6,18,446	22,742
Punjab . . . . .	4,43,159	6,892	102	1,31,717	57,277
Burma . . . . .	2,429	37,225	94,220	15,346	5,222
Orissa and Orissa . . .	42,529	—	57,470	—	15,224
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	20,5,221	37,517	11,222	80	2,24,227
Assam . . . . .	9,143	4,026	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>55,47,224</b>	<b>4,20,005</b>	<b>6,20,970</b>	<b>23,25,532</b>	<b>12,26,226</b>
Charges in England (after tax converted into Rs at £1 = Rs. 10)	—	7,637	—	—	—
<b>EXPENDITURE</b>		<b>4,27,642</b>			
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>55,47,224</b>	<b>4,27,642</b>	<b>6,20,970</b>	<b>23,25,532</b>	<b>12,26,226</b>

No 96—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF—*contd*

	1926 27	1927 28	1928 29	1929-30
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>Central—</b>				
In lla, General . . .	90 200	909		525
Baluchistan				..
Rajputana .		-		
Bombay .	6 519			
<b>TOTAL</b>	96,740	909		525
<b>Provincial—</b>				
Madras .	1 878	6,517	573	182
Bombay	11 26 571	15,13,657	1,37,927	5,96 18
Bengal	61,355	80 431	3 97,085	46,212
United Provinces	10,156	60,080	6,81 233	8 64,538
Punjab . . .	50 484	11,550	1,97 309	4 43,860
Burma .	(a) 1,18,635	(a) 8,776		2,64 992
Bihar and Orissa	56 015	1,73,200	(a) 6,328	(a) 2,433
Central Provinces and Berar	24 879	60,555	8,77,490	24 14,000
Assam .				2 59,141
<b>TOTAL</b>	14,50 973	(b) 19 16 891	(c) 22,97,945	(d) 49 92 046
Charges in England (Ster- ling converted into Rs at £1 = Rs 10 and from 1927 28 at £1 = Rs 13) .			20,764	487
— Exchange on ditto —			31	—2
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	15 4 702	10,17 800	23 18,740	49 93 056

(a) Met from Ordinary Revenue.

(b) Includes Rs. 8,13,211 on account of expenditure on flood relief.

(c) Includes Rs. 3,04,974 expended on flood relief.

(d) Includes Rs. 10,31,944 expended on flood relief.



## No. 27.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central Provinces		Central Provinces		Central Provinces		Central Provinces	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS</b>	21,571	2,57,901	—	43,750	—	19,802	—	61,571
<b>Relief Works—</b>								
<b>Communications:</b>								
Wages of labour	1,50,441	21,54,728	22,319	61,117	—	9,807	—	1,57,088
Other charges	6,871	21,04,364	201	41,348	—	34,822	—	61,214
<b>Irrigation Works:</b>								
Wages of labour	64,904	4,57,108	—	122	—	—	—	24,440
Other charges	286	2,14,577	—	174	—	21,571	—	2,574
<b>Other Works:</b>								
Wages of labour	—	2,00,071	1,001	747	—	878	—	27,220
Other charges	—	79,230	11,000	7,280	1,002	5,855	—	21,079
Bailed to payee, employed otherwise than on Relief Works	—	1,12,000	—	—	—	630	—	20,000
<b>Gratuitous Relief</b>	11,471	21,54,728	41,000	63,110	—	1,51,902	—	7,51,002
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>								
Advances for aided private works	—	11,505	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measures for protection of cattle	—	12,500	—	16,877	—	2,16,540	—	30,20,200
Other expenditure	1,224	1,27,474	—	2,01,220	—	36,807	—	2,21,673
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	2,51,735	26,42,286	62,320	4,06,222	1,002	4,06,507	—	22,50,220
<b>Charges in England (including converted into L.A. at £1=Rs. 10).</b>	—	—	—	2,000	—	—	—	—
<b>Exchange on £100</b>	—	—	—	4,722	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF</b>	2,51,735	26,42,286	62,320	4,13,944	1,002	4,06,507	—	22,50,220

No 97—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF—*contd*

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs.
<b>SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS</b>	2 370	65,643	10 983	2 15,289	999	56 700
<b>Relief Works—</b>						
Communications						
Wages of labour			28,748			38 236
Other charges		12 689	8 939	2 043		76,344
<b>Irrigation Works :</b>						
Wages of labour			9 823	2,737	—	
Other charges	—	1 516	11 619	15,301		
<b>Other Works :</b>						
Wages of labour		10 252		16 238		1 387
Other charges	7 078	9 992				
Gratuities Re-ief	1 02 611	49 026	6,549	2 68,061		1 91,607
Flood Re-ief						9 13,311
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>						
Advances for aided private works					—	
Measures for protection of cattle		3 65 089	20 134	2 84,124		1 48 110
Other expenditure	4	7 93 249		6 49 284		5 96,287
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	<b>1 12 063</b>	<b>12 98 366</b>	<b>96 749</b>	<b>14 52 973</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>19 16 891</b>
<b>Charges in Eng and (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs 10 and from 1927-28 at £1 = Rs 15½)</b>						
Exchange on d ffo					—	
<b>TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF</b>	<b>1 12 063</b>	<b>12 98 366</b>	<b>96,743</b>	<b>14 52 973</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>19 16 891</b>

—[Continued on next page]

No 97.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF—*concl'd.*

	1929-29		1930-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS . . .	—	3 076	525	1,13,397
Relief Works—				
Communications				
Wages of labour . . . . .	—	5 26,282	—	14,64,921
Other charges . . . . .	—	1,58,750	—	8,52,977
Irrigation Works				
Wages of labour . . . . .	—	78	—	17,541
Other charges . . . . .	—	67	—	48,537
Other works :				
Wages of labour . . . . .	—	3 78,705	—	52,426
Other charges . . . . .				3,01,622
Gratuitous Relief . . . . .	—	1 42,143	—	8,52,033
Flood Relief . . . . .	—	2,04,974	—	(a)
Miscellaneous—				
Advances for aided private works . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Measures for protection of cattle . . . . .	—	12,743	—	56,534
Other expenditure . . . . .	—	2,68,127	—	12,16,133
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA . . . . .	—	22,97,945	525	43,92,946
Charges in E. & S. (sterling converted into Rs. at 22½ = Rs. 15½)	—	20,924	353	123
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	—	21	2	—4
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF . . . . .	—	23,18,743	880	43,92,171

(a) Vide foot note (d) on page 273.

## No 98—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND

Serv ces	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27 †
<b>IN INDIA</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>STANDING ARMY—</b>						
<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army—</i>						
(1) Fighting Services						
Cavalry	3 38 96 712	2 98 62 345	2 37 60 272	2 55 51 967	2 64 20 640	2 57 62 068
Artillery	5 05 63 893	4 33 93 578	4 03 08 256	3 99 0 106	4 04 27 22	4 08 61 257
Infantry	15 67 65 291	15 23 16 341	14 60 49 941	14 47 63 814	14 84 10 778	14 99 46 327
Other Services	2 18 63 119	2 49 47 508	2 47 65 421	2 63 50 791	2 71 70 759	2 91 50 999
(2) Administrative Services—						
(a) India Proper and Burma						
Supply Commission	1 07 52 819	38 17 387	14 8 206	12 17 817	14 71 583	12 02 474
Animal Transport	2 42 00 905	1 78 93 687	1 66 69 785	1 72 9 917	1 66 52 056	1 5 00 507
Mechanical Transport Units	1 00 25 124	1 04 21 464	60 76 381	79 67 316	68 56 1 7	99 16 587
Other Services	27 87 546	22 94 351	22 2 631	18 91 510	11 77 070	12,89 218
(b) South and East Persia					61 6 1	4 322
(3) Miscellaneous Units and Services	45 62 417	13 66 779	2 05 600	2 76 509	6 63 275	11 15 697
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1 54 37,620</b>	<b>28 60,34 740</b>	<b>27 27 72 715</b>	<b>26 52 50 00</b>	<b>27 13 71 681</b>	<b>27 65 50 464</b>
<b>Cost of Educational and Establishment and Working Expenses of Hospitals Depôts &amp;c—</b>						
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1 13 06 339	1 07 73 351	86 84 689	99 74 702	1 20 70 296	1 26 26 845
Army Expenses on Working Expenses of Hospitals	23 24 403	30 05 020	29 61 274	52 13 991	30 75 669	31 63 632
Working Expenses of Stores Depôts &c	2 61 07 584	2 37 45 435	2 13 53 209	2 20 50 386	2 21 63 413	2 12 52 165
Working Expenses of Stores Depôts &c	4 90 06 66	3 39 06 228	4 19 52 343	3 62 77 023	2 78 65 083	3 19 83 476
Working Expenses of Manufacture of Establishments	1 7 72 729	47 61 98	6 30 62	—2 67 100	58 51 032	—11 38 940
In peckings of Stores	9 17 43	9 87 069	9 86 459	10 84 053	14 16 996	15 65 499
Military Accounts						
Offices	98 50 775	97 37 581	95 9 459	88 31 652	69 18 6 6	69 61 219
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6 57 155	6 55 559	6 85 869	6 40 545	6 67 747	6 72,769
Administ at on of Cantonments	23 67 514	13 45 411	14 67 639	9 84 637	9 45 693	9 38 115
Miscellaneous	23 51 43	12 20 208	9 71 255	9 24 507	8 36 417	9 67 001
Deduct—In lough allowances paid in England					—98 488	—2,00 281
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,87 56 641</b>	<b>9 61 28 463</b>	<b>8 07 79 142</b>	<b>8 57 29 341</b>	<b>7 19 25 6 0</b>	<b>8 07 41 682</b>

\* Figures included in (1) (a)

† For figures from 1927-28 see Table No 98 A

[Continued on next page]

— No. 95.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND—contd.—

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>IN INDIA—contd.</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
<b>STANDING ARMY—contd.</b>						
<i>Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, &amp;c—</i>						
Army Headquarters	74,11,839	65,11,631	62,99,485	63,54,225	65,82,911	65,41,523
Staff of Commands	29,54,705	25,77,587	22,50,941	23,05,053	23,29,695	22,15,774
Staff of Districts and Brigades	99,24,334	22,31,531	95,59,619	1,07,10,173	1,01,78,891	1,01,53,374
Other charges	45,43,041	17,59,455	13,21,454	10,75,319	11,42,066	9,99,529
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,50,64,010</b>	<b>2,11,71,604</b>	<b>2,01,52,512</b>	<b>2,10,45,354</b>	<b>2,14,50,454</b>	<b>2,13,07,587</b>
<i>Royal Air Force—</i>						
Maintenance of Squadrons	32,66,651	50,64,411	†	†	†	†
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, &c	25,62,094	23,21,064	†	†	†	†
Other charges	1,04,975	33,99,157	†	†	†	†
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65,73,720</b>	<b>78,65,345</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>†</b>
<i>Stock Accounts—</i>	7,27,01,050	2,95,64,225	3,04,03,376	3,06,41,325	+19,99,351	-1,25,70,055
<i>Special Services—</i>						
Measures for defence of North-West Frontier	75,03,153	—	—	—	—	—
Tibet Frontier	54,649	1,02,737	1,76,112	1,04,098	1,05,250	1,19,251
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,587	11,45,799	5,24,055	25,213	—	—
Aden Operations	29,37,545	16,27,751	4,99,022	14,71,522	5,91,599	6,55,754
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No 509 of 1922	—	1,46,55,429	20,51,202	5,72,297	10,75,247	3,02,541
Wampan and Wado Occupation and Operations	6,41,65,419	3,23,53,678	1,29,12,053	—	—	—
Other charges	29,26,257	10,05,685	13,091	2,72,115	2,57,224	76,133
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,49,25,940</b>	<b>5,21,65,179</b>	<b>1,60,35,817</b>	<b>34,45,645</b>	<b>20,61,209</b>	<b>11,24,135</b>
<i>Miscellaneous Charges—</i>						
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,25,49,224	54,42,349	25,43,546	49,45,709	42,19,203	47,74,095
Miscellaneous	25,91,517	24,29,094	59,25,499	1,15,23,275	24,19,119	51,65,745
<i>Deduct—</i>						
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads	—	—	32,55,729	41,56,729	30,91,139	47,64,225
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,09,27,547</b>	<b>99,41,053</b>	<b>57,42,022</b>	<b>1,23,25,279</b>	<b>49,01,025</b>	<b>54,33,565</b>

† Shown as a separate item (vide page 272).

No 98.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>IN INDIA—<i>concl'd</i></b>	Rs	Rs.	Rs	Rs	Rs.	Rs
<b>STANDING ARMY—<i>cont'd</i></b>						
<i>Non-effective Charges—</i>						
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,780	15,41,706	13,53,767	11,37,122
<b>Pensions—</b>						
Pensions and Grat- tuities to British Officers and men	28,44,373	27,21,486	26,54,793	27,74,066	25,44,450	29,89,706
Pensions and Gra- tuities to Indian Officers and men	2,94,13,170	3,36,80,530	3,31,67,960	2,99,57,822	2,85,28,378	2,81,16,681
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	9,08,730 16,69,110	7,13,572 17,20,039	7,49,905 18,76,693	8,43,744 22,33,876	8,33,761 20,62,114	7,04,273 16,81,234
Others						
<b>TOTAL</b>	3,65,55,901	4,15,19,947	4,07,67,146	3,73,51,214	3,53,22,470	3,46,29,046
<b>TOTAL STANDING ARMY</b>	52,40,00,835	47,77,65,124	39,69,21,402	39,83,07,237	39,62,61,169	40,72,18,737
<b>AUXILIARY AND TERRI- TORIAL FORCES—</b>						
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692	69,67,059	74,81,490	76,76,662
Territorial Force	1,15,674	15,07,939	18,00,079	21,87,391	23,54,274	26,51,796
Miscellaneous		8,43,660	13,87,793	-4,38,184	11,56,090	1,04,808
<b>TOTAL</b>	69,40,941	90,45,770	1,05,41,555	87,39,266	1,09,91,854	1,04,33,266
<b>ROYAL AIR FORCE—</b>						
Maintenance of Squa- drons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	(a)	(a)	(f) 68,63,908	(g) 69,62,581	83,28,108	82,76,857
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Ex- penses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	(a)	(a)	27,00,566	27,37,640	31,58,428	12,22,153
Other charges	(a)	(a)	27,11,899	5,79,160	33,04,671	17,39,113
<b>TOTAL</b>	(a)	(a)	1,22,76,393	1,02,99,381	1,50,91,207	1,12,38,123
<b>Total —Army Charges exclud- ing unaudited Expenditure in India</b>	53,15,41,776	48,73,10,894	41,97,32,350	41,23,44,584	43,43,44,230	42,88,90,131
<b>Army unaudited expenditure</b>	15,30,802	-24,64,020	-13,51,602	-1,42,515	12,62,132	
<b>Total Army charges in India</b>	53,30,72,578	48,48,26,874	41,83,87,748	41,21,90,369	42,56,06,362	42,88,90,131
<b>Marine</b>	1,10,20,033	99,77,625	59,91,668	44,09,672	42,48,915	39,62,359
<b>Military Works</b>	5,12,03,112	4,67,09,652	4,02,72,500	4,18,59,921	4,23,73,009	4,36,20,931
<b>Total Expenditure in India</b>	59,52,95,783	54,15,14,151	46,46,51,916	45,84,65,162	47,22,28,286	47,64,73,421

(a) Included in Standing Army, vide page 278

(b) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters

## MILITARY EXPENDITURE

No. 98.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>IN ENGLAND.*</b>						
Standing Army—						
Effective						
Maintenance of the Standing Army	4,65,16,995	3,31,56,325	2,57,57,303	2,41,94,134	2,51,46,635	2,82,02,229
Cost of Educational, &c., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, &c.						
Stores for India	59,23,569	56,93,231	15,320	1,88,970	51,609	71,027
Pay, allowances and other charges	7,14,945	15,73,065	21,31,600	26,97,759	23,18,442	22,57,715
TOTAL	62,97,576	75,62,325	21,47,900	28,56,003	33,09,472	31,10,751
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, &c.	25,000	5,11,679	4,65,647	4,42,335	7,45,251	6,76,240
Royal Air Force—						
Stores for India—Aviation	24,90,746	54,10,330	+	+	+	+
Other charges	9,71,067	24,64,453	+	+	+	+
TOTAL	34,61,813	78,74,783	—	—	—	—
Stock Accounts	2,01,11,769	1,16,93,596	1,11,55,524	1,76,45,250	1,12,09,499	1,29,09,011
Special Services	21,11,842	43,49,041	61,15,731	12,94,411	1,23,22,506	47,23,627
Miscellaneous Services	23,01,823	74,01,244	65,20,230	21,25,823	63,50,697	57,54,472
Non-effective Services—						
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,23,500	3,42,12,042	3,64,02,876	3,63,55,404	3,11,29,714	3,47,71,027
Royal Air Force—						
Stores for India	+	+	38,52,299	24,26,009	45,42,553	37,21,730
Other charges	+	+	15,62,255	21,47,325	21,02,811	24,24,225
TOTAL	—	—	54,14,554	56,33,334	66,45,364	61,45,955
Total Army charges in England.	11,58,93,658	19,70,00,013	9,50,41,424	9,82,39,583	9,77,42,762	9,08,50,427
Exchange	5,95,13,748	5,51,24,223	4,42,22,370	3,62,91,723	3,17,23,229	3,25,92,210
Grand Total Army charges in England	17,54,07,406	16,22,33,276	14,10,03,904	13,44,60,711	12,87,75,991	12,34,42,637
Manne	40,65,502	21,42,479	25,05,105	21,92,226	18,69,027	19,17,654
Exchange	2,70,974	12,71,593	11,54,649	8,05,442	6,12,076	5,12,625
Military Works	12,19,442	15,28,886	7,22,414	5,39,287	3,99,622	4,01,527
Exchange	5,27,175	571,642	3,21,620	1,54,872	1,11,000	1,26,625
Total Expenditure in England	15,50,02,599	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,644	13,51,56,715	12,17,08,719	12,26,99,427
Gross Expenditure in India and England	77,57,90,319	71,00,50,923	61,04,31,760	59,65,51,577	60,29,37,645	60,21,62,579
<b>RECEIPTS</b>						
In India—						
Army	3,72,26,542	3,47,07,907	3,67,30,514	2,94,39,127	2,51,62,691	3,12,15,554
Marine	53,17,324	22,72,520	24,73,267	11,12,931	14,74,245	15,15,000
Military Works	21,45,676	57,23,431	59,29,731	32,51,699	59,51,215	1,11,62,677
In England—						
Army	22,23,220	50,07,190	42,81,227	47,22,502	23,06,547	20,57,723
Exchange	1,15,00,200	4,57,527	21,54,570	17,54,220	10,85,620	12,61,121
Marine	5,23,777	—	—	—	—	—
Exchange	2,71,500	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,66,40,839	5,73,78,044	4,81,25,272	4,70,11,628	4,50,51,233	4,94,06,074
NET EXPENDITURE	68,91,49,480	65,26,72,879	56,23,06,492	54,95,40,049	55,78,86,412	55,27,56,503

\* Being converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10

† Included in Standing Army

‡ Shown as a separate item.

## No. 981.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

Services	1927 28 (a)	1928 29.	1929 30.
In India.	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>STANDING ARMY—</b>			
<b>I. Fighting Services—</b>			
Cavalry . . . . .	1 35,70,692	1,70,79,529	1,23,28,013
Artillery . . . . .	2 28 61,377	2,24,52,493	2,17,95,609
Infantry . . . . .	10,39 51,913	10 45 77,429	10,29 31,772
Other Services . . . . .	1,00,98,862	2,00 90,607	2 02,87,744
Miscellaneous . . . . .	6 27,951	7,70,322	18,99,731
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16,10 00,795</b>	<b>16,18,70,350</b>	<b>15,93,42,009</b>
<b>II Administrative Services—</b>			
<i>Educational and Instructional Establishments</i>	<i>29,34,444</i>	<i>29,54,271</i>	<i>30 40,208</i>
Army Education . . . . .	31 43,558	32,41,976	33,99 996
Indian Army Service Corps . . . . .	1 61,42,837	1,71 09,017	1,76 60,858
Remount Depôts and Breeding Operations . . . . .	26,97,126	28 06 774	27,75,261
Indian Army Veterinary Corps . . . . .	8 87,972	8,87,548	9,11,179
Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	61,05,280	61,14,817	65 37,726
Medical Colleges and Schools . . . . .	1,80 936	1,63,681	2,23,304
Central Disposals Organisation . . . . .	1,69 163	1,61,158	11 008
Medical Services . . . . .	1,37,794 0	1,42,66,912	1,46,15,767
Military Accounts offices . . . . .	21,21,613	1,04,91,211	1,07,92 805
Ecclesiastical Establishments . . . . .	4 2,532	4 13,861	4 40,023
Administration of Cantonments . . . . .	7 34,973	11,88,925	11,76,902
<i>Miscellaneous Services under the control of the</i> <i>Master General of Ordnance</i>	<i>15,07,404</i>	<i>16,02,107</i>	<i>16,68,553</i>
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Adjutant General in India.	7 11,465	8,01,111	9,23,138
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Chief of the General Staff	1,33,597	1,04 937	1,07,995
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,92,32,240</b>	<b>6,28,71,310</b>	<b>6,42,70,788</b>
<b>III. Manufacturing Establishments—</b>			
Medical Store Depôts and Workshops . . . . .	— 54,673	— 5,74,011	— 6,30 817
Indian Army Service Corps . . . . .	2,15 228	2 04 152	1 97,367
Ordnance and Clothing Factories . . . . .	2 04 55,819	1,06,81,737	1 75 95 556
Grass Farms . . . . .	71,94,391	69,20,651	66,72 340
Dairy Farms . . . . .	3 31,311	5,34 718	5,42,902
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,72,46 631</b>	<b>2,67 66 817</b>	<b>2 43,77,348</b>
<b>IV. Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc —</b>			
Army Headquarters . . . . .	81,86,896	78,45 450	79,88 322
Staff of Commands . . . . .	31 28 095	31 20 000	33 00,090
Staff of Districts and Brigades . . . . .	83,90,311	81 97,339	87,89,473
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,02,05 292</b>	<b>1,91 64 765</b>	<b>2,00,87,785</b>
<b>V. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals—</b>			
Indian Army Service Corps . . . . .	3 52,58 702	3 70,56 167	3,50,93 453
Animals (Remounts) . . . . .	24 57,701	23 92 190	25 15,752
Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	— 7,85 679	1,00,02,668	1,03,78,130
Directorate of Artillery . . . . .	15 071	22,912	20,392
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,69,92,898</b>	<b>4,95,04,263</b>	<b>4,80,13,727</b>

(a) For figures prior to 1927 28 see Table No. 93.

[Continued on next page.]



No 98A—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services.	1927-28.	1928-29	1929-30.
<b>In India—<i>contd.</i></b>			
<b>STANDING ARMY—<i>contd.</i></b>	<b>Rₐ</b>	<b>Rₐ</b>	<b>Rₐ</b>
<b>VI. Special Services—</b>			
Tibet Frontier . . . . .	11,013	10,770	9,494
Aden Operations . . . . .	45,230	—38,025	—1,133
Retirement of surplus officers of the Indian Army . . . . .	932	2,000	2,445
Other charges . . . . .	28,561	106	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>85,735</b>	<b>—25,149</b>	<b>10,791</b>
<b>VII. Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc—</b>			
Transportation . . . . .	2,21,24,572	1,57,07,522	1,53,72,467
Hired Transport and Supply of Well Water (under Director Supply and Transport) . . . . .	19,61,174	19,12,653	15,65,539
Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures and Hot Weather Establishments, etc . . . . .	22,66,316	26,56,259	24,02,774
Miscellaneous . . . . .	38,74,477	8,22,075	13,41,359
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,02,27,539</b>	<b>2,50,99,147</b>	<b>2,38,82,160</b>
<b>VIII. Non Effective Charges—</b>			
Rewards for Military Services . . . . .	12,78,255	10,91,103	10,26,246
<b>Pensions—</b>			
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men . . . . .	18,64,524	26,35,020	25,83,231
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men . . . . .	2,76,90,351	2,79,53,442	2,60,14,519
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans . . . . .	7,21,494	6,65,709	6,44,444
Others . . . . .	22,58,509	30,21,445	31,43,961
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,38,19,133</b>	<b>3,53,71,719</b>	<b>3,54,12,431</b>
<b>TOTAL STANDING ARMY</b>	<b>36,58,03,539</b>	<b>38,09,25,212</b>	<b>37,56,97,869</b>
<b>AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—</b>			
Auxiliary Force . . . . .	61,83,923	60,49,300	57,99,079
Territorial Force . . . . .	18,02,609	17,47,062	19,03,477
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,82,242	2,49,162	2,05,716
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>82,68,774</b>	<b>80,44,524</b>	<b>79,03,272</b>
<b>ROYAL AIR FORCE—</b>			
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters . . . . .	27,82,315	29,25,981	34,33,030
Cost of Educational etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc . . . . .	22,82,837	23,51,159	26,03,953
Other charges . . . . .	54,72,567	60,71,164	46,09,763
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,05,37,719</b>	<b>1,13,58,303</b>	<b>1,06,51,751</b>
<b>TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	<b>38,76,10,072</b>	<b>40,03,27,059</b>	<b>39,42,58,012</b>
<b>MAINTENANCE</b>			
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	47,03,545	53,64,273	51,72,732
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	4,40,56,011	4,73,78,234	4,64,72,504
	..	2,09,757	13,41,222
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN INDIA</b>	<b>43,69,99,288</b>	<b>45,23,08,443</b>	<b>44,72,44,470</b>

No 98A—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*concl'd*

Services	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>In England *</b>			
	Ps.	Rs.	Ps.
<b>STANDING ARMY—</b>			
Fighting Services	3 70 4 <sup>00</sup> 969	3 81 62 511	3 58 71 883
Administrative Services—			
Stores for India	50 747	51 800	17 133
Pay allowances and other charges	49 75 559	38 12 9 8	43,47 858
<b>TOTAL</b>	50 26 306	38 64 778	43 64 991
Manufacturing Establishment	93 44 246	68 56 243	79 97 098
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands etc	9 93 983	10 67 603	12 81,200
Purchase and Sale of Stores Equipment and animals	91 21 457	1 36 00 588	1 6 <sup>00</sup> 13 742
Special Services	2,28,086	16 744	167
Transportation Conservancy Anti Malarial Measures			
Hot Weather Establishments etc	6 51 316	80 83 176	1 10 02 081
Non-effect re Services—			
Pensions Gratuities and other Charges	4 79 70 862	4 86 39 297	4 94 94 954
<b>ROYAL AIR FORCE—</b>			
Stores for India	27 12 173	59 08 493	95 61 120
Other charges	35,70 550	31 08 287	30 95 318
<b>TOTAL</b>	62 68 728	90 16 780	1,26 56 439
<b>TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b>	12,23 67,955	12 92 97 720	13 88 82 614
Exchange	5 70 200	1 69 278	11,37 17
<b>GRAND TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b>	12 31 38,215	12 94 66 998	14 00 19 631
Marine	29 16 491	27 88 120	30 64 857
Exchange	16,314	4 410	24 563
Military Engineer Services	3,24 250	3 69 266	4 51 444
Exchange	—34	214	3 778
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND</b>	12 63 94 905	13 26 29 008	14 35 64,273
Gross Expenditure in India and England	53 33 94 803	58 49 37 451	59 08 08 743
<b>Receipts—</b>			
In India—			
Army	57 15 283	1 95 05 482	2 24 40 445
Marine	14 75 27	13 60 708	14 73 230
Military Engineer Services	35 83 219	50 60 421	56 82 501
In England			
Army	46 55 964	70 98 740	1 01 17 215
Exchange	14 574	9 722	85 563
Marine		2 397	9 705
Exchange		1	79
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	1 54 49 314	3 39,37 451	3 98 08 743
<b>NET EXPENDITURE</b>	54 79 45 581	55 10 00 000	55 10 00 000

\* Sterling converted into Rs at £1 = Rs 13½

## CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC

No. 99—CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT BY PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS TO PROVIDE FOR THE DEFICIENCY OF CENTRAL REVENUE AS COMPARED WITH CENTRAL EXPENDITURE.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000
Bombay . . . . .	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000
Bengal . . . . .	63,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
United Provinces . . . . .	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000
Punjab . . . . .	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000
Burma . . . . .	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000
Assam . . . . .	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000
Coorg . . . . .	—	—	—	12,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,53,00,000</b>	<b>9,50,00,000</b>	<b>9,50,00,000</b>	<b>9,50,12,000</b>

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28*	1928-29(a)	1929-30(a)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	2,21,98,000	1,75,10,000	—	—	—
Bombay . . . . .	34,00,000	2,00,000	—	—	—
Bengal . . . . .	(a)	(a)	—	—	—
United Provinces . . . . .	1,83,83,000	1,50,65,000	—	—	—
Punjab . . . . .	1,13,84,000	85,73,000	—	—	—
Burma . . . . .	44,25,000	50,23,000	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	13,00,000	22,00,000	—	—	—
Assam . . . . .	9,00,000	15,00,000	—	—	—
Coorg . . . . .	12,000	12,000	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,20,12,000</b>	<b>5,17,12,000</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>

\* The entire amount of the outstanding provincial contribution was remitted in 1927-28, a though a portion of the remission covering Rs. 22 lakhs was stated to be of a temporary nature.  
 (a) The complete and final remission of contribution under items in Rs. 17 and 18 was made along with effect from the year 1928-29.

## No. 100—BURDEN of TAXATION

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	34 37 42 034	41,20,21,862	29 64,40,569	45,69,27,241	47 68,09,302
Taxes on Income . . . . .	22 17 54 823	18,13,94,480	18,49,12,358	16 21,23,981	16,12,04 636
Salt . . . . .	6 67,62,858	6,42,36,845	9,63,97,982	7,03,67 357	6 92,60 676
Excise . . . . .	17,03 80 640	18,42,30,014	19,20,47,492	19,17,17,800	19,65 77,609
Stamps . . . . .	10,68,06 852	11,95,19,740	12,71,08,678	13,26 91,301	13,65 69 810
Registration . . . . .	1 13 55 677	1 20,44 570	1,22,61,910	1,27,40 606	1,45 38 524
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .		27,37,179	33,13,153	30,65,242	55,11,631
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	91 57,92,684	97,71,24,905	1,01,24,08,059	1,03,05,20,641	1 04,84,70 417
Land Revenue . . . . .	83 55 56 113	36,07,75 338	34,82,26,907	38 46,38,222	35 27,71 035
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,25 13 48 967	1,32,79,00,333	1,35,87,25,056	1,38,61,67 863	1 40 12 41,442
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India :	Rs. A P	Rs. A P	Rs. A P	Rs. A. P	Rs. A P
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue . . . . .	3 11 4	3 15 4	4 1 7	4 2 9	4 3 11
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue . . . . .	5 1 1	5 6 0	5 8 0	6 9 9	6 10 9

  

Heads of Taxation	1925-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	47,19 31 330	48,11,54,682	49,11,59,606	61,12 59 327
Taxes on Income . . . . .	15 98 25,776	16,42,63 976	17,05,64,619	17,06,34 796
Salt . . . . .	6 31 83,264	6,12,15,267	7,20,43,633	6 36 76,610
Excise . . . . .	19,50,58,711	19,54,11,666	19,65 68,112	20 11,54,838
Stamps . . . . .	13,19 62 672	13,57,90,187	13 73,04,808	14 12 41 479
Registration . . . . .	1,45,70 260	1,47,39,052	1,43,39,004	1,37,02 910
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	36 45 507	40,66,123	43,07,661	40,65,461
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	1,04,10,80,970	1,04,76,34,883	1,06,64,38,543	1,10 57 05,419
Land Revenue . . . . .	34 60 19 987	35,41,27,557	32,87,20 299	33,21,19 047
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,38 71 19 916	1,40,17,62,440	1,41,32,37,847	1,43 78 64 466
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole tax is paid by inhabitants of British India :	Rs. A. P	Rs. A P	Rs. A P	Rs. A P,
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue . . . . .	4 3 5	4 3 10	4 6 5	4 7 7
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue . . . . .	5 9 10	5 10 10	5 11 8	5 13 2

## DEBT OF INDIA

## No. 101.—PUBLIC DEBT.

	CENTRAL		PROVINCIAL	
	India	England	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15(b)	India
1921-22.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on the 31st March, 1921	3,10,68,44,391	191,329,245	5,97,57,53,077	83,58,90,320
Net amount incurred	2,44,30,220	13,799,235	4,91,14,813	10,57,50,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,82,01,890	91,45,61,900
1922-23				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922	3,39,11,96,533	205,113,561	6,46,78,59,552	91,47,23,115
Net amount incurred or discharged	-15,53,42,595	37,517,935	40,74,26,429	9,90,00,222
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,53,28,381	1,01,07,45,440
1923-24				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,63,17,036	242,631,497	6,87,57,59,482	1,01,02,55,209
Net amount incurred or discharged	-10,60,92,939	21,109,155	21,14,44,351	12,24,08,932
Balance on the 31st March, 1924	3,13,02,24,097	233,800,652	7,08,72,23,663	1,13,06,94,215
1924-25				
Balance on the 31st March, 1924	3,13,02,24,097	233,800,652	7,08,72,23,663	1,13,06,94,215
Net amount incurred or discharged	57,81,077	17,144,222	23,22,45,457	8,56,00,222
Balance on the 31st March, 1925	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,45	8,25,15,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
1925-26	(a)			
Balance on the 31st March, 1925	4,20,02,71,155	341,040,430	9,31,53,77,635	15,50,59,200
Net amount incurred or discharged	-2,07,77,777	1,159,055	-24,91,252	73,41,950
Balance on the 31st March, 1926	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485	9,31,23,85,683	15,24,51,150
1926-27				
Balance on the 31st March, 1926	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485	9,31,23,85,683	15,24,51,150
Net amount incurred or discharged	-2,02,52,162	-3,113,032	-6,62,77,242	14,70,450
Balance on the 31st March, 1927	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,941	15,23,31,200
1927-28				
Balance on the 31st March, 1927	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,941	15,23,31,200
Net amount incurred or discharged	-4,13,71,329	+5,379,776	+2,94,16,223	-1,28,750
Balance on the 31st March, 1928	4,11,77,39,918	344,466,229	8,70,96,80,176	15,37,02,800
1928-29				
Balance on the 31st March, 1928	4,11,77,39,918	344,466,229	8,70,96,80,176	15,37,02,800
Net amount incurred or discharged	+22,11,01,029	+8,955,996	+34,09,14,313	-1,27,500
Balance on the 31st March, 1929	4,33,88,40,947	353,381,515	9,05,15,94,489	16,25,74,100
1929-30				
Balance on the 31st March, 1929	4,33,88,40,947	353,381,515	9,05,15,94,489	16,25,74,100
Net amount incurred or discharged	+3,47,77,912	+16,237,925	+50,11,59,574	-1,83,700
Balance on the 31st March 1930	4,70,33,17,933	369,612,450	9,55,17,54,354	16,33,86,800

\* Figures for Loans raised in open market.

† Includes figures for Railway Advances, vide footnote \* on page 262.

(a) Fide table No 107

+ Excluding debt in clearing account.

(b) From 1927-28 the basis of conversion is £1 = Rs. 15.

‡ Rounded figures

## No 102 —DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1927-28

Description of Loan	Rate of interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1927-28	Balance at end of 1928-29	Balance at end of 1929-30
<b>Central IN INDIA</b>			<b>Rs</b>	<b>Rs</b>	<b>Rs</b>
<b>LOANS BEARING INTEREST</b>					
<i>Permanent Debt</i>					
Ten year Bonds 1923	6 per cent	On 1st October 1932	19 43 00 000	19 43 00 000	14,63,20 800
" " 1931	6 "	On 15th September 1931	11,30 74,500	11 30 74,500	7 35,12,500
" " 1910	6 "	On 15th August 1930	23 29 23,200	23 29 23,200	15 77 22 000
		Total of 6 per cent Loans	60 08 02 700	60,08 02,700	57,76 74,300
War Bonds 1923	6½ per cent	On 15th September 1929 at Rs 106 per cent	18 85,80 560	*	---
Ten year Bonds 1935	6 per cent	On 15th September 1935	4,72 65,800	4 72 65 800	12,83 14,900
" " 1933	6 "	On 1st September 1933	21,45 68 200	21 45 68 200	21 45 68 200
War Loan 1919-47	5 "	On or before 15th August 1947 but not preceding 15th August 1929 with three months previous notice	22 19,10 775	22 19,10 775	22,18 73 775
Loan 1932-41	5 "	On or before 15th July 1941, but not preceding 15th July 1939 with three months previous notice			29,14,23 000
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55	5 "	On or before 1st October 1955 but not preceding 15th October 1945 with three months previous notice	50,27,72,700	50 27 72 700	58 99 73 700
		Total of 5 per cent Loans	1,07,65,07 475	1,07 65,07 475	1 44 86 42 575
Bonds 1931 Loan for Indore State Railway (1930-77)	4½ "	On 15th September 1934 After 101 years	1 00 00 000	25 08 03 800 1 00 00,000	25,08,03,800 1,00,00 000
Loan 1935-60	4½ "	On or before 15th September 1960 but not preceding 15th September 1935 with three months previous notice		9 06 60 700	9 06 60 700
		Total of 4½ per cent Loans	1 00 00 000	26,03 75 500	26,03 75,500
Loan of 1934-37	4 "	On or before 1st August 1937 but not preceding 1st August 1934 with three months previous notice	19 53 70 100	19 53 70 100	19 53 70 100
Loan of 1960-70	4 "	On or before 15th September 1970 but not preceding 15th September 1960, with three months previous notice	29 49 70 600	29 49 70 600	29 49 70,600
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway	4 "	At the option of the Government of Ind. A.	1 50,00,000	1 50 00 000	1 50 00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Bampur (1892-03)	4 "	After 1 year's notice	47 00 000	47,00 000	47 00,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 "	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931 with three months previous notice	9 90 01 200	9 90 01 200	9,90 01 200
		Total of 4 per cent Loans	50 90,50,200	50 90 50 900	50 90 50 900

\* Fide under Loans not bearing interest

[Continued on next page.]

**No 102 —DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM  
1927-28—contd**

Designation of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1927-28	Balance at end of 1928-29	Balance at end of 1929-30
<b>Central—contd</b>			<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
IN I DIA—contd					
Loans Bearing Interest—contd					
<i>Permanent Debt—contd</i>					
Loan of 1914-15	5½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months notice	23,44,550	21,33,81,300	2,05,1,100
Loan of 1916-17	5½ "	Ditto	24,44,600	24,24,53,43	23,97,17,000
Loan of 1918	5½ "	Ditto	34,79,17,000	35,79,00,350	35,00,54,350
Loan of 1922	7½ "	Ditto	2,06,51,000	2,02,72,900	2,0,12,800
Loan of 1923-24	5½ "	Ditto	23,87,17,400	24,71,05,000	24,84,26,800
		<b>Total of 5½ per cent. Loans.</b>	<b>1,19,81,02,1</b>	<b>1,19,84,16,000</b>	<b>1,19,85,05,900</b>
Loan of 1928-29	3 per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months notice.	5,74,72,000	5,27,700	5,54,12,000
		<b>Total Permanent Debt in India.</b>	<b>3,71,75,92,100</b>	<b>3,90,37,91,273</b>	<b>4,04,90,27,250</b>
<b>Floating Debt</b>					
Treasury Bills—					
Issued to the Public	—	—	7,04,7,000	3,92,000	38,03,7,000
Issued to the Public	—	—	21,02,5,000	2,15,20,000	22,01,73,000
Currency Notes	—	—			
		<b>Total Floating Debt in India.</b>	<b>28,07,2,000</b>	<b>65,07,000</b>	<b>60,05,4,000</b>
		<b>Total Debt in India bearing interest</b>	<b>4,11,28,77,102</b>	<b>4,55,35,92,273</b>	<b>4,75,05,66,850</b>
<b>Loans not bearing interest</b>					
6 per cent. Bonds 1905	—	On 15th September 1928	6,97,000	2,51,400	2,25,000
6 per cent. Bonds 1917	—	On 1st October 1927	12,87,000	7,19,000	2,55,000
		<b>Total of 6 per cent. Loans</b>	<b>19,84,000</b>	<b>9,70,000</b>	<b>4,80,000</b>
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1913	—	On 15th August 1927	5,16,000	4,40,000	4,72,000
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1914	—	On 15th September 1914	5,23,000	4,73,000	4,87,000
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922	—	On 1st August 1922	5,00,000	4,90,000	4,72,000
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923	—	On 15th September 1923	1,20,000	1,04,000	90,000
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1924	—	On 1st September 1924	1,92,500	1,22,000	57,000
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925	—	On 15th September 1925		24,22,000	9,22,000
		<b>Total of 5½ per cent. Loans</b>	<b>12,20,500</b>	<b>41,22,000</b>	<b>23,61,000</b>
4 per cent. Terminals	—	On or before 30th November 1924	62,400	47,000	47,000
4 per cent. Stock notes issued in 1924-25 to 2nd cent	—	On 24 August 1925	—	—	—
		<b>Total of 4 per cent. Loans</b>	<b>62,400</b>	<b>47,000</b>	<b>47,000</b>
		<b>Total Debt in India not bearing interest</b>	<b>68,600</b>	<b>94,000</b>	<b>50,000</b>
		<b>Total Debt in India</b>	<b>4,11,77,37,102</b>	<b>4,75,35,92,273</b>	<b>4,75,05,66,850</b>

No 102—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1927-28—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1927-28	Balance at end of 1928-29	Balance at end of 1929-30
<b>Central—<i>contd.</i> IN ENGLAND</b>			£	£	£
Loans bearing Interest					
<i>Permanent Loan</i> India 6 per cent Bonds (1932-33)	6 per cent	Repayable at par on the 15th June 1932, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to extend the date of repayment to 15th June 1933 on giving three months notice in which event the Bonds will be redeemed at £101 per cent	---	--	6 000 000
India 5½ per cent Stock	5½ per cent	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932	20,893 062	20,681 099	20,237 474
India 4½ per cent Stock (1930-31)	4½ "	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on the 15th May 1935 but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half yearly interest date after the 15th May 1930 on giving three months notice	39,852,419	39 852,413	39 152,413
Ind a 4½ per cent Stock (1931-32)	4½ "	If not previously redeemed will be paid at par on 1st June 1935, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half yearly interest date after the 1st June 1935, on giving three months notice	17,500,000	17,500 000	17 530 000
India 5½ per cent Stock	5½ "	Not redeemable until 5th January 1931 but on or after that day upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council	88 667,864	88,667,864	88,667,864
India 5 per cent Stock	5 "	Not redeemable until 5th October 1930 but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above	77 074,180	77,024,185	77,024,165
Ind a 5½ per cent Stock	5½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1930 but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above	11,530,998	11,530 998	11 530,998
East Indian Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock	4½ "	"	1 435 650	1,435,650	1 435,650
Do Debenture Stock 1935-35	4½ "	"	3,500,000	3 600,000	3,500 000
Do Debenture Stock	3½ "	"	7,000,000	7,000 000	7 000,000
Do New Debenture Stock	5 "	"	8 000,000	8 000 000	8 000 000
Eastern Bengal Railway Debenture Stock 1935-35	4½ "	"	342,666	342,666	342 666
North Indian Railway Debenture Stock	4½ "	"	425 000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock	4½ "	"	2 701,450	2,701,450	2 701 450
Do Debenture Stock	3½ "	"	3 500,000	3 500,000	3 500 000
Burma Railway Debenture Stock	5 "	"	17,276,173	18,721 003	18 721,003
Liability for British Government 5 per cent War Loan (1923-47) taken over by India	5 "	"	17,276,173	18,721 003	18 721,003
Railway Annuities * East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953	"	"	17,557,040	17,193,715	16 793,227

\* The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March 1921 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt



**No. 102.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1927-28—*contd.***

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1927-28.	Balance at end of 1928-29.	Balance at end of 1929-30.
<b>Central—<i>contd.</i></b>			£	£	£
<b>IN ENGLAND—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>Permanent Debt—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>Railway Annuities—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1937.	—	—	2,072,275	2,724,251	1,581,594
Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1937.	—	—	6,000,212	6,527,591	6,475,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1940.	—	—	12,054,577	15,072,727	14,221,721
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1934.	—	—	4,519,875	6,877,274	6,274,217
<b>Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.</b>			<b>34,556,939</b>	<b>31,199,843</b>	<b>28,552,532</b>
<b>Floating Debt.</b>					
India Bill . . . . .	—	—	—	—	4,000,000
Loans not bearing interest.			1,172	473	173
India 7 per cent. stock . . . 7½ per cent.			344,378,518	202,221,574	201,012,640
<b>Total Permanent Debt in England.</b>			<b>344,378,518</b>	<b>202,221,574</b>	<b>201,012,640</b>
<b>Total Debt in England and converted into Rupees at Rs. 11½.</b>			<b>4,12,18,67,218</b>	<b>2,31,17,11,540</b>	<b>2,24,12,09,514</b>
<b>Provincial.</b>					
<b>LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.</b>					
<b>Permanent Debt.</b>					
6 per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6 per cent.	3rd October 1925	2,26,12,370	2,26,12,370	2,26,12,370
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6	15th November 1921. But the Government reserves to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1927 and up to the 15th November 1931 with three months' previous notice.	4,12,40,000	4,12,40,000	4,12,40,000
6 per cent. Punjab Bonds 1921.	6½	Will be paid in full at par on the 15th October 1927.	1,57,11,577	1,56,25,370	1,56,25,370
6 per cent. Punjab Bonds 1922.	6½	Will be paid in full at par on the 15th October 1927.	11,47,000	11,47,000	11,47,000
<b>Total Loans raised in open market.</b>			<b>16,57,10,000</b>	<b>16,11,74,100</b>	<b>16,07,24,740</b>

---

**No. 103—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT AND  
DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST.**

---

Classification of Public Debt.		1921-22		1922-23	
		Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Productive</b>					
Railways . . . . .		4,22,12,127	62,27,323	4,44,67,577	1,28,74,322
Irrigation . . . . .		2,31,57,374	74,42,27,376	2,44,76,677	77,77,12,22
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .		15,22,54,500	—	15,22,54,500	—
Forest . . . . .		—	2,02,227	—	2,72,122
Salt . . . . .		—	—	—	—
Industries . . . . .		—	—	—	—
Vinayakam Harbour Construction . . . . .		—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL PRODUCTIVE</b>		6,68,99,027	76,71,87,800	6,02,99,27,222	77,77,12,22
<b>Debts</b>					
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt (a)		—	—	—	—
<b>UNPRODUCTIVE</b>		2,07,51,22,500	16,24,54,127	2,07,51,22,500	21,27,24,027
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		8,76,50,24,500	92,96,41,927	8,10,50,49,722	99,04,36,247
<b>Distribution of Interest.</b>					
<b>Commercial Departments—</b>					
Railways . . . . .		11,74,87,747	2,77,574	12,24,67,222	1,22,74
Irrigation . . . . .		11,16,021	2,12,71,677	12,27,577	2,77,12,22
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .		57,57,575	—	57,57,575	—
Forest . . . . .		—	2,02	—	2,77
Salt . . . . .		—	—	—	—
Industries . . . . .		—	—	—	—
Vinayakam Harbour Construction . . . . .		—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>		12,22,67,144	2,82,77,574	12,77,27,222	2,77,12,22
Debts being interest on Country Debt . . . . .		11,72,07,544	12,27,577	11,72,07,544	1,22,74
<b>TOTAL</b>		23,94,74,688	2,95,05,151	24,49,34,766	2,99,86,466
		= 2,99,86,466		= 2,99,86,466	

(a) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial

## and DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST

1923-24		1924-25		Classification of Public Debt <i>Productive</i>
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
4 65 63 46 417	12 32 529	5 97 01 68 601	19 90,229	Railways
3 42,59,327	62,38,10,327	3 44 47,364	86,44 00 911	Irrigation
16 64,49 120	14 75 175	17,82 04 007	31 84 6 1	Posts and Telegraphs
		73 61 176	1 65 436	Forest
				Salt
				Industries
				Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
4 85 90 73 4,0	82,72 28 031	6 19 02 11 547	66 98 21 127	<b>TOTAL PRODUCTIVE</b>
	5 54 42 985		6 30 55 112	<i>Deduct—</i>
				Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt(s)
2 22,61 60,303	35 89 09 106	2,06 14 00 077	41,25 69,116	<b>Unproductive</b>
7 08 72 33 963	1,13 06,94,213	8,25 16 11 624	1 21 93,66,210	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
17 84 90 137	63 915	21 22 96 576	85 841	<b>Distribution of Interest</b>
11,32 750	2 96 61,540	11 05,270	3 27 78 305	Commercial Departments—
63 88 844	72 356	09,60 034	1 66 500	Railways
		3 01 437	6 8,0	Irrigation
				Posts and Telegraphs
				Forest
				Salt
				Industries
				Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
18 31,71 721	2 98 18 061	27 06 58,3 7	3 25 24,365	<b>TOTAL</b>
12 95,00 196	177 07 104	11,37 63 22	2 01 62 123	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
31,27 87 973	4,70 75 775	33 34 44 039	5,7 07,508	<b>FOYAL</b>
-35 98 06,204		-38 61 55,547		

Departments being met from other than borrowed money

[Continued on next page]

## DEBT OF INDIA

## No 103—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT

1925-26 1926-27 1927

	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central
<b>DEBT AND ADVANCES</b>					
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March 1925	Rs. 1,14,59,92,011	Rs. 16,24,31,150	Rs. 2,24,54,95,041	Rs. 16,53,31,530	Rs. 8,354,951,170
Deficit—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund	1,14,59,92,011		1,20,16,63,011		1,26,33,57,011
Advances—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund		1,14,53,42,500		1,20,17,90,571	
<b>TOTAL</b>	5,16,63,92,677	1,50,63,24,050	3,04,37,40,050	1,36,55,51,971	7,44,63,13,155
<b>Classification of Public Debt.</b>					
<b>Productive</b>					
Railways	6,25,54,97,473	29,21,626,6,53,71,30,433		14,97,271	6,65,52,6,53,71,30,433
Irrigation	3,44,59,7,4	92,59,35,513	2,44,20,37	1,00,95,08,421	2,45,20,35
Ports and Telegraphs	12,85,53,44		15,37,4,73		14,65,52,152
Forest		6,10,698		1,06,70,053	6,10,37
Salt	51,07,619		85,44,416		85,44,416
Industries		2,7,773			
Vinayapatnam Harbour Construction	64,6,6,3		25,47,409		1,45,62,94
Light houses and Lighthouse					
Hydro-Electric Scheme		5,48,391		4,62,708	
Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing Scheme					
Government Commercial Undertakings			(5),1,60,509	1,14,95,737	(5),43,30,473
<b>TOTAL PRODUCTIVE</b>	6,43,62,9,003	39,56,91,776	6,74,97,16,797	1,03,63,61,125	6,68,31,94,539
<b>Deficit—</b>					
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt(s)		7,29,72,074		12,21,7,4,111	
<b>UNPRODUCTIVE</b>	1,73,00,98,609	44,57,04,223	1,2,50,23,733	45,23,4,077	55,30,7,533
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	8,16,63,92,677	1,33,63,24,050	8,04,37,40,050	1,36,55,51,971	8,00,13,13,155
<b>Distribution of Interest.</b>					
<b>Commercial Departments—</b>					
Railways	23,14,12,412	85,906	24,29,79,579	94,849	25,78,21,733
Irrigation	12,06,583	3,51,9,160	1,00,30	3,42,53,014	2,07,4,1
Ports and Telegraphs	51,25,283		23,40,84		6,12,23
Forest		2,54,941		4,35,733	6,231
Salt	3,71,730		3,92,145		4,02,7,9
Industries		13,107			5,73,333
Vinayapatnam Harbour Construction	2,73,731		4,42,592		
Hydro-Electric Scheme		6,231		5,735	
Bombay Development Scheme					
Government Commercial Undertakings			(6),01,369	11,4,167	(6),47,571
<b>TOTAL</b>	23,83,20,604	8,55,955	25,09,4,166	1,07,01,637	25,67,11,715
<b>Balance Capital Interest on Ordinary Debt</b>	9,0,1,16	2,71,56,848	6,57,23,170	2,35,43,727	8,3,24,879
<b>TOTAL</b>	22,91,43,000	6,76,52,533	31,66,79,316	6,42,51,364	8,00,13,13,155
	39,13,48,673		39,43,22,650		

(a) Due to a portion of the Capital  
 (b) Excess of Capital over total debt  
 (c) Interest on Capital

AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST—*contd*

Rs	1928-29		1929-30		
	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	
Rs 16 37 02 600	Rs 9 08 06 94,480	Rs 16,36 76,100	Rs 9,55 17 84 354	Rs 16 33 86 400	<b>DEBT AND ADVANCES</b> <i>Debt raised in open market up to 31st March</i> <i>Deduct—Rs ance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund</i>
	1 37 47 75 011		1 42 82,01 940		
1 26 34 50 403		1 37 61 78,185		1 42 60 18,035	<i>Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund</i>
1 42 1 03 003	7 67 58,10 476	1 24 67 64,265	8 12 65,62 424	1 68 04 01 438	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>Classification of Public Debt</b>
					<i>Productive</i>
14 61 297	7 00 69 07 177	14,61 263	7 30 76 55,410	14 61 263	<i>Railways</i>
1 07,97 68 909	3,45 77 814	1 18,5 87 501	3 83 30 954	1 22 37 07 987	<i>Irrigation</i>
	15 34,70 324		15 78 71 008		<i>Posts and Telegraphs</i>
1 41 00 301	6 07 044	1 75 13,701	12 04 036	1 00 73 596	<i>Forest</i>
	86 34 110		27 68 510		<i>Rail</i>
	1 54,85,411		1 60 38 730		<i>Industries</i>
			12 83		<i>Vizagapatam Harbour Construction</i>
70 23 554		1 14,30 833		1 74 89 347	<i>Light-houses and Light ships</i>
4 15 68 168		4,73 42 967		4 72 68 800	<i>Hydro Electric scheme</i>
					<i>Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing Scheme</i>
1 34 78 407	(5)38 67 247	1 20 69 014	7343,78 0 8	1 20 67 800	<i>Government Commercial Undertakings</i>
1 15 73 71 907	7 23 40 30 830	1 24 64,32 100	7 63 40 01 4 8	1 37 28,97 183	<b>TOTAL PRODUCTIVE</b>
12 30 45 369		12 35 17 691		12 33 68 667	<i>Deduct—</i> <i>Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt(a)</i>
39 58 77 455	45 1 09 058	41 61 47 777	59 16 80 056	39 58,60 319	<b>UNPRODUCTIVE</b>
1 47 71 53 003	7 67 69 19 4 8	1 85 6 54,288	8,12 65,87 42	1 68 91 01 435	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
					<b>Distribution of Interest</b>
55 710	77 87 84 000	65,318	29 00 20 104	65,080	<i>Commercial Departments—</i> <i>Railways</i>
4,21 81 645	12 21,077	4,53 21 244	12 21 720	4 01 61 816	<i>Irrigation</i>
	60 61 543		72 00 416		<i>Posts and Telegraphs</i>
6,20,266	16 763	6 40,677	23 501	8 66 248	<i>Forest</i>
	4 67 169		4,32,372		<i>Rail</i>
	7 75,505		9 70 8 6		<i>Industries</i>
2 51,744		4 47 181		7 08 388	<i>Vizagapatam Harbour Construction</i>
21 20 000		24,54,700		23 64,823	<i>Hydro-Electric scheme</i>
9 66 618	(a) 2,20,017	13 06,302	(a) 3 06,018	17 38,509	<i>Bombay Development Scheme</i>
4 61,14 806	24 79 15,671	8,04 79 638	30 12 25,427	5 43 67 535	<i>Government Commercial Undertakings</i>
1 0 73 106	4 02 84,672	1 05,27,377	4 01 47 161	1 81 12 054	<b>TOTAL</b>
6 78 78 003	32,81 9 403	6 09 56 962	21 13 7 806	7 23 00,589	<i>Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt</i>
28 88,90 825	77 81,84 508		41 43,71 997		<b>TOTAL</b>

added to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money  
 Accor. & Prin. for Press Nos 1  
 & curty Printing Press Nos 1

# No 104.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED for PAYMENT of INTEREST IN LONDON

Year	Enfaced for payment in London	Retransferred to India	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December	Prices in London of 3½ per cent Enfaced Rupee Paper		
				Highest	Lower	Mean
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1921 . . .	1,75 33 200	33 55 700	7 73 22,075	39	37½	38½
1922 . . .	3 68,32 600	69,43,525	12,37,17,750	37	35½	36½
1923 . . .	60,42 225	74,52 900	12 57 77 175	41½	40½	41
1924 . . .	65,27,225	1 41,05 400	9,74,90 000	47½	46¼	46½
1925 . . .	27,07 150	1,39 72 650	8 63 33 500	50½	50½	50½
1926 . . .	67 80 700	61,79 100	5 61,33,100	57½	51	54½
1927 . . .	1,08 57 600	65 82,100	9 74,10 600	59	55½	56½
1928 . . .	1,68 40,170	1,59,22,325	8,74,50 375	59	53½	56½
1929 . . .	6 34,100	31,75,325	8,42 02 150	54	49½	51½
1930 . . .	27,20 300	37 33,700	6,32 65 750	43½	40	41½

## No 105.—PRICES of PRINCIPAL KINDS of INDIA GOVERNMENT STOCK.

1.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year	3 per cent (1876-97)	3½ per cent Guaranteed	4 per cent Loan (1876-77)	4 per cent. Loan (1894-97)	4½ per cent Loan (1895-97)	4½ per cent. Bond 1904	5 per cent. Loan (1909-44)
	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1921 . . .	43 4	40 1	—	—	—	—	—
1922 . . .	50 4	4. 15½	—	—	—	—	—
1923 . . .	49 2	37 2	—	—	—	—	—
1924 . . .	43 9	34 1	—	—	—	—	—
1925 . . .	47 12	31 4	—	—	—	—	—
1926 . . .	32 13	31 13	19 9	—	—	—	—
1927 . . .	35 13	25 1	16 7	—	—	—	—
1928 . . .	37 12	27 8	15 5	7 9	5 14	—	—
1929 . . .	41 13	37 2	23 1	9 14	13 7	4 8	4 1
1930 . . .	45 2	35 14	25 10	13 10	15 11	6 12	5 14

# No. 105.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK—*contd*

## I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year)—*contd*

Year	5 per cent. War Loan (1920-47)	5 per cent. Loan (1945-58)	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1933	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1935	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1931	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1933	5 per cent. Bonds 1933-35
	Discount	Discount	Discount	Premium	Premium	Premium	Premium
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1921	15 9	11 14					
1922	15 14	9 14½					
1923	9 9	4 10	3 11		2 8	3 1	—
1924	6 13	3 6	2 13		2 11	3 6	—
1925	4 2	0 1½	0 2½		4 7	5 3	
1926	Premium 2 4	Premium 8 9	Premium 4 8	3 3	7 14	8 15	
1927	0 6	6 4	2 10	1 6	5 2	6 8	
1928	Discount 0 4	4 7	1 2	0 6	2 7	3 7	
1929	2 10	1 3	0 6	3 6	1 5	2 6	
1930	5 4	1 1	0 9	3 11	1 1	2 1	1 0

## II.—Prices in London

Year	3½ per cent			4½ per cent			5½ per cent			7 per cent		
	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1921	87½	86½	86½							103½	103½	103½
1922	85½	83½	84½	—						113½	109½	111½
1923	87½	87½	88½	86½	86½	86½	102½	101½	101½	118½	116½	117½
1924	88	84½	85½	86½	85½	86½	102	100½	101½	112½	110	111½
1925	87½	86½	87½	86½	86½	86½	101½	101½	101½	105½	104½	105½
1926	73½	69½	70½	63½	58	60½	103½	100½	100½	105½	101½	103½
1927	73½	68½	70½	64½	59½	62½	103½	100½	100½			
1928	72½	70	71½	64½	62½	63½	103½	101½	102½			
1929	71½	63	66½	64½	52½	57½						
1930	66	47	61½	59	77	68½						

(a) Prices were quoted till Jan.

† Prices were quoted till the 5th September  
‡ Average for 3 months

§ Average for 6 months



	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Balances at close of year—</b>				
Special Loans . . . . .	1,07,33,816	1,07,03,422	1,06,50,400	1,07,54,723
Treasury Notes . . . . .	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India . . . . .	1,76,13,226	1,76,70,934	1,6,15,844	1,53,00,670
{ England . . . . .	52,417	50,169	574,073	591,522
Post Office Savings Bank . . . . .	23,27,32,800	23,20,03,806	24,79,94,505	25,63,43,933
Post Office Cash Certificates . . . . .	4,34,30,524	3,12,88,725	9,41,87,293	13,11,51,076
Provident, India and Allied Funds { England . . . . .	27,50,62,494	30,66,76,523	33,40,22,090	36,64,74,630
{ (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch . . . . .	270,585	548,602	560,205	572,772
Special Accounts . . . . .	1,54,72,323	2,02,32,502	2,22,62,443	2,45,32,877
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	19,54,03,667	62,50,53,043	77,21,10,642	61,14,30,922
	Rs. 19,54,03,667	Rs. 62,50,53,043	Rs. 77,21,10,642	Rs. 61,14,30,922
<b>Interest paid during the year—</b>				
Special Loans . . . . .	11,84,057	11,66,954	9,03,164	8,33,150
Treasury Notes . . . . .	27,053	23,029	2,513	23,120
Service Funds . . . . .	10,90,734	10,82,570	9,83,443	9,74,795
Post Office Savings Bank . . . . .	61,51,725	63,04,173	67,09,093	71,20,657
Bonds on Post Office Cash Certificates . . . . .	13,92,968	43,42,500	27,83,975	16,31,130
Provident and Allied Funds . . . . .	1,56,47,658	1,58,32,203	1,67,17,563	1,84,37,423
Special Accounts . . . . .	6,12,172	6,77,510	7,33,333	9,03,000
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	2,00,40,907	2,90,19,642	2,83,63,943	2,98,41,584
<b>Provident Fund—</b>				
Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England) . . . . .	—	55,138*	52,000	51,513
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England) . . . . .	—	—	54,165	54,430
<b>Total Payments in England</b> . . . . .	—	55,138* = Rs. 78,231	57,051 = Rs. 1,01,420	57,943 = Rs. 1,02,773
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	2,00,40,907	2,90,25,633	2,83,67,395	2,97,54,439

\* For four years from  
† Abolished from the  
(a) included payments  
(b) included in service  
(c) included in Prov.

## AND INTEREST PAID THEREON

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
1,64,95,513	1,64,21,658	1,64,05,401	1,63,68,712	1,63,29,111	Balance at close of year—
4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	Special Loans
1,51,76,700	1,51,64,043	1,47,90,776	1,44,33,238	1,39,65,639	Treasury Notes
2,115,099	2,152,265	2,187,601	2,632,100	2,578,393	India } Service Funds
27,23,88,971	29,51,31,76	32,08,57,551	34,40,18,635	37,12,75,019	England } Service Funds
20,96,36,479	26,67,68,717	30,69,76,012	32,30,26,085	35,00,49,833	Post Office Savings Bank
40,43,14,129	41,64,96,712	40,30,01,680	53,70,92,433	58,30,01,717	Post Office Cash Cert Scales
296,436	2,121,361	†	†	†	India } Provident and Allied Funds
					England } (Indian Civil Service Fund) Sterling Branch
2,68,00,316	2,96,93,410	3,30,40,233	3,57,81,756	4,03,98,512	Special Accounts
94,14,01,056	1,07,20,94,848	1,19,22,26,810	1,27,30,61,797	1,37,54,45,789	} TOTAL
2,111,634	2,273,626	2,187,691	2,432,139	2,578,393	
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
6,89,609	8,63,959	8,58,888	8,60,956	8,47,172	Interest paid during the year—
21,903	21,654	24,850	23,300	20,658	Special Loans
9,63,886	9,27,954	(a) 10,18,585	(a) 10,40,252	(a) 11,76,737	Treasury Notes
73,90,017	79,20,635	87,26,611	97,85,725	1,02,65,431	Service Funds
15,94,101	16,13,070	22,54,091	60,14,929	73,19,618	Post Office Savings Bank
2,03,91,228	2,26,02,116	3,21,48,108	3,28,45,061	2,54,29,842	Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates
8,98,127	9,77,176	10,53,246	12,07,444	13,85,952	Provident and Allied Funds
3,20,67,681	3,40,21,504	3,61,14,761	4,27,77,777	4,64,61,408	Special Accounts
24,506	25,913	(c)			} TOTAL
28,840	28,175	(b)	(b)	(b)	
2,01,145	2,14,088				Provident Fund—
Rs. 1,25,072	Rs. 1,55,403				Ind an Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England)
					Service Fund—Indian Military Widows and Orphans Fund (Payment in England)
3,22,77,710	3,21,20,007	3,61,14,761	4,27,77,777	4,64,61,408	} Total Payments in England
					GRAND TOTAL

1st April 1919 to 31st March 1923.  
1st May 1927  
in England  
funds under main head  
debt Fund under main head

## No. 107 — ACCOUNT OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

## I.—INCOME ACCOUNT

—	Transactions during				
	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<i>Receipts.</i>					
Interest from Provincial Governments	Rs 5,20,14,553	Rs 5,36,12,925	Rs 5,49,23,355	Rs 5,31,57,734	Rs 6,25,30,454
Interest on Investments	—	—	—	—	—
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>5,20,14,553</b>	<b>5,36,12,925</b>	<b>5,49,23,355</b>	<b>5,31,57,734</b>	<b>6,25,30,454</b>
<i>Payments.</i>					
Interest Payments to the Government of India	5,20,55,051	5,34,60,427	5,40,09,423	5,57,52,074	6,12,72,177
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL PAYMENTS</b>	<b>5,20,55,051</b>	<b>5,34,60,427</b>	<b>5,40,09,423</b>	<b>5,57,52,074</b>	<b>6,12,72,177</b>
<b>NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>—Rs 123</b>	<b>1,52,498</b>	<b>3,19,932</b>	<b>4,00,660</b>	<b>5,07,282</b>

## II.—LIABILITIES OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

—	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Balance on 1st April	1,05,42,65,011	1,14,59,21,618	1,23,17,52,317	1,24,37,71,251	1,37,55,58,211
Advances by the Government of India	6,17,24,000	5,56,78,000	6,16,23,620	6,11,14,08,700	12,25,25,000
Net receipts from Income Account	—Rs 123	1,52,498	3,19,932	4,00,660	5,07,282
Repayments to the Government of India	—	—	—	—	7,00,24,571
Balance on 31st March	1,14,59,21,618	1,23,17,52,317	1,24,37,71,251	1,27,57,55,211	1,42,55,58,211

## III.—ASSETS OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

—	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April	1,05,42,65,011	1,14,59,21,618	1,23,17,52,317	1,24,37,71,251	1,37,55,58,211
Advances during the year	2,82,64,000	7,20,54,000	6,55,33,000	13,07,25,000	17,80,24,771
Repayments during the year	1,56,87,131	1,51,57,250	2,25,12,120	1,50,57,300	12,57,27,251
Balance of Advances on 31st March	1,14,59,21,618	1,23,17,52,317	1,24,37,71,251	1,27,57,55,211	1,42,55,58,211
Interest paid	5,20,14,553	5,36,12,925	5,49,23,355	5,31,57,734	6,25,30,454
Cash	23,23,034	21,694	2,20,756	4,10,735	5,23,002

(a) Revised figure.

## No. 108—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS.

1927-28.

	Balance, 1st April 1927	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc	Sale Proceeds of Securities	TOTAL	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges	Amount invested in Government Securities	Balance, 1st March 1928
<b>CENTRAL GOVERNMENT</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent War Loan 1923-27	2,40,79 100	1,47,17,549	—	1,37,96,796	—	—	2 47 95 796
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1941-45	—	—	1,20 62,210	—1 14,14 673	—	—3 72,52,773	—3 57 96,766 (a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—2,40,79 943	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.</b>	2,243	1,47,17 630	1,30,62,210	2,73,82,123	—	—2,72 82,073	60
<b>PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS</b>							
<i>Government of Bombay</i>							
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Bombay Devel- opment Loan	66 35 819	13,06,455	—	77,42 673	—19 773	—	77 22,795
Sinking Fund Investment Account	—61,31,421	—	—	—61,31,421	—	—17,91,307	—79,23 728 (a)
<b>TOTAL</b>	6,94,497	13,06 65	—	19 11,142	—19,778	—17 91,307	67
<i>Government of United Provinces</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent United Provinces Development Loan	19 90,037	83,04,598	—	49,00,635	—29 400	—	49 70 255
Sinking Fund Investment Account	—18,45 812	—	—	—12,85,812	—	—22,84,153	—49,73 965 (a)
<b>TOTAL</b>	225	83,04,494	—	36,04 823	—29,400	—22,84,153	879
<i>Government of Punjab</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Pun- jab Bonds, 1923	64 641	81,700	—	1,16,381	—1,15 209	—	1,172
Sinking Fund for —5½ per cent— Punjab Bonds, 1927	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	64,681	81 700	—	1,16,381	—1,15,209	—	1,172
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS</b>	8,62,403	43,62,843	—	49 32,356	—1 55,387	—47 75,493	1 509
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	— 3 71,895	— 1,20 97,583	— 1 29,62 210	3 27 18 479	— 1 55,387	— 3,21,27 633	— 1,510

Note.—Cred (+) and Debits (—)

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1928 is —

Central Government	Rs
Government of Bombay	4 03 75,300
Government of the United Provinces	95,95,870
	49,31,100
	<b>Rs 47 94 500</b>

**NO. 105.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—contd.**  
**1928-29.**

	Balance 1st April 1928	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on Invest- ments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities	TOTAL	Amount expended in purchase of securities for redemption and other payment	Amount Invested in Government Securities	Balance 31st March 1929
<b>CENTRAL GOVERNMENT</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1917-18	3,57,96,795	1,33,00,015	—	5,41,55,811	—	—	5,41,55,811
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-45	2,57,97,745	—	2,03,76,044	1,24,21,701	—	4,16,94,750	5,41,55,811 (c)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.</b>	<b>(B)51</b>	<b>1,33,00,015</b>	<b>2,03,76,044</b>	<b>4,17,45,310</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4,16,94,750</b>	<b>1,57,500</b>
<b>PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS</b>							
<i>Government of Bombay</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. Bombay Develop- ment Loan.	(B)72,21,74	12,58,165	—	92,17,99	—3,427	—	92,07,543
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(B)—79,21,727	—	—	—79,21,727	—	—12,58,165	—92,07,117(c)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>(B)72</b>	<b>12,58,165</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>12,58,212</b>	<b>—3,427</b>	<b>—12,58,165</b>	<b>1,471</b>
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	48,70,225	27,19,800	—	75,90,225	—10,100	—	75,80,125
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(B)—48,00,061	—	—	—48,00,061	—	—27,19,800	—75,80,125(c)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>(B)73</b>	<b>27,19,800</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>27,80,169</b>	<b>—10,100</b>	<b>—27,19,800</b>	<b>721</b>
<i>Government of Punjab</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1923	1,172	1,23,477	—	1,24,649	—1,25,770	—	1,779
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. Punjab Bonds 1927.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,172</b>	<b>1,23,477</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1,24,649</b>	<b>—1,25,770</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1,779</b>
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS</b>	<b>(B)1,172</b>	<b>48,97,439</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>48,96,990</b>	<b>—1,41,327</b>	<b>—48,94,715</b>	<b>2,548</b>
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>(B)1,561</b>	<b>1,00,97,454</b>	<b>2,03,76,044</b>	<b>4,50,84,100</b>	<b>—1,42,327</b>	<b>—4,65,97,525</b>	<b>1,61,248</b>

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(c) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1929 is—

	Rs.
Central Government	5,19,75,870
Government of Bombay	1,27,16,100
Government of the United Provinces	7,67,12,400

(B) Revised figures.

7,67,12,400

No 108—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—*contd*

1929-30

	Balance 1st April 1929	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments etc	Sale Proceeds of Securities	TOTAL	Amount expended for purchase of a curtilise for cancelation and other payments	Amount invested in Government Securities	Balance, 31st March 1930
<b>CENTRAL GOVERNMENT</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent War Loan 1929-47	5 41 65 811	1,60 15 029		7,01 90 849	-33 34 542		6 63 43 901
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Loan of 1913-65.	-5 40 75 451		16 16 929	-5 74 08 622		-47,819	-5 74 51 411 (a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account							
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL GOVERNMENT</b>	1 40 360	1,70 15 029	16 16 929	1 77 73 218	-33 74 842	-47,819	1 43,91 5,0
<b>PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS</b>							
<b>Government of Bombay</b>							
Sinking Fund for 4 per cent Bombay Devel- opment Loan	93 07,542	14 07 919		1 07 75 461	-12 298		1 07,63 173
Sinking Fund Investment Account	-93 08 111			-93 08 111		-14 56,979	-1 07 63 000 (a)
<b>TOTAL</b>	1 431	14 07 019		14,59 350	-12 298	-14 56 979	83
<b>Government of United Provinces</b>							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent, United Provinces Development Loan	75,80 073	26 13 948		1,01 93 969	-60,309		1,01 33 709
Sinking Fund Investment Account	(3)-75,79 396			-75,79 396		-25 41 213	-1 01 30 509 (a)
<b>TOTAL</b>	(3)727	26,13 948		26 14,673	-60,309	-25 41,213	13 260
<b>Government of Punjab</b>							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Punjab Bonds 1929	1 789	1 28,866		1,30,655	-1,30 607		43
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Punjab Bonds 1929							
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,789	1,28 866		1,30 655	-1,30,607		43
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS,</b>	(3)1,847	42 10,732		42 14,879	-3,03,095	-30,98,193	13 321
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL,</b>	(3)1 44 307	2,03 25 700	16,16 929	2,19 86 896	-34,37 944	-40 41,012	1 41 07 942

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—)

(1) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1930 is —

Central Government	Rs 5 43 00,700
Government of Bombay	1,25,32 909
Government of the United Provinces	1 03,73 900
	7 72,14,500

(2) Revised Figures

## DEBT OF INDIA—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS

No. 109.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS CREATED PURSUANT TO CERTAIN ACTS OF PARLIAMENT AND THE APPLICATION THEREOF.

1927-28

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East India Railway Annuity £25,000	East India Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,212	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £21,240	Sindh, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £250,000	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 43 & 45 Viet. c. 42, 188 & 46 Viet. c. 14, and 48 & 49 Viet. c. 24, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —
India 4 per cent. Stock.	8,111,573	—	—	—	—	8,111,573
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,00,000 at 14.50 the Rupee)	8,000	—	—	—	—	8,000
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2,325,120	66,100	541,000	67,000	4,01,000	7,600,220
India 3 per cent. Stock	218,543	22,500	—	700	—	241,743
India Debt created and issued.	7,575,236	88,600	541,000	67,700	4,01,000	11,173,536
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1928.	5,111,600	34,100	203,200	20,000	3,000,000	8,508,900
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1928.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,000						
India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,200,000						
India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,000						
India 4 per cent. Stock £200,000	2,400,000	42,740	100,000	64,000	1,000,000	3,906,740
India 2½ per cent. Stock £4,000,000						
India 3 per cent. Stock £10,000,000						
India 2½ per cent. Stock £200,000						

## No 109—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS CREATED PURSUANT TO CERTAIN ACTS OF PARLIAMENT AND THE APPLICATION THEREOF—contd

1928 29

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £378 408	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £26 500	Eastern Rengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Rail- way & pte cent Debenture Stock £27 643	Scinde, Panab and Delhi Railway Annuity £790 428	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44, 45 Vict. c. 53 and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25 in redemption of Liability charged on the Revenues of India						
India 4 per cent Stock	£ 116 932	—	—	—	—	£ 116 932
India 4 per cent Rupee Loan (Rs 1 00 750 at 1s 6d the Rupee)	8 000	—	—	—	—	8 000
India 2½ per cent Stock	2 235 169	49 178	54,054	67 008	4 011 622	7 603 015
India 3 per cent Stock	216 243	27 507	—	709	—	243 849
India Debt created and issued	7 574 337	80 708	541 084	67 713	4 011 622	12 115 611
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1929	8,205,753	26 324	300 765	25 42	3 116 409	8 904,783
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1929						
India 7 per cent Stock £214,930						
India 5½ per cent Stock £14 5 000						
India 4½ per cent Stock £110 817						
India 4 per cent Stock £ 53 570	3 304 004	44 441	180 222	42,261	1 795 123	4,370 725
India 3½ per cent Stock £28 5 434						
India 3 per cent Stock £1 754,344						
India 2½ per cent Stock £46 172						



No. 109.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS CREATED PURSUANT TO CERTAIN ACTS OF PARLIAMENT AND THE APPLICATION THEREOF—*concl'd.*

1929-30

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Sinking Fund 1923, 4 & 5	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock 1924, 25 & 26	Eastern Bengal Railway Sinking Fund 1923, 24 & 25	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock 1923, 24 & 25	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Sinking Fund 1923, 24 & 25	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45, Vict. c. 54, and Acts 46 & 47 Vict. c. 29, in redemption of debt then charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock.	5,115,320	—	—	—	—	5,115,320
India 4 per cent. Ryepur Loan (Rs 1,04,70,000 at 16.66, the rupee).	6,076	—	—	—	—	6,076
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,149	63,153	541,064	67,000	4,711,021	7,656,387
India 3 per cent. Stock.	215,243	22,500	—	705	—	238,448
India Debt created and issued	7,571,337	85,753	541,064	67,715	4,711,021	13,176,889
India Debt purchased and cancelled— to 31st March 1930	5,587,070	33,334	365,450	27,710	3,193,214	9,506,768
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1930.						
India 7 per cent. Stock 1914, 15 & 16						
India 5½ per cent. Stock 1917, 18 & 19						
India 4½ per cent. Stock 1919, 20 & 21						
India 4 per cent. Stock 1922, 23 & 24	2,175,217	61,151	171,560	42,433	1,772,411	4,252,762
India 3½ per cent. Stock 1925, 26 & 27						
India 3 per cent. Stock 1928, 29 & 30						
India 2½ per cent. Stock 1931, 32 & 33						

## No. 110—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE

On 1st April	Opening Balance	Net Profits on Rupee Coinage during the year added to the Reserve	Interest and dividends on Investments and discount on bills paid off on maturity	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipts	Appropriated to Revenue	Appropriated to Reserve Equilibrium Fund	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve	Other Charges
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1920-21	37 117 001		2 041 273		39 158,174				
1921-22	39 150 474		1 708 986		40 859 461				
1922-23	39 447 470		1 937 936		41 385 406			1 418 621	
1923-24	40 005 430	1*	1 290 287		41 295 717	1 199 127		1 400 058	
1924-25	39 9 9 101		1,311 517		41 225,717	1 347,072		47 499	
1925-26	39 943,346		2 670,273		41 763 613	1 917 864			
1926-27	39 785 945		1 715 773		41 501 718	1 917 864			
1927-28	39 553 854		1 804 896		41 358 713	1 833,936			
1928-29	39 674 814		1 860 573		41 535 387	1 242 870			
1929-30	39 932 517		1 13 154		41,678 5 1	2 500 000	442 709		

On 1st March	Closing Balance	How Balance is Held						
		Gold in India	Sold at the Bank of England	Cash in England placed at short notice	Due from Treasury Balances	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India	Cash at the Bank of England	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bond
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1920-21	39 150 174						4 883	39 651 416
1921-22	39 447 470						7 778	40 140 132
1922-23	40 005 430						9 656	40 043 831
1923-24	39 929 101						941	39 999 063
1924-25	39 943 346						3 186	39 996 814
1925-26	39 785 945						215	39 900 174
1926-27	39 553 854						163	39 559 663
1927-28	39 524 814		1 730 134				4 078	37 843 639
1928-29	39 672 817		2 122 324				3 013	37 844,634
1929-30	39 932 962		3 152 834				3 748	37 843 919

\* Represents arrears adjustment

## No. 111—EXCHANGE ON REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Opening Balance	+ 5 23 07,075	-23,54,80 345(a)	-11 48 06,716(a)	+ 5,47 11 025
Net transactions during the year	-28 07 36 418	+11 36,97 631	+16 95 17 740	+ 3 67 89 179
Closing Balance	-22,84,89 343	-12 43,06 714	+ 5,47 11 075	+ 8,55 00,704

  

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Opening Balance	+ 8 54,00,204	+ 5 40 49 878	+ 1 30 57 043	+ 13 44,26 105	+ 12,57,84,281	+ 13 58,16 944
Net transactions during the year	-3 14 51,376	-4 09 01,786	+11 13 89 063	+ 24 56,156	+16,77 6 3	+ 31 06 573
Closing Balance	+ 5 39 48 828	+ 3,30,47,092	+ 27 41 26 106	+ 37 89 81,261	+ 29,35,50,914	+ 25,13 63 519

(a) D Rs from the previous year's closing balance owing to corrections since made

## LOANS AND ADVANCES

No. 112.—LOANS AND ADVANCES BY GOVERNMENT.

*Note—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.*

Nature of Loans & Advances	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Municipal Municipalities . . . . .	11,23,454	2,35,03,572	14,91,871	2,03,09,507	15,21,522	2,50,71,334
Loans to Premier Corporations . . . . .	6,01,93,927	12,14,90,94	7,20,61,331	23,02,8,39	7,77,78,82	2,43,12,
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Calcutta . . . . .	—	4,45,044	—	4,27,713	—	4,70,50
Bombay . . . . .	—	6,92,985	—	5,25,192	—	4,57,734
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans to Minor Port Funds . . . . .	—	1,53,6,3	—	51,03,8,7	—	5,02,07
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees . . . . .	24,875	7,32,174	3,71,794	1,77,43,822	6,03,533	1,0,94,272
Regimental and other Military Loans . . . . .	3,34,548	—	2,45,415	—	1,23,125	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Advances to Cultivators . . . . .	31,64,99	7,11,9,607	27,22,771	6,39,54,544	22,77,059	4,57,7,979
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities . . . . .	64,02,015	73,34,572	61,7,802	22,67,572	27,02,712	05,41,111
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Advances under Special Laws . . . . .	3,07,0,2	14,02,023	2,12,125	11,39,574	3,03,723	2,31,722
Loans by the Bombay Development Department . . . . .	—	2,37,42,200	—	11,05,07,973	—	17,05,04,77
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances . . . . .	6,71,641	61,78,877	6,22,550	02,21,073	27,21,573	61,87,543
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,10,10,4,2</b>	<b>21,75,12,125(a)</b>	<b>80,77,143</b>	<b>24,05,57,72(a)</b>	<b>6,78,02,772</b>	<b>22,74,11,145</b>
Amount of interest repaid . . . . .	37,11,124	54,79,017(b)	35,05,5,4	1,77,81,27(b)	34,02,021	1,77,11,147

\* Including loans to Port Trusts.

† Figures for interest only and include loans to Port Trusts.

(a) Exclude Takavi loans.

(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.



## No. 112.—LOANS AND ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT—concl'd.

Note—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1927*		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Loans and Advances to Indian States public bodies, persons, etc.—</b>						
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	26,55,154	4,26,41,473	2,07,558	4,43,27,213	24,07,772	4,53,40,771
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,11,54,54*	17,34,16,741†	7,12,52,000	16,31,23,747	6,99,43,531*	11,55,15,14*
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal . . . . .	—	15,24,455	—	3,01,272	—	4,27,220
Bombay . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans to other Port Funds . . . . .	—	45,11,770	—	43,47,000	—	41,27,892
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	5,52,078	2,14,47,575	2,29,607	2,23,76,278	7,00,641	2,28,82,215
Regimental and other Military Loans	2,77,784	—	21,803	—	4,125	—
Advances to Cultivators . . . . .	20,87,078	4,92,82,567(6)	24,12,544	6,56,47,308	24,15,718	7,27,43,825
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	5,10,17,553	50,73,234	6,55,55,834(6)	45,91,430	6,79,13,704(6)	43,12,447
Advances under Special Laws . . . . .	4,13,374	17,24,133	3,77,805	14,25,470	3,17,775	6,09,343
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	—	6,84,46,315	—	6,55,30,713	—	6,55,12,770
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	31,26,126	1,27,10,117	30,55,451	1,26,53,062	41,59,27,071	1,21,46,223
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,17,01,870</b>	<b>29,29,34,974*</b>	<b>14,79,71,717</b>	<b>26,84,12,150</b>	<b>17,81,40,270</b>	<b>29,28,83,698</b>
<b>Advances to Provincial Loans Fund.</b>	<b>1,57,23,071</b>	—	<b>1,27,07,711</b>	—	<b>1,42,52,01,840</b>	—
<b>Advances to Government servants</b>	<b>73,54,142</b>	—	<b>81,29,274</b>	—	<b>83,46,074</b>	—
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>13,47,24,527*</b>	<b>29,29,34,974*</b>	<b>16,88,08,692</b>	<b>26,84,12,150</b>	<b>19,67,18,354</b>	<b>29,28,83,698</b>
<b>Amount of forest received</b>	<b>6,85,27,297</b>	<b>2,10,36,877(3)</b>	<b>6,49,33,974</b>	<b>2,13,42,035</b>	<b>6,90,82,174</b>	<b>2,15,07,022</b>

\* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Madras and Bombay and the old Port Trust.

(1) Excess of Takavi loans.

(2) Excess of interest on Takavi loans.

(3) The figure Rs. 1,073 represents the amount of irrecoverable advances written off in Central, Provincial and Port.

(4) The figure Rs. 4,00,000 and Rs. 10,00,000 represent the loans in 1928-29 and 1929-30 respectively to the States.

Federal.

(5) Includes Rs. 7,00,000 belonging to the Port Trust.

No 113—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON INDIA  
by the SECRETARY OF STATE and the AMOUNT of STERLING PURCHASED  
in INDIA

	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London		Sterling purchased in India		Total		Average Rate	
	Rs.	Amount received in exchange of bills drawn £	£	Amount paid Rs.	Rs.	£	C l s	Rate by purchases
April 1920	—	—	230 000	37 33 000	37 33 000	28 000	—	1 6
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	30 000	4 03 000	4 03 000	30 000	—	1 59 5
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	28 5 000	2 50 83 000	2 50 8 000	1 095 000	—	1 58 5
September	—	—	1 045,000	1 40 3 00	1 40,31 000	1 045 000	—	1 58 7 5
October	—	—	2 30,000	2 92 7 00	2 0 0 000	2 180 0 0	—	1 58 7 5
November	—	—	2 250 000	2 09 34,000	10 34 000	2 35 000	—	1 58 7 5
December	—	—	7 5 000	10 7 14 00	10 34 14 0 0	7 7 5 000	—	1 59 5
January 1921	—	—	180 000	25 4 000	25 40 000	180 000	—	1 59 5 5
February	—	—	5,5,000	0,35,000	0,35,000	5 5 000	—	1 59 5 5
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total 1920-21	—	—	2 415 000	20 30 12,000	20,30 12 000	15,2 000	—	1 59 5
1921-22	—	—	30 810 000	41 0 15,000	4 07 8 000	3 8 000	—	1 60 5
1922-23	—	—	3 325 000	37 77 80 000	37 77 30,000	23 325 000	—	1 60 00
1923-24	—	—	3 18,000	3 81 70 000	3 81 0 000	2 115 000	—	1 60 7 5
1924-25	—	—	46 317 000	6 29 87 000	61 3 87 000	40 8 7 000	—	1 61 5
1925-26	10 09 00 000	7 8 9 163	33 1 000	48 29 8 000	58 9 4 8 000	4 770 163	1 60 00	1 61 5
1926-27	12 68 5 000	8 734 705	13 190 300	19 78 07 000	31 45 4 300	21 332 705	1 60 00	1 61 5
1927-28	3 75 00 000	3 570 0 0	—	—	3 75 00 000	3 570 0 0	1 60 00	—
1928-29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No 114—STERLING BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON LONDON  
and the AMOUNT of STERLING SOLD by the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

	Amount sold		Sum received in exchange	Average Rate sold
	£	Rs.		
April 1920	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—
January 1921	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—
Total 1920-21	—	—	—	—
1921-22	—	—	—	—
1922-23	—	—	—	—
1923-24	1 4,5,000	1 92 65 000	—	1 57 5
1924-25	—	—	—	—
1925-26	—	—	—	—
1926-27	—	—	—	—
1927-28	—	—	—	—
1928-29	—	—	—	—
1929-30	3 9 5 000	31 35 20 0	—	2 20 4



# CASH BALANCES

313

AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Province
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Cash in District Treasuries
8,55,225	8,72,638	7,90,031	10,70,745	11,55,077	India General
1,08,909	1,72,343	32,667	1,96,820	1,75,416	Baluchistan
5,06,314	5,27,339	4,78,875	1,38,306	5,05,361	N-W Frontier Provinces
76,18,277	65,51,252	60,25,361	73,23,444	73,12,980	Madras
47,68,426	35,21,235	40,07,450	43,70,883	40,63,299	Bombay
29,20,106	27,68,658	32,16,594	64,63,215	47,12,084	Bengal
37,80,032	34,11,393	30,87,360	34,63,914	33,33,640	United Provinces
21,07,918	23,61,901	11,33,129	7,22,752	9,67,534	Punjab
78,18,023	63,17,000	60,07,192	47,79,953	77,90,861	Baroda
23,34,805	21,65,580	12,65,817	30,67,640	24,01,634	Bihar and Orissa
24,83,036	21,82,751	19,72,571	20,60,333	21,13,979	Central Provinces and Berar
15,10,286	16,79,509	16,67,964	20,85,855	17,30,324	Assam
1,80,815	1,25,592	1,09,004	1,61,918	94,653	Coorg
21,46,83,219	24,61,89,469	6,03,57,958	6,61,23,451	22,11,99,738	Cash in Imperial Bank of India and its Branches
23,14,53,041	27,57,75,069	9,16,10,089	9,20,46,097	25,76,33,677	Total India
£	£	£	£	£	Home Treasury, England
18,046,306	3,233,493	5,651,653	6,745,150	6,356,529	



No. 116—MINIMUM and MAXIMUM PRICE in LONDON

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	£	£	£	£	£
1871 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1872 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1873 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1874 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1875 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1876 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1877 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1878 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1879 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1880 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

Year	November	December	January	Silver sold in England	Total amount of the (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England and exported to India (a)
	£	£	£	£	£
1871 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2,100,000	—
1872 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2,100,000	—
1873 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2,100,000	2,100,000
1874 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2,100,000	2,100,000
1875 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2,100,000	2,100,000
1876 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2,100,000	2,100,000
1877 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2,100,000	2,100,000
1878 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2,100,000	2,100,000
1879 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2,100,000	2,100,000
1880 . . . . .	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	21-11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2,100,000	2,100,000

(a) The figure refers to the financial year (see Table No. 117).  
 (b) Figure in italics.

## PRICES AND EXCHANGE

312

1 of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH

OF STANDARD SILVER PER OUNCE IN EACH YEAR					
June	July	August	September	October	Year
d.	d	d	d	d	
35½-33½	30½-35½	39½-30½	43½-37½	47½-39½	1921
36½-35½	30½-35	30½-34½	35½-35½	35½-35½	1922
32½-31½	31½-30½	31½-30½	32½-30½	32½-31½	1923
35½-34½	34½-34½	34½-33½	35½-34½	35½-34½	1924
37½-31½	32½-31½	37½-31½	33½-32½	33½-32½	1925
30½-30½	30½-29½	29½-29½	29½-26½	26½-24½	1926
26½-25½	26½-25½	25½-24½	24½-25½	20½-25½	1927
29½-27½	27½-27½	27½-26½	26½-25½	27-26½	1928
24½-24	24½-23½	24½-24½	24½-23½	23½-24½	1929
17½-15½	16½-15½	16½-15½	17-16½	16½-16½	1930

  

Export of silver from England to the East (Rs)	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India (Rs)	Average bank rate of exchange	Year	Remarks
Rs 9,770,124	Rs 10,364,443	Rs 17,112,027	Per cent 8½	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from hoarded coinage. 2 million c. l. in China. Sale of surplus silver by Mint, and continued sale of coinage. Great increase in demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the Gold market. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade.
10,406,635	10,000,690	10,226,079	3½	1922	Mint and continental sales continued. Purchases by U.S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad. Large continental purchases for coinage. Recollapse of British Currency suspended when at Mint closing for Foreign Countries. Gold standard, suspended 1914 and totally restored. Serious disturbances in China at home lasting 7 months with consequent cessation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
10,603,038	9,611,055	23,897,266	5½	1923	Disturbances in China continue. Concessions at home lasting 7 months with consequent cessation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
4,917,300	13,031,746	23,979,026	4	1924	Disturbances in China continue. Concessions at home lasting 7 months with consequent cessation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
8,930,435	10,613,559	21,796,124	4½	1925	Disturbances in China continue. Concessions at home lasting 7 months with consequent cessation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
8,016,630	11,108,113	21,277,625	5	1926	Disturbances in China continue. Concessions at home lasting 7 months with consequent cessation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
4,957,473	7,13,061	18,39,05,525	4½	1927	Disturbances in China continue. Concessions at home lasting 7 months with consequent cessation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
6,376,500	10,206,926	17,32,00,810	4½	1928	Disturbances in China continue. Concessions at home lasting 7 months with consequent cessation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
5,109,100	6,332,817	11,54,41,257	5½	1929	Disturbances in China continue. Concessions at home lasting 7 months with consequent cessation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
7,011,535	8,516,626	13,00,90,430	3½	1930	Disturbances in China continue. Concessions at home lasting 7 months with consequent cessation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.

(b) Represents shipments to London, Venice and Marseilles  
and represent the value of the imports of silver

(b) Represents shipments to London, Venice and Marseille.  
(c) The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the exchanger year.

## PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 117.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK of ENGLAND RATE of DISCOUNT and  
— IMPERIAL BANK of INDIA† RATE of INTEREST.—

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rate†			* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rate†	
			Demand loans on govern-ment paper	Monthly rates				Demand loans on govern-ment paper	Monthly rates
1921					1922—contd.				
January . . . . .	10½	7	7	8	July . . . . .	10½	8	8	8
February . . . . .	10½	7	7	8	August . . . . .	10½	8	8	8
March . . . . .	10½	7	7 & 6	8 & 7	September . . . . .	10½	8	8	8
April . . . . .	10½	6½	6	7	October . . . . .	10	8	8	8
May . . . . .	10½	6½	6	7 & 6	November . . . . .	10½	8	4, 5 & 6	8
June . . . . .	10½	6	5	6 & 5	December . . . . .	10½	8	6 & 7	8
July . . . . .	10½	5½	5	5	Average exchange . . . . .	10½	—	—	—
August . . . . .	10½	5½	5	5	1923				
September . . . . .	10½	5½	5	5	January . . . . .	10½	8	7 & 8	8
October . . . . .	10½	5½	5	5	February . . . . .	10½	8	6 & 7	8½
November . . . . .	10½	5	5	5	March . . . . .	10½	8	9	9
December . . . . .	10½	5	5, 6 & 7	5 & 7	April . . . . .	10	8	6 & 6	9
Average exchange . . . . .	10½	—	—	—	May . . . . .	10½	8	6 & 7	8
1922					June . . . . .	10½	8	7 & 8	7
January . . . . .	10½	5	7	8	July . . . . .	10½	8	6, 5 & 6	8
February . . . . .	10½	4½	7 & 6	8½	August . . . . .	10½	8	6 & 8	8
March . . . . .	10½	4½	8	8½	September . . . . .	10½	8	8	8
April . . . . .	10½	4	6 & 7	8½	October . . . . .	10½	8	5 & 6	8
May . . . . .	10½	4	7	7½	November . . . . .	10½	8	6	8
June . . . . .	10½	3½	7, 6 & 5	7	December . . . . .	10½	8	6	8
July . . . . .	10½	3	5 & 4	5	Average exchange . . . . .	10½	—	—	—
August . . . . .	10½	3	4	5	1924				
September . . . . .	10½	3	4	5	January . . . . .	10½	8	6 & 7	8
October . . . . .	10½	3	4 & 5	5	February . . . . .	10½	8	7	7
November . . . . .	10½	3	5	5	March . . . . .	10½	8	5	7
December . . . . .	10½	3	5, 6 & 7	6	April . . . . .	10½	8	7	7
Average exchange . . . . .	10½	—	—	—	May . . . . .	10½	8	7 & 6	7
1923					June . . . . .	10½	8	6 & 5	8½
January . . . . .	10½	3	7 & 8	8	July . . . . .	10½	8	8	8½
February . . . . .	10½	3	8	8½	August . . . . .	10½	8½	8	8½
March . . . . .	10½	3	8	8½	September . . . . .	10½	8½	4 & 5	8½
April . . . . .	10½	3	8	8½	October . . . . .	10½	8	8	8
May . . . . .	10½	3	5, 7 & 6	8	November . . . . .	10½	8	8	8½
June . . . . .	10½	3	6, 5 & 4	8	December . . . . .	10½	8	5 & 6	8½
					Average Exchange . . . . .	10½	—	—	—

\* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different days of the month.

‡ The Bank of England's rate for January 27, 1924.

§ Rate on 11th September 1924.

# PRICES AND EXCHANGE

817

No 117 — EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT and  
IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA RATE OF INTEREST—*contd*

	* Exchange on London at 60 days sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †			* Exchange on London at 60 days sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			D and G loans on Govt paper	Month rates				Issue d loans on Govt paper	Handl rates.
1920—contd.									
1920					July	18½	4½	6 & 5	5½ & 5
January	18½	5	6	6	August	18½	4½	5	5
February	18½	5	6	6	September	18½	4½	5	5
March	18½	5	6	6	October	18½	4½	5	5
April	18½	5	6	6	November	18½	4½	5 & 6	5 & 6
May	18½	5	6 & 5	6	December	18½	4½	6 & 7	6 & 7
June	18½	5	5 & 4	4	Average exchange	18½			
July	18½	5	4	4	1920				
August	18½	5	4	3	January	18½	4½	7	7 & 7½
September	17½	5	4	3	February	18½	5½	7 & 8	7 & 8
October	18½	5	4	3	March	18½	6½	8	8
November	18½	5	4	3	April	18½	5½	8 & 7	8 & 7
December	18½	5	4	3	May	18½	5½	7 & 6	7 & 6
Average exchange	18½				June	18½	5½	6 & 5	6 & 5
1921									
January	18½	5	5 & 6	4½ 5 & 6	August	18½	5½	5	5
February	18½	5	6 & 7	5 & 7	September	18½	6½	5	5
March	18½	5	7	7	October	18½	6	5 & 6 & 7	5 & 6 & 7
April	18½	4½	7	7	November	18½	5½	7	7
May	18½	4½	7	7	December	18½	5	7	7
June	18½	4½	6 & 5	7 6 & 5	Average exchange	18½			
July	18½	4½	5 & 4	5 & 4	1920				
August	18½	4½	4	4	January	18½	5	7	7
September	18½	4½	4 & 5	4 & 5	February	18½	5 & 4½	7	7
October	18½	4½	5	5	March	18½	4½ 4 & 3½	7	7
November	18½	4½	5	5	April	18½	3½	6	6
December	18½	4½	5 & 6 & 7	5 & 6	May	18½	3	6	6
Average exchange	18½				June	18½	3	6 & 5	6 & 5
1922									
January	18½	4½	7	7	July	18½	3	5	5
February	18½	4½	7	7	August	18½	3	5	5
March	18½	4½	7	7	September	18½	3	5	5
April	18½	4½	7	7	October	18½	3	5 & 6	5 & 6
May	18½	4½	7	7	November	18½	3	6	6
June	18½	4½	7 & 6	7 & 6	December	18½	3	6	6
Average exchange	18½				Average exchange	18½			

\* At the close of the month  
† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates in force on different dates of the month.

-No. 118.—PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS AND UNCOINED GOLD IN INDIA (CALCUTTA)  
at the end of each MONTH.

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS				PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		
	British	Austra- lian	Price of gold China leaf 100 tong per tola		British	Austra- lian	Price of gold China leaf 100 tong per tola
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1921				1924			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	27 12	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	25 0
February . . .	"	"	28 14	February . . .	"	"	27 0
March . . .	"	"	31 0	March . . .	"	"	25 8
April . . .	"	"	30 2	April . . .	"	"	25 8
May . . .	"	"	30 6	May . . .	"	"	26 8
June . . .	"	"	29 8	June . . .	"	"	25 12
July . . .	"	"	31 0	July . . .	"	"	25 0
August . . .	"	"	30 8	August . . .	"	"	25 0
September . . .	"	"	29 14	September . . .	"	"	25 14
October . . .	"	"	28 12	October . . .	"	"	21 8
November . . .	"	"	29 10	November . . .	14 14	"	24 12
December . . .	"	"	28 4	December . . .	14 4	16 0	24 0
1922				1925			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 12	January . . .	17 0	14 4	24 0
February . . .	"	"	28 14	February . . .	16 0	14 1	24 0
March . . .	"	"	29 8	March . . .	16 0	13 12	24 0
April . . .	"	"	28 12	April . . .	15 8	13 14	24 0
May . . .	"	"	27 8	May . . .	15 8	13 14	24 0
June . . .	"	"	27 12	June . . .	15 1	13 9	23 12
July . . .	"	"	27 3	July . . .	15 0	13 6	23 0
August . . .	"	"	27 1	August . . .	15 8	13 9	23 3
September . . .	"	"	27 12	September . . .	15 0	13 7	23 2
October . . .	"	"	27 6	October . . .	15 8	13 5	23 4
November . . .	"	"	26 12	November . . .	15 8	13 5	23 4
December . . .	"	"	25 4	December . . .	15 0	13 5	23 0
1923				1926			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	25 0	January . . .	15 0	13 6	23 0
February . . .	"	"	25 4	February . . .	15 8	13 7	23 0
March . . .	"	"	25 6	March . . .	15 8	13 8	23 10
April . . .	"	"	25 4	April . . .	15 4	13 8	23 10
May . . .	"	"	25 6	May . . .	"	13 8	23 8
June . . .	"	"	25 6	June . . .	15 0	13 8	23 8
July . . .	"	"	25 6	July . . .	15 0	13 9	23 6
August . . .	"	"	25 12	August . . .	15 0	13 8	23 0
September . . .	"	"	25 10	September . . .	15 0	13 8	23 0
October . . .	"	"	26 0	October . . .	15 2	13 9	23 4
November . . .	"	"	26 0	November . . .	15 4	13 10	23 3
December . . .	"	"	26 0	December . . .	13 8	13 8	23 1

NO 118 —PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA) at the end of each MONTH—*contd*

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
1927	Rs	As	Rs	1929	Rs	As	Rs
January	15 8	13 9½	22 6	January	13 8	13 8	22 6
February	13 10½	13 13½	22 14	February	13 1	13 9	22 6
March	16 0	13 8	23 8	March	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
April	16 1	13 14½	23 0	April	13 8½	13 8½	22 2
May	15 15	13 10	20 1	May	13 10½	13 10½	22 4
June	13 8½	13 8½	22 6	June	13 11½	13 11½	2 2
July	13 7½	13 7½	22 5	July	13 9	13 9	2° 1
August	13 9½	13 9½	22 5	August	13 11	13 11	22 1
September	13 8½	13 8½	2° 8	September	13 9½	13 9½	22 4½
October	13 7	13 7	22 4	October	13 6	13 8	22 8
November	13 7½	13 7½	22 3	November	13 7½	13 7½	2° 10
December	13 7½	13 7½	2° 6	December	13 7	13 7	2° 0
1928				1930			
January	13 7½	13 7½	22 8	January	13 6½	13 6½	2 0
February	13 9½	13 9½	22 10	February	13 13	13 13	22 0
March	13 7½	13 7½	21 10	March	13 10½	13 10½	21 10
April	13 8½	13 8½	22 4	April	13 13½	13 13½	21 11
May	13 13	13 13	22 2	May	13 10½	13 10½	21 14
June	13 8½	13 8½	22 5	June	13 9	13 9	21 8
July	13 8	13 8	22 6	July	13 10½	13 10½	21 9
August	13 8½	13 8½	22 12	August	13 9½	13 9½	21 7
September	13 8	13 8	2° 7	September	13 8½	13 8½	21 10
October	13 6½	13 6½	22 8	October	13 8½	13 8½	21 11
November	13 8½	13 6½	22 4	November	13 9½	13 9½	21 11
December	13 7	13 7	2° 6	December	13 9½	13 9½	21 1½

\* Price on 4th Feb. 1927

## No. 119.—PRICE of GOLD in LONDON and BOMBAY

Half month	1921		1922		1923		1924		1925	
	London Bombay		London Bombay		London Bombay		London Bombay		London Bombay	
	Per oz	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola
	s d	Rs a	s d	Rs p	s d	Rs a	s d	Rs a	s d	Rs a
January	109 8	27 2	97 6	23 1	68 8	25 12	97 3	25 8½	87 1	22 7
	106 1	25 13	99 6	23 5	69 10	24 13½	96 6	24 10	87 1	22 6
February	105 8	23 2	95 4	23 1	69 1	24 12	99 0	26 0	93 8	21 15
	106 1	22 8	93 6	23 5	65 0	24 12	95 11	26 10	87 3	21 14
March	105 6	30 0	90 4	23 8	69 8	25 6	96 3	23 5	86 4	21 12½
	104 9	29 14	95 0	23 13	69 2	25 8	96 0	23 6½	93 7	21 12½
April	105 4	29 0	93 6	23 7	69 7	25 1	95 0	25 10½	89 7	22 1½
	104 1	27 8	93 3	23 3	59 0	25 1½	94 1	25 11	84 11½	21 11
May	102 11	29 3½	93 3	27 9	69 11	25 3	94 6	25 11½	84 11½	21 6
	106 4	29 15½	92 9	27 4	69 2	25 1½	93 9	25 13	84 11½	21 7
June	109 2	30 14½	92 4	27 0	69 4	25 4½	95 5	25 11	84 11½	21 6½
	110 0	31 9	93 7	27 1	69 11	25 4	95 5	25 7½	84 11	21 5
July	113 4	—	92 9	26 11	59 6	25 5	94 4	24 14½	84 11½	21 6½
	115 2	33 1	92 8	26 11	59 2	25 8½	93 9	24 10	84 10½	21 5½
August	112 0	31 6	91 4	26 12	59 2	25 11	90 8	24 8½	84 10½	21 5½
	119 4	29 8	92 2	27 0	59 8	25 10	93 1	24 6	84 11½	21 2½
September	111 6	29 12	91 1	27 1½	59 10	25 8½	92 7	24 2	84 11½	21 3½
	111 0	29 5	93 10	27 7	59 7	25 5	92 10	23 6	84 11½	21 3½
October	106 5	—	92 10	27 4	51 1	24 12½	92 2	23 6	84 11½	21 3½
	104 9	28 4	92 6	26 11½	50 0	24 14	91 6	22 17½	84 10½	21 3
November	103 9	29 13	90 2	25 14	55 2	25 5	89 6	22 10	84 11½	21 2½
	102 11	29 9	91 3	26 4	54 11	25 0	87 12	22 9	84 11½	21 2½
December	98 1	28 3½	89 6	25 7	54 5	25 4½	89 9	22 8½	84 11	21 3
	99 0	27 17½	89 1	25 15	55 4	25 8½	89 2	22 4½	84 11	21 2½

at the end of each HALF MONTH

1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1930		Half month
London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	
Per oz	Per tola	Per oz	Per tola	Per oz	Per tola	Per oz	Per tola	Per oz	Per tola	Per oz	Per tola	
s d	Rs a	s d	Rs a	s d	Rs a	s d	Rs a	s d	Rs a	s d	Rs a	
84 11	21 2	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	1st } January
84 9½	21 2	84 10½	21 8	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 10½	84 11½	21 10½	84 11½	21 5½	2nd }
84 10	21 5½	84 10½	21 9	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 10	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 5½	1st } February
84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 5½	2nd }
84 11½	21 6	84 10½	21 5	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8	84 11½	21 14	84 11½	21 14	1st } March
84 10	21 7½	84 10½	21 7	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 9	84 11½	21 9	2nd }
84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7	84 10½	21 9½	84 10½	21 9½	1st } April
84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 10½	84 11	21 8½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 11	84 11½	21 11	2nd }
84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 9½	84 10½	21 7½	84 11	21 6	84 11½	21 11	84 11½	21 11	1st } May
84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 10	2nd }
84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8	1st } June
84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 8½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 7	85 0	21 8½	2nd }
84 9½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7½	84 10½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	85 1½	21 9	1st } July
84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½	85 0½	21 6½	2nd }
84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½	85 0	21 7½	1st } August
84 10½	21 7½	84 10½	21 8	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½	85 0	21 7	2nd }
84 10½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	85 0	21 6½	1st } September
84 11½	21 6½	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6½	2nd }
84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 6½	84 10	21 8	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½	1st } October
84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	85 0	21 4½	2nd }
84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 8½	85 1	21 5	1st } November
84 11½	*1 9½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 5	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 9½	85 1½	21 4½	2nd }
84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 4½	84 11½	21 9	84 11½	21 9	85 1½	21 5½	1st } December
84 10½	*1 8½	84 11	21 5½	84 11½	21 4½	84 10	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	85 1½	21 4½	2nd }



No. 120 —PRICE of BAR SILVER in BOMBAY, in RUPEES and ANNAS per 100 TOLAS

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1871-72 . . . . .	82 5½	80 11½	82 17½	82 18½	81 18½	85 6½
1872-73 . . . . .	81 18	84 14½	86 5½	83 21½	81 27½	82 15½
1873-74 . . . . .	81 14½	84 11½	81 2½	79 1½	78 17½	81 18
1874-75 . . . . .	80 7½	81 2½	82 6½	81 17½	80 2½	83 12½
1875-76 . . . . .	72 2½	71 11½	72 2½	72 10½	72 13½	74 6½
1876-77 . . . . .	69 8½	69 14½	69 8½	68 3½	68 2	68 7½
1877-78 . . . . .	63 13½	62 6½	63 2½	60 2½	62 4½	62 14½
1878-79 . . . . .	61 6½	63 2½	62 6½	62 2½	61 17½	60 17½
1879-80 . . . . .	60 1½	62 4½	60 12½	62 12½	61 1½	61 5½
1880-81 . . . . .	55 2	59 7½	61 11½	60 2	61 12	61 15
	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1881-82 . . . . .	57 6½	57 1½	52 14½	51 6½	51 17½	50 6½
1882-83 . . . . .	59 8½	56 1½	61 6½	61 12½	57 14½	62 6½
1883-84 . . . . .	60 6½	59 8½	53 14½	57 12½	61 6½	62 14½
1884-85 . . . . .	70 7½	76 17½	73 11½	74 5½	73 11½	72 6½
1885-86 . . . . .	74 2½	73 6½	71 11½	70 1½	69 2	68 6½
1886-87 . . . . .	65 6½	69 6½	67 5½	66 1½	65 6½	66 17½
1887-88 . . . . .	64 6½	66 3½	67 7½	69 5½	69 8½	69 17½
1888-89 . . . . .	67 6½	66 2½	69 2½	69 6½	61 17½	62 17½
1889-90 . . . . .	62 6½	61 14½	60 14½	61 17½	61 14½	64 6½
1890-91 . . . . .	61 7½	61 1½	64 14½	62 5½	61 7½	63 1½

No 121 —RATE of EXCHANGE between CALCUTTA and HONGKONG in RUPEES  
per 100 DOLLARS for each MONTH

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1921-22	204	203½	214½	224½	219½	209½
1922-23	201½	193½	190½	190½	189	190½
1923-24	179½	179½	174½	171½	172	174½
1924-25	172½	173	175½	17½	169½	169½
1925-26	155½	155	159½	160	160½	160½
1926-27	153½	15½	158½	154½	149½	147½
1927-28	141	139½	139½	138½	139½	136½
1928-29	139½	142½	141½	140½	140½	140
1929-30	131½	133½	135	136½	136½	134½
1930-31	106½	111	89½	82	91½	92½

  

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1921-22	214½	214½	211½	210½	201½	195½
1922-23	191	179½	177½	173	170½	176½
1923-24	169½	169½	167½	167½	170½	173½
1924-25	165½	164½	163½	160½	159½	156½
1925-26	166½	16½	16½	163	160½	157½
1926-27	157½	156½	156½	159½	163½	159½
1927-28	156½	155½	159½	160	158½	159
1928-29	149½	149	150½	150½	137½	137½
1929-30	126½	122½	120½	116½	110½	107½
1930-31	90½	87½	81½	79½	68½	69½

Notes.—The days correspond to the days of the year.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1970-71 . . . . .	—	3,19,000	3,19,000	—
1971-72 . . . . .	—	21,000	21,000	—
1972-73 . . . . .	—	4,000	4,000	—
1973-74 . . . . .	—	(a)	(a)	—
1974-75 . . . . .	—	2,000	2,000	—
1975-76 . . . . .	—	(b)	(b)	—
1976-77 . . . . .	—	(c)	(c)	—
1977-78 . . . . .	—	(d)	(d)	—
1978-79 . . . . .	—	1,000	1,000	—
1979-80 . . . . .	—	—	—	—

(a)	The amount received from Government is Rs. 139.			
(i)	"	"	"	Rs. 291.
(c)	"	"	"	Rs. 125
(d)	"	"	"	Rs. 645

No 123—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of SILVER (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS

## Value in Rupees

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From India &c	From Government
1920-21	11 14 87 000	4 70 57 000	6 48 47 000	6 64,000	7 65 47 000
1921-22	17 47 86,000	2 38 74,000	15 09 62 000	5 42 000	1 30 6 000
1922-23	20 84 33 000	2 58 68 000	18 25 47 000	4 97 000	1 07 10 000
1923-24	22 10 17 000	3 40 47 000	18 69 00 000		1 40 2,000
1924-25	24 28 08 000	4 20 67 000	20 07 41 000		12 0 000
1925-26	19 69 71 000	2 30 000	7 1 4 000	32 72 000	1 48 3 000
1926-27	21 8 34 000	1 89 54,000	19 80 80 000		1 57 33,000
1927-28	16 47 37 000	2 63 73 000	13 63 64 000		2 44,80 000(1)
1928-29	15 92,18 000	6 15 11 000	9 77 07 000		6 0 02 000
1929-30	13,41 91 000	4 79 79 000	8 62 12 000		6 54,71 000

  

Year	Received into the Mints		Value of the Silver Coinage	
	Total	Rupees	Half quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1920-21	7 52 11 000	3 41 30 000		3 4 30 000
1921-22	1 38 03,000	1 28 68 000	34 20 000	1 60 66 000
1922-23	1 2 07 000	35 00 000	27 78 000	62 78 000
1923-24	2 49 72 000	29 10 000	30 0 000	29 1 000
1924-25	1 23 70,000		32 28 000	33 25 000
1925-26	1 79 05 000		30 4 000	30 74 000
1926-27	1 5 23 000		20 48 000	20 40 000
1927-28	2 44,68 000		10 14 000	10 6 000
1928-29	6 02,82 000		(a) 3 77 000	(a) 6 77 000
1929-30	6 64,6 000		(a) 1 68 000	(a) 1 96,000

NOTE—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price less profit at the fixed rate of Rs. 1 per tola of standard silver but old rupees received for recoinage are taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel Farad talis &c. Table No 125

(i) Including Rs. 98 57 110 being the value of fine silver received into the Bombay Mint for sale from the Calcutta Mint

(c) Including Rs. 10 000 in 1926-29 and Rs. 15 000 in 1929-30 being the value of Bhutan Government's Rupee coinage

No 124—QUANTITY (in ounces) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from and to FOREIGN PORTS

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1920-21	3 28 000	2 807 000	871 000	43 221 000	20 982,000	22 239 000
1921-22	1 79 000	2 040 000	—1850 000	73 628 000	9 704 000	64 134 000
1922-23	5,878 000	19 000	5 8 9 000	96 500 000	10 443 000	86 056 000
1923-24	4 326 000	10 000	4 3 9 000	107 83 000	14,5 8,000	93 2 9 000
1924-25	12,074,000	89 000	11 965 000	122 320 000	29 975,000	102,345 000
1925-26	6,9 3 000	68 000	6,136,000	104,34 000	14,983 000	89 360 000
1926-27	3,803 000	1 000	3,802,000	124,008 000	6, 84,000	118 212 000
1927-28	3,184 000	6 000	3,182 000	107 683 000	14,830 000	92,853 000
1928-29	3 784 000	3 000	3 781 000	203 69 000	29 882 000	173 87 000
1929-30	3,1 6 000	3 000	3 213 000	97 468 000	34 976,000	62 492 000

Coin	Number				
	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rs. pieces	14,400,000	5,400,000	3,500,000	2,010,000	—
Half rupees	—	5,800,000	4,550,800	3,925,250	6,000,000
Quarter rupees	—	—	1,040,000	—	1,500,000
Coin 50 cents	—	—	1,210,000	—	1,000,000
“ 25 “	—	—	72,500	—	2,000,000
“ 10 “	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>14,400,000</b>	<b>12,200,800</b>	<b>11,564,300</b>	<b>6,935,250</b>	<b>8,500,000</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees	12,574,500	5,307,250	—	—	—
Quarter rupees	6,645,000	—	2,954,000	3,982,500	9,700,000
One-eighth rupees	—	—	—	1,752,000	14,400,000
One anna	11,000,000	—	—	—	—
Strains 5 cent pieces	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	<b>35,419,500</b>	<b>5,307,250</b>	<b>2,954,000</b>	<b>7,704,500</b>	<b>23,600,000</b>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Coin 1000	2,000,000	—	5,000,000	5,000,000	12,500,000
Annas Cash	—	—	500,000	—	—
<b>Total, Copper</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5,500,000</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>	<b>12,500,000</b>
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Half pice	52,500,000	—	—	—	—
Half pice	4,625,000	6,225,500	3,325,000	7,411,250	9,500,000
Pice	22,975,400	12,554,400	8,625,800	6,915,500	250,000
Strains 5 cent pieces	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Bronze</b>	<b>167,300,400</b>	<b>25,655,400</b>	<b>11,764,800</b>	<b>14,326,750</b>	<b>9,511,700</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>219,150,900</b>	<b>43,168,950</b>	<b>32,133,100</b>	<b>32,662,450</b>	<b>54,818,100</b>
	Value (Rupees)				
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rs. pieces	1,44,00,000	64,00,000	35,00,000	20,10,000	—
Half rupees	—	2,90,000	2,27,540	12,62,500	60,00,000
Quarter rupees	—	—	—	—	1,50,000
Coin 50 cents	—	—	—	—	1,00,000
“ 25 “	—	—	—	—	2,00,000
“ 10 “	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>1,44,00,000</b>	<b>66,90,000</b>	<b>37,27,540</b>	<b>32,72,500</b>	<b>63,50,000</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees	31,54,500	13,42,250	—	—	—
Quarter rupees	6,64,500	—	2,95,400	3,98,250	9,70,000
One-eighth rupees	—	—	—	1,75,200	14,40,000
One anna	—	—	—	—	—
Strains 5 cent pieces	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	<b>40,29,000</b>	<b>13,42,250</b>	<b>3,73,000</b>	<b>5,63,500</b>	<b>20,20,000</b>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Coin 1000	20,000	—	50,000	50,000	1,25,000
Annas Cash	—	—	500	—	—
<b>Total, Copper</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>50,500</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>1,25,000</b>
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Half pice	12,50,000	—	—	—	—
Half pice	22,100	48,000	42,500	7,40,000	9,50,000
Pice	1,00,000	1,00,000	86,000	69,000	2,50,000
Strains 5 cent pieces	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Bronze</b>	<b>15,32,100</b>	<b>1,48,000</b>	<b>93,500</b>	<b>7,56,400</b>	<b>11,50,000</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,99,79,100</b>	<b>1,08,00,250</b>	<b>67,94,540</b>	<b>49,78,900</b>	<b>64,35,000</b>

\*One cent p. only.

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuation in exchange.

(b) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS

## I—Calcutta

Number					Coi
1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	
8 119 4.7 2 081,285	4,027,283 6,117 315	2 031 8 3	(a)4,079 600 4,012,900	(a)20 000 720 000	SILVER— Rupees Half rupees Quarter rupees Ceylon 50 ce ts 15 10 10
600 000					Total Silver
7 130 842	10 144 667	2 031 853	8 084 400	750 000	NICKEL— Half rupees Quarter rupees One-eighth rupees One anna Brahm 5 cent pieces
1* 676,000 7,328 000	7 178 000 13,440 000	7 120,000 8,156,000	4,048 000 1,578 000	16,778 000 42,200 000	Total Nickel
34 936 000	20 968 000	13 416 000	35 616 000	58 408 000	COPPER— Ceylon cents Annas (ash)
600 000					Total Copper
800 000					BRONZE— Half pice Half pice Pice Brahm 5 cent
20 55 200 3,090 600 5 817 600	14 001 200 7 644 600 4 147 200 5,000 000	7 077 000 8 8 6 000 6, 62,400	37 243 2 0 5 43 500 4 061 00	64,600 000 7 004,400 18 1 9 000	Total Bronze
30 653 600	31,035 200	10 627 400	45 760 000	86 784 000	GRAND TOTAL
73 420 442	62 147 867	35 679 213	89 458 400	143,942 000	

Value (Rupees)

20 55 700 4 12 800	20 13 678 16,72 327	10 15 62	(d) 20,34,760 10,03 225	(f) 16,000 4,80 000
66,000				
20 68,575	35 43 005	10 15 926	30 37 975	1 95 000
15 6 000 13 25 600	9 41 000 8 80 000	8 20,000 3,60 000	1 4,000 18 40,000	20 26,000 26,77 500
29 71,500	17 81 000	12 83 500	20 04 000	46 63,500
2 500				
2,500				
3 24 500 31 100 30 00	2 18 600 61 000 21,6 0 77 778	1,10 500 48 00 34,700	5,07 500 42 600 42,000	10 10 000 9 800 78,900
3 65 760	3 70 778	1 91 270	5 00 477	11,38 600
60 28 275	57 03 783	24,90 626	61,30 375	59 97 100

SILVER—  
Rupees  
Half rupees  
Quarter rupees  
Ceylon 50 ce ts  
15  
10

Total Silver

NICKEL—  
Half rupees  
Quarter rupees  
One-eighth rupees  
One anna  
Brahm 5 cent pieces

Total Nickel

COPPER—  
Ceylon cents  
Annas (ash)

Total Copper

BRONZE—  
Half pice  
Half pice  
Pice  
Brahm 5 cent

Total, Bronze

GRAND TOTAL

- (c) Loc 20,000 Rs. as Government & Rs. also coins  
(d) Loc 10,000 Rs. as the value of Bhutan Govt & Rs. also coins  
(e) Value of Bhutan Government & Rs. also coins  
(f) Value of

## COINAGE

No. 125.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

II-Bombay

Col's	Number				
	1275-31	1275-32	1275-33	1275-34	1275-35
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Barres	12,731,932	6,242,325	—	—	—
Half ropes	—	1,000,000	—	2,074,323	2,422,325
Quarter ropes	—	—	50,000	—	—
Brush dollar	11,000,121	—	—	—	—
Straps	6,472,424	—	—	—	—
" 1 "	—	—	—	—	—
" 20 "	—	—	—	—	—
" 10 "	—	—	—	—	—
" 5 "	—	—	—	—	—
Cables 50 "	500,000	500,000	—	—	—
" 25 "	1,500,000	600,000	—	—	—
" 10 "	2,000,000	1,500,000	—	—	—
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>41,665,026</b>	<b>10,236,524</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2,074,323</b>	<b>2,422,325</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Barres	1,000,000	—	—	—	—
Half ropes	2,000,000	1,000,000	—	—	—
Quarter ropes	—	—	1,000,000	600,000	1,000,000
Cable 50 "	2,000,000	—	—	7,000,000	1,000,000
" 25 "	6,000,000	—	—	—	—
" 10 "	4,000,000	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	<b>21,000,000</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>7,600,000</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Barres	—	—	—	2,000,000	2,000,000
Half ropes	—	—	—	—	—
Quarter ropes	—	—	—	—	—
Cable 50 "	—	—	—	6,000,000	10,000,000
" 25 "	—	—	—	—	—
" 10 "	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Bronze</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8,000,000</b>	<b>12,000,000</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>62,665,026</b>	<b>11,236,524</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>24,744,323</b>	<b>44,422,325</b>
<b>Total (Expense)</b>					
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Barres	12,731,932	6,242,325	—	—	—
Half ropes	—	1,000,000	—	2,074,323	2,422,325
Quarter ropes	—	—	50,000	—	—
Brush dollar	11,000,121	—	—	—	—
Straps	6,472,424	—	—	—	—
" 1 "	—	—	—	—	—
" 20 "	—	—	—	—	—
" 10 "	—	—	—	—	—
" 5 "	—	—	—	—	—
Cables 50 "	500,000	500,000	—	—	—
" 25 "	1,500,000	600,000	—	—	—
" 10 "	2,000,000	1,500,000	—	—	—
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>41,665,026</b>	<b>10,236,524</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2,074,323</b>	<b>2,422,325</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Barres	1,000,000	—	—	—	—
Half ropes	2,000,000	1,000,000	—	—	—
Quarter ropes	—	—	1,000,000	600,000	1,000,000
Cable 50 "	2,000,000	—	—	7,000,000	1,000,000
" 25 "	6,000,000	—	—	—	—
" 10 "	4,000,000	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	<b>21,000,000</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>7,600,000</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Barres	—	—	—	2,000,000	2,000,000
Half ropes	—	—	—	—	—
Quarter ropes	—	—	—	—	—
Cable 50 "	—	—	—	6,000,000	10,000,000
" 25 "	—	—	—	—	—
" 10 "	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Bronze</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8,000,000</b>	<b>12,000,000</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>62,665,026</b>	<b>11,236,524</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>24,744,323</b>	<b>44,422,325</b>

(a) Figures for dollars and cents rounded to nearest value in one cent.  
(b) Some values not stated as amounts of \$1,000,000 or greater.

# COINAGE

329

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINT—contd.

II.—Bombay.

Number					Coins
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
2,003 514 4 184,912*	2,011 113 2,003 420	...	2,425,567 4,021 128	9 135 075	SILVER— Rupees Half rupees Quarter rupees British dollars Straits " 1/2 cents " 5 " 10 " 25 " 50 " 100 Ceylon 20 " 25 " 50 " 100
0,388,540	4 018 003	...	4,488 705	9,535 075	Total Silver
8 453,400 11,767 844	4 847 848 8 067 520	4 804,000 12,9 1 90	2,477 000 4,5 1 0	...	NICKEL— Half rupee Quarter rupee One-eighth rupee One anna Ceylon 5 cents Straits 5
18,213 044	14,934 368	17 756 400	7,407 600	...	Total Nickel
14,533,770 6,514,848	16 741 714 23 451,904	8 010 500 6,737 7 8	8 008 840 6 13 300	...	BRONZE— Sling Pice Pice pieces
21 648 518	32 205 779	14 798,330	14 144 000	...	Total Bronze
46 021,008	49,184,785	32,555,136	27,947,385	9,535 075	GRAND TOTAL
Value (Rupees)					
6 00 004 (a) 32,64 033	10 05 6 7 5,00 074	...	12 32,758 1 05,600	...	SILVER— Rupee Half rupee Quarter rupee British dollars Straits " 1/2 cents " 5 " 10 " 25 " 50 " 100 Ceylon 20 " 25 " 50 " 100
37,64,937	15 06,411	...	22,38,598	9,16,48 544	Total, Silver
9,04,425 7 35,180	6 05 856 8,05,470	6 00,800 8,00 880	3 00 500 3,01,976	...	NICKEL— Half rupee Quarter rupee One-eighth rupee One anna Egyptian 5 millimes Ceylon 5 cents Straits 5
15,41,548	11,31,810	14 10 030	6,11 475	...	Total Nickel
2,31,776 25 404	2,01,540 20,342	1,75 168 23,323	1,25,135 21,964	...	BRONZE— Sling Pice Pice pieces
9,67,976	8,49,131	1 60,218	1,37 090	...	Total, Bronze
56,73 781	29 50,889	15 77,188	30,07 183	2 16,38 944	GRAND TOTAL

\* 600 fine

(a) Represents net area value in str. dr. dollars



## COINAGE

No 125.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

1884-Total					
C	S				1884-2
	1884-1	1884-2	1884-3	1884-4	
SILVER-					
Half eagle	34,131,750	11,976,830	3,511,000	2,813,000	53,432,580
Quarter eagle	—	5,041,500	—	—	5,041,500
One-cent piece	—	5,000	—	—	5,000
British dollars	11,770,121	—	—	—	11,770,121
Strains	2,600,000	—	—	—	2,600,000
10	—	—	—	—	—
10	—	—	—	—	—
5	500,000	500,000	1,042,000	—	2,042,000
One-cent piece	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	—	3,000,000
25	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	—	3,000,000
10	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Silver	55,062,876	27,540,374	11,556,500	8,017,000	117,176,750
NICKEL-					
Half dime	1,000,000	—	—	—	1,000,000
Quarter dime	14,000,000	6,000,000	4,100,000	14,000,000	38,100,000
One-cent piece	2,000,000	—	—	—	2,000,000
One cent	2,000,000	—	—	—	2,000,000
Strains	2,000,000	—	—	—	2,000,000
One cent	2,000,000	—	—	—	2,000,000
Total Nickel	27,000,000	6,000,000	4,100,000	14,000,000	51,100,000
COPPER-					
One-cent piece	2,000,000	—	2,000,000	2,000,000	6,000,000
Indian Cash	—	—	—	—	—
Total Copper	2,000,000	—	2,000,000	2,000,000	6,000,000
BRONZE-					
One-cent piece	22,000,000	—	22,000,000	22,000,000	66,000,000
Half cent	4,000,000	—	4,000,000	4,000,000	12,000,000
Pies	20,000,000	—	20,000,000	20,000,000	60,000,000
Strains	2,000,000	—	2,000,000	2,000,000	6,000,000
Total, Bronze	48,000,000	—	48,000,000	48,000,000	144,000,000
GRAND TOTAL	105,062,876	33,540,374	25,556,500	14,017,000	178,176,750

\* One cent pieces.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd*

## III.—Total

Number					Coin
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
4 119 457 4,054 829 *4 154,932  900,000	4,038,468 8,120 511	2,031 853	(a) 6,535 987 8 030,098	(b) 800 000 720 000 9 435 075	SILVER— Rupees Half rupees Quarter rupees British dollars Straits " 10 " 20 cents " 5 " 10 " 25 " 10 Ceylon 50 " 25 " 10
13 289 388	14 189 276	2,031 853	14,571,125	10 265 075	Total Silver
10,059 400 34 090 544	12 374 948 21,527 529	11 921,070 19 248,800	8,5 4,000 34,839 200	16,208,000 42,200 000	NICKEL— Half rupees Quarter rupees One-eighth rupees One anna Straits 5 cents pieces Ceylon 5
53 149 944	33 902,368	31 172 800	42,223 600	58,408 000	Total Nickel
800,000	"	"	"	"	COPPER— Ceylon cents ANNNAN Cash
800 000	"	"	"	"	Total Copper
21,258 870 3,980,800 12 632 448	30,744 914 7 644,600 10 611 264 4,000 000†	15,282,880 5,480 000 3,450,176	40,251,540 5 42,2,600 14,129,300	46,000 000 7 674,400 15 11 000	BRONZE— Sing e piece Half p e Pice Straits cents
69 908 118	63 946 978	34 420 736	49,904 000	86 784,000	Total Bronze
119,441 460	111,302 622	67 625 339	117,398 795	155 477 075	GRAND TOTAL

\* 900 000  
 (a) Includes 26,900 Bhutan Government 5 Rs + 20 co p  
 (b) Number of



at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concl'd*

## III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
20,52,720 10 15 780 (a) 21 61 038 95 000	20 13 233 20,30 203 "	19 15,926 "	(d) 11,07 543 20,05,074 "	(e) 15 000 1,5 000 (f) 19 33,044 "	<b>SILVER—</b> Rupees Half rupees Quarter rupees British dollars Straits 20 cents 10 5 Ceylon 50 25 10  <b>Total Silver</b>
64,33 519	50 40,436	10,15,926	52 70,573	2 18,33 914	
23 22 426 21 39,050	15,46,546 13 45 470	14,60,600 12,03 999	10 65 500 21,40 975	29 30 000 25,37 500	<b>NICKEL—</b> Half rupees Quarter rupees One-eighth rupees One anna 8 annas 8 cents piece Ceylon 5  <b>Total Nickel</b>
45 13 084	28 29,320	26 03,850	39 15 475	46 63,500	
2 500	"	"	"	"	<b>COPPER—</b> Ceylon annas Amman Cash  <b>Total Copper</b>
2,500	"	"	"	"	
5 56,078 31,100 65 794	4,80,320 61 600 1,02,147 77 773	2,36,653 45,000 70 053	6,25,035 4 000 73 955	10,00,000 60 600 73,900	<b>BRONZE—</b> Single piece Half piece Piece Straits cents  <b>Total Bronze</b>
6 59 970	7,71,209	3 51 718	7,45 490	11 38 600	
1 16 02,066	85 63 671	48 61,184	92 27 538	2 76 36 044	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(a) Represent outturn value in standard to Rs.

(d) Includes Rs. 10 000 being the value of Bhutan Government 1 Re six coins

(e) Value of Bhutan Government 1 Re six coins

## COINAGE—PAPER CURRENCY

No 126.—OLD GOVERNMENT OF INDIA RUPEES (including small SILVER COINS) received into the MINTS for RECOINAGE, and SILVER COINAGE in each MINT.

Year	VALUE OF OLD RUPEES RECEIVED INTO THE MINTS FOR RECOINAGE			VALUE OF NEW RUPEES AND "SMALL SILVER PIECES" COINED		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
	Rs.	Rs.	Ls.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1870-71 . . . . .	53,27,000	26,25,000	77 02,000	1 44,00,000	3 87,25,000	45,17,000
1871-72 . . . . .	63,77,000	61,63,000	1 27 43,000	97,02,000	73,24,000	1 69,26,000
1872-73 . . . . .	55,74,000	61,27,000	1 07 01,000	62,75,000	—	62,75,000
1873-74 . . . . .	67,77,000	77 53,000	1 40 59,000	27,73,000	13,76,000	41,49,000
1874-75 . . . . .	77,01,000	65,60,000	1 32 59,000	21,14,000	12,22,000	33,36,000
1875-76 . . . . .	62,22,000	83 14,000	1 44 46,000	37 03,000	7,65,000	44,68,000
1876-77 . . . . .	64,96,000	90 59,000	1 55 55,000	37 43,000	11,06,000	48,49,000
1877-78 . . . . .	60 99,000	82 54,000	43 53,000	10,16,000	—	10,16,000
1878-79 . . . . .	1 46,33,000	4 54,75,000	6 01 08,000	20 32,000	22,70,000	43,02,000
1879-80 . . . . .	75 75,000	1 77 09,000	6 32 64,000	1,07,000	1,77 22,000	1 78 29,000

\*Including dollars and cent pieces

No 127.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on the 31st MARCH in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rs. per					
	1	2	5	10	20	50
1870-71 . . . . .	94,250,000	1,027,226	75,023,923	12,026,127	14,784	707,657
1871-72 . . . . .	99,203,447	1,076,738	31,671,475	27,57,000	17,648	61,079
1872-73 . . . . .	106,790,362	807,005	32,634,976	56,715,649	12,815	71,251
1873-74 . . . . .	113 543,264	28 394	31,697,623	57 183,916	12,225	61,624
1874-75 . . . . .	41,137,083	142 040	31,697,623	62,37,000	11,943	12,738
1875-76 . . . . .	7,197,898	8,665	31,227,621	74,882,271	12,111	62,853
1876-77 . . . . .	4,420,234	61,734	22,987,643	7 558,000	12,27	67,629
1877-78 . . . . .	3,76,853	54,823	22,616,106	74,573,376	11,454	67,629
1878-79 . . . . .	3,664,764	27 422	4,22,213	4,842,422	11,244	67,629
1879-80 . . . . .	3,000,000	2,448	4,94,384	62 087,000	11,114	22 572

  

Year	Number of Notes for Rs. per—total				Total	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Notes	Value
1870-71 . . . . .	4,712 143	8 322	17,125	17,985	343,807,220	1,68,35 00,000
1871-72 . . . . .	4,627,132	4,963	16,779	17,141	347,707,000	1,70,00 00,000
1872-73 . . . . .	5,942,566	34,968	164,127	1,22,121	352,400,226	1,74,00 00,000
1873-74 . . . . .	6,960,784	27,366	1,74,127	14,266	3,00,000,000	1,80,00 00,000
1874-75 . . . . .	6,35 433	27,284	171,106	16 071	3,00,000,000	1,80,00 00,000
1875-76 . . . . .	6,131,603	22,626	122,035	22,137	3,00,000,000	1,80,00 00,000
1876-77 . . . . .	6,000,000	21,911	124,138	17,841	3,00,000,000	1,80,00 00,000
1877-78 . . . . .	6,300,000	20,973	144,006	6 102	3,00,000,000	1,80,00 00,000
1878-79 . . . . .	6,676,100	18,777	122,000	1,000	3,00,000,000	1,80,00 00,000
1879-80 . . . . .	5,800,000	16,714	107,769	1,000	3,00,000,000	1,80,00 00,000

No 128 — VALUE of NOTES in CIRCULATION and Composition of the Paper Currency RESERVE on the 31st March in each Year

CURRENCY RESERVE ON THE 31st MARCH IN EACH YEAR					RESERVE HELD IN ENGLAND		Currency notes in Government Treasuries	
Notes in circulation	PAPER CURRENCY HELD IN INDIA			Internal balance of Exchange held on a count of Government	Gold	Sterling Securities		
	Gold	Silver	Government Securities					
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
April 1929	1 87 65 59 005	32 21 63 618	90 35 46 005	43 21 84 733			2,50 93,319 9 14,40 733	1,07 61 829 69 73 204
May	1 84,10 27 77	32,21 63 084	90 37 38 329	43,32 84,733			9 61 87 24	1 19 33,301
June	1,87 70 72 802	32 21 64,061	1 07 41,98 467	43 32 32 234			1 87 00,473	79 3 650
July	1,85 71 56,024	32,21 65 172	1 06,44,38 616	4 19 52 233			2 04 34,440	82 04,121
August	1,85,20 30 35	32,21,66,747	1 11 60 81 565	39 13 7 853			2 40 93 187	9 4 570
September	1 86,79 63 41	32 21 30 000	1 12,99 66,908	39 10 7 473			2 70 66,449	83 12 86
October	1,84,81 09 456	32 22 31 387	1,13 58,11 145	39 31 77 433			1,00,63,974	69 69 05
November	1,91 70 84,5 0	32 22 34,889	1 11,18 08,019	36 31 7 433			1 40 86,610	69 66 435
December	1,79 40 94,008	32 22,35 023	1 08 05 0 308	37 32 68 008	---		2 40 75,036	1 05 8 872
January 1930	1,59,70 84,10	32,27 29 281	1,06 61 79 011	33 84 97 8 2	---		2,03,92,036	1 20 40 015
February	1,81 80 08 040	32,27 30 188	1 07 50 43 271	38 69 20 48			15,25,046	2 03 91 927
March	1 77 23 06 304	32,27 35 835	1 10,38 50 474	33 84 94 000				
1929-30	1 89 03,25 744	32 21 60 793	90 80 84,00 8	43 21 84,733	2 00 00 000		10 60 16,213	1 03,15 873
1927-28	1 84,17 44,548	29 76 33 890	1 06 39,03,331	27 95 91 608	7 00,00,000		2,77 16,176	1 01 08 642
1926-27	1 84,19 21 7 4	21 32,05 998	1,04 47 40,306	40 6 59,246	2,00 00,000		5,37 18 390	1 81,66,175
1925-26	1 93 34 09 705	23 31 88,079	84 91 2 3 3	67 11 14 946		---	23,90 80 867	2,37 33,371
1924-25	1 84,10 40,239	23 31 72,718	70,75 43 324	67 12 62 946	8 00 00 000		10 20 61 160	2 79 46 470
1923-24	1,85,85 07 224	21,31 93,347	80 00 44,121	67 52,74 946	12,00 00,000	---	13,90 94,800	2 30 57 636
1922-23	1 74 0 14,780	24,31 89 263	87 66 41 216	67 49 07 5 1			6 84,77 730	1 43,71 778
1921-22	1,74,76 47 262	24 31 91 937	77,61,80 478	65 07 03 871			6 51 73 203	3 07 36 617
1920-21	1,66,15 69 759	24,17 13 020	65,50,60 016	68 07 15 946		---	9 34,33 861	3 94,92,764

No 129 — RECEIPTS, CHARGES, and NET PROFITS of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT									
Year	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE				Net profit
	Interest on securities etc	Other cash receipts	Deduct Re funds	Total	S.A. & a. abatement and ordinary commission	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	Total	
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1921-22	4,19 79 665	2 34 318	6 009	4 23 53,900	20 77 121	62 77 677	10 90 159	84,44 816	8 26,04 136
1922-23	2,32 00 042	2,94,3 1	75 823	2,38 08,710	20,43 815	50 86,977	9 65 105	99 55,827	2 46 12 903
1923-24	2 9 4 7 5	3 70,194	75,009	2,96 30 074	20 30 644	63 30 217	11 29 901	81 80 734	2 10 50 190
1924-25	3 55,2 768	2 91,570	68 125	3,87 55 372	23 10 508	20,74,521	9 04,838	61 81,265	2 93 79 577
1925-26	4,77 41 089	3 39 44	83 7 0	4,20 98 064	22,31,233	14,80 963	9 06 308	67 18 104	3 72 77 679
1926-27	4 04,76,8 9	2 40 927	67 033	4 06,79 504	23 35 075	20 76 018	9 70 185	63 81,204	3 42 57 226
1927-28	4 40 5 441	3 87 300	60 763	4 48 71,807	23 80,117	32,68 727	16 54,736	73 87 650	1 6 80 517
1928-29	2 41 91 511	3 53 685	83 895	2 44 62 911	26,15,759	8 64 5 0	10 67 631	45 47 9 9	1,29 14,133
1929-30	2,44,78 44	3,45,216	63,174	2 47 61,517	2 94,053	8,01 633	10 71,251	47 11 93	2,00 60 589

## No. 130.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

## A.—Imperial Bank of India\* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks.†

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	PAID-UP CAPITAL		RESERVE AND REST		DEPOSITS			CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES		
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1920 .	25	3,75.00	8,27.02	3,77.72	2,55.45	9,02.03	73,01.90	71,14.64	1,54,19.12	25,02.54	14,81.79
1921 .	27	5,67.24	9,53.80	4,14.54	3,09.91	6,81.01	65,77.99	75,82.03	1,42,47.63	12,00.25	15,05.80
1922 .	27	5,02.50	8,01.24	4,23.07	2,01.05	14,15.73	57,00.12	61,63.56	1,32,91.74	15,07.07	12,02.88
1923 .	26	5,02.50	6,80.00	4,50.21	2,84.79	6,56.94	74,12.51	44,42.52	1,27,12.22	15,71.34	7,77.01
1924 .	29	5,02.50	6,90.55	4,63.06	3,81.39	7,57.26	78,71.22	52,50.12	1,31,71.00	15,03.25	11,79.73
1925 .	25	5,02.50	6,73.00	4,92.73	3,82.54	5,47.44	77,82.33	54,42.36	1,37,79.13	17,45.82	10,70.55
1926 .	23	5,02.50	6,76.34	5,09.50	4,08.05	6,45.36	73,80.79	59,06.02	1,41,03.76	21,91.10	9,11.04
1927 .	22	4,02.50	6,81.70	5,84.07	4,12.35	7,21.23	78,00.22	67,54.11	1,45,11.56	10,41.25	7,70.67
1928 .	20	5,02.50	6,74.84	5,31.22	4,34.06	7,94.86	71,37.44	62,65.36	1,42,70.66	10,27.50	6,27.70
1929 .	13	5,02.50	7,86.07	5,47.76	3,06.54	7,52.07	71,64.21	62,72.03	1,41,99.21	12,00.50	2,04.69

\* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

## B—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	DEPOSITS		CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1920 .	15	54,198	36,019	513,671	74,50.71	84,197	23,17.53
1921 .	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19.61	82,318	23,56.74
1922 .	18	66,541	45,650	527,348	73,25.44	81,634	16,17.03
1923 .	15	63,008	56,973	594,946	68,44.26	117,915	14,47.56
1924 .	18	72,503	57,226	544,622	70,63.46	114,648	16,26.09
1925 .	18	74,230	64,081	923,561	70,54.57	121,758	9,41.61
1926 .	15	77,412	70,590	569,856	71,54.22	134,286	10,72.54
1927 .	16	92,796	88,124	1,255,955	67,56.23	204,099	8,13.13
1928 .	18	95,903	92,129	1,758,774	71,13.56	226,071	5,03.57
1929 .	13	106,344	121,256	1,514,602	66,65.91	219,252	9,04.79

‡ Figures for one bank not received.

## No 130—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—contd

## C—Indian Co-operative Banks \*

	No of Banks	Paid up Capital	Reserve and other funds	Total	Deposits and Loans received	Loans outstanding	Cash Balances
		₹ (1 000)	₹ (1 000)	₹ (1 000)	₹ (1,000)	₹ (1,000)	₹ (1 000)
1920-21	5	29 13	6,41	86 66	2 29 38	2,31 20	5,63
1921-22	5	29 50	9 86	30 76	2 82 68	2 59,30	22,89
1922-23	5	30 68	12 92	43 60	3 41 05	2 67 46	47 71
1923-24	8	44 30	17 90	62,35	4 13 99	5,32,69	87 13
1924-25	8	47 53	21 73	69 26	4 51,41	3,53 81	19,08
1925-26	10	60 57	30 23	90 82	5 37 63	4,46 18	26 65
1926-27	17	76 95	35 59	1 12 54	7 00 05	5 18 13	13,29
1927-28	16	1,03 40	46,36	1,49 63	8 83 56	6 62 19	(a) 98,31
1928-29	18 (b)	1 18 99	46 3	1 63,34	9 01 49	6 80,29	(a) 77 76
1929-30	22 (b)	1 39 6	61 94	2 04 70	10 90 16	8 97 66	(a) 94 66

\* Banks with paid up capital and reserve of Rs 5 lakhs and over

(a) Includes Government securities valued at Rs. 44 68 000 Rs. 49 08 000 and Rs. 47 72,000 held by the Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank in 1927-28, 1928-29 and 1929-30 respectively

(b) Excludes one bank in Burma the statistics of which are not available

## No 131—PROPORTION PER CENT OF CASH TO LIABILITIES ON DEPOSITS OF THE IMPERIAL EXCHANGE, AND JOINT STOCK BANKS IN INDIA ON 31st DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent
I Imperial Bank of India	30	19	21	16	18	21	26	14	13	19
II. Exchange Banks—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India	30	28	19	19	20	13	14	11	11	16
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad	58	43	33	27	31	16	17	14	11	10
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of Rs. 50,000 and over	23	20	20	17	21	19	15	13	13	14
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between Rs. 10,000 and less than Rs. 50,000	18	13	17	16	15	20	24	15	15	13

\* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on the deposits and cash balances in India only



## MUNICIPALITIES

No. 182.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION OF

Provinces	No of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No of Members of Committee	CLASSIFICATION BY MEMBERS	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	61	2,517,325	1,734	15	1,619
Madras City	1	523,701	50	1	49
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	154	2,677,272	3,096	204	2,892
Bombay City	1	1,175,914	193	4	174
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	117	2,014,233	1,671	133	1,538
Calcutta	1	1,077,564	90	1	89
United Provinces	85	2,917,150	1,137	13	1,124
Punjab	137	1,845,704	1,245	170	1,075
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	8,49,222	917	73	733
Rangoon	1	335,451	31	3	28
Bihar and Orissa	61	1,747,935	1,027	122	905
Central Provinces and Berar	63	1,077,637	1,277	53	1,224
Assam	23	1,43,657	253	7	246
North-West Frontier Province	6	153,670	121	33	88
British Baluchistan	1	23,328	37	5	32
Ajmer-Merwara	4	145,043	58	5	53
Coorg	5	12,975	61	19	42
Delhi	1	243,372	27	3	24
England	1	113,940	23	6	17
Total, 1923-24	777	12,113,474	12,751	617	11,934
1923-24	776	12,101,701	12,722	670	11,952
1927-28	774	12,086,615	12,677	621	11,756
1930-31	771	12,002,813	12,592	503	11,889
1935-36	757	13,203,324	12,463	622	11,841
1936-37	763	13,595,692	12,185	1,044	11,141
1937-38	772	13,960,496	12,135	1,153	10,982
1938-39	757	13,830,876	11,543	1,118	10,425
1939-40	751	13,773,526	11,073	1,227	9,846
1940-41	743	13,124,667	(a) 10,375	1,574	8,801

(a) One seat vacant.  
 (b) Includes Es. 8,851, Es. 7,323, Es. 4,373 and Es. 211 being reserved for 1923-24 and 1924-25, respectively.  
 (c) Includes Es. 77,373 (M.A. 2) for which details are not available.

## MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION		Expenditure	Province
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt)		
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs. & P	Rs. & P	Rs	
50 19 809	1 16 57 257	2,07 06 126	2 7 8	5 13 7	2 08 63 090	Madras (excluding Madras City)
43 00 601	85,01,819	93 55 809	8 11 6	12 1 5	87,4 103	Madras City
1 03 30,548	2,81 87 674	4 45,14 222	6 1 2	8 10 11	4 61 14 736	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2 83 26 035	14 07,88 406	17,76 14,504	24 1 6	28 3 6	17,87 40 000	Bombay City
71 61 629	45 82 167	1 17,31,706	8 8 10	4 13 0	1-17 56 132	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1 93,03 709	1,82 89 631	3 75 67 629	17 11 9	22 0 8	3 43 73 158	Calcutta
1 08 83 112	69 64,693	1 79 47 715	8 11 9	5 9 1	1,86,56 168	United Provinces
79 57 240	72,00 604	1 52 50 744	4 4 11	7 8 8	1 47 99 773	Punjab
34 35 0 7	4. 63 650	80 08 707	4 3 2	9 3 0	81 60,372	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
74 03 083	64 10 099	1 76 21 781	23 1 6	20 2 10	1,27 40 6 0	Rangoon
27 44,807	21 07,029	49 11 936	3 2 1	3 4 6	48 37 166	Bihar and Orissa
40 21 051	88 01 810	87,23 871	4 8 11	6 15 0	8 30 692	Central Provinces and Berar
7 15 930	5 10 003	13 25 583	4 3 11	7 0 3	12,31 763	Assam
9 71,007	6 63 920	16 85,817	5 6 2	9 0 9	14,65 339	North West Frontier Province
5 14 076	2 36 905	7 47,081	18 2 2	23 4 3	8 03 908	British Baluchistan
4 23,215	2 41 377	6 64 602	2 14 8	4 6 4	7,03 503	Ajmer, Jharsana
36 271	21 178	56 449	2 14 9	4 19 3	44,797	Coorg
14 05 768	14 07 816	28 13 584	8 10 9	11 1 6	21,66 474	Delhi
8 90 603	4 46 767	10 37 400	4 16 5	6 2 4	10 70,865	Bangalore
12 64 87 177	35 13 03 613	37 77 01 200	6 9 11	9 6 9	37 70 20 301	Total, 1923-24
12 20 36 711	20 81 79 013	33 11 07,621	5 7 0	9 1 0	33,14,77 692	1928-29
31 06 38 607	24 25 00 743	36 21 39 250	6 4 3	8 14 7	36 00 59 468	1927-28
11,08,32 172	26 13 50 092	37 82 13 171	6 2 1	9 13 3	37,85,80 603	1926-27
11 43 10 022	30 32 74 461	41 75,84 618	6 0 5	8 8 9	41 29 81,014	1925-26
11 04 42 607	31 92 31 932	43 90 73,144	5 12 8	8 0 3	4 83 57 829	1924-25
10 31 76 126	33 84 67,805	44 16, 68 061	5 7 1	7 12 6	43 66 85 921	1923-24
9 20 47,875	26 43 44 244	36 34 17 19,682	5 2 2	7 8 11	35 74 68 745	1922-23
9 68 62 661	19 80 83 473	30,29 40 54 895	4 9 11	6 15 5	28 60 44 766	1921-22
8 01,19 074	12 40 87 112	27 51 06 130	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,08 55 755	1920-21

the Es, per Notified Area which has been included within the Municipality of Mysore in 1921-22 1922-23

Source of Income	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Municipal Rates and Taxes</b>					
Octroi . . . . .	1,54,77,123	1,55,76,923	1,57,42,807	1,52,71,076	1,52,37,974
Tax on houses and lands . . . . .	2,53,52,879	2,52,57,545	2,52,37,295	2,37,31,876	2,37,31,855
Tax on animals and vehicles . . . . .	23,73,035	23,73,324	24,57,808	24,22,544	24,14,779
Tax on profits and interest . . . . .	22,45,539	22,73,543	2,77,255	32,15,974	31,71,545
Tolls on roads and ferries . . . . .	2,77,902	27,67,979	27,07,454	27,34,713	27,57,070
Water rates . . . . .	1,22,21,155	1,27,23,271	1,22,71,554	1,26,27,771	1,26,54,547
Lighting rates . . . . .	15,73,237	27,37,979	23,22,547	27,54,713	24,27,579
Conservancy rates . . . . .	77,22,730	87,54,474	97,54,872	1,02,57,035	97,57,123
Other taxes . . . . .	4,27,971	75,54,263	54,77,741	1,11,57,123	12,24,623
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,71,20,224</b>	<b>2,87,22,071</b>	<b>2,82,07,270</b>	<b>2,71,77,125</b>	<b>2,77,22,070</b>
<b>Exemptions under Special Acts</b>					
From Fords, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spices and Fruits, etc. . . . .	14,27,000	14,22,489	14,07,079	14,73,279	17,22,875
<b>Other sources of revenue</b>					
Rents of lands, houses, etc. . . . .	22,24,125	22,11,123	22,22,445	22,72,583	22,27,345
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. . . . .	50,55,512	27,42,347	22,22,554	27,27,514	22,22,423
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc. . . . .	11,22,015	12,44,775	12,72,045	11,27,686	12,27,588
<b>Carried over</b>	<b>22,07,523</b>	<b>22,77,424</b>	<b>22,34,123</b>	<b>22,77,543</b>	<b>22,77,124</b>

## MUNICIPALITIES

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Sources of Income
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
					<b>Municipal Rates and Taxes</b>
1 76 32 604	1 70 09 485	1 41 45,326	1 69 65 477	1 69 21 077	Octroi
4 42 34 603	4 49 74 004	4 64 76 606	4 75 96 232	4,57 28 095	Tax on houses and lands
4 41 343	50 61 939	42 23 305	44 10 545	49 92 119	Tax on animals and vehicles
30 00 245	31 23 712	31 20 541	31,31 713	33 67 432	Tax on professions and trades
3 29 497	31 73 615	33 94 453	39 05 302	36 94 473	Tolls on roads and ferries
1 5 97 533	1 89 79 100	1 86 87 677	1 83 80 710	1 97 86 653	Water rate
15 02 714	16 19 741	17 65 363	18 84 241	21 48 111	Lighting rates
1 02 13 077	1 08 21 748	1 10 12 325	1 13 27 817	1,17 94 356	Conservancy rates
1 20 53 960	1,24,75 907	1 03,26 610	1 61 11 736	1 51 83 903	Other taxes
11 47 10 0 2	11 08 82 172	11 56 35 607	12 20 86 711	12 64,97 177	<b>Total</b>
					<b>Realizations under Special Acts</b>
17 77 150	16,93 915	16 87 658	17 04,334	16,48,012	From Pounds Hackney Carriage Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc
					<b>Other sources of revenue</b>
41 06 207	43 05 463	45 12 098	47 35 553	49 40 100	Rents of lands houses etc
17 43 9 3	20 61,823	17 08,4*9	19 38 905	19 87 943	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc
12 45 907	12,13,841	12 90,027	12,95 829	12 86 329	Conservancy receipts (other than rates) etc
79 94 930	77 83,293	76 01 442	79 63 284	72 23 309	<b>Carried over</b>

[Continued on next page]

Source of Income	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Freight-forward	13,02,653	13,07,625	12,54,115	10,06,543	11,57,104
Rentals from shops and kiosks and houses	67,54,127	70,21,276	72,11,220	82,14,590	84,15,002
Fees from educational institutions	10,44,942	10,06,771	10,37,585	10,46,276	11,57,481
Other fees, etc.	30,90,222	30,79,715	31,11,126	34,20,074	31,47,437
Fines	6,59,273	7,00,234	8,32,774	8,71,578	9,35,072
Grants from Government	13,42,000	14,02,503	16,17,220	16,47,222	11,50,471
Grants from Local Funds	6,73,702	6,77,106	6,41,221	6,47,370	9,34,218
Other grants and contributions	7,74,425	6,27,920	6,07,054	5,97,723	5,21,115
Miscellaneous	1,16,42 77	84,53,029	10,54,012	11,74,150	11,00,972
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,07,57,150</b>	<b>6,13,27,321</b>	<b>6,18,22,125</b>	<b>6,57,81,371</b>	<b>6,01,27,098</b>
<b>Extraordinary and Debt:</b>					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc.	3,23,02,700	4,22,42,547	4,02,15,000	2,21,23,712	3,71,54,279
Loans from Government	81,06,419	1,57,08,564	2,11,72,416	3,07,71,729	1,90,80,086
Loans raised from private individuals	1,04,82,400	42,44,870	54,12,000	72,09,542	2,13,52,317
Redemption of sinking fund	24,54,761	22,67,233	19,27,254	12,29,140	18,67,005
Advances	1,51,70,845	1,67,04,523	1,22,87,187	1,21,13,566	1,71,75,717
Deposits	7,45,52,173	7,40,41,220	11,07,32,720	11,54,12,747	15,20,11,094
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>(a) 7,45,52,173</b>	<b>10,07,43,681</b>	<b>18,09,57,086</b>	<b>22,81,70,290</b>	<b>27,12,12,543</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>25,51,09,123</b>	<b>25,42,44,956</b>	<b>29,11,19,425</b>	<b>34,16,41,064</b>	<b>34,97,71,144</b>

(a) Includes Rs. 11,365 on account of steam water boat, insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(b) Includes Rs. 4,601, being receipts of the Paper Botted Area which has been included within municipal limits of Murshidabad in the United Provinces.

(c) Includes Rs. 7,224, being receipts of the Paper Botted Area which has been included within municipal limits of Murshidabad in the United Provinces.

(d) Includes Rs. 4,079, being receipts of the Paper Botted Area which has been included within municipal limits of Murshidabad in the United Provinces.

## MUNICIPALITIES—contd

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Source of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
0 54,938	7 83,902	76 01,442	79 63,294	79 23,969	Brought forward
85 27,754	88 9,200	97 83,424	95,63,285	96 92,050	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
12,07 5*7	13 19,981	12 18,297	12 64,932	13 59,974	Fees from educational institutions
79 39 743	91,21 554	66 67 47	76,92 717	81 34 022	Other Fees etc.
10 67 8.7	8 99 304	11 50 901	11 25 536	14, 4,083	Fines
1 10 11 711	1 19 86 065	63 43 543	97 74,416	1 09 63 932	Grants from Government
8 72 073	18 37 715	10 72 733	13 14,193	8 64,773	Grants from Local Fund
5 58 413	4,04,962	7 13 300	13 06 530	13 92 449	Other grants and contributions
72,00 417	75,47 4 3	1 11,75 4*3	83 97 021	96 06 134	Miscellaneous
4,49 41 302	4,99,09,516	4,87 26 2*6	4,99 74,437	5 07 17 745	Total
6 73 17 934	6,11,21,139	4,96 01 230	3 97 30 324	5 39 25 761	Extraordinary and Debt:
1 23 17,350	1,20 41,793	89 13 438	13 59 094	39 23 211	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
3 05 47 313	39 88 832	64,2* 339	(H) 93 36 296	2,05,96 3 7	Loans from Government
90 74,907	83,47,167	90 41,606	39 57 572	34,48,432	(i) Loans raised from private individuals
1,74,76,615	1 73,24,506	2,05,10 000	2 16 03,782	1 91 01,360	Realisations of a sinking fund
12 97 66 634	11,25,90 771	9 75 94,7*0	5,07 13 5*4	8 69 63 640	Advances
(g) 25 55,46 002	(h) 23,05,75,568	19 30 96,961	15 74,92 022	19 89 39 003	Deposits
41,75,84 612	37,82,13 171	36 21 39 250	33 11 07 6*4	37 77 90 990	Total
					GRAND TOTAL

(e) Includes Rs 19 40 030 being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.

(f) Includes Rs 151 and Rs 77,773, being receipts of the Raipur Notified Area U P and of Masbin (Durna) respectively for which details are not available.

(g) Includes Rs 2 21,350 the total of certain miscellaneous receipts from the Bombay Presidency and Rs 43,836 the sale proceeds of municipal land and sites etc. in British Baluchistan.

(h) Includes Rs 14 62,560 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.

(i) Includes Rs 10 7 901 and Rs 13 09 860 being the total receipts from loans in the Madras Presidency in 19 29-30 respectively.

(j) Includes Rs 1,12 76 7\*5 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.

## MUNICIPALITIES

No. 184—EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure	1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration and collection charges	60,06,670	75,97,000	1,13,44,415	1,45,05,023
Public Safety—				
Lighting	22,94,767	43,74,745	63,20,567	77,09,427
Police	6,33,427	4,79,55	7,77	63,079
Fire, etc.	2,83,161	9,09,164	14,07,445	1,72,273
Total	45,16,415	53,22,644	8,17,000	96,82,544
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water supply (including capital outlay)	81,11,790	1,19,03,777	1,16,07,439	2,29,00,429
Drainage (including capital outlay)	59,02,076	68,23,121	68,57,464	1,06,74,011
Conservancy	1,22,17,938	1,41,00,706	2,14,00,800	2,87,47,003
Houses and Dispensaries and Vaccination	43,04,007	5,21,642	7,02,73	5,00,73
Plague charges	9,21,709	4,22,25	4,00,07	2,00,00
Bathrooms and other houses	16,28,341	23,77	24,87,90	44,93,270
Amusement public gardens, etc.	6,00,278	6,13,622	12,12,00	2,27,27
Sanitary	—	13,25,004	27,00,00	21,07,00
Public Works—				
Roads	77,45,223	90,14,451	1,27,00,000	1,57,40,503
Buildings	29,00,000	2,23,234	2,00,000	2,00,000
Establishment	13,17,17	16,71,04	24,74,43	30,21,244
Office	1,00,000	23,77	2,43,29	2,00,00
Miscellaneous	6,75,067	6,17,002	12,14,223	12,00,00
Total	4,56,94,129	5,74,70,006	7,80,00,000	10,00,00,000
Public Instruction	40,08,972	61,04,248	1,07,00,000	1,01,44,543
Contributions for general purposes	15,25,093	1,00,000	3,13,13	1,00,000
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	67,00,709	78,40,743	61,00,345	1,00,00,000
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	22,26,108	42,07,450	90,00,000	1,00,00,000
Total	90,21,977	1,20,07,192	1,75,14,424	2,07,41,179
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments	1,37,02,078	1,81,54,173	2,02,00,000	5,00,00,000
Payments to sinking funds	20,70,873	30,82,472	2,00,000	00,00,000
Repayment of loans	21,18,790	61,80,246	90,00,000	1,00,00,000
Advances	42,83,618	53,51,772	2,12,00,000	2,00,00,000
Deposits	2,94,08,158	3,10,50,574	6,00,00,000	12,00,00,000
Total	5,23,74,463	6,23,74,703	10,00,00,000	22,10,00,000
GRAND TOTAL	12,44,83,227	15,45,19,727	27,06,35,715	41,39,11,000

- (a) Includes Rs. 200 on account of steam water boat, municipal building, etc., interest and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.
- (b) Includes Rs. 900 as Lepet Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in Bombay.
- (c) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund and Rs. 1,400 Municipalities.
- (d) Includes Rs. 11,680 in the Bombay Presidency not shown in the details.
- (e) Includes Rs. 71,000 in the Bombay Presidency, Rs. 1,41,000 in the City of Bombay.
- (f) Includes Rs. 22,963 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.
- (g) Includes Rs. 22,000 in the City of Bombay.
- (h) Includes Rs. 2,245 and 2,145 being contributions for medical purposes in the City of Bombay.
- (i) Includes Rs. 20,000 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.
- (j) Includes Rs. 1,21,000 in Bombay City.

## OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Heads of Expenditure
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
1 32 47 057	1 32 23 602	1,33 73 800	1 37,38,800	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
93 17 790	92 30 154	93 45 333	1 11 35 851	Lighting
87 040	86 201	77 979	77 730	Police
28 41 114	17 07 119	17 70,824	17 40 408	Fire etc
1 11 41 950	1,10 02 573	1 17 83 933	1 20 84 909	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
2 45 05 394	2 79 71 890	2 28 00,858	2 21 01 181	Water supply (including capital outlay)
1,05 52 468	89 71 739	1,02 10 205	60 78 683	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2 32 23 572	2 39 18 792	2 30 51,744	2 71,76 530	Co-servancy
61 82 008	62 00 771	95 70 733	62 55 657	Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination
4 46 795	4 27 556	4 34 545	4 37 513	Flaques charges
43 62 321	36 81 694	33 01 010	31 14 735	Markets and slaughter houses
21 04 125	13 43 483	14 17 60	14 10 093	Arboriculture public gardens etc
32 49 531	35 04 283	35 80 303	35 08 807	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1 37 41 922	1 47 32 4 2	1 73 91 194	1 09 50 575	Roads
21 54 9 1	23 15 75	22 02 795	25 17 003	Wells/dams
21 51 454	23 07 471	23 82 072	31 65 473	Water supply
2 72 572	2 4 353	2 33 304	3 50 577	Storm
3 472	12 74 467	10 90 449	10 71 362	Miscellaneous
10 17 64 699	10 07 23 845	10 87 23 690	9 90 81 337	Total
1 31 17 134	1 31 07 133	1 00 73 717	1,04 02 470	Public Instruction
54 70 6 3	60 17 430	(A)63 47 514	(A)63,20 057	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
1 85 00 440	1 67 51 376	1 65 43 646	1 73 20 005	Interest on loans
1,02 61 656	1 48 64,7 5	1 43 11 565	1,63 27 790	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
3 50 71 436	3 15 16 040	3 08 60 111	3 33 55 894	Total
4 22 13 221	5 40 31 134	3 63 68 331	5 08 61 844	Extraordinary and Debt—
57 03 187	51 83 167	62,43 723	57 73 723	Investments
68 82 643	94 75 532	81 48 152	1,33 93 957	Payments to sinking funds
2 34 77 051	1 95 24 276	1 63 41 873	1 68 73 1 4	Repayment of loans
11 07 13 790	9 41 50 217	7 65 79 493	6 03 54 739	Advances
				Deposits
(f) 19 03 16 913	(g) 19 17 44 139	(h) 16 24 00 003	(j) 19 71,02 795	Total
37 63 69 593	35 61 50 508	33 11 72 462	37,70 27 301	Grand Total

fund etc. In Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 50,800 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water works in Bihar and Odisha.  
 Towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay, and Rs. 4,74, 02 for plant and machinery in Bombay City and Rs. 29,4 5 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

1924-25 and 1925-26 respectively.



## MUNICIPALITIES

No 180 — NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popu- lation Male Female Total	INCOME (including octroi & tax on sale)					
			1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
MADRAS								
1	Madras	127,271	25,28,000	2,30,227	60,63,913	53,90,764	54,65,778	67,87,228
2	Madurai	2,294	8,66,576	11,41,547	13,11,6,1	21,12,906	17,19,0,4	19,23,525
3	Tiruchelvely	127,422	3,14,915	4,65,350	8,04,423	8,24,034	8,90,923	9,38,328
4	Chennai	67,334	1,23,123	1,65,020	2,51,123	2,95,244	2,96,215	3,77,571
5	Coimbatore	65,750	—	—	23,20,408	1,00,0,343	12,00,211	13,90,190
6	Chennai	61,376	1,14,196	1,44,146	1,99,234	2,10,341	2,11,870	2,48,671
7	Kumbakonam	67,000	1,60,021	2,07,205	3,19,450	4,00,227	4,14,1,4	4,64,777
8	Tamil Nadu	10,5,2	1,72,4,3	2,40,413	2,64,000	3,66,0,5	7,06,0,3	7,06,0,3
9	Venkatapuram	54,0,6	1,54,8,0	2,11,023	2,31,733	2,95,0,0	2,95,707	2,95,707
10	Chennai	3,077	—	—	1,73,726	2,37,227	2,10,730	2,10,730
11	Chennai	53,1	—	—	2,7,704	2,7,704	4,41,280	6,4,234
12	Chennai	53,3	—	—	2,18,708	2,03,177	1,91,4,7	2,4,233
13	Chennai	1,24	1,14,905	2,23,0,0	2,6,907	4,7,990	5,74,42	4,7,990
14	Chennai	22,244	1,2,540	1,7,4,0	4,18,223	5,15,4,4	5,51,733	5,7,1,7
15	Chennai	1,7	1,04,430	1,9,3,37	1,52,000	1,85,025	2,07,007	2,00,233
16	Chennai	53,710	—	—	2,34,7,0	2,37,735	2,44,515	2,7,7,000
POENAR								
1	Ponmudi	1,1,5,014	1,34,777	53,2,02,0,554	3,06,5,400	3,17,4,007	3,15,7,713	3,15,7,713
2	Almudra	1,1,5,014	12,53,047	1,12,223	20,23,100	20,62,778	2,40,442	2,40,442
3	Karim	1,1,5,014	13,61,801	2,89,004	46,05,034	52,7,4,684	51,07,927	52,7,7,077
4	Poon	122,200	4,37,834	5,40,121	14,41,141	16,04,836	15,40,2,7	15,27,207
5	Chennai	1,9,4,0	5,23,314	6,51,4,4	9,59,7,4	10,62,531	10,47,026	10,67,54
6	St. Mary	11,0,01	2,65,042	4,06,507	7,84,361	8,42,070	6,80,006	10,57,882
7	Hyderabad	7,0,00	3,62,227	6,75,235	6,27,627	6,23,254	9,20,234	9,72,007
8	H. B. J.	6,7,7	1,00,4,4	2,7,0,43	4,80,137	4,07,022	3,05,234	3,05,234
9	Chennai	1,0,00	1,00,007	6,42,267	2,37,0,7	7,7,0,0	3,62,5,4	3,62,5,4
BENGAL								
1	Calcutta	1,07,204	1,12,0,551	1,54,799	2,18,05,106	2,30,80,563	2,31,13,040	2,27,42,072
2	Howrah	12,201	10,83,028	12,54,712	13,04,759	12,03,044	12,40,629	11,23,000
3	Dacca	1,7,000	5,04,743	7,10,000	4,10,400	6,80,600	6,80,600	6,80,600
4	Chennai	67,771	1,73,025	2,31,023	(a)	(a)	(a)	(i)
5	Chennai	6,000	67,2,7	72,0,0	1,1,108	1,1,108	1,32,000	9,77,025
6	Chennai	2,471	—	—	1,00,000	77,2,7	8,60,000	1,07,476
UNITED PROVINCES								
1	Lucknow	9,7,107	13,03,777	12,6,0,771	5,02,5,2	16,70,0,1	16,70,733	16,70,000
2	Benares	1,5,7,7	7,10,7	8,3,015	14,4,00	15,07,411	16,70,277	17,4,322
3	Cawnpore	126,065	9,7,0,00	13,3,4,4	19,0,2,411	19,4,777	21,7,323	21,43,400
4	Allahabad	10,000	7,00,00	7,00,00	9,25,127	8,07,813	8,07,813	8,07,813
5	Allahabad	14,000	6,12,506	6,22,204	14,99,204	15,02,204	4,00,277	16,12,0,0
6	Allahabad	1,9,5	2,94,206	3,90,704	5,4,0,7	5,68,7,7	5,97,245	6,15,000
7	Allahabad	10,000	1,54,0,0	2,4,0,0	2,54,470	3,4,0,0	3,97,271	3,97,271
8	Allahabad	—	2,00,000	4,4,0,0	5,4,0,0	4,4,0,0	4,4,0,0	4,4,0,0
9	Allahabad	—	1,42,0,73	1,7,0,0	1,94,315	1,91,000	2,11,000	2,00,0,0

(a) Included in Calcutta

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
47,73,827	55,54,985	63,48,117	56,49,989	55,1,339	6,01,211	Madras	1
8,54,949	13,91,432	14,78,087	21,45,800	27,73,570	19,4,161	Madurai	2
8,10,508	4,98,67	8,01,941	6,00,753	7,97,073	9,60,777	Trichinopoly	3
1,68,693	1,94,533	2,60,374	3,05,677	2,72,170	3,20,727	Chennai	4
		19,74,279	26,87,325	13,52,003	13,65,778	Coimbatore	5
99,868	1,90,063	1,53,73	2,73,709	2,07,741	2,19,933	Coorg overam	6
1,95,291	3,27,184	3,3,277	3,81,977	8,76,334	7,15,793	Kumbhakam	7
1,79,083	2,19,440	3,01,706	3,53,999	5,09,697	6,32,430	Tanjore	8
2,39,502	2,21,605	3,31,050	2,96,440	2,54,543	2,95,061	Neyyattam	9
		1,67,900	2,57,659	2,71,613	2,1,189	Chennai	10
		2,79,723	3,27,932	4,65,644	5,65,817	Rajamundry	11
		1,71,065	1,78,000	1,92,706	2,35,707	Tinnevely	12
1,43,452	1,76,361	2,78,483	5,24,093	4,87,140	5,40,415	Cochin	13
1,67,421	2,67,653	2,07,790	4,04,304	5,29,537	5,58,031	Salem	14
1,37,893	1,35,063	2,11,352	2,00,108	1,00,718	2,71,711	Cuddalore	15
		2,47,676	2,4,589	2,43,734	2,81,742	Vellore	16
						BOMBAY	
1,56,24,530	2,47,43,734	4,64,34,804	3,95,21,919	3,93,87,901	3,94,9,154	Bombay	1
12,07,909	13,94,238	39,23,000	39,81,135	32,77,004	33,09,189	Ahmedabad	2
17,12,675	43,32,977	54,85,158	66,75,700	73,99,874	36,70,63	Karachi	3
4,31,329	9,13,815	15,05,808	16,01,947	19,33,531	22,27,210	Poona	4
4,44,981	7,24,302	7,39,620	9,08,133	9,60,671	12,54,795	Surat	5
3,93,839	4,53,215	8,73,056	6,14,977	7,80,879	9,60,588	Bhopal	6
3,18,375	7,07,411	7,79,943	9,99,394	9,33,107	11,04,577	Djeddah	7
8,31,304	2,71,238	4,30,100	4,87,931	3,50,700	3,91,973	Ras	8
1,79,858	2,34,906	3,72,079	3,67,741	4,03,973	3,78,532	Chikarpi	9
						BENGAL	
1,19,84,602	1,73,15,153	2,32,76,800	2,43,70,434	2,06,97,106	2,79,22,614	Calcutta	1
12,06,621	11,95,684	19,35,024	20,80,741	19,66,243	20,08,607	Howrah	2
3,46,483	4,70,762	6,32,744	6,03,780	7,37,511	9,18,394	Dacca	3
1,73,706	2,31,971	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Meerut	4
53,309	63,044	83,413	1,18,744	1,03,049	2,77,327	Bhatpara	5
		73,439	77,315	11,30,477	1,9,100	Titagarh	6
						UNITED PROVINCES	
10,17,541	16,18,773	19,67,774	1,72,767	71,36,32	17,28,879	Lucknow	1
7,73,426	9,92,535	17,08,480	14,48,244	14,23,871	21,28,023	Benares	2
6,35,639	15,64,743	19,79,073	20,37,38	2,43,717	19,56,779	Cawnpore	3
4,89,094	8,03,319	8,57,777	8,27,407	11,30,907	8,43,633	Agra	4
7,40,189	7,62,377	14,50,034	17,8,975	16,81,049	18,66,176	Aligarh	5
1,92,776	3,06,347	6,04,410	6,03,364	6,23,154	6,77,759	Bareilly	6
1,73,915	2,77,617	3,32,790	3,59,535	3,17,024	3,00,408	Moradabad	7
2,85,472	4,47,478	4,58,043	4,31,329	4,80,079	4,35,711	Meerut	8
1,22,563	1,83,147	2,12,674	2,04,605	2,15,339	2,16,699	Bahajshapur	9

[Continued on next page]

## MUNICIPALITIES

No. 135.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popu- lation within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balances)					
			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
UNITED PROVINCES— contd.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
10	Koel (Allahabad)	62,593	2,14,306	1,96,864	2,07,923	2,37,746	2,37,023	2,42,357
11	Sahasnagar	62,371	1,63,506	1,44,256	2,14,391	2,32,299	2,34,712	2,44,773
12	Meerut	54,974	1,64,508	1,77,099	2,12,241	2,17,022	2,24,463	2,37,407
13	Fyzabad	51,942	95,302	2,74,543	2,35,259	2,39,271	2,39,071	2,44,923
14	Gorakhpur	51,476	—	—	1,67,417	1,56,544	2,10,000	2,17,073
15	Jaunpur	51,460	1,07,447	1,12,126	2,04,271	2,12,224	2,25,102	2,35,076
16	Patehrabad and Patehrabad	48,271	22,274	97,446	—	—	—	—
17	Meerut	47,411	2,74,406	1,64,331	—	—	—	—
PUNJAB								
1	Lahore	217,295	11,51,114	11,79,962	14,70,216	27,12,072	21,12,290	11,66,741
2	Amritsar	117,021	6,70,433	14,79,257	27,12,454	19,79,294	19,40,271	27,01,250
3	Batiana	89,421	2,64,563	4,22,399	4,56,006	5,22,117	6,54,230	5,54,276
4	Jalandhar	12,760	66,023	2,12,229	2,39,257	2,61,014	2,78,170	2,77,183
5	Salhi	53,711	—	—	4,64,446	4,57,774	4,74,286	4,61,221
6	Rawalpindi	11,231	—	—	7,37,747	7,24,444	7,27,071	6,97,077
7	Ludhiana	57,212	—	—	3,17,267	2,57,774	2,57,153	2,57,153
HYDERABAD								
1	Rangpur	22,411	44,12,274	55,44,216	67,12,250	67,12,251	67,12,251	67,12,251
2	Mandla	112,226	2,62,113	1,70,076	12,36,121	11,06,023	11,37,124	11,37,124
3	Muzaffar	61,271	2,71,111	4,12,271	4,12,271	4,12,271	4,12,271	4,12,271
BIHAR AND ORISSA								
1	Patna	112,226	4,12,271	4,41,023	2,12,256	4,30,440	4,12,271	4,12,271
2	Bhagalpur	61,271	1,70,076	2,71,120	2,12,254	2,12,254	2,12,254	2,12,254
3	Gaya	67,502	—	—	2,12,254	2,12,254	2,12,254	2,12,254
4	Cuttack	55,023	55,023	55,023	1,12,254	1,12,254	1,12,254	1,12,254
5	Jamshedpur	27,454	—	—	—	7,127	9,127	11,023
6	Durgam	52,770	1,70,021	96,227	1,12,254	67,023	1,12,254	1,12,254
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERRA								
1	Nagpur	112,226	2,71,023	11,12,254	11,12,254	11,12,254	11,12,254	11,12,254
2	Jabalpur	67,502	2,12,254	4,12,271	4,12,271	4,12,271	4,12,271	4,12,271
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE								
1	Peshawar	72,427	1,66,221	6,06,710	6,54,226	6,54,226	6,54,226	6,54,226
AJMER-MERWARA								
1	Ajmer	112,226	2,07,854	2,07,854	4,12,254	4,12,254	4,12,254	4,12,254
DELHI								
1	Delhi	246,923	11,12,226	21,12,254	21,12,254	21,12,254	21,12,254	21,12,254
1	BANGALORE	112,226	2,12,254	6,12,271	12,12,254	6,12,271	6,12,271	6,12,271

OF 50 000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No
1915-16	19 0 21	1925- 6	1927 26	1928 29	1929-30		
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs.	UNITED PROVINCES— <i>con d</i>	
1 61 985	1 42 672	1 66 800	2 33 065	3 17 858	7 31 96	Ko l (A ga h)	10
1 67,239	1,63 616	2 21 246	2 10 034	2,37 148	2 36 311	Saharanpur	11
3 19 417	1 31 856	1 82 672	1,0 0 7	2,79 540	1 99 665	Muzapur	12
1 77 433	1 56 808	2,05,040	2 35 3 2	2,54,100	2 54,367	Fyzabad	13
		1 82 835	2 04 407	2 60 980	2 25 658	Gorakhpur	14
1 06 472	1,50 130	2 06 247	3 10 837	2 48 543	2 21 007	Jhansi	15
90 117	1 04,176					Fa rga hand Farukhabad	16
4 22 597	1,45 139					Mutt a	17
						PUNJAB	
10 67 312	15,95 421	16 40 407	20 80 613	21 19 463	23 03 193	Lahore	1
11 21,762	14,39 711	16 70 663	18 09 189	18 07 030	27 47 407	Amritsar	2
2 30 912	4,19 110	10 39 133	6 00 852	7 21 673	8 09 067	Moo tan	3
92 351	2,76,403	2 45 117	2 40,661	2 40 354	2 41 731	Jalandhar	4
		4 72 370	8 00 005	8 40 654	4,60 738	Siakot	5
		6 08 631	6 02 148	7 14 077	6 42,321	Bawal p ndi	6
		2 68 78*	2 36 709	3 03 341	2 62 643	Ludhiana	7
						BUENIA	
43 06,883	67 08,817	1 03 40 669	1 02,32 783	1,01 04,803	97 87 2*1	Rangoon	1
6 68 064	11 14 633	11 64 372	12 36 232	14 12 877	12 64 461	Mandalay	2
4 24 412	4,20 030	4 70,222	5 37 76	6 21 186	3 40 240	Monlmein	3
						BIJAR AND ORISSA	
4,06 680	4,63,804	3 60 210	4,18 002	4,72,351	4 40 000	Patna	1
1 69 615	2 00 930	1 93,191	2 2 604	2,30 067	2 06,317	Bhagapur	2
	...	3 66 691	2 60 601	2 40 13	2,51 173	Gaya	3
6 ,657	77 169	1 17 936	1 30 072	1 46 880	1 63 216	Cuttack	4
			*2,658	60 406	23 362	Jamshedpur	5
1 22 809	64,180	1 31 067	1 04,806	1 14,740	99 873	De bhangs	6
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERRAR	
7 57 807	10 74,080	13 62,745	15 66 802	14 77 199	16 39 363	Nagpur	1
7 76 174	6,05,842	4 20 474	5 2 663	5 40,213	5 64 30	Jabhapore	2
						N W FRONTIER PROVINCE	
3,23 638	6,95,368	6,60 435	6 70 55	6 34 072	6 62 0 6	Peshawar	
						AJMER MERWARA	
2 68 122	3,47,76*	3 14,113	4,47 190	4,60 025	4,67 067	Ajmer	1
						DELHI	
11 62,230	11 69 447	14 03 690	14 46 236	23 16 025	24 66 621	De hi	1
6 67 412	6,10 720	9 80 776	10 40 122	9 82 240	9 86 504	BANGALORE	1

## DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

No 136—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Province	No of Members			INCOME (EXCEPT Rs)			
	No of Boards	Elected	Ex-officio and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Services	
				Rs	Rs	Rs	
Madras	(a) 613	633	2,271	1,11,00,000	1,33,9,293	2,79,5,628	
Bombay	243	1,312	955	5,44,430	29,64,000	1,44,87,508	
Bengal	120	1,207	54	80,8,000	10,56,000	12,11,522	
United Provinces	40	1,47	55	76,75,99	15,25,000	4,13,00,900	
Punjab	20	813	360	61,14,000	2,03,000	1,27,13,004	
Bihar and Orissa	60	830	253	73,2,321	10,41,000	63,55,004	
Central Provinces and Berar	108	1,203	408	15,80,616	9,05,720	50,23,005	
Assam	10	300	104	10,71,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	
North-West Frontier Province	8	—	—	2,00,000	2,20,14	2,20,14	
Ajmer Merwara	1	16	2	20,000	0,00,000	0,00,000	
Coorg	1	13	7	6,000	0,00,000	0,00,000	
Delhi	1	11	8	22,000	17,000	1,00,000	
Total, 1923-30	1,440	15,000	5,000	4,94,17,945	2,02,50,217	9,78,51,278	
Totals	1925-26	1,247	15,933	5,411	4,91,42,399	2,36,02,040	9,57,11,228
	1927-28	1,258	15,744	5,082	4,93,71,217	2,37,77,212	9,14,2,173
	1928-29	1,265	15,930	5,543	4,93,3,034	2,32,45,030	7,00,34,000
	1929-30	1,250	15,300	5,587	4,79,83,191	2,20,03,774	7,00,00,000
	1930-31	1,270	14,41	5,730	4,60,00,943	1,79,38,043	5,99,4,000
	1931-32	1,280	13,00	6,000	4,41,00,000	1,51,00,000	4,90,00,000
	1932-33	1,300	12,000	6,000	4,2,00,100	1,00,00,000	5,00,00,000
	1933-34	1,343	9,34	6,040	3,94,00,000	1,77,00,000	5,18,75,000
	1934-35	1,345	8,915	6,040	3,02,00,000	1,00,00,000	4,90,00,000

(a) Includes 6 Union Panchayats with 211 elected and 127 ex-officio and nominated members.

## OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

Bakayawa)		Expenditure					Province
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation Hospital, etc	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	
Rs	Rs & p	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
5 48 48 067	1 1 6	1,37 85,498	1,08 76,660	41 27 063	1,70 67 006	5,39 17 226	Mad as
2 25 00 9 4	1 0 0	1 18 84,301	47 47 317	13 44 061	44 27 476	2 23 74,034	Bombay
1 46 80 322	0 5 2	32 67,241	55,00,406	33 00,549	24,02 181	1,52 30,000	Bengal
2 02 10 063	0 7 1	1 00 71 548	30 25 456	40 50 302	3 39 179	2 01 94,264	United Provi ces
2 15 *8 304	1 1 10	1 04 77 012	21 23 551	28 43 655	59 64 874	2 18 00 903	Punjab
1 47 50 414	0 6 7	4 35 345	61 37 710	23 0* 500	23 08 108	3 45 70 078	Pihar and Orissa
00 28,4 0	0 8 3	31 61 308	10 14 341	5 31 649	57 76,827	95 04 314	Central Provinces and Berar
37 *4, 94	0 8 0	13 64 312	14 28 36*	0 17 6 3	5 57 *32	30 80 000	Assam
14 66 633	0 10 7	6 91 587	1 76,346	1 20 020	2 03 081	18 58 000	North-West Frontier Province
1,23 770	0 3 3	45 825	44,450	10 064	30 073	1,32 492	Almer Marwa a
1 64 005	1 3 0	65 391	44,069	16 078	14,240	1 40 608	Coorg
2 40 738	1 8 3	1,29 0 5	50 745	54 417	43,264	2 07 061	D. & C.
16 36 88 463	0 19 8	6,76,70,374	4 47 06 6*1	2 02 30 765	3 77 91 751	16 37 83,641	Total 19*0 30
16 09 21 635	0 10 0	5 00 84 540	4 93 37 066	1,00,50 033	3 63 66 423	16 20 20 861	1924-25
16 50 61 354	0 10 5	6 72 80 308	6 03,39 164	1 94 07 439	3,20,09 066	15 16,01,784	1927 29
18 00 16 314	0 10 2	6 50 11 616	4 04 94 115	1 80 89 100	3 07,21 037	18 13 14 807	1926-27
14 01 43 0*4	0 9 0	4 04,38 204	4,23 18 962	1 71 37 407	2,30,30,445	13,66 74,523	1926-29
22 31 82 249	0 8 0	4,40 21 906	3 73 67 813	1 40 09 423	1,63 07 037	13,13,00 268	1924-25
12 14 11 0*1	0 8 3	4 27 73 247	3 81 29 873	1 *6 12,013	2 28 82 566	11 73 07 707	1923-24
11 32 43,679	0 7 8	4 10 77 615	3 *5 63 806	1 28 03 804	3 20 06 140	11 94 13 4 7	1922-23
10,03 10 4*4	0 7 8	4 00 13 *00	3 *1 63 274	1 23,00,3*7	2 35 60 738	11 24,73,0*5	19*1-22
10 23,22 57	0 7 10	3 61 *4 722	4,4* 18 275	1 09 19 061	1 32,41 341	10,63 42 8*9	1920-21
							Totals

( ) I n as Rs 1 63 820 of Nongong District in Assam detail ed information for which is not available

No. 187.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA  
1929-30

PROVINCE	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS				TOTAL		UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL OF RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS							
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	67	7	51,365	5,617	51,432	5,524	1,781	27	53,213	5,551
Bombay	25	—	14,967	1,833	14,972	1,833	1,145	68	16,107	1,901
Bengal	57	—	45,474	10,221	45,531	10,223	1,380	241	46,811	10,462
United Provinces	53	5	21,797	2,029	21,850	2,025	2,136	169	23,980	2,198
Punjab	41	3	11,228	1,734	11,269	1,727	3,300	153	14,576	4,530
Burma	1	—	6,591	823	6,594	823	1,021	51	7,615	874
Bihar and Orissa	19	1	27,470	3,277	27,511	2,578	1,540	106	29,081	2,584
Central Provinces and Berar	8	1	4,806	431	4,824	433	276	43	5,100	475
Assam	4	—	5,777	643	5,781	643	515	63	6,296	706
North-West Frontier Province	6	—	528	110	530	110	124	23	654	133
British Baluchistan	—	—	98	9	98	9	278	2	296	45
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	223	45	223	45	84	6	229	51
Cooch	—	—	101	17	101	17	18	—	119	17
Dacca	6	2	218	64	224	66	40	9	233	75
Bangalore	1	1	70	42	71	43	14	3	75	45
Administered Areas in Indian States	1	—	64	22	65	22	29	2	70	24
Total, 1929-30	295	27	193,629	32,893	193,924	32,915	32,419	3,095	216,323	35,918

N.B.—There are 15 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of institutions.

\* Include 40\* girls' schools in Bihar and Orissa and 117 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 138.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA  
1929-30

PROVINCE	SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS				TOTAL		SCHOLARS ATTENDING UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS							
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	15,137	638	2,454,033	245,228	2,672,160	34,786	43,541	1,000	2,522,071	34,786
Bombay	10,823	—	1,043,074	171,371	1,053,948	171,371	31,233	3,427	1,085,181	174,798
Bengal	23,379	427	3,179,009	433,537	3,199,118	433,964	47,029	7,125	3,246,147	441,089
United Provinces	14,655	154	1,347,940	77,657	1,361,754	58,211	5,327	3,146	1,422,587	81,357
Punjab	12,773	195	1,050,119	116,125	1,072,912	116,320	74,008	54,079	1,146,920	170,399
Burma	1,093	—	493,211	52,011	499,011	52,011	19,418	538	518,429	52,549
Bihar and Orissa	4,754	7	983,427	6,544	990,221	68,851	29,785	2,429	1,019,996	71,280
Central Provinces and Berar	2,133	7	433,937	34,405	436,079	34,425	9,135	2,432	445,211	36,847
Assam	1,293	—	311,437	27,199	312,635	27,199	21,316	1,060	333,951	28,259
North-West Frontier Province	585	—	79,711	9,253	80,296	9,253	2,915	477	83,211	9,730
British Baluchistan	—	—	5,585	1,241	5,585	1,241	2,829	299	6,414	1,540
Ajmer-Merwara	135	—	14,423	2,380	14,558	2,380	1,023	643	15,581	3,023
Cooch	—	—	8,922	1,078	8,922	1,078	482	—	9,404	1,078
Dacca	1,401	141	31,181	7,756	32,440	7,829	1,442	678	33,882	8,474
Bangalore	293	357	7,255	5,204	7,548	5,561	—	—	7,548	5,561
Administered Areas in Indian States	273	—	14,423	6,033	14,696	6,033	1,191	244	15,887	6,277
TOTAL, 1929-30	54,407	1,759	10,436,444	1,387,462	10,438,203	1,388,241	227,925	14,096	10,666,128	1,402,557

\* Include 2,134 scholars attending girls' schools in Bihar and Orissa and 12,021 in Central Provinces and Berar.

# EDUCATION

353

No 139 — SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES) ON EDUCATION  
IN BRITISH INDIA  
1920-21

PROVINCES	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS FROM				
	Government Funds	Local and Municipal Funds	Fees	All other sources	TOTAL
Malabar	2 66 13 618	90 48 4.5	93,21 641	25 72,781	6,39 27 9 8
Bombay	2 00 88 881	69,70 407	75 00 000	50 01 840	4,04, 0 840
Bengal	1 54,89 8 9	20 50 3 8	1 53 06 773	21 53 073	4 43,90 968
United Provinces	2 15 77 780	40 19 434	60 02 017	60 78,734	3 76,82 420
Punjab	1 78,42 82	40 47 803	64 28 747	31 51 7 8	3 14,73 303
Burma	1 01 19 680	49 77,267	43 04,836	27 65 854	2 2 14 047
Bihar and Orissa	64 70 238	57 79 749	40 16 309	27 60 776	1,85,16,071
Central Provinces and Berar	57 63,490	31 78 103	10 30 0 0	10 03 6 0	1 18 71 391
Assam	31 21 063	8 40 6 4	8, 5 080	7,3 161	43 88 078
North West Frontier Province	17 64,351	2 79 413	2 34 803	2 41 864	75,19 171
British Baluchistan	3 27 614	67 634	67 077	68 549	2 53 708
Ajmer-Merwara	4 86 3,0	20 633	1 79 068	1 72 780	8 50 1,7
Coorg	1 39 283	80 108	41 555	7 790	2 38 764
Dominion	11,79 864	2,68 790	4 00 403	4 64 875	23 63,473
Panaji	3 98 6,2	34, 44	3 70 906	2 71 014	9 75 666
Administered Areas in Indian States	2 71,297	1,03,364	3 83,8,5	3,90,359	13,17 684
TOTAL, 1920-21	13 25 38 041	4,21 05,800	6 64 61 368	3 88 17 007	77 42 87,018



# NO 140 — CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them

			1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
<b>RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS</b>								
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION</b>								
<b>Colleges</b>								
Arts and Science	Institutions	Scholars	134	177	222	235	242	341
Professional Colleges	Institutions	Scholars	47,135	45,933	71,978	73,180	75,218	77,055
Law	Institutions	Scholars	21	14	13	14	14	14
Medicine	Institutions	Scholars	5,425	5,234	(a) 5,058	7,133	7,459	7,425
Engineering	Institutions	Scholars	2,511	4,065	3,634	3,708	3,423	3,645
Education	Institutions	Scholars	15	20	21	21	21	22
Agriculture	Institutions	Scholars	5	27	1,217	1,259	1,477	1,418
Veterinary Science	Institutions	Scholars	445	63	758	121	26	545
Commerce	Institutions	Scholars	3	3	3	3	3	3
Forestry	Institutions	Scholars	41	408	337	273	423	424
<b>TOTAL</b>			57,517	59,041	87,641	88,215	91,088	94,025
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL</b>								
<b>Secondary Schools</b>								
For Boys	Institutions	Scholars	1,534	2,047	2,444	2,497	2,342	2,642
High Schools	Institutions	Scholars	55,213	55,213	74,444	71,027	80,044	6,023
Middle English Schools	Institutions	Scholars	2,507	2,804	3,231	3,234	3,444	3,723
U. S. C. Vernacular Schools	Institutions	Scholars	22,786	20,070	34,233	28,779	47,728	42,008
For Girls	Institutions	Scholars	2,514	3,242	4,728	4,154	4,666	5,723
High Schools	Institutions	Scholars	22,727	20,070	34,233	28,779	47,728	42,008
Middle English Schools	Institutions	Scholars	2,514	3,242	4,728	4,154	4,666	5,723
U. S. C. Vernacular Schools	Institutions	Scholars	22,786	20,070	34,233	28,779	47,728	42,008
<b>TOTAL</b>			57,517	59,041	87,641	88,215	91,088	94,025
<b>Primary Schools</b>								
For Boys	Institutions	Scholars	124,081	127,457	122,028	125,048	121,259	127,064
For Girls	Institutions	Scholars	4,782,995	5,111,961	5,000,465	5,000,607	5,000,619	5,000,777
<b>TOTAL</b>			4,907,076	5,239,418	5,122,493	5,125,655	5,121,878	5,127,841

(a) Includes 127 students receiving M.A. and M. Sc. in Bihar and Orissa.

N.B.—There are 15 Universities and 8 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

No 140—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them—*contd*

			1915-17	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—</b> <i>and</i> <b>SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL:</b> <i>Schools for Special Instruction</i>								
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		600	920	540	543	543	511
	Scholars		15,875	22,549	21,610	23,445	25,771	25,476
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		111	145	105	181	201	218
	Scholars		2,757	4,321	4,061	5,068	5,507	6,304
Schools of Art	Institutions		0	8	11	11	11	16
	Scholars		1,008	1,333	1,064	2,094	2,331	2,806
Law Schools	Institutions		2	1	2	2	2	2
	Scholars		51	172	185	199	163	159
Medical Schools	Institutions		23	24	32	32	31	28
	Scholars		3,983	4,855	5,753	5,672	6,877	6,833
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions		20	16	10	11	10	11
	Scholars		601	1,277	1,635	2,219	1,641	2,214
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions		250	276	450	473	493	497
	Scholars		12,289	11,083	22,537	20,141	27,268	28,118
Commercial Schools	Institutions		67	131	144	155	149	138
	Scholars		3,311	7,090	6,705	7,672	7,077	7,409
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		1	8	15	14	16	10
	Scholars		9	300	238	667	618	664
Schools for Defectives	Institutions				30	23	20	31
	Scholars				978	887	631	1,078
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		7	6	10	11	13	13
	Scholars				1,731	1,801	2,360	2,567
Schools for Adults	Institutions		1,228	1,574	8,638	8,341	4,143	4,078
	Scholars				120,425	144,476	163,978	102,505
Other Schools	Institutions		3,875	2,400	3,042	3,366	3,548	3,961
	Scholars		101,114	75,574	118,911	133,812	141,561	145,327
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	4,323	3,721	9,711	9,838	9,801	863
		For Females	638	200	378	52	369	321
	Scholars	Males	126,202	121,107	313,693	330,640	309,670	312,985
		Females	17,942	11,690	14,905	17,018	15,007	19,279
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	Institutions	For Males	135,687	140,633	153,033	157,732	159,040	157,006
		For Females	19,365	23,778	29,001	30,003	31,738	32,010
	Scholars	Males	6,050,840	6,401,431	8,777,730	9,260,266	9,613,109	9,748,742
		Females	1,160,468	1,840,842	1,761,611	1,800,800	2,073,268	2,142,813
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions	For Males	25,848	32,441	37,128	51,866	30,793	30,412
		For Females	1,955	2,308	3,068	3,378	3,430	3,295
	Scholars	Males	670,687	661,645	637,401	615,811	612,077	508,167
		Females	73,951	77,890	90,748	96,655	105,365	108,320
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	171,435	181,064	215,161	221,328	222,553	224,265
		For Females	21,320	26,144	31,069	33,381	34,169	36,005
	Scholars	Males	6,721,527	6,993,079	9,318,140	9,776,777	10,028,066	10,260,014
		Females	1,230,419	1,418,473	1,842,360	1,896,445	2,137,753	2,251,113

## No. 141.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educa- tional Colleges	Agricul- tural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	For Males	19	1	2	2	1	3
	For Females	5	—	—	4	1	3
	Total	63	1	2	6	2	6
Bombay	Scholars—						
	Males	12,991	642	222	212	125	394
	Females	58	—	64	45	125	365
	Total	13,049	642	286	257	250	759
Bengal	Institutions—						
	For Males	14	4	2	1	1	3
	For Females	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	14	4	2	1	1	3
United Provinces	Scholars—						
	Males	7,450	1,219	572	42	202	617
	Females	8,018	1,256	636	60	273	698
	Total	15,468	2,475	1,208	102	475	1,315
Punjab	Institutions—						
	For Males	44	3	3	2	—	5
	For Females	4	—	—	3	—	—
	Total	48	3	3	5	—	5
Central Provinces and Berar	Scholars—						
	Males	22,654	2,904	1,319	124	—	1,020
	Females	525	4	14	42	—	1,020
	Total	23,179	2,908	1,333	166	—	2,040
Sindh and Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	For Males	42	2	—	—	4	3
	For Females	5	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	47	2	—	—	4	3
Assam	Scholars—						
	Males	11,001	1,116	434	27	254	1,471
	Females	216	1	—	9	254	1,471
	Total	11,217	1,117	434	36	508	2,942
Coastal Provinces	Institutions—						
	For Males	23	1	1	2	1	3
	For Females	2	—	—	1	—	—
	Total	25	1	1	3	1	3
Madhya Pradesh	Scholars—						
	Males	11,514	527	416	122	340	827
	Females	173	—	2	41	—	—
	Total	11,687	527	418	163	340	827
Gujarat	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	—	—	—	1	—
	For Females	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	1	—	—	—	1	—
Haryana	Scholars—						
	Males	1,119	112	70	24	38	107
	Females	171	2	8	5	—	—
	Total	1,290	114	78	29	38	107
Chhatisgarh	Institutions—						
	For Males	10	1	1	2	1	1
	For Females	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	11	1	1	2	1	1
Jharkhand	Scholars—						
	Males	3,223	433	273	64	17	273
	Females	12	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	3,235	433	273	64	17	273
Karnataka	Institutions—						
	For Males	5	1	—	1	1	—
	For Females	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	5	1	—	1	1	—
Kerala	Scholars—						
	Males	1,027	217	—	123	113	—
	Females	21	—	—	13	—	—
	Total	1,048	217	—	136	113	—

attending them by PROVINCES in 1929-30

SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL			Total of Recognized Institutions	Unrecognized Institutions	Grand Total
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special schools			
517	50 954	80	48	216	51 432	1 751	53 213
106	5 310	80	25	16	5 529	27	5 556
653	55 774	150	73	232	56 060	1 518	57 578
170 844	1 940 413	11 067	3 843	10 473	2 183 843	43 731	2 227 574
23 240	611 476	2 739	1 481	1 676	621 303	11 510	632 813
2 024	2 57 760	1 895	5 293	12 140	2 824 948	54 941	2 879 787
630	13 133	19	31	860	14 092	1 14	15 237
99	1 707	10	11	14	1 833	84	1 917
624	14 842	33	42	374	15 944	1 283	17 227
101 830	617 657	70	1 828	15 067	637 734	2 840	1 000 574
17 843	23 923	618	711	1 307	254 403	2 617	261 977
119 614	1 09 573	1 325	2 639	16 540	1 231 274	53 777	1 285 051
2 013	42 809	93	118	2 061	43 081	1 280	44 361
112	1 075	10	27	13	1 098	241	1 339
3 033	69 724	103	165	2 071	65 480	1 521	66 970
441 275	1 573 303	2 437	8 255	125 191	1 700 669	46 784	1 747 453
27 650	476 912	2 010	1 234	960	507 899	2 310	510 209
608 874	2 000 358	2 657	8 664	116 151	2 623 045	54 784	2 677 829
916	20 060	80	115	551	21 812	2 136	23 948
240	1 723	45	58	5	2 025	169	2 194
1 196	21 793	131	112	580	23 818	2 305	26 123
107 249	1 107 818	1 544	3 048	20 210	1 315 401	58 949	1 374 350
31 828	111 025	390	672	344	144 379	8 037	145 416
1 00 064	1 218 844	1 934	4 670	20 594	1 407 575	61 173	1 468 748
3 654	8 654	43	33	2 214	11 569	3 309	14 878
151	1 628	14	2	36	1 737	1 483	3 220
3 808	7 112	61	35	2 210	13 506	4 103	17 609
6 0075	367 832	4 251	8 204	62 815	1 066 949	87 706	1 154 655
31 967	86 515	761	423	1 108	124 783	36 438	136 221
6 4043	450 689	5 013	8 677	63 973	1 119 737	124 144	1 243 881
1 523	4 323	68	2	608	6 544	13 031	19 575
139	660	49	3	3	831	51	882
1 432	4 982	109	3	81	7 477	13 072	20 549
141 614	1 73 400	1 539	1 919	15 741	321 109	191 548	512 657
21 638	131 152	90	17	780	204 726	6 098	210 824
213 374	2 04 693	2 608	216	16 526	528 979	137 146	666 125
917	20 160	124	36	769	27 311	1 143	28 454
39	2 613	14	11	2	2 849	108	2 957
8 405	22 613	196	47	361	30 069	1 544	31 735
1 06 663	705 927	2 322	1 942	13 700	944 718	36 683	981 401
6 354	107 183	239	324	178	114 315	3 064	117 379
13 117	242 345	544	5 353	13 973	1 000 072	42 217	(a) 1 101 289
604	4 311	79	—	97	4 804	396	5 100
69	3 4	8	3	2	47	43	495
62	4 505	1	3	93	5 360	80	5 440
102 311	277 080	11 100	3 11	2 034	395 514	5 596	393 210
9 568	44 841	216	151	733	54 961	3 071	57 972
111 709	321 38	1 960	—	32	46 165	10 617	(b) 101 182

(c) Includes V and scholars attending night school.

(3) 1915-1916 2 551 14 10

(3) night school

117

[Continued on next page]

## No. 141.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Provinces	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES*				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	1				
	For Females	—	—				
	Total	3	1				
North-West Frontier Province	Scholars—						
	Males	1,329	76				
	Females	13	—				
	Total	1,342	76				
British Rajshistan	Institutions—						
	For Males	3			1		
	For Females	—			—		
	Total	3			1		
Ajmer-Merwara	Scholars—						
	Males	340			40		
	Females	—			—		
	Total	340			40		
Coorg	Institutions—						
	For Males	—					
	For Females	—					
	Total	—					
Delhi	Scholars—						
	Males	1		1			
	For Females	7		1			
	Total	8		2			
Bengal	Scholars—						
	Males	1,396	100*				
	Females	66	—	64			
	Total	1,464	100*	64			
Administered Areas in Indian States	Institutions—						
	For Males	1					
	For Females	1					
	Total	2					
GRAND TOTAL	Scholars—						
	Males	245					
	Females	277					
	Total	522					
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions—						
	For Males	222	14	9	15	8	18
	For Females	241	—	1	7	—	13
	Total	463	14	10	22	8	31
GRAND TOTAL	Scholars—						
	Males	27,338	7,419	3,611	1,215	544	6,602
	Females	17,776	14	228	166	1	3
	Total	45,114	7,433	3,839	1,381	545	6,605

\* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

attending them by PROVINCES in 1929-30--contd

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognized Institu- tions	Unrec- ognized Institu- tions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All (other special Schools)			
897	8 153	9	14	214	8 781	818	6 276
54	889	2	1	2	890	83	710
441	6 743	11	15	216	6 479	577	7 006
58 694	220 933	350	364	8,907	307 407	10 197	306 694
7 305	44 940	39	45	134	65 467	4 079	60 660
65 050	705 881	374	399	9 043	339 904	23 276	333 770
205	619	2	-	-	230	174	904
21	84	1	-	-	110	27	133
226	797	3	-	-	940	147	1 087
30 354	33 672	114	-	-	70 838	2 579	73 406
3 675	6 145	33	-	-	9 853	604	10 457
32 438	40 017	154	-	-	60 601	3 433	64 133
12	65	1	-	-	98	208	306
6	3	-	-	-	9	2	11
18	89	1	-	-	107	210	317
3 817	2 090	12	-	-	5 809	2 544	8 153
931	306	-	-	-	1,217	585	1,793
4 418	2,386	12	-	-	6 806	3 090	9 915
30	123	2	1	6	253	54	277
10	31	1	-	-	42	6	48
49	2 4	3	1	6	703	60	873
4 470	9 555	65	130	196	14 601	2 078	16 679
470	2,331	24	-	-	3 076	601	3 677
4 449	17 083	79	130	100	17 237	2 437	20 059
2	98	-	1	-	101	13	119
1	9	-	-	-	10	-	10
3	107	-	1	-	111	16	129
731	6 064	-	12	-	6 807	8 5	7 167
263	3 900	-	-	-	3 193	94	3,287
1,014	8 074	-	12	-	10 000	469	10 469
61	101	1	1	34	264	49	312
12	61	1	-	-	66	9	75
73	212	2	1	54	339	57	367
12 479	18 070	29	294	1 423	37 646	1 415	34 088
2 971	4 704	41	-	-	7 878	603	8 470
15 300	21 734	60	294	1 423	40 474	2 044	42 518
14	63	-	1	1	71	24	85
12	37	3	-	1	43	3	46
26	90	-	1	2	114	17	131
4,408	4,706	31	15	36	6,403	814	10,147
3,070	3 416	42	-	-	3 877	74	4,051
6 437	9 153	73	34	41	16 300	723	18,096
27	63	2	-	3	85	20	105
13	33	1	-	-	42	3	44
40	91	2	-	3	137	23	160
6 006	7,072	86	-	334	13 654	1,681	18 140
747	3 973	80	-	3	8,005	130	8 094
6 853	11 574	155	-	266	20,399	1,273	22,324
12 071	173 606	444	411	7 296	192 909	30 409	221 325
1 081	31 476	2 6	84	90	37 910	3 636	36 695
13 133	204 064	763	497	7 999	220 616	34 114	250 930
3 000 181	7 337 679	23 698	23 060	254 107	9 749,740	808 165	10,256 914
237 077	1 191 406	6,342	4 064	6,329	3,140 853	109,309	3 250,213
7 461 208	9 274,064	37 060	79 113	270 946	11,874 002	616 614	12 515 139

# No. 142.—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION.

		Total British India				
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Number of Schools . . . . .		1,08,373	1,09,779	1,09,169	1,07,392	1,06,129
Number of scholars on the rolls on 1st March		7,587,224	7,591,665	7,598,272	7,592,129	7,582,907
<b>High Stage—</b>						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Boys and Girls) stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Total	2,41,171	2,41,754	2,41,889	241,374	241,801
	Boys	1,74,673	1,74,756	1,74,671	1,74,067	1,73,977
	Girls	66,500	66,998	67,218	67,307	67,824
<b>Middle Stage—</b>						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Total	4,12,779	4,13,000	4,12,757	4,12,228	4,11,904
	Boys	3,07,255	3,07,433	3,07,207	3,06,712	3,06,378
	Girls	1,05,524	1,05,567	1,05,550	1,05,516	1,05,526
<b>Primary Stage—</b>						
	Total	4,95,274	4,95,437	4,95,626	4,95,585	4,95,701
	Boys	3,67,430	3,67,517	3,67,519	3,67,474	3,67,477
	Girls	1,27,844	1,27,920	1,28,107	1,28,111	1,28,224
Total . . . . .	Total	7,591,000 (a)	7,594,901 (a)	7,596,672 (a)	7,590,324 (a)	7,582,432 (a)

  

		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Number of Schools . . . . .		24,911	24,950	24,916	24,875	24,829
Number of scholars on the rolls on 1st March		2,41,223	2,41,325	2,41,322	2,41,100	2,40,820
<b>High Stage—</b>						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Boys and Girls) stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Total	24,140	24,179	24,120	24,114	24,101
	Boys	17,215	17,246	17,189	17,172	17,158
	Girls	6,925	6,933	6,931	6,942	6,943
<b>Middle Stage—</b>						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Total	47,844	47,850	47,844	47,809	47,771
	Boys	33,778	33,783	33,744	33,700	33,657
	Girls	14,066	14,067	14,100	14,109	14,114
<b>Primary Stage—</b>						
	Total	2,15,644	2,15,657	2,15,658	2,15,677	2,15,649
	Boys	1,57,712	1,57,717	1,57,717	1,57,717	1,57,717
	Girls	57,932	57,940	57,941	57,960	57,932
Total . . . . .	Total	2,41,223 (a)	2,41,325 (a)	2,41,322 (a)	2,41,100 (a)	2,40,820 (a)

Note.—Figures for the years 1925-26 to 1926-27 do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.

\* Includes 776 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in colleges.

(a) Includes 164 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Chinaman Dependencies and one girl reading in special class in the United Provinces.

(b) Excludes 60 pupils in Assam and 1,171 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in special classes in colleges.

(c) Excludes 114 and 1,000 scholars in U. P. and Assam, and includes 1,171, 6 and 20 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in colleges.

(d) Excludes 24 and 52 scholars in the Punjab and Assam, and includes 4,377, 64 and 20 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in colleges.

(e) Excludes 23 and 436 scholars in the Punjab and Assam, and includes 4,377, 254 and 216 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in colleges.

(f) Excludes 237 and 12 scholars in Assam and the Administered Area of Central India Agency, respectively, and includes 4,377, 124 and 20 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(g) Excludes 1,250 and 6 in which are in Assam and the Administered Area of C. I. Agency, respectively, and includes 4,377, 124 and 20 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(h) Excludes 14,066 and 57,932 scholars in colleges, and includes 4,377, 1,067 and 24 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(i) Excludes 14,066 and 57,932 scholars in colleges, and includes 4,377, 1,067 and 24 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

No 142 — STAGES OF INSTRUCTION IN RECOGNIZED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION—*contd.*

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools	56 427	15,471	6* 184	27 873	10,017	6 431	90 578
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2 779 113	1 300 122	2 409 089	1 417 908	1 115 68*	61* 066	1 035 42
<b>High Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 5* 212 Girls 3 281 Total 84 496	41 661 3 873 45 734	119 727 2 681 122 434	23 300 860 24 160	70 450 7 4 77 194	7 209 1 473 8 682	15,996 168 16 164
<b>Middle Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 110,507 Girls 14 393 Total 124 900	139 85 14 708 154 558	116 816 3 196 120 012	133 92 3 964 137 886	168 721 4 40 173 121	31 600 9 673 41 273	45 641 916 46 557
<b>Primary Stage—</b>	Boys 1 960 332 Girls 338 095 Total 2 298 427	707 61* 330 13 1 037 743	1 333,303 490 032 1 823 335	1,128 743 136 401 1 265 144	792,57 116 554 909 111	262 345 191 667 454,01*	843 312 113 422 956 734
Total 1929-30	Boys 2 229 342 Girls 654 772 Total 2 884 113	649 473 250 750 900 223	1,000 379 4,9 611 1 409 990	1 270 225 142 944 1 413 169	990 798 131 775 1 122 573	305 214 202 72 507 936	921 050 113 422 1 034 472
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
	2 884 113	1 300 122	2 409 089	1 413 169	1 115 68*	61* 066	1 034 472
	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North West Frontier Province	Bala-chistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi
Number of Schools	5 227	8 183	933	106	254	110	233
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	433 628	331 870	79 965	6,514	17 026	9,986	37 034
<b>High Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 7 772 Girls 265 Total 8 037	8 741 334 9 075	1,672 6 1 678	281 2 283	1,672 17 1 689	1,904 36 1 940	777 163 940
<b>Middle Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 43 438 Girls 2 84 Total 46 282	25 433 1 045 26 478	10 055 632 10 687	720 93 813	2 463 231 2 694	777 147 924	3 458 424 3 882
<b>Primary Stage—</b>	Boys 326 771 Girls 81,769 Total 408 540	245,942 30,237 276,179	67,518 9 10 76 628	4 396 1,122 5 518	10 940 2 703 13 643	8 742 3 610 12 352	4 052 6 072 10 124
Total, 1929-30	Boys 3 79 430 Girls 84 398 Total 4 63 828	(a) 3 59 643 (b) 353,213 (c) 372,856	70 173 9 870 80 043	8 507 1,3 7 9 844	14,013 3,001 17,014	6 795 3 193 9 988	37 369 7,635 45 004
	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
	4 63 828	372,856	80 043	9 844	17,014	9 988	45 004

(a) Includes 4,961 scholars reading in school stages in colleges.

(b) 1,801

(c) Excludes examination of 80 boys reading classics and one student of St. Edmund's College.

(d) " " " 41 girls

(e) " " " 93 pupils (vide footnotes (b) and (d) above).

(f) Includes 360 pupils reading in school stages in colleges.



## EDUCATION

No. 143.—NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, classified according to SEX, RACE or CREED, 1929-30.

Stage	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indus Christians	Hindus	Muhammadians
1	2	3	4	5
College Stage . . . . . { Males . . . . .	207	2,534	65,923	11,583
{ Females . . . . .	282	693	1,304	69
High Stage . . . . . { Males . . . . .	2,001	8,014	206,137	87,266
{ Females . . . . .	1,417	2,703	4,571	344
Middle Stage . . . . . { Males . . . . .	5,795	23,645	531,964	135,592
{ Females . . . . .	4,906	13,636	25,972	2,969
Primary Stage . . . . . { Males . . . . .	16,165	109,306	5,476,355	2,61,244
{ Females . . . . .	16,797	127,311	1,213,664	421,707
Special Schools . . . . . { Males . . . . .	704	7,445	129,921	153,013
{ Females . . . . .	763	6,159	7,819	1,572
Unrecognised Institutions . . . . . { Males . . . . .	12	4,768	149,414	165,922
{ Females . . . . .		2,105	24,222	74,966
GRAND TOTAL . . . . . { Males . . . . .	25,185	244,971	6,551,425	2,671,740
{ Females . . . . .	24,255	151,897	1,277,462	579,758
TOTAL	49,440	396,868	7,828,887	3,251,498

  

Stage	Buddhists	Parsees	Others	Total of Columns 2-4
1	6	7	8	9
College Stage . . . . . { Males . . . . .	954	833	2,728	(a) 87,033
{ Females . . . . .	70	152	97	2,627
High Stage . . . . . { Males . . . . .	3,605	2,841	7,181	267,803
{ Females . . . . .	356	1,223	287	12,963
Middle Stage . . . . . { Males . . . . .	20,223	2,629	22,309	740,227
{ Females . . . . .	3,978	1,908	1,194	64,650
Primary Stage . . . . . { Males . . . . .	227,384	4,359	245,595	8,340,613
{ Females . . . . .	170,145	4,633	29,747	2,063,224
Special Schools . . . . . { Males . . . . .	14,628	607	8,873	316,192
{ Females . . . . .	1,252	227	607	12,279
Unrecognised Institutions . . . . . { Males . . . . .	185,506	112	11,453	806,163
{ Females . . . . .	3,414	118	4,304	108,359
GRAND TOTAL . . . . . { Males . . . . .	473,670	11,383	298,532	(b) 10,228,805
{ Females . . . . .	179,215	8,508	46,286	(c) 2,258,171
TOTAL	652,885	19,891	344,818	12,486,976

(a) Includes 816 Hindus and 134 Muhammadians in U. P. not shown in details.  
 (b) Excludes 154 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab, 53 scholars in Assam reading classics, and 171 scholars not reading the University course in Bihar and Orissa; and includes 2,327 pupils of 141 Sanskrit Tols in Assam.  
 (c) Excludes 41 girls in Assam reading classics.

### No 144 — NUMBER OF MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS IN RECOGNISED and UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES

Province	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS				Unrecognised Institutions		Total *	
	Colleges		Schools					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	24,020	995	2 149 733	689 638	47,872	21 610	2 206 874	672,213
Pomboy	10 172	860	967 035	213 360	23,840	7 977	1 001 074	261 977
Bengal	29 041	8 84	2 107 461	5 1 965	46 384	8 370	2 176 840	517 240
United Provinces	14 973	230	1 300 878	141 166	58 943	8 000	1 372 361	149 490
Punjab	13 772	218	1 051 177	124 627	67 700	26 438	1 132 465	180 721
Burma	1 008	188	812 853	294 640	121 848	3 098	518 789	2 0 424
Liberia and Orissa	4 741	10	974 967	114 304	28 653	2 584	1 003 411	117 878
Central Provinces and Berar	2 095	40	383 619	44 900	7 800	3 71	393 210	47 973
Assam	1 285	13	760 212	82 474	19 127	4 079	786 028	86 568
North West Frontier Province	565		70 343	9 683	2 528	604	73 669	10 447
British Baluchistan			6 600	1 317	2 544	518	8 153	1 763
Ajmer Merwara	185	1	14 216	3 025	2 039	74	16 250	3 020
Coorg			6 607	3 193	375	94	7 157	3 287
Delhi	1 491	147	31 155	7 686	1 441	602	34 068	8 430
Gangalore	245	377	9 244	6 890	654	71	10 167	6 931
Administered Areas in Indian States	887	15	14 07	5 790	1 068	282	16 140	6 094
Total 1929-30	94,075	3 141	9 84,771	2 19 712	608 165	108 330	10,76 014	2 28,212
1928-29	91 568	2 680	9 423 611	2 020 700	512 927	105 305	10 078 046	2 137 753
1927-28	88 225	2 451	9 172 041	1 807 432	518 611	105 625	9 776 777	1 916 445
1926-27	87 641	2 378	8 600 006	1 740 333	537 401	90 716	9 216 140	1 832 506
1925-26	86 284	2 305	8 183 700	1 632 354	576 203	83 295	8 804 777	1 719 946
1924-25	80 168	2 110	7 778 735	1 405 490	531 172	79 54	8 270 080	1 77 254
1923-24	77 000	1 914	7 178 560	1 422 833	559 828	81 213	7 807 804	1 602 040
1922-23	65 614	1 771	6 742 994	1 308 496	533 577	79 639	7 241 235	1 44 808
1921-22	68 006	1 623	6 313 317	1 334 313	561 545	77 590	6 872 978	1 418 423
1920-21	60 038	1 398	6 38 030	1 346 629	536 063	65 952	6 904 048	1 418 979

\* Includes 9,421 pupils attending night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 2,861 in Central Provi. as said by ar

### No 145 — NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN							NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN							Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Official Languages and Literature	Other Faculties		
Madras	1926-27	1,345	186	18	15	107			9,678	260	80				11,429	
	1921-22	1,176	840	44	18	255			8,425	241	144				10,711	
	1920-27	1,027	763	46	23	172		30	11,848	277	153				12,871	
	1917-28	1,020	713	44	13	151		19	14,418	272	241	778		116	15,666	
	1924-29	1,008	718	75	13	131		19	17,614	614	441	439	1,764		19,865	
	1922-30	1,009	277	81	30	323		24	14,600	605	44	717	122		16,406	
Bombay	1916-17	673	156	78	47	33	35	30	4,708	644	180			305	6,864	
	1921-22	775	391	132	85	29	31	49	4,479	1,342	173			313	7,007	
	1916-27	1,150	296	218	65	43	57	27	6,745	1,210	308			307	8,457	
	1927-28	627	394	176	70	62	87	41	6,000	270	202			404	6,952	
	1925-29	1,004	340	138	99	84	64	62	6,799	642	802			424	9,649	
	1920-30	1,061	444	113	73	97	50	67	7,093	673	810			473	11,073	
Bengal	1916-17	2,223	498	125	6	25			17,870	985	75				21,870	
	1921-22	2,771	604	146	12	96			11,951	1,067	63			257	22,314	
	1926-27	2,843	758	123	27	100	41		24,323	(4)				46	27,917	
	1927-28	2,570	591	198	38	122	24		21,200	(1,678)	908			41	25,448	
	1928-29	2,973	862	104	47	141	81		21,504	1,218	217				22,932	
	1929-30	2,410	1,017	107	47	130	93		21,666	1,254	175			44	22,045	

(a) Information not available

(b) Figures of the Calcutta Medical College are excluded

[Continued on next page]

No 145—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES AND UNDERGRADUATES—*contd.*

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN						NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN						Total
		Arts and Sciences	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Health	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Special	Arts and Sciences	Law	Medicine	Engineering	
United Provinces	1916-17	603	643	51						4,327				4,327
	1917-18	1,315	466							4,327				4,327
	1918-19	1,654	466							4,327				4,327
	1919-20	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1920-21	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
Panjab	1916-17	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1917-18	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1918-19	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1919-20	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1920-21	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
Bihar	1916-17	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1917-18	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1918-19	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1919-20	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1920-21	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
Fihar and Orissa	1916-17	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1917-18	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1918-19	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1919-20	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1920-21	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
Central Provinces and Berar	1916-17	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1917-18	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1918-19	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1919-20	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1920-21	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
Assam	1916-17	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1917-18	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1918-19	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1919-20	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1920-21	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
Nell	1916-17	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1917-18	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1918-19	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1919-20	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1920-21	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
Other Minor Administrations	1916-17	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1917-18	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1918-19	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1919-20	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1920-21	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
Total of all Provinces	1916-17	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1917-18	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1918-19	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1919-20	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327
	1920-21	1,227	1,029							4,327				4,327

Note—Figures for under-graduates generally relate to the Calendar year

## No 145-A.—NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN INSTITUTIONS CONTROLLED BY PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION IN 1929

Province	Arts and Sciences	Oral Language and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	—	—	—	1,179
United Provinces	(a) 1,050	—	—	1,050
Coastal (including Ajmer-Merwara), Central India and Gujarat (b)	4,723	—	—	4,723
	226	—	—	226

(a) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Devanagari and Commerce.  
(b) Figures for 1929-30.

## No 146—Results of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1929-30.

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBERS OF EXAMINERS			NUMBERS PASSED		
	Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>ARTS COLLEGE</b>						
Doctor of Literature { Males	1		1	1		1
Doctor of Philosophy { Females		10	10		3	3
Doctor of Science { Males		3	3		1	1
Master of Arts { Females	1 222	478	1 714	674	260	1 104
Master of Science { Males	455	47	504	337	1	354
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) { Females	79	6	85	73	2	77
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) { Males	8 091	8 090	13 672	3 924	1,002	5 066
Bachelor of Science (Honours) { Females	102	139	241	113	72	194
Bachelor of Science (Pass) { Males	2,3	29	281	167	13	179
Bachelor of Science (Pass) { Females	1,934	264	2 199	1 014	121	1 145
Intermediate in Arts † { Males	11 200	1 046	12 246	8 406	742	11 448
Intermediate in Science ‡ { Females	400	152	552	247	60	327
Intermediate in Science ‡ { Males	13 600	6 292	19 892	8 812	1 620	10 432
COLLEGE FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING { Females	304	201	510	176	80	256
Doctor of Law { Males						
Master of Law { Females		30	30		7	7
Bachelor of Law { Males	8 000	796	8 796	6 665	362	7 027
Bachelor of Law { Females	10	1	11	7	1	8
Master of Commerce { Males	13	9	22	11	6	17
Bachelor of Commerce { Males	369	00	469	252	47	299
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce { Females	1	23	24	1	9	10
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery { Males	25	16	41	3	6	9
Doctor of Hygiene { Females	1		1	1		1
Master of Surgery { Males	33	3	36	3	1	4
Master of Obstetrics { Females						
M. B. F. M. (Calcutta) { Males	26		26	13		13
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery { Males	1,000		1 000	612		612
Bachelor of Hygiene { Females	47		47	34		34
M. C. P. & S. (Dombey) { Males	9		9	3		3
Bachelor of Sanitary Science { Females	6		6	3		3
Bachelor of Sanitary Science { Males		23	23		9	9

\* Law, appearing from a recognised institution.

† Includes figures for intermediate examination in Science in Burma.

‡ Includes figures for intermediate examination in Arts and Science in Madras.

{Continued on next page}

# EDUCATION

No 146 — RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1929-30  
—contd—

366

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		Total
	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	
	1	2	3	4	5	
COLLEGES FOR P.A.C. & T.A. SINGAPORE						
Medicine—contd.		1	27	27	1	28
D.P.H. Males	8	11	19	8	8	16
D.O. Males	8	1	9	8	1	9
D.T.M. (Calcutta) Males	8	1	9	8	1	9
License of Medicine and Surgery Males	81	—	81	1	—	1
Engineering Males	1	—	1	1	—	1
Master of Civil Engineering Males	241	—	241	103	—	103
Bachelor of Civil Engineering Males	95	—	95	—	—	—
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering Males	2	—	2	1	—	1
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy Males	29	—	29	—	—	—
License of Civil Engineering Males	—	—	—	—	—	—
Education						
B.E., B.T. & L.T. Males	99	122	221	62	69	131
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching Males	1,917	106	2,023	1,007	229	1,236
Agriculture						
Master of Agriculture Males	9	4	13	—	—	—
Bachelor of Agriculture Males	100	—	100	106	—	106
License of Agriculture Males	104	—	104	163	—	163
Veterinary Examinations Males	242	—	242	108	—	108
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION						
Matriculation Males	34,725	3,004	37,729	20,809	1,064	21,873
School final or leaving certificate Males	38,064	123	38,187	21,015	4,115	25,130
Vernacular high examination Males	470	6	476	224	45	269
High school examination for Europeans Males	244	2	246	173	1	174
Cambridge School Certificate examination Males	519	101	620	308	203	511
Cambridge junior examination Males	4	—	4	—	—	—
Cambridge preliminary examination Males	44	—	44	16	—	16

No. 146 — RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1929-30—*concl'd.*

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINERS			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—</b>						
<i>cont'd.</i>						
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	78,025 4,093	1,037 116	79,062 4,209	57,908 2,710	263 36	58,171 2,745
Vernacular middle examination	62,890 5,598	10,387 1,364	73,277 6,963	39,784 3,312	3,978 680	43,712 3,978
Middle examination for Europeans	753 49	134 2	887 51	417 345	78 2	495 348
Upper Primary examination	250,300 16,072	2,167 152	252,467 16,224	180,830 11,351	411 87	180,780 11,408
Lower Primary examination	828,808 64,116	445 79	829,253 64,194	527,543 47,877	349 67	528,331 47,914
<b>SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION</b>						
<b>For teacher's certificates—</b>						
Vernacular, Higher	6,336 1,767	1,070 84	7,406 1,851	4,028 1,144	421 50	5,040 1,203
Vernacular, Lower	11,572 1,053	2,414 68	14,286 1,151	8,106 678	1,030 34	10,136 713
At Art Schools	1,453 16	28 2	1,481 17	754 14	16 —	770 14
At Law Schools	37 —	— —	37 —	37 —	— —	37 —
At Medical Schools	1,036 179	237 16	1,273 195	891 138	105 11	1,070 149
At Engineering Schools†	853 —	701 —	1,554 —	434 —	300 —	724 —
At Technical and Industrial Schools	3,069 483	1,513 371	4,582 854	2,446 818	944 233	3,390 561
At Commercial Schools	2,159 45	5,570 53	7,729 98	943 35	1,009 12	2,054 47
At Agricultural Schools	298 —	— —	298 —	253 —	— —	253 —
At Other Schools	6,277 —	274 —	6,551 —	3,788 14	144 —	3,033 14

\*Male foot-note\* on page 365.  
†Include Survey Schools.

## No 147.—RESULT of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS

Nature of Examination	Males	Females	Total	United Provinces	Punjab	Bihar	Assam and Cooch
<b>ARTS COLLEGES</b>							
Doctor of Literature	Males	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Science	Males	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Arts	Males	67	9	297	299	112	2
	Females	11	—	5	3	2	—
Master of Science	Males	1	24	127	129	27	—
	Females	—	1	1	—	2	—
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	213	291	293	42	54	2
	Females	7	49	2	1	1	—
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	1,578	227	1,123	979	124	67
	Females	61	11	21	22	15	23
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	—	—	122	22	3	5
	Females	—	—	1	—	—	—
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	—	264	279	219	7	2
	Females	—	4	—	2	—	—
Intermediate in Arts	Males	—	21	1,577	1,229	248	47
	Females	—	87	1	21	12	5
Intermediate in Science	Males	(a) 577	219	1,545	129	274	197
	Females	(b) 278	25	11	1	8	—
<b>PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES</b>							
<b>Law</b>							
Doctor of Law	Males	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	Males	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	Males	271	247	1,027	779	248	15
	Females	1	3	—	1	—	2
<b>Commerce</b>							
Master of Commerce	Males	—	—	17	—	—	—
	Females	—	—	77	145	26	—
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Medicine</b>							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	8	3	—	—	—	—
	Females	—	1	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Surgery	Males	1	4	—	1	—	—
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Obstetrics	Males	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. B. B. S. (Calcutta)	Males	—	—	12	—	—	—
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	37	89	200	41	—	11
	Females	3	9	—	—	4	—
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	—	2	—	—	—	—

(a) Includes figures for Intermediate &amp; School.

(b) Figures for Intermediate &amp; Arts and Science.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1929-30

Central Provinces and Bihar	Assam	North West Frontier Province	Balo-chistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Admitted Areas in Indian States	Name of Examination
									Arts Courses
									Males } Doctor of Literature
									Females } Doctor of Philosophy
									Males } Doctor of Science
									Females } Doctor of Science
23		2		1		10			Males } Master of Arts
2									Females } Master of Arts
5									Males } Master of Science
									Females } Master of Science
30		3				35			Males } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
									Females } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
143	60	40		13		100	15	40	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
4	1					1	3	5	Females } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
	12					1			Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
									Females } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
22	5	4		6		21			Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
1									Females } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
140	132	23		14		112	30	20	Males } Intermediate in Arts
7	1					2	9	1	Females } Intermediate in Arts
129	91	11		14		48			Males } Intermediate in Science
3									Females } Intermediate in Science
									Passes in Law
									Males } Doctor of Law
									Females } Doctor of Law
									Males } Master of Law
									Females } Master of Law
43	27					43			Males } Bachelor of Law
									Females } Bachelor of Law
									Commerce
									Males } Master of Commerce
									Females } Master of Commerce
									Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
									Females } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
									Males } Doctor of Hygiene
									Females } Doctor of Hygiene
									Males } Master of Surgery
									Females } Master of Surgery
									Males } Master of Obstetrics
									Females } Master of Obstetrics
									Males } M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
									Females } M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
									Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
									Females } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
									Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
									Females } Bachelor of Hygiene
									Males } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)
									Females } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

[Continued on next page]



No 147—RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS  
1922

Nature of Examination	Asiatic	Bombay	Persia	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	India and Others
<b>PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—continued.</b>							
D P H <i>Law—continued</i>							
Diploma in Ophthalmology Males	—	—	1	13	—	—	—
D T M (Calcutta) Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Sanitary Science Males	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery Males	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Engineering</i>							
Master of Civil Engineering Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Civil Engineering Males	19	60	2	11	—	—	7
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of M. E. Males	11	4	19	45	—	—	—
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy Males	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Licentiate of Civil Engineering Males	—	—	2	—	—	—	23
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Education</i>							
B. E. B. T., and I. T. Males	32	29	121	123	70	—	2
Females	60	15	18	—	8	—	—
Licentiate, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching Males	522	57	2	—	—	—	110
Females	171	23	8	43	26	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i>							
Master of Agriculture Males	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Agriculture Males	24	60	—	—	—	—	—
Females	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Agriculture Males	—	29	—	65	23	—	—
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary Examination Males	—	24	117	—	27	—	—
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce Males	—	76	11	165	276	—	—
Females	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Schools for General Education</i>							
Matriculation Males	11	—	2,415	—	1,851	—	—
Females	2	—	73	—	151	—	16
School Final or Leaving Certificate Males	1,833	4,890	24	5,171	4	154	23
Females	512	190	—	89	—	70	1
High School Examination for Europeans Males	76	—	—	(a) 3	25	43	—
Females	12	—	—	(a) 9	41	55	—
Cambridge School Certificate Examination Males	45	27	61	118	23	—	5
Females	17	42	46	54	16	—	3
Cambridge Junior Examination Males	24	60	6	129	49	—	29
Females	24	68	55	7	20	—	6
Cambridge Preliminary Examination Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Represents figures for Cambridge High School examination.

# EDUCATION

371

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS  
30—contd

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Provinces	Balu-chistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—contd
									Males } Medicine—contd
									Males } D F H
									Males } Diploma in Ophthalmology
									Females } D T M (Calcutta)
									Males } Bachelor of
									Females } Faculty Science
									Males } Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
									Females } Engineering
									Males } Master of Civil Engineering
									Females } Engineering
									Males } Bachelor of Civil Engineering
									Females } Engineering
									Males } Bachelor of M. E.
									Males } Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy
									Males } Licentiate of Civil Engineering
									Females } Education
22		1		23					Males } B E S T & L
3									Females } T
43							3		Males } License Diploma or Certificate in
1							13		Females } Teaching Agriculture
									Males } Master of Agriculture
									Females } Agriculture
18									Males } Bachelor of Agriculture
									Females } Agriculture
21									Males } Licentiate of Agriculture
									Females } Agriculture
									Males } Veterinary Examination
									Females } Intermediate or Diploma in
									Males } Commerce
									Females } Schools for General Education
	795	430	24	111		673		93	Males } Matriculation
	41	9	1			33		5	Females } Matriculation
1 045		19	6		40	190	24	91	Males } School Final or Leaving Certificate
32					6	3	1		Females } School
							29		Males } High School Examination for Europeans
							17		Females } High School Examination for Europeans
32	9		3	6			21	7	Males } Cambridge School Certificate Examination
9	5		1	1			6	7	Females } Cambridge School Certificate Examination
33	9		4	14			31	9	Males } Cambridge Junior Examination
16	4		1	5			16	13	Females } Cambridge Junior Examination
	12						19	3	Males } Cambridge Preliminary Examination
	3						11		Females } Cambridge Preliminary Examination

Name of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Pombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Alaba bad	Luck now	Benares Hindu	Agra	Anna- mah
<i>Matriculation</i>										
Number of candidates	55	8 (a)	11,954	16,375	—	—	—	1,040	—	—
" passed	12	1 (a)	4,391	10,185	—	—	—	483	—	—
Percentage of passes	21.6	12.5	(a) 36.7	62.2	—	—	—	46.5	—	—
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>										
Number of candidates	(b) 8,936	(b) 5,143	1,528	3,827	—	—	—	285	—	—
" passes	(b) 4,010	(b) 1,010	761	1,824	—	—	—	176	—	—
Percentage of passes	(b) 44.9	(b) 32.1	51.11	47.7	—	—	—	61.7	—	—
<i>Intermediate Science</i>										
Number of candidates	—	—	276	3,454	—	—	—	217	—	—
" passes	—	—	544	1,537	—	—	—	111	—	—
Percentage of passes	—	—	55.74	44.4	—	—	—	51.0	—	—
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>										
Number of candidates	279	1,183	402	573	77	37	12	31	—	32
" passed	241	417	341	513	35	25	10	3	—	28
Percentage of passes	66.4	34.0	84.8	72.1	45.6	69	83.33	9.6	—	87.5
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>										
Number of candidates	(c)	—	787	2,906	166	310	206	116	607	—
" passes	1,950	—	343	1,124	61	206	100	189	253	—
Percentage of passes	—	—	44.22	38.7	34.3	66	48.78	73.6	41.6	—
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>										
Number of candidates	—	—	—	193	16	20	6	11	—	—
" passes	—	—	—	125	8	11	5	3	—	—
Percentage of passes	—	—	—	64.8	50.0	55	83.33	27.3	—	—
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>										
Number of candidates	—	—	414	722	74	140	86	106	173	—
" passes	—	—	266	306	32	74	31	41	109	—
Percentage of passes	—	—	64.73	40.7	41.9	53	65.36	39.5	63.0	—
<i>Master of Arts</i>										
Number of candidates	190	—	233	433	74	74	77	46	104	—
" passes	77	—	90	267	65	61	67	35	85	—
Percentage of passes	41.3	—	43.42	62.1	87.8	81	87.01	76.04	81.7	—
<i>Master of Science</i>										
Number of candidates	—	—	28	233	34	48	38	24	23	—
" passes	—	—	25	120	27	40	23	13	10	—
Percentage of passes	—	—	89.28	51.8	79.4	83	100	96.0	82.6	—

(a) The Bombay University does not hold a Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(b) Ex-rewards figures for

(c) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may sit their

(d) Includes figures for

## and SCIENCE OF INDIAN UNIVERSITIES, 1930

Allgarh Mus on	Punjab	Delhi	Bangore	Patna	Agpur	Mysore	Omanla (Hydabad)	Total	Name of Examination
<i>Articulation</i>									
232	16 498			4,138			532	49 767	Number of candidates
200	8,431			1 944			98	25,716	passes
43.0	84.7			47.0			35.3	81.70	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>									
154	1 691	325	(d) 378	1 040	310	407	268	22 447	Number of candidates
98	718	151	(d) 592	315	153	126	123	9 693	" passes
63.6	42.5	46.4	(d) 38.3	30.3	40.3	30.9	47.8	43.18	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Science</i>									
111	2 471	119		622	301	691		8,762	Number of candidates
79	1 118	50		181	126	202		3 041	passes
71.0	4.2	43.0		34.7	6.0	29.2		44.98	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>									
6	255	41	3	131				3,057	Number of candidates
4	96	36	3	100				1,737	" passes
66.0	37.6	87.8	100.0	76.3				66.82	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>									
210	1 908	180	179	702	313	(c)	138	8,819	Number of candidates
138	864	133	87	240	147	273	50	6 3 8	" passes
64.0	40.3	71.5	67.4	34.3	40.9		4.8	70.51	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>									
8	5	10	5	13				237	Number of candidates
4	3	4	4	7				174	passes
80.0	80.0	40.0	80.0	53.8				60.53	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>									
51	131	42	56	96	70	(c)		2 150	Number of candidates
30	79	28	34	37	13	48		1 171	passes
59.0	60.3	66.6	62.5	43.0	75.7			54.47	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Arts</i>									
59	157	37	9	80	28	49	9	1 718	Number of candidates
40	114	29	8	65	25	35	9	1,078	" passes
68.0	44.4	76.3	85.6	73.0	80.3	71.5	100.0	6.75	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Science</i>									
13	37		3	18	7	4	11	501	Number of candidates
10	27		2	6	6	5	10	344	" passes
76.0	73.0		100.0	33.3	71.4	100.0	90.0	87.45	Percentage of passes

Is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government  
 Intermediate Arts and Science.  
 Option taken the examination as a whole or appear by part a separate  
 Intermediate Science

**No. 148-A.—RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS CONDUCTED BY PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION, 1930.**

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Inter- mediate and Sec- ondary Board	United Provinces High School and Inter- mediate Board	Burma Englsh. and A. V. and Sec- ondary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board	Delhi Secondary Board	Kaypattan (including Ajmer- Merwara), Central India and Gwalior High School and Inter- mediate Board.
<i>High School or Leaving certificate.</i>								
Number of candidates .	(a)	345	2,305	2,545	1,786	534	1,028	434
" passed .	6,213	287	4,057	765	1,094	354	1,008	212
Percentage of passes .	—	83.8	56.8	29.9	61.25	66.3	61.7	51.8
<i>In intermediate Arts.</i>								
Number of candidates .	—	(b) 247	(c) 2,623	—	—	—	—	136
" passed .	—	119	(c) 1,309	—	—	—	—	61
Percentage of passes .	—	47.0	49.9	—	—	—	—	43.5
<i>Intermediate Science</i>								
Number of candidates .	—	(c) 163	—	—	—	—	—	9
" passed .	—	94	—	—	—	—	—	19
Percentage of passes .	—	57.7	—	—	—	—	—	48.7

(a) Complete information not available.

(b) Excludes 85 candidates (of whom 37 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic Studies.

(c) Excludes 79 and 69 candidates (of whom 16 and 11 passed) in Intermediate examination in Dyak and in Commerce, respectively.

(d) Excludes 8 figures for Intermediate Science.

---

No 149—NUMBER of RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS under  
management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under  
PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and  
NUMBER of SCHOLARS

---

## EDUCATION

No. 149 — NUMBER OF RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS  
MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and

Institutions	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT</b>					
Managed by Government					
Number of Institutions	2,813	2,922	3,023	3,391	3,519
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	253,691	2,5,242	267,44	284,71	294,612
Average daily attendance	211,774	215,723	219,833	233,942	245,545
Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards					
Number of Institutions	5,157	53,207	54,399	55,999	60,547
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,051,993	3,977,928	3,341,935	3,79,359	3,87,629
Average daily attendance	2,223,904	2,23,659	2,47,625	2,63,521	2,611,233
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>					
Aided by Government or by Local Funds or Municipal Boards					
Number of Institutions	1,413	170,868	191,74	175,123	190,638
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,844,146	3,822,934	3,829,614	4,175,094	4,355,004
Average daily attendance	3,147,017	3,103,41	3,177,271	3,297,197	3,552,125
Unaided					
Number of Institutions	17,443	15,327	17,720	19,987	12,729
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	62,153	525,394	609,979	643,272	684,340
Average daily attendance	429,116	441,242	473,253	502,948	542,609
<b>UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS</b>					
Number of Institutions	23,611	34,807	33,670	34,509	34,873
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	607,034	629,125	612,115	642,651	610,823
Grand Total of Institutions	296,118	(a) 298,108	219,698	219,121	223,229
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	8,277,027	(a) 8,281,471	8,271,099	9,315,524	9,727,344
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	541,797	5,547	622,677	6,279	679,945
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	46,120	47,521	47,873	47,805	48,523

(a) Includes 1 night schools attended by 21 scholars in Assam.

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE  
NUMBER of SCHOLARS

1926-28	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	Institutions
<b>UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT</b>					
<b>Managed by Government</b>					
2700	4067	4429	4853	5206	Number of Institutions
31239	331705	358614	386001	408442	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
261,416	275700	293465	320905	336247	Average daily attendance
<b>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:</b>					
66299	69178	73513	75668	77491	Number of Institutions
4,329260	4579069	4694399	5049035	5240969	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
3,112817	3473327	3708505	3900469	4073263	Average daily attendance
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>					
<b>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Board</b>					
114,884	119114	14356	126011	127183	Number of Institutions
4675720	4939919	5242507	5428114	5560561	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
3806444	4033039	4296159	4474511	4690405	Average daily attendance
<b>Unaided</b>					
18714	17955	17434	17343	16993	Number of Institutions
672,464	674637	664573	653,444	643,380	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
514939	574702	619931	636009	650987	Average daily attendance
<b>UNMANAGED INSTITUTIONS</b>					
34790	35218	34914	34712	34114	Number of Institutions
621615	628141	618096	618319	616634	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
237873	(a)246200	(d)254700	(c)268900	(e)260930	Grand Total of Institutions
10314321	1115740	11775272	12165839	12519176	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
644,238	700495	706191	810195	853561	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
61,867	67,713	67,804	67,993	68,961	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Includes 14 Unaided Inst.

(b) " 15 "

(c) " 16 "

and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education

" 6 " " " "

" 6 " " " "



No. 150.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :</b>					
<i>Colleges :</i>					
Arts and Sciences { for Males	97,42,471	1,07,06,923	1,07,50,641	1,09,07,356	1,23,95,725
{ for Females	2,59,176	3,33,415	3,82,474	4,74,143	5,22,421
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>					
Law { for Males	5,66,453	5,23,224	4,52,925	4,64,812	5,19,629
{ for Females	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine { for Males	13,65,824	16,98,291	19,97,145	19,35,234	21,83,015
{ for Females	1,20,924	1,82,541	1,21,340	1,23,228	2,00,000
Engineering { for Males	10,05,200	11,54,791	10,61,719	10,91,524	13,44,454
{ for Females	—	—	—	—	—
Education { for Males	8,11,632	9,43,145	8,12,941	8,74,259	8,55,145
{ for Females	27,925	34,678	58,043	77,314	88,413
Agriculture { for Males	3,54,657	4,20,520	3,59,875	3,11,123	4,00,580
{ for Females	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary Science { for Males	3,84,536	4,27,152	3,75,576	4,14,205	4,15,400
{ for Females	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce { for Males	1,17,615	99,068	1,21,229	1,23,644	1,40,975
{ for Females	—	—	—	—	—
Forestry { for Males	2,02,461	3,13,205	2,53,150	2,79,543	2,22,658
{ for Females	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Institute of Science { for Males	1,13,077	1,47,428	1,00,083	1,08,568	—
{ for Females	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,50,95,236</b>	<b>1,70,19,532</b>	<b>1,68,59,973</b>	<b>1,73,22,364</b>	<b>1,97,44,475</b>
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :</b>					
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>					
<i>For Boys :</i>					
High Schools	2,64,07,736	2,82,61,291	2,50,41,590	3,13,81,944	3,22,12,522
Middle English Schools	84,05,969	89,14,112	88,45,210	89,93,123	85,71,727
Middle Vernacular Schools	40,97,575	50,43,108	53,72,394	53,47,141	62,31,791

## of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION
					<i>Colleges</i>
1,31 10 230	1 40 00 253	1 46 04 188	1,45 62,887	1 60 14 070	for Males } Arts and Sciences
6 28 401	5,84 665	5 74 171	6 21 633	6 35,696	for Females }
					<i>Professional Colleges</i>
5 41 178	5 31 903	5,08 670	5 94 983	6 14 601	for Males } Law
					for Females }
23,37,363	25 34 666	26 63 672	25 76 437	26 78 450	for Males } Medicine
26 100	1 55 803	1 72 710	1 78 321	2 11 763	for Females }
15,34,642	15,24,737	16 50 815	17 16 916	16 32 128	for Males } Engineering
					for Females }
8 52,280	8,72,209	9 06,503	11,02,821	11,00,630	for Males } Education
90,804	94 183	99 412	1,01,438	1 05,535	for Females }
6 01 093	6 17,240	8,01,954	8 04,988	8 48,594	for Males } Agriculture
					for Females }
4,63 123	5,06 535	4,26 317	4 57 600	4 84,699	for Males } Veterinary Science
"					for Females }
1 56 795	1 68 240	1,80 675	2 11 429	2,30 673	for Males } Commerce
					for Females }
2 13 845	2 89 873	3,10 020	2 65,960	2,43 718	for Males } Forestry
"	"	"	"		for Females }
					for Males } Royal Institute of Science
					for Females }
3 07 33 083	3,23 20 710	2,30 15 807	2 42 10 061	2 47 08 438	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL:
					<i>Secondary Schools</i>
					<i>For Boys</i>
3 60 44 099	3 84,79 088	4,01,07 162	4,23,62,288	4,42,93,871	High Schools
99 38,083	1,04,52,523	1,12 30 063	1,18 34,213	1,20 98 774	Middle High School
71 80 414	85 64 711	98,04 892	1 08 80 696	1 17 00 536	Middle Vernacular Schools

(Continued on next page)

## No 150—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Courses of Instruction	1893-21	1894-22	1895-23	1896-94	1897-25
	Ex.	Ex.	Ex.	Ex.	Ex.
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL—</b> <i>contd.</i>					
<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>					
For Girls					
High Schools	34,214.44	49,277.227	72,077.54	4,477.71	71,774
High Schools—contd.	17,253.96	19,403.77	18,215.97	7,253.91	27,653.96
Little Vernacular Schools	687.60	8,279.78	8,217.83	8,242.24	9,279.78
To all	4,404,457.1	4,87,26,996	4,59,79,929	5,201,167.34	5,72,23,823
<i>Primary Schools:</i>					
For Boys	3,54,02,077	4,234,444	4,574,154	4,80,27,432	5,00,50,723
For Girls	68,61,500	75,00,003	73,44,131	65,07,091	64,74,298
Total	4,23,23,577	5,00,08,127	5,30,62,285	5,45,34,523	5,65,25,021
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL</b>					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction:</i>					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	42,79,344	47,02,807	46,02,067	41,65,523	41,02,428
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	12,15,427	17,01,546	11,45,294	12,08,643	12,07,221
Schools of Art {for Males	3,63,271	4,18,159	4,79,278	4,54,114	4,45,208
{for Females	—	—	—	—	—
Law Schools {for Males	—	13,454	13,151	5,422	10,204
{for Females	—	—	—	—	—
Medical Schools {for Males	11,57,834	12,96,881	14,27,089	14,08,277	15,53,774
{for Females	1,9,091	1,40,045	1,19,745	1,59,419	1,02,579
Engineering and Surveying Schools {for Males	4,22,323	4,57,790	5,54,227	5,98,076	5,14,226
{for Females	—	—	—	—	—
Technical and Industrial Schools {for Males	1,78,621	79,19,621	79,79,200	29,26,640	23,27,444
{for Females	1,43,907	2,03,549	2,21,723	2,17,308	2,04,223
Commercial Schools {for Males	1,25,425	7,21,545	3,24,000	7,45,227	2,24,227
{for Females	34,121	24,678	24,222	24,527	7,12,000
Agricultural Schools {for Males	39,000	19,500	1,20,716	64,000	99,800
{for Females	300	700	300	300	225

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	P.	Rs.	Rs.	P.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION—GENERAL— contd.
					Secondary Schools—contd.
					For Girls
50 96 005	53 73 81	57 07 112	60 2 823	66 60 877	High Schools
21 45 509	23 07 531	22 57 735	25 26 057	26 64 420	Middle English Schools
9 93 901	10 58 878	11 98 074	11 98 864	13 31 607	Middle Vernacular Schools
6,13 89 027	6 61 01 370	7 01 00 619	7 4 98 911	7 59 33 335	TOTAL
					Primary Schools
6 43 21 644	5 07 20 37	6 23 70,307	6 50 70 102	6 69 74 147	For Boys
97 31 054	1,01 01 370	1 08 01 360	1 14 88 743	1,21 93 271	For Girls
6 35 58,298	6 05 21 606	7 28 71 557	7 65 47 441	7 91 67 419	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION—SPECIAL
					Schools for Special Instruction:
42 00 031	42,33 911	44 60 201	46,51 607	49 42 270	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
13 66 607	13 67 354	14,63 762	16 36 316	17 51 316	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
4 83 067	4 40 768	4 87 002	4 51 249	4 55 302	for Males } Schools of Art
					for Females }
10 344	10 331	10,97 0	10 0 9	9 275	for Males } Law Schools
					for Females }
16 77 770	1 73 280	17 03 101	18 66 318	17 04 518	for Males } Medical Schools
1,75 194	1 84 334	1 73 0 4	2 73 084	3 64 047	for Females }
6,60 170	6 76 114	7 40 474	7 40 553	7 4 930	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
					for Females }
30 90 431	37 19 748	38 73 7 9	41 77 707	46 21 705	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
2 73 455	2 24 880	3 54,774	4 23 307	4 35 0 6	for Females }
3 46 640	4,15 371	4 75 723	4 73 911	5 11 478	for Males } Commercial Schools
26 757	21 07	33,073	30 770	29 123	for Females }
1 10 674	1 19,874	1 73 178	1 38 684	1 31 374	for Males } Agricultural Schools
1 700	330	310	340	300	for Females }

{Continued on next page}

No 150.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL— contd.</b>					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction— contd.</i>					
Schools for Deaf-mutes { for Males	—	—	1,64,679	1,72,174	1,90,374
{ for Females	—	—	34,873	37,233	37,730
Infant-mortality Schools { for Males	2,12,823	2,32,626	2,33,244	2,32,451	4,17,443
{ for Females	—	—	—	—	—
Schools for Adults { for Males	—	—	2,14,773	2,37,727	2,71,213
{ for Females	—	—	21,823	23,021	42,771
Other Schools { for Males	14,08,579	12,94,075	12,27,677	12,21,527	12,52,273
{ for Females	17,619	1,14,768	62,008	72,624	79,622
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,14,22,945</b>	<b>1,27,91,314</b>	<b>1,40,44,223</b>	<b>1,43,62,273</b>	<b>1,64,22,713</b>
<b>UNIVERSITY</b>	<b>57,62,571</b>	<b>72,40,273</b>	<b>62,31,723</b>	<b>77,32,577</b>	<b>67,73,627</b>
<b>Board of Secondary and Inter- mediate Education</b>	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Director</b>	<b>12,63,146</b>	<b>12,36,133</b>	<b>12,63,073</b>	<b>12,77,264</b>	<b>14,94,866</b>
<b>Inspection</b>	<b>69,35,723</b>	<b>71,24,476</b>	<b>79,27,644</b>	<b>67,64,227</b>	<b>60,63,127</b>
<b>Buildings, Furniture and Apper- tains</b>	<b>2,02,61,301</b>	<b>1,87,60,144</b>	<b>1,88,40,123</b>	<b>1,91,17,279</b>	<b>1,87,87,123</b>
<b>Miscellaneous</b>	<b>1,62,42,864</b>	<b>1,62,12,671</b>	<b>1,80,51,413</b>	<b>2,04,22,173</b>	<b>2,72,42,127</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,02,17,423</b>	<b>7,22,96,111</b>	<b>8,11,00,614</b>	<b>8,67,22,127</b>	<b>8,74,71,866</b>
<b>Total Expenditure on Public Instruction</b>	<b>10,77,22,113</b>	<b>10,57,22,973</b>	<b>11,54,77,137</b>	<b>12,17,22,121</b>	<b>12,77,62,123</b>

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Classes of Institutions
Rₐ	Rₐ	Rₐ	Rₐ	Rₐ	Rₐ	
						<i>SCHOOL EDUCATION</i> <i>SPECIAL</i> <i>—contd.</i>
						<i>Schools for Special Instruction</i> <i>—contd.</i>
1,87,003	1,65,978	1,82,435	1,28,185	1,23,700	for Males }	Schools for Defectives
25,209	29,406	20,041	35,897	27,733	for Females }	
4,30,353	4,78,402	5,14,737	5,70,429	5,83,739	for Males }	Reformatory Schools
			—	—	for Females }	
9,11,712	3,35,152	3,01,003	3,65,589	3,47,910	for Males }	Schools for Adults
47,877	46,653	47,575	50,554	30,916	for Females }	
25,63,931	28,65,979	31,06,765	33,63,961	34,11,104	for Males }	Other Schools
1,06,536	1,13,581	1,11,307	97,189	90,465	for Females }	
2,59,77,671	2,72,92,332	2,86,06,020	2,99,80,412	3,05,90,680		TOTAL
95,40,000	1,00,53,830	1,11,58,956	1,43,79,539	1,19,52,653		University
—	—	2,93,413	3,17,351	3,46,423		Board of Secondary and Inter- mediate Education
14,79,474	16,45,361	16,83,770	(a) 16,64,130	(d) 17,80,407		Direction
61,30,683	(b) 67,41,706	94,29,060	(c) 94,90,977	(e) 97,76,545		Inspection
2,53,21,800	2,77,25,177	2,96,80,875	3,76,46,003	3,45,08,193		Buildings Furniture and Appa- ratus
2,15,10,148	2,28,97,151	2,15,24,754	2,25,10,918	2,31,79,885		Miscellaneous
6,61,08,463	7,06,13,144	7,37,73,798	7,55,59,418	7,11,03,103		TOTAL
32,77,01,553	34,55,47,621	35,82,79,572	37,07,32,513	37,42,52,019		Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

(a) Includes figures for inspection in Coorg

(b) " " " Direction in Bihar and Orissa

(c) " " " " and in Coorg

(d) " " " Inspection in Delhi

## No. 151.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all sources on each class of

CLASS OF EXPENDITURE	MALES	FEMALES	BOTH	UNDE- R 16 YEARS	PER- CENT	PER- CENT	PER- CENT
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>GOVERNMENT EDUCATION</b>							
<i>Colleges</i>							
Arts and Science	21,03,500	3,00,000	24,03,500	21,03,500	21,03,500	21,03,500	21,03,500
<i>Professional Colleges</i>							
Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine	4,47,400	4,47,400	8,94,800	—	—	—	—
Engineering	2,03,500	3,00,000	5,03,500	4,03,500	4,03,500	—	—
Education	1,03,500	—	1,03,500	1,03,500	1,03,500	—	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forestry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24,03,500</b>	<b>3,00,000</b>	<b>27,03,500</b>	<b>21,03,500</b>	<b>21,03,500</b>	<b>21,03,500</b>	<b>21,03,500</b>
<b>NON-GOVERNMENT EDUCATION</b>							
<i>Schools by Section</i>							
<i>For Boys</i>							
High Schools	1,03,500	1,03,500	2,07,000	1,03,500	1,03,500	1,03,500	1,03,500
Mad. & English Schools	1,03,500	1,03,500	2,07,000	1,03,500	1,03,500	1,03,500	1,03,500
Middle Vernacular Schools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>For Girls</i>							
High Schools	1,03,500	1,03,500	2,07,000	1,03,500	1,03,500	1,03,500	1,03,500
Mad. & English Schools	1,03,500	1,03,500	2,07,000	1,03,500	1,03,500	1,03,500	1,03,500
Middle Vernacular Schools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,07,000</b>	<b>2,07,000</b>	<b>4,14,000</b>	<b>2,07,000</b>	<b>2,07,000</b>	<b>2,07,000</b>	<b>2,07,000</b>
<b>Private Education</b>							
<i>For Boys</i>							
High Schools	1,03,500	1,03,500	2,07,000	1,03,500	1,03,500	1,03,500	1,03,500
Mad. & English Schools	1,03,500	1,03,500	2,07,000	1,03,500	1,03,500	1,03,500	1,03,500
Middle Vernacular Schools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>For Girls</i>							
High Schools	1,03,500	1,03,500	2,07,000	1,03,500	1,03,500	1,03,500	1,03,500
Mad. & English Schools	1,03,500	1,03,500	2,07,000	1,03,500	1,03,500	1,03,500	1,03,500
Middle Vernacular Schools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,07,000</b>	<b>2,07,000</b>	<b>4,14,000</b>	<b>2,07,000</b>	<b>2,07,000</b>	<b>2,07,000</b>	<b>2,07,000</b>

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1929-30

Central Provinces and Bihar	Assam	North West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
6 06 241	3,72 510	1,01 900		60 722		3,00,765 24,610	41 351 31,676	63 505	Colleges : for Males } Arts and Science for Females }
11 034	19 503					2,11 39			Professional Colleges : for Males } Law for Females }
									for Males } Medicine for Females }
133 4 5,3		22,671							for Males } Engineering for Females }
6 700									for Males } Education for Females }
									for Males } Agriculture for Females }
									for Males } Veterinary for Females } Science
									for Males } Commerce for Females }
									for Males } Forestry for Females }
									for Males } Royal Institute for Females } of Science
1 32 941	3 92,079	2,14,470		60 7**		5 47 163	75 39	61,505	TOTAL
									SCHOOL EDUCATION : GENERAL :
									Secondary Schools :
									For Boys
6 24,503	8 79 121	5,68,038	1 42,615	2 31 40	47 109	3,77 363	1 65,917	4 03 516	High Schools
11 7 83*	3 17 0*	1 12 43*	0* 145	35,2,3		1 05,738	41 614	4 850	Middle English Schools
10,60 812	2 21 873	3 49 10*	5,9,0	31 031		23 78*	14 900	6 437	Middle Vernacular Schools
8* 334	61,3 3	12 303		41,365	13,8,4	40,403	71 970	1,23 531	For Girls
96,0 3	1 30,149	30 6,3	53,517	23 600			21 631	69 4,4	High Schools
29 483	24,351	53 4 3	3 024	17 542		57 527	18 9		Middle English Schools
									Middle Vernacular Schools
23 22,330	14,33 5,6	11,27 13*	0* 6 4*	3 80 313	61 755	32 3,6	4 75 151	39 8,1	TOTAL
									For Boys & Girls
31 61 783	1* 0* 315	3,67 915	60 715	1* 4 824	90 19	2 52,313	63 86	1,41 0*	For Boys
4 15 6	1,03 193	93 9*	4,344	51 679	14 024	1* 3 0,6	5* 0* 7	67 6,5	For Girls
32 79 41	13 17 421	4 63,7,5	64,77	1 90 273	1 04 516	2* 0 273	1 43,5	1 19 1,5	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]



## No 151—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each class of

Class of Institutions	Manit.	Donat.	Fedral	United Provinces	Provb.	Boards	Other and Grants
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Schools for Special Instruction</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Teachers	15,07,651	2,21,327	4,92,079	4,21,580	4,23,317	4,51,000	2,71,856
Normal and Training Schools for Agriculture	6,94,076	2,37,446	5,45,000	2,03,175	1,13,275	1,27,000	61,725
Schools of Art {for Males . . . . .	61,854	1,44,720	10,704	50,000	85,001	07	—
{for Females . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Law Schools {for Males . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,075
{for Females . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical Schools {for Males . . . . .	4,75,775	1,20,215	5,43,015	1,51,001	1,44,000	77,000	1,50,001
{for Females . . . . .	1,33,850	—	—	25,000	1,00,000	—	—
Engineering and Surveying Schools {for Males . . . . .	2,40,000	17,000	1,02,100	—	1,10,000	2,00,000	71,000
{for Females . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical and Industrial Schools {for Males . . . . .	12,52,443	4,72,007	6,25,700	5,19,015	2,57,114	10,775	1,20,001
{for Females . . . . .	1,71,221	50,700	1,21,000	17,000	22,100	—	10,000
Commercial Schools {for Males . . . . .	13,001	1,64,104	1,20,000	14,115	67,000	7,000	14,001
{for Females . . . . .	—	0,500	12,500	—	5,000	2,000	—
Agricultural Schools {for Males . . . . .	10,700	52,000	27,500	22,000	—	—	—
{for Females . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	200
Schools of Deaf-mutes {for Males . . . . .	24,000	50,000	54,000	4,500	20,000	12,000	10,000
{for Females . . . . .	10,000	5,000	—	—	—	7,000	—
Informatory Schools {for Males . . . . .	74,544	1,71,100	80,000	55,000	50,100	24,000	1,14,000
{for Females . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schools of Adults {for Males . . . . .	4,700	1,73,700	73,100	20,100	20,000	20,000	200
{for Females . . . . .	—	24,000	—	—	200	0,000	—
Other Schools {for Males . . . . .	1,29,700	1,07,000	12,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	1,00,000	2,00,000
{for Females . . . . .	43,000	5,000	21,000	—	10,000	—	2,000
<b>Total</b>	51,11,607	31,01,000	60,26,000	20,71,717	24,02,421	13,20,075	17,14,000
University	5,00,000	5,00,000	25,00,000	4,00,000	11,00,000	10,00,000	2,00,000
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	—	—	12,00,000	2,00,000	—	500	5,000
Director . . . . .	2,00,000	1,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	1,50,000	2,00,000	1,00,000
Inspection . . . . .	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	5,00,000	1,00,000	2,00,000	1,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4,00,000	1,00,000	2,00,000	1,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000
<b>Total</b>	1,20,00,000	64,00,000	1,00,00,000	10,00,000	60,00,000	50,00,000	60,00,000
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION</b>	5,24,00,000	4,04,00,000	1,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000

(a) Includes figures for Director.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIFFERENT PROVINCES, 1920-30—*cont. I.*

Central Provinces and Bihar	Assam	North West Frontier Province	Bala chistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Langa- lore	A mple- tered Areas Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Primary Education, General, Schools for Special Instruction
3 41,2 3	87 314	83 371	8 821	17,725	2 037	4 814	8 003	22 34.	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
62 390	2 805	13 790				13,270	11 468	13 000	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
									for Males } Schools of Art for Females }
47,031								61 608	for Males } Law Schools for Females }
70,767									for Males } Medical Schools for Females }
	44,131			3 850	4 407	15 303	4 612		for Males } Engineering and for Females } Surveying Schools
19 4 5	4,799								for Males } Technical and for Females } Industrial Schools
						31 400			for Males } Commercial for Females } Schools
							4 707		for Males } Agricultural for Females } Schools
8 840									for Males } Schools for De- for Females }aficients
									for Males } Reformatory for Females } Schools
4,033				800		4,723			for Males } Schools for Adults for Females }
8 841									for Females }
1 113	1 13,581					11 998		1 28 071	for Males } Other Schools for Females }
8 274	1 418								
5 89 378	2 67 078	41 037	8 823	22 2 5	5 034	60 521	81,29	2,34 370	Total
1 11,085						1,55 22			Universally Fourth of Secondary and Inter- mediate Education.
23 007						28 707			Direct on
1 16 037	43 012	02 072	81 418			(2)31,493			Inspection
4 47 810	2 98 990	1 10 421	12 322	24,041 (a) 44,050		4,718	26 078	7 903	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
14,36,841	7 78 443	3 47 304	37 475	1,24 080	12 173	1 48 790	1,33 172	1 15 810	Miscellaneous
11,43 941	6 20 211	2,46,8 9	80,543	42 243	23 548	2 31 070	2,72 644	13 891	
87 27,340	17 87 405	6 73 420	2,01,914	1 95 176	41 431	6 47 123	2,91 793	1,27 803	Total
1,15 21 221	8,44,029	24,19 981	6 43,780	8,39 107	2 34 764	27 43 423	8,75,066	15,27 806	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

(b) Included figures for inspection

## No 152—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN EACH PROVINCE.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Assam	2,06,13 41	61,30 053	24,18 572	9,23 621	96,21 571	3,88,77 027
Bengal	2,97,90 051	19,47 437	63,77 9 0	75,00 000	5,01,53 0	4,04,27 558
Bihar	1,04,8 500	17,77 512	11,71,407	15,06,773	71,13 073	4,03,90 773
United Provinces	7,75,91,25	31,15 000	15,01,312	60,21,0 2	57,73,774	3,77,00 020
Punjab	1,77,42 320	77,41,700	13,00 004	61,75 0 4	31,54,270	3,14,73,270
Burma	1,00 10 0	30,13 171	13,13 116	47,64,52	27 5,354	2,20,14,007
Bihar and Orissa	64, 0 20	40,60 027	4,00 1 0	47,15,300	27,50,773	1,50,10 071
Central Provinces and Berar	77 0 4	21,12,544	10,10 040	10,26 000	10,03 000	1,10,10 071
Assam	71,2 0 3	5,07 10	73 3 7	87 000	7,20 1 1	23,50 0 8
North-West Frontier Province	1 64,2	1,06 833	1,70 000	2,43,3 3	2,41 0 4	2,19 0 1
British Baluchistan	30 614	23 400	31,40	5 000	0 00	5,57,770
Afghanistan	4,00 0 0	23 000	0 00	1,00 000	1,03 250	6,50 100
Canton	1,30,1 3	61,00	3 00	4,55	7 00	2,20 0 4
China	11,70 043	30 004	2,20 000	1,00 000	4,4,55	27,50 020
India	3 000	—	21,504	7,20 00	2,21,0 4	9,75 0 0
Amul (over 1000 L. 1000 000 000)	7,71,200	71,000	1,1,170	3,03 000	1,00,200	10,70 0 0
<b>Total, 1920-21</b>	<b>13,20,20 044</b>	<b>7,75 00 200</b>	<b>1,40,00,250</b>	<b>6,04,01,300</b>	<b>3,05,17,000</b>	<b>27,42,50 0 0</b>
1920-21	13,18 10 140	7,00,20 000	1,34,50 000	5,73 17,220	4,10 00 0 0	27,42,50 0 0
1921-22	12,00 00 000	7,00,00 000	1,30 17 000	5,44,31,000	3,00,00 000	27,42,50 0 0
1922-23	11,00,00 000	2,42 00 0 0	1,23,21,000	5,21,00 120	2,77,00 0 0	21,50 0 0
1923-24	10,55,00 0 0	1,00 00 000	1,27,00,000	4,00,00 000	7,00,00 000	21,50 0 0
Totals	10,00 10 1 1	1,00,00 000	0 0 0 0	4,00 00 100	3,00 00 0 0	2,00 00 0 0
1924-25	9,00,00 000	1,00,00 000	0,00,00 000	4,00 00 000	3,00 00 000	2,00,00 000
1925-26	8,00,00 000	1,00,00 000	0,00,00 000	4,00 00 000	3,00 00 000	2,00,00 000
1926-27	7,00,00 000	1,00,00 000	0,00,00 000	4,00 00 000	3,00 00 000	2,00,00 000
1927-28	6,00,00 000	1,00,00 000	0,00,00 000	4,00 00 000	3,00 00 000	2,00,00 000
1928-29	5,00,00 000	1,00,00 000	0,00,00 000	4,00 00 000	3,00 00 000	2,00,00 000
1929-30	4,00,00 000	1,00,00 000	0,00,00 000	4,00 00 000	3,00 00 000	2,00,00 000

---

No 153 —DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

---

## EDUCATION

## No. 153.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE

## DIRECT EXPENDITURE

Province	Arts and Pro- fessional Colleges	SECONDARY SCHOOLS		PRIMARY SCHOOLS		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	Totals
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . .	49,43,534	57,77,241	15,02,811	1,77,12,546	33,52,573	21,05,176	23,07,232	4,11,07,329
Bombay . . . .	31,07,823	67,52,250	18,47,073	1,43,79,159	34,11,829	4,03,763	14,27,875	3,22,07,070
Bengal . . . .	57,43,271	1,34,19,225	15,22,743	62,23,240	14,53,560	3,54,123	37,47,717	3,23,27,235
United Provinces . . . .	43,03,547	71,80,573	15,23,470	55,52,023	6,33,594	6,22,625	14,29,222	3,41,07,072
Punjab . . . .	24,52,094	1,29,77,532	12,74,023	35,94,994	9,30,033	6,03,826	14,50,325	2,44,30,713
Burma . . . .	2,44,983	67,02,456	15,07,232	24,32,825	2,32,257	7,12,043	6,27,024	1,29,04,922
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	16,55,477	34,07,000	2,55,417	54,77,694	5,74,473	4,22,551	12,51,711	1,34,53,822
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	7,31,541	37,43,325	2,73,792	31,51,723	4,43,070	4,01,120	1,33,779	61,54,051
Assam . . . .	3,92,073	14,17,153	2,16,273	12,07,825	1,09,594	97,143	1,04,929	34,07,133
North-West Frontier Provinces . . . .	2,14,670	10,37,589	96,543	2,07,013	97,903	4,027	—	15,45,471
British Baluchistan . . . .	—	2,11,910	64,511	63,253	6,364	8,223	—	2,21,011
Ajmer-Merwara . . . .	67,722	2,07,801	52,512	1,34,594	51,673	17,025	4,059	4,02,893
Coorg . . . .	—	47,189	13,533	97,433	14,024	2,827	2,827	1,77,533
Delhi . . . .	5,47,163	5,07,827	1,34,441	2,52,513	1,23,999	15,097	62,441	17,30,235
Bangalore . . . .	75,237	2,22,671	1,13,670	67,586	57,027	37,343	17,941	5,04,923
Administered Areas in Indian States . . . .	62,505	5,47,574	1,53,957	1,21,730	69,075	25,414	1,30,575	22,53,971
<b>Total, 1923-24 . . . .</b>	<b>2,47,04,476</b>	<b>6,97,53,051</b>	<b>1,05,40,774</b>	<b>6,02,74,147</b>	<b>1,21,53,271</b>	<b>65,57,533</b>	<b>1,39,27,027</b>	<b>20,71,51,577</b>
1922-23 . . . .	2,43,27,051	6,49,57,167	97,41,741	6,53,77,122	1,14,58,123	64,57,415	1,22,38,011	19,57,27,835
1921-22 . . . .	2,31,11,357	6,12,51,447	91,57,771	6,23,77,377	1,06,07,139	59,52,023	1,22,37,951	18,45,07,471
1920-21 . . . .	2,22,20,719	5,74,54,227	87,47,073	5,92,57,227	1,03,07,129	54,57,236	1,10,57,123	17,42,23,235
1919-20 . . . .	2,07,33,023	5,31,22,570	81,23,425	5,43,57,444	92,30,024	53,73,123	1,02,38,123	16,10,21,029
1918-19 . . . .	1,99,44,076	4,97,07,257	75,12,573	5,09,57,023	86,74,534	51,22,049	97,07,044	15,12,37,223
1917-18 . . . .	1,73,21,354	4,02,42,223	72,12,554	4,97,57,749	85,07,053	53,44,397	97,71,827	14,21,21,271
1916-17 . . . .	1,63,57,973	4,21,07,074	64,17,724	4,57,07,124	77,07,127	57,47,971	87,30,903	13,07,54,023
1915-16 . . . .	1,77,19,823	4,22,17,446	65,09,427	4,23,07,444	73,09,023	53,54,120	73,07,024	12,07,54,023
1914-15 . . . .	1,54,19,233	2,51,11,576	55,53,293	3,54,92,077	63,07,570	52,57,754	63,54,120	11,07,11,029

## ON EDUCATION

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE							Provinces
University	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	Direction and Inspection	Buildings Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	Total	GRAND TOTAL	
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
8 06 770		10 80 802	68 02 026	45 52 302	1,36 41 800	6 89 07 905	Madras
8 17 036		16 90 55	17 78 777	21 73 812	64 40 837	4 04,20 945	Bombay
23 84 007	63 343	11 31 84	30 50 847	31 13 605	1 10 03 736	4 43 60 063	Bengal
42 78 309	2,39 539	14 53 363	36 73 804	41 27 843	2 3 21,757	5 16 62 423	United Provinces
11 37 476		13 76 111	20 82 169	21 40 813	66 36 567	3 14 73 203	Punjab
16 18 782	607	11 68 872	27 86 747	27 29 610	63 05 4 5	3 22 14 017	Burma
2 84 074	6,877	10 33 795	23 47 003	13 65 132	60 30 219	1 85 16 071	Bihar and Orissa
1 21,023	22,007	6 03 600	14 36 841	11 42 941	33 27,363	1,15 21 391	Central Provinces and Berar
		5 79 011	7 28 615	6 50 241	17 57 868	63 58 029	Assam
		1 70 450	2 47 3 8	2 46 6 8	6,73,400	25 19 221	North West Frontier Province
		42 740	77 408	80 643	2 01 746	5 53 760	British Baluchistan
		24 961	1 26 030	42 743	1 26 274	8 69 137	Ajmer-Merwara
		27 009	12 163	37 450	68 431	2 58 761	Coorg
1 28,800	2,1,707	43 002	1 68 260	2 30 060	6 47 134	73 83 423	Dolbi
		20 9 3	1 32 133	2 33 088	3 91 703	9 73 050	Bangalore
		7,002	1 15 810	13 861	1 57,403	13 57 964	Adm. Districts Areas in Indian States
1 19 52 855	3 44 425	1 18 56,052	2 40 63 163	2 31 79 835	7 11 00 108	27 42 63 018	Total 1920-30
1 43 10,530	8 17 341	1 11 65 007	2 70 46 703	2 25 10 918	7 83 30,418	27 07 73 2 3	1921-22
1,11 58 060	2 08 413	1 11 11 340	2 00 80 836	2 15 24 764	7,27 78 783	25 82 75,110	1922-23
1,00 83 820	(a)	1 08 02 0 7	2 77 25 177	2 45 37 181	7 04 18 244	24,69 47 673	1923-24
94,10 609	( )	98 48 136	2 52 61 600	2 18 10 146	6 61 68 483	22 77 07 432	1924-25
83 73 777	(a)	94 65 413	1 91 80 819	2 08 48 187	5 51 76 000	20 57 68 310	1925-26
77 50 557	(a)	94 43,391	1 63,61 329	2 04 78 573	6 19 87 070	19 01 11 191	1926-27
62 53,733	(a)	63 02 137	1 89 6 528	1 90 61 416	5 36,00 414	18 84,7 181	1927-28
73 47 8 8	(a)	63,35 316	1 07 00 544	1 40 89 671	6 33 90 511	19 37 63 600	1928-29
57 43 471	(a)	82 03 677	2 00 01 301	1 30 40 484	5 06 19 453	16 77 33 113	1929-30

(a) Figures not available.

## No 154.—SOURCES OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN BRITISH INDIA.

Institutions	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT</b>					
Managed by Govt.—					
Government Funds	2,90,58,149	2,75,14,43	2,71,72,78	2,97,20,507	3,14,57,127
Board Funds	1,75,515	1,02,472	1,75,407	22,000	54,771
Municipal Funds	45,275	41,177	35,423	4,177	22,455
Fees	65,5400	62,00,000	64,55,722	67,00,000	71,72,543
Other sources	5,07,043	5,15,000	7,00,000	4,49,475	1,50,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,47,35,772</b>	<b>3,43,77,042</b>	<b>3,81,53,330</b>	<b>3,90,77,009</b>	<b>4,64,56,695</b>
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds—					
Government Funds	2,00,40,423	2,19,23,51	2,07,72,000	2,00,00,000	2,07,54,77
Board Funds	1,70,08,127	1,10,00,000	1,25,00,000	1,25,00,000	1,40,00,000
Municipal Funds	21,00,000	20,00,000	20,00,000	20,00,000	20,00,000
Fees	27,47,001	28,00,000	28,00,000	28,00,000	28,00,000
Other sources	4,55,779	6,00,000	51,000	5,00,000	1,00,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,03,51,220</b>	<b>3,73,23,511</b>	<b>3,80,92,000</b>	<b>3,93,00,000</b>	<b>4,06,54,771</b>
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>					
Admin. by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds—					
Govt. Funds	1,01,72,000	2,1,00,000	2,07,00,000	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000
Local Funds	45,00,000	60,00,000	71,00,000	71,00,000	71,00,000
Municipal Funds	14,00,000	11,00,000	11,00,000	11,00,000	11,00,000
Fees	1,00,00,000	2,45,00,000	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000
Endowments	1,77,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,38,42,000</b>	<b>3,47,00,000</b>	<b>3,89,00,000</b>	<b>3,82,00,000</b>	<b>3,82,00,000</b>
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>					
Unaided—					
Fees	21,71,123	27,00,000	27,00,000	27,00,000	27,00,000
Other sources	2,45,000	2,45,000	2,45,000	2,45,000	2,45,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24,16,123</b>	<b>29,45,000</b>	<b>29,45,000</b>	<b>29,45,000</b>	<b>29,45,000</b>
<b>PRINCIPLES, ETC., UNIVERSITIES, BOARDS OF STOCK EXCHANGE AND INVESTMENT EXCHANGES, DISTRICT, INSURANCE, AND MISCELLANEOUS</b>					
Government Funds	1,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000
Board Funds	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Municipal Funds	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Fees	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
All other sources	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,00,00,000</b>	<b>5,00,00,000</b>	<b>5,00,00,000</b>	<b>5,00,00,000</b>	<b>5,00,00,000</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM</b>					
Government Funds	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000
Board Funds	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Municipal Funds	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Fees	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000
All other sources	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,00,00,000</b>	<b>8,00,00,000</b>	<b>8,00,00,000</b>	<b>8,00,00,000</b>	<b>8,00,00,000</b>

**No 100—TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in the different PROVINCES,  
1929-30**

	Madras	Bombay	Lengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>Under public management</b>							
Managed by Government	60,922 0	86,81 128	63 91 042	60 60 144	63 64 8 7	29 8* 891	34 3 908
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	1 45 66 95	1 61 08 600	10 63,600	1 0* 90 33	1,00 80 71	4 08,256	20 45 3 1
<b>Under private management</b>							
Aided by Government or by Local or Municipal Funds	1 0 5 9* 5	1 04 5* 507	1 62 61 669	81,33 490	60,41 600	1 06 37 735	73 48 870
Unaided	2 80 8 4	21 8 4 8	53 37 415	5 11 4 8	8 20,9407		13 001
<b>Under Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education Direction Inspection and Miscellaneous</b>	1 30 41 306	68 60,337	1 10 03 735	1 35 *1 7 7	66 38 567	83 05 4* 5	60 30 2 9
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	5 90 905	4 04 20 284	4,41 09 903	3 76 8* 4 0	3 18 73,593	2 2* 18 047	1 8 16 0 1

	Central Province and Bihar	Assam	N. W. Frontier Province	Banucharan	Amer Merwara	Cooch	Desh	Lanka	Administered Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Under public management</b>									
Managed by Government	23 03 8* 7	13 *1 328	2 81,275	1 -8 017	2 80 *04	80 6 6	1 14 130	11 15	9 164
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	42,06,860	12,14,547	8,41 760	21 496	19 4 2	63 423	4 18 8* 5	68 318	8 23 14
<b>Under private management</b>									
Aided by Government or by Board or Municipal Funds	13,71 94	8,00 83	7 11 508	1 72 818	8 40 6* 2	12,23* 1* 03 230	5 03 66*	7,06 534	
Unaided	2 30 500	2 13 162	8 840		14,125				1 49 *51
<b>Under Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education Direction Inspection and Miscellaneous</b>	53 27,541	17 67 *65	6 73 630	2,61 45	1 95 *74	48 432	4,47 338	3 90 70	1,3* 503
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	1,15 31 *01	62,53 0* 9	25 10 5* 1	5 53, 00	8,80 127	2 38 64	23 53 423	9 3,056	13,57,564



394  
No 106 — CLASSIFICATION of PUPILS in SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION  
and ARTS COLLEGES according to STANDARD of INSTRUCTION in  
BRITISH INDIA, 1929-30

SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION

Province	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,361.94	1,566.1	3,846.6	7,078.7	10,110.1	1,157.1	39,411.1	34,114.1	23,623.1	17,771.1
Bombay	494,259.1	191,188.1	165,003.1	139,441.1	1,666.1	19,749.1	47,026.1	30,066.1	14,067.1	11,915.1
Central Provinces and Berar	1,135.3	419.3	7,000.0	12,715.1	9,118.1	6,076.1	14,221.1	7,844.1	31,637.1	2,587.1
United Provinces	6,347.3	177.6	12,141.1	9,442.1	4,276.1	4,271.1	33,565.1	11,971.1	10,101.1	7,717.1
Punjab	443,773.1	23,167.1	176,136.1	17,154.1	11,133.1	47,199.1	27,077.1	3,076.1	17,071.1	1,171.1
Burma	27,005.1	89,976.1	60,911.1	14,036.1	6,070.1	13,910.1	15,277.1	3,131.1	2,973.1	5,772.1
Assam	1,196.1	1,912.1	122,119.1	15,119.1	15,119.1	42,817.1	26,154.1	21,012.1	6,076.1	6,772.1
Central Provinces and Berar	1,196.1	1,912.1	122,119.1	15,119.1	15,119.1	42,817.1	26,154.1	21,012.1	6,076.1	6,772.1
North-West Frontier Province	38,173.1	12,473.1	8,816.1	6,071.1	3,196.1	3,196.1	2,223.1	2,077.1	9,151.1	712.1
Baluchistan	3,149.1	804.1	6,076.1	6,076.1	4,076.1	2,223.1	2,223.1	2,223.1	1,151.1	1,151.1
Ajmer-Merwara	3,149.1	804.1	6,076.1	6,076.1	4,076.1	2,223.1	2,223.1	2,223.1	1,151.1	1,151.1
Coorg	3,149.1	804.1	6,076.1	6,076.1	4,076.1	2,223.1	2,223.1	2,223.1	1,151.1	1,151.1
Delhi	16,191.1	2,146.1	3,787.1	2,799.1	2,076.1	1,151.1	1,151.1	1,151.1	1,151.1	1,151.1
Margaret	5,436.1	2,159.1	1,709.1	1,519.1	1,294.1	731.1	671.1	648.1	4.1	476.1
Administered in Indian States	433.1	2,317.1	2,123.1	1,016.1	1,472.1	1,171.1	956.1	771.1	1.1	476.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,01,834.1</b>	<b>1,912,082.1</b>	<b>1,357,410.1</b>	<b>899,619.1</b>	<b>5,21,823.1</b>	<b>345,134.1</b>	<b>77,300.1</b>	<b>1,01,612.1</b>	<b>113,644.1</b>	<b>31,877.1</b>

Province	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES						Total	GRAND TOTAL
	XI	XII	Total	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class		
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras	16,613.1	—	2,78,113.1	4,167.1	4,167.1	2,231.1	2,429.1	10.1	131.1	13,157.1	2,81,653.1
Pomay	9,472.1	—	1,200,192.1	3,325.1	3,325.1	1,071.1	1,150.1	—	241.1	6,615.1	1,26,277.1
Central	15,000.1	—	7,409,409.1	6,044.1	7,496.1	2,823.1	4,412.1	80.1	1,662.1	23,110.1	2,62,792.1
United Provinces	2,610.1	4,451.1	1,422,819.1	4.1	387.1	1,460.1	1,221.1	61.1	1,001.1	1,071.1	1,67,125.1
Punjab	—	—	1,14,413.1	3,411.1	3,411.1	1,279.1	1,151.1	47.1	470.1	10,079.1	1,12,111.1
Burma	—	—	40,986.1	407.1	5,016.1	1,676.1	221.1	—	18.1	1,200.1	9,676.1
Assam	—	—	1,001,422.1	1,115.1	1,115.1	5,416.1	600.1	—	119.1	3,607.1	1,02,119.1
Central Provinces and Berar	5,079.1	—	43,258.1	2.1	473.1	2.1	53.1	—	97.1	1,029.1	43,257.1
North-West Frontier Province	1,134.1	—	31,178.1	4.1	367.1	2.1	53.1	—	6.1	1,223.1	31,177.1
Baluchistan	—	—	79,948.1	176.1	2.1	93.1	70.1	2.1	4.1	815.1	79,948.1
Ajmer-Merwara	342.1	—	65.1	—	13.1	68.1	21.1	41.1	—	1.1	65.1
Coorg	65.1	—	9,983.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,983.1
Delhi	—	—	27,034.1	401.1	401.1	177.1	226.1	74.1	39.1	1,444.1	27,034.1
Margaret	1.1	—	14,927.1	1.1	131.1	42.1	24.1	—	—	27.1	14,927.1
Administered in Indian States	237.1	—	12,046.1	129.1	129.1	17.1	56.1	—	—	272.1	12,046.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>61,117.1</b>	<b>12,610.1</b>	<b>11,47,739.1</b>	<b>71,444.1</b>	<b>21,135.1</b>	<b>10,612.1</b>	<b>12,012.1</b>	<b>423.1</b>	<b>6,065.1</b>	<b>71,116.1</b>	<b>11,54,855.1</b>

(a) Includes Research students and students of Oriental College.  
(b) Includes 640 students in the United Provinces not shown in the first column.  
(c) Includes 11 students in Oriental College in the Punjab, of which are reading Law in Lahore and Orissa at 57 scholars in Assam reading classics.

NO 157—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and NUMBER of NEWS PAPERS PERIODICALS and BOOKS PUBLISHED

Province	Printing Presses	News papers	Periodi- cals	Books	
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language
Madras	(a) 1 666	(a) 280	1 113	677	2 663
Bombay (d)	1 133	408	591	235	1 896
Bengal	1 354	269	454	752	2 605
United Provinces	770	197	300	360	305
Punjab	45	281	280	197	1 061
Burma	366	61	15	6	13
Bihar and Orissa	281	48	61	65	809
Central Provinces and Berar	(b) 19	(c) 74	47	8	121
Assam	60	17	20	2	61
North West Frontier Province	2	2	9	3	4
Ajmer Merwara (d)	31	19	6	12	91
Coorg	5	"	2		
Delhi	105	30	66	18	317
TOTAL 1909-30		6 335	1 693	3 060	2,330
TOTALS	1928-29	6 100	1 690	2 960	2 540
	1927-28	5 919	1,555	2 954	2,330
	1926-27	5 724	1 435	3 627	2 14
	1905-26	536	1,38	3 989	2 117
	1914-05	5 312	1 401	3 146	2 30
	1913-04	4 900	1 383	2 858	2 23
	1912-03	4 509	1 000	2 503	1,901
	1911-20	4,083	1 094	2 000	1,856
	1900-1	3 790	1 017	2,297	1 60

(a) Relates to the calendar year 1930

(b) Includes 11 presses which are reported either closed or not working

(c) Includes 4 periodicals which are treated as news papers as they contain public news or comments on public news

(d) Figures relate to the calendar year 1909

## No. 135 — NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

A.—United Provinces

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	Loans from
				Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks
				Rs.
1. Madras . . . . .	Central . . . . .	422	28,931	7,16,32,898
	Agricultural . . . . .	13,105	713,715	5,21,72,490
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	1,649	259,223	1,18,67,234
2. Bombay . . . . .	Central . . . . .	121	15,422	3,78,68,222
	Agricultural . . . . .	4,732	343,970	2,41,60,375
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	831	212,115	12,62,978
3. Central . . . . .	Central . . . . .	130	24,171	5,47,21,351
	Agricultural . . . . .	20,435	512,425	3,98,22,422
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	1,812	125,224	1,23,57,555
4. United Provinces . . . . .	Central . . . . .	72	10,327	27,61,224
	Agricultural . . . . .	5,154	121,571	2,77,77,333
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	253	26,730	3,98,825
5. Punjab . . . . .	Central . . . . .	119	4,416	7,54,12,604
	Agricultural . . . . .	7,222	340,333	5,12,73,131
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	2,932	174,773	5,82,271
6. Burma . . . . .	Central . . . . .	467	4,273	22,80,320
	Agricultural . . . . .	2,557	53,825	72,57,073
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	185	22,211	7,22,137
7. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	Central . . . . .	294	22,554	2,57,21,197
	Agricultural . . . . .	8,715	224,223	1,91,11,615
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	328	24,825	13,77,453
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	Central . . . . .	44	6,215	2,89,53,623
	Agricultural . . . . .	3,977	61,225	1,23,11,920
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	95	11,527	7,03,225
9. Assam . . . . .	Central . . . . .	15	1,645	1,54,522
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,555	22,826	1,92,679
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	78	12,471	9,21,420
10. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	Central . . . . .	1	150	2,21,240
	Agricultural . . . . .	152	4,122	2,51,572
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	13	1,523	22,725
11. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	Central . . . . .	9	1,720	1,77,580
	Agricultural . . . . .	551	11,471	2,55,078
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	57	7,111	2,73,220
12. Coorg . . . . .	Central . . . . .	14	423	2,17,422
	Agricultural . . . . .	222	11,223	2,27,724
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	21	2,122	22,220
13. Delhi . . . . .	Central . . . . .	1	422	12,21,222
	Agricultural . . . . .	222	5,223	6,22,422
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	50	1,525	4,22,222
14. Hyderabad Administered Areas . . . . .	Central . . . . .	17	5,473	2,22,222
TOTAL . . . . .	Central . . . . .	1,741	22,221	2,22,22,770
	Agricultural . . . . .	7,425	2,74,412	11,67,22,422
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	725	9,222	4,22,72,222
TOTAL, 1920 . . . . .		9,891	2,92,227	17,92,42,622
1919-20 . . . . .		8,571	2,78,225	16,22,22,222
1920-21 . . . . .		8,225	2,74,224	15,22,22,222
1921-22 . . . . .		7,771	2,67,222	14,22,22,222
1922-23 . . . . .		7,222	2,57,222	13,22,22,222
1923-24 . . . . .		6,722	2,47,222	12,22,22,222
1924-25 . . . . .		6,222	2,37,222	11,22,22,222
1925-26 . . . . .		5,722	2,27,222	10,22,22,222
1926-27 . . . . .		5,222	2,17,222	9,22,22,222
1927-28 . . . . .		4,722	2,07,222	8,22,22,222
1928-29 . . . . .		4,222	1,97,222	7,22,22,222
1929-30 . . . . .		3,722	1,87,222	6,22,22,222

## POSITION of CO OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Total	Loans issued to Members and other Societies	
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
67 3,921	—	—	41 41 587	8 18 18 870	42 69 741	
84 75 632	10 16 639	12 60 958	47 64 526	6 77 10 965	60 80 064	1
85 49 242	67 85 4 6	3 27 437	21 20 327	3 14 48 796	2 15 49 378	
42 74 381	—	68 636	11 32 656	4 34 42 065	7 80 44 334	
27 6 710	77 36 746	1 39 549	69 44 486	4 10 06 469	2 60 33 684	
12 81 691	1 96 54 976	41 47 414	23 07 979	4 36 80 058	3 40 64 689	
67 45 629	—	—	31 36 09	6 39 75 107	4 53 82 035	
58 55 826	19 0 007	44 604	85 43 693	6 57 47 847	1 77 75 289	3
63 38 145	69 45 162	98 442	18 19 3 0	2 70 57 755	31 47 451	
33 03 408	—	14 00	12 21 6 4	03 04 7 0	3 77 049	
23 00 931	1 20 361	—	2 94 407	1 00 13 4 9	39 87 006	4
9 17 011	7 54 213	—	2 95 748	2 88 833	0 3 123	
54 17 280	—	33 48 440	32 93 316	8 99 10 700	5 21 20 67	
99 85 606	33 37 314	50 117	1 64 47 697	8 10 23 945	2 7 96 103	5
97 37 339	22 75 610	403	37 45 460	1 45 39 034	89 03 526	
12 04 190	—	—	0 38 487	51 23 327	33 3 105	
29 10 822	8 95 374	4 12 367	5 28 259	1 60 49 8 0	59 50 503	6
46 73 369	4 07 546	46 688	6 03 137	64 82 807	68 60 405	
99 09 778	—	31 440	16 53 919	3 07 29 324	68 81 537	
15 06 626	5 27 600	96 438	30 51 784	2 49 94 154	41 20 154	7
9 09 317	9 39 419	9 25	3 50 950	3 68 624	27 69 766	
95 90 282	—	979	37 58 347	3 47 03 231	1 18 54 395	
9 17 3 3	9 88 7 6	998	30 51 759	1 73 75 334	62 11 287	8
6 75 241	3 09 564	—	97 757	16 0 860	17 60 603	
9 01 147	—	17 500	1 00 497	22 43 931	4 95 851	
1 50 916	2 46 459	14 47	6 01 231	9 3 822	7 08 419	9
3 57 753	5 5 489	0 500	1 43 533	20 78 35	7 31 343	
17 850	—	—	2 704	3 41 894	2 06 5 8	
43 669	16 3	—	13 155	3 40 038	63 37	10
1 90 301	47 849	—	674	2 08 509	9 63 168	
2 15 156	—	—	2 73 489	2 45 619	1 03 237	
9 09 834	9 101 6	—	5 13 941	1 68 9 15	3 17 567	11
1 57 94	9 60 109	—	1 30 737	8 44 5 3	4 56 46	
93 160	—	4 0	6 090	9 46 127	1 27 450	
1 63 17	19 308	7 205	19 063	6 20 453	2 41 0 7	12
7 9 599	8 460	—	1 561	13 9 93	1 3 411	
81 46	—	—	65 4 3	13 0 816	9 18 774	
96 719	53	—	1 15 31	8 35 751	91 611	13
49 3 9	10 7 3	—	3 6 1	09 5	1 98 107	
1 7 5 5	77 088	3 000	90 79	4 6 063	3 6 0 7	14
3 4 90 636	—	34 83 093	1 49 4 371	36 47 5 9 9	4 9 94 99	TOTAL
3 47 0 8	1 61 84 316	19 78 776	5 14 4 761	31 91 43 7	12 07 8 0	
3 51 64 280	3 87 9 533	66 33 409	1 16 03 04	13 53 78 634	10 4 91 467	
10 73 6 741	5 44 81 8 9	1 70 05 289	8 19 9 838	81 9 8 189	47 83 54 81	19 0 30
9 43 4 057	5 90 99 134	1 17 26 991	7 18 93 717	5 61 25 591	44 57 3 6 4	16 8 0
8 5 19 301	4 71 8 581	9 60 9	61 70 903	0 4 01 034	39 75 3 677	100 78
7 6 10 6 9	4 0 8 69	81 01 37	6 5 9 37	6 41 81 136	38 0 0 407	1226 27
6 18 1	3 6 33 914	55 95 8 5	4 1 301	53 00 67 335	34 3 9 9	19 5 76
583 11 927	3 0 50 809	7 8 0	3 87 96 6 9	41 3 05 139	97 18 904	1 91 93
508 3 1 5	9 083	60 3 539	3 97 16 3 5	38 14 5 7 3	91 8 49 6	19 5 74
4 5 13 194	9 3 1 65	45 91 31	9 981 563	33 39 12 053	18 9 6 9	100 93
40 8 55	0 9 94	39 3 817	9 35 71 0 6	99 93 33 415	16 14 9 71	1 1 9
3 53 57 2 8	1 51 0 71	31 55 311	1 99 41 230	91 40 89 613	14 04 01 6 0	19 0 1

## CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No 158—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

B.—Indian States

State.	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members.	WORKING
				Losses from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.
				Rs.
1. Hyderabad . . .	Central . . . . .	31	4,348	8,26,514
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,759	37,497	29,85,997
	Non Agricultural . . . . .	50	15,001	5,82,054
2. Mysore . . . . .	Central . . . . .	16	3,235	37,52,328
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,685	65,915	21,51,605
	Non Agricultural . . . . .	409	57,311	14,33,125
3. Baroda . . . . .	Central . . . . .	8	1,325	15,67,774
	Agricultural . . . . .	674	27,483	23,00,131
	Non Agricultural . . . . .	123	10,500	3,89,511
4. Bhopal . . . . .	Central . . . . .	35	2,720	1,43,095
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,114	19,837	7,91,233
	Non Agricultural . . . . .	26	497	10,616
5. Gwalior . . . . .	Central . . . . .	(1)	7,087	16,10,701
	Agricultural . . . . .	3,820	67,879	510
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	44	833	15,30,623
6. Indore . . . . .	Central . . . . .	5	1,705	12,33,569
	Agricultural . . . . .	387	7,477	78,951
	Non Agricultural . . . . .	49	3,637	23,53,124
7. Kashmir . . . . .	Central . . . . .	14	3,245	21,33,405
	Agricultural . . . . .	2,438	45,692	3,76,562
	Non Agricultural . . . . .	294	3,828	19,77,094
8. Travancore . . . . .	Central . . . . .	29	3,501	4,93,415
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,428	163,353	5,80,764
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	227	48,207	5,04,738
9. Cochin . . . . .	Central . . . . .	1	115	3,12,282
	Agricultural . . . . .	125	11,761	2,53,267
	Non Agricultural . . . . .	81	9,437	
TOTAL . . . . .	Central . . . . .	134	27,583	1,23,44,592
	Agricultural . . . . .	13,625	416,730	1,34,48,447
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	1,780	151,378	37,51,860
TOTAL, 1920-21		15,494	625,451	2,65,45,219
TOTAL (a) . . . . .	1920-22 . . . . .	14,779	583,275	3,22,29,000
	1921-22 . . . . .	13,805	531,419	2,92,10,400
	1922-23 . . . . .	12,770	474,842	2,54,30,037
	1923-24 . . . . .	11,160	4,06,610	2,12,70,658
	1924-25 . . . . .	8,714	253,000	1,73,42,913
	1925-26 . . . . .	4,561	103,793	1,13,57,121
	1926-27 . . . . .	4,412	102,461	1,13,41,000
TOTAL (b) . . . . .	1927-28 . . . . .	4,303	107,388	1,11,70,200
	1928-29 . . . . .	4,117	105,769	1,07,70,220

(a) The figures for 1925-26 onwards are in Rs. lakhs.

(b) Not available.

## POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—contd

CAPITAL					Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Total		
P.	R.	P.	L.	L.	P.	
1328498	—	218907	3468	8748087	2430972	1
1580949	55090	16048	110846	7611790	030444	
135660	16898	8773	210137	2410428	100383	2
51350	—	—	3741	467800	1272616	
1261414	240005	108088	1030	459039	218379	3
2887704	2120516	98020	1098107	783600	6921714	
2777	—	20037	11077	20785	449850	4
68056	459116	10694	709207	3600004	989677	
200130	38716	352631	6723	13311	656005	5
77323	—	374720	305635	805773	0450	
5438	—	39691	409700	1298361	10364	6
1373	18	47	5821	1835	3850	
711009	—	3560105	574110	6490925	153451	7
71488	13748	—	1149338	002102	158519	
22037	3968	—	2151	59059	6145	8
14375	—	008831	22705	0149854	38480	
1201	6090	79	91046	10150	4210	9
413048	368311	—	5050	68553	379940	
1715517	10105	481600	191218	344010	104118	10
100530	8306	—	108387	494324	5860	
87290	—	116969	6016	554604	37208	11
0030810	263553	—	3460	133383	501230	
924332	26806	—	131310	119163	1934078	12
41747	—	25000	109014	129290	144910	
50435	18220	—	5163	603648	173137	13
19151	108111	90	14163	7559	55016	
—	—	—	70184	643638	580494	
3660416	—	5190459	65318	30467660	856306	TOTAL
7485932	907971	3107	697417	30168297	9818357	
5549157	311300	540205	170336	155670	12001504	
16000805	5301768	6088391	10949868	75901047	3010667	19203
1594040	4643073	541104	1031986	040405	7967411	193029
14060001	3575303	6847617	88508	65839	640631	19728
10401691	2864104	609646	4089	5439180	26615801	19607
10880237	036130	509361	0085788	45970184	23390894	19006
858304	199341	3480210	531104	3662154	1816873	19425
613000	180066	138738	0885	00840500	109079	192304
590150	160364	1011533	0318915	0218003	948000	19023
65661	150038	19655	16943	213933	931034	1912
6165001	1036	14509	150131	00001300	1008307	19001

Hyderabad and Bhope to which have been added Coa Indore and Kaim from 1945 and Travancore and Cochin from 1954.

Figures incl. deposits to Bank also

## AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

No 109 — AGRICULTURAL AREA AND YIELD†

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	691,228.065	688,700.557	687,100.2	667,141.87	667,642.4
Area under forest*	83,241.141	85,419.111	85,591.925	85,979.317	85,514.117
Not available for cultivation	141,504.618	153,178.459	152,015.021	151,545.617	151,143.143
Culturable waste or less than fallow	114,812.090	101,173.040	154,439.158	154,602.297	152,933.243
Fallow land	61,346.593	50,557.544	47,079.678	49,619.703	47,178.964
Net area sown with crops	212,229.505	2,133,648	224,945.459	222,444.277	222,444.277
Area irrigated	439.6811	47,702.59	47.8,4704	44,994.626	45,258.991
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	78,120.000	79,639.800	80,576.908	77,200.711	79,006.229
Wheat	20,357.787	22,403.559	24,407.679	24,294.647	24,848.067
Barley	6,768.171	7,306.422	7,401.220	7,151.144	6,962.922
Jowar	22,690.318	24,114.253	22,834.908	21,178.172	22,470.388
Bajra	12,002,023	13,900,622	13,923,622	13,674.600	11,945.420
Ragi	4,238.957	4,211.067	4,252.040	4,229.412	4,229.412
Maize	6,208.900	6,534.005	5,954.653	5,841.003	5,317.964
Gram	9,493.432	15,004,855	16,776.935	14,437.912	15,531.817
Other grains and pulses	2,533.165	29,615.231	23,882.777	29,010.771	23,887.933
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	186,890,043	204,790.808	205,027,238	197,000.150	200,327.918
Area under other food-crops (in India, fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	7,610.59	8,194.791	8,200.433	7,954.180	7,671.350
Area under—					
Sugar	2,000.773	2,522.176	2,850.421	3,044.711	2,654.600
Coffee	95.901	95.611	97.008	95.997	94.793
Tea	6,079.1	713.39	10.744	713.161	713.630
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	1,426.182	2,053.858	2,372.649	2,645.120	2,559.472
Sesamum (oil or lin.)	3,591.919	3,707.067	3,155.442	3,233.249	3,520.417
Rape and Mustard	2,979.484	4,237.884	3,809.146	3,652.041	3,820.025
Groundnut	2,123.952	2,061.199	2,441.914	2,586.342	2,751.463
Cocunut	676.40	635.237	635.650	63.569	635.901
Caster	565.742	547.405	451.899	457.959	523.851
Other Oilseeds	936.59	56.893	1,016.97	1,009.237	1,127.147
TOTAL OILSEEDS	12,300.392	14,106.571	13,913.57	14,234.16	15,012.819
Area under—					
Cotton	14,114.276	11,655.320	13,587.820	15,381.447	17,414.419
Jute	2,472.933	1,505.527	1,448.427	2,329.232	2,737.931
Other fibres	723,815	683.521	65.645	708.432	899.639
In.igo	241,401	3,322.1	277.137	174.967	197.234
Opium	127,824	125,888	147.191	142,132	127,434
Tobacco	932,482	1,008,683	1,032,687	1,025.44	1,045,656
Fodder crops	8,168.016	8,608,219	8,711.24	8,764,323	8,836.488
Estimated yield* of—					
Rice (cleaned)	tons	27,656,000	33,143,000	33,703,000	23,129,000
Wheat	tons	6,706,000	9,830,000	9,974,000	9,650,000
Tea	tons	345,329,000	71,263,500	311,638,900	373,237,700
Cotton	400 lbs bales	4,941,000	5,972,000	6,700,000	5,945,000
Jute	tons	5,915,000	3,905,000	3,408,000	4,010,000
Linseed	tons	270,000	428,000	532,000	463,000
Rape and Mustard	tons	8,300	1,167,000	1,209,000	1,129,000
Sesamum (oil or lin.)	tons	522,000	518,000	482,000	441,000
Groundnut (nuts in shell)	tons	1,022,000	929,000	1,236,000	1,084,000
Cat seed	tons	(a) 81,000	(a) 11,000	(a) 11,000	(a) 103,000
In.igo	tons	43,700	67,300	52,100	34,800
Raw Sugar (Gew)	cwt.	2,250,000	2,614,000	3,045,000	3,217,000
Coffee	tons	22,434,000	20,488,000	25,459,000	17,115,000
Rubber	tons	13,789,000	9,000,000	11,913,000	14,422,000

• The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in reports from the Admin. Staff of the Forest Department for various reasons. The chief amongst which are the following:—  
(1) The Forest Department's statistics are based on the areas of forests worked by the Forest Department while the Agricultural statistics include in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) even within a district, the lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and treated as forest lands are stated as forest lands in the returns furnished by the Agricultural Department.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY

192-26	1927-28	1927-28	1928-29	192-30	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
687 610,031	687 7 0 365	670 087 610	670 048 9 5	669 91 43	Net area by pre-nominal survey
86 937 008	87 22 4 1	86 983 199	87 223 19	87 * 8 5 3	Area under forest *
1 0 194 144	149 014 275	149 648 160	149 084 262	146 872 810	Not available for cultivation
131 871 6 2	152 5 0 607	15 477 185	154 6 9 691	155 421 449	Culturable waste rather than fallow
49 305 848	49 697 003	5 025 41	48 432 503	49 13 8 1	Fallow land
22 54 001	228 012 207	223 862 226	228 186 026	228 160 853	Net sown with crops
47 50 781	47 784 633	43 321 316	44 761 694	51 030 1 6	Area irrigated
83 171 5 5	78 5 1 * 80	78 698 868	81 131 743	79 424 293	Area under food grains—
23 079 0 7	24 181 145	24 568 412	24 9 5 492	24 31 192	Rice
6 010 072	6 387 22	6 825 267	7 522 676	7 0 8 798	Wheat
20 818 734	21 120 754	21 248,97	* 939,97	23,40 828	Ba te
12 162 881	12 801 088	14 62 1,4	12 051 6 1	13 291 42	Jowar
3 831 897	3 8 4 132	3 85 709	3 903 487	3 29 3	Bajra
5,204 097	5,554 811	5,913,160	6 012 3 0	6,51 9	Rag
14 8 194	14 684 317	13 972 616	13 625 371	11 4 8 536	Maize
23 711 551	23 184 122	29 599 937	29 6 1 451	3 294 060	Gram
					Other grains and pulses
193,062 074	197 210 030	196 878 013	200 265 628	* 200,018 488	TOTAL FOOD GRAINS
7 54 194	7 597 298	7 843 328	7 852 024	8,87 002	Area under other food-crops (including oil, vegetable spices, etc.)
2 80 362	3 040 669	3 043 4 6	3 6 4,873	2 58 591	Area under—
9 166	91 184	92 23	87 341	90 881	"R" r
7 8 857	788 159	743 334	759 913	765 8	Coffee
					Tea
2 240 8	2 2 0 * 91	2 212 009	2 691 600	1 829 445	Area under Oilseeds—
4 009 939	3 171 6 2	3 540 791	3 658 25	3 55 651	Sesamum (t. or f. oil)
3 08 04	3 280 0 3	3 277 115	4 267 465	3 4 406	Rape and Mustard
3 767 490	3 863 466	4 60 241	5 4 1 342	6 017 3	Groundnut
640 844	634 27	634 5,4	649 765	6 4 111	Coconut
579 31	5 5 741	56 783	5 2 636	436 041	Castor
1 146 318	1 148 1 4	1 190 253	1 2 4 97	1 190 506	Other seeds
13 156,219	14 998 643	16 123 096	17 086 20	16 8 4 5 6	TOTAL OILSEEDS
18 146 109	15 667 029	14 04 461	16,507 148	16 141 6 9	Area under—
2 6 3 408	3 609 440	3 293,6 1	3 602 90*	3 269 0 3	Cotton
910 0,7	803 067	712,693	806 321	665 7 1	Jute
193 618	108 731	87 137	69,498	79,508	Other fibres
83 030	69 213	64 384	49 379	41 3 3	Leaf
1 054 80*	1 055 410	1 144 8 6	1 149 393	1 17 24	Opium
8 932 158	8 939,834	9 152 376	9 177 321	9 340 81	Tobacco
					Fodder crops
30 37,000	2 550 000	23,231 000	32,114,000	31 132 000	Estimated yield of—
5 698 000	6 973 000	7 791,000	8 591 000	10 40 000	Rice (Cassid)
28,339 000	292 953,200	370 911,800	404 153,200	43,841 000	Wheat
6,508 000	5 624 000	4,86 000	6 673 000	6 991 000	Tea
2 940 000	12,132,000	10 188 000	9 906 000	10 31 000	Cotton
400 000	400 000	343 000	322 00	3 00 000	Jute
9 000 000	1,10 000	26 000	3 000	3 000 000	Linseed
421 000	414 000	443 00	495 000	455 000	Groundnut (oil or meal)
1 999 000	2,048 000	2 713,000	3 011,000	2 663 000	Groundnut (oil in shell)
144 000	123 000	133 000	113 000	116 000	Castor seed
23 000	12 000	10,000	13 100	14 400	Indigo
2 977 000	3 267 000	3 17 000	2 04 000	2 5 000	Raw Sugarcane
22,107,000	24 232 000	25 583 000	27 767 000	3 421 000	Coffee
19 470 000	23 001 000	27 42,000	26,539 000	30 3 000	Rubber

\* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India.

† The above is the production of the principal crops for each year 1929.

‡ Net exports and consumption.



No. 160—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in BRITISH INDIA in Acres,  
1929-30.

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras . . . . .	91,293,249	...	91,293,249	91,015,133
Bombay . . . . .	97,465,523	18,568,960	78,896,563	78,896,563
Bengal . . . . .	52,664,609	3,477,760	49,186,909	49,186,909
United Provinces . . . . .	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	67,989,864
Punjab . . . . .	65,546,586	3,286,700	62,259,886	60,173,789
Burma . . . . .	155,849,480	...	155,849,480	155,849,480
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	71,507,519	18,334,720	53,173,099	53,173,099
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	83,994,214	19,920,727	64,073,487	64,186,613
Assam . . . . .	43,361,410	8,061,440	35,299,970	35,299,970
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	8,578,211	140,603	8,437,411	8,565,317
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,770,921	...	1,770,921	1,770,921
Manpur Pargana (Central India) . . . . .	31,353	...	31,353	31,353
Coorg . . . . .	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi . . . . .	370,335	...	370,335	370,335
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>746,094,771</b>	<b>76,178,339</b>	<b>669,915,432</b>	<b>667,515,646</b>

Province	CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallow	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras . . . . .	34,372,419	10,151,531	13,838,926	19,480,172	13,172,065
Bombay . . . . .	33,923,997	10,311,788	6,713,492	19,723,083	9,224,223
Bengal . . . . .	23,370,100	5,386,505	6,017,763	9,841,081	4,571,475
United Provinces . . . . .	34,345,582	3,577,934	18,891,711	9,968,891	9,255,776
Punjab . . . . .	26,636,900	3,916,224	14,923,826	12,633,895	2,013,935
Burma . . . . .	17,774,859	3,932,263	19,830,600	53,754,160	20,157,828
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	24,923,600	5,537,318	6,920,173	8,073,263	7,323,710
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	25,014,810	3,590,834	14,268,392	4,918,640	16,359,927
Assam . . . . .	5,678,036	2,241,032	19,070,285	4,571,020	3,866,857
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,523,552	381,641	2,652,932	2,611,857	358,325
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	330,555	170,419	206,532	866,623	91,752
Manpur Pargana (Central India) . . . . .	7,127	365	3,907	949	18,975
Coorg . . . . .	137,988	171,252	11,090	334,045	367,155
Delhi . . . . .	168,339	42,665	66,185	75,126	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>228,160,853</b>	<b>49,713,921</b>	<b>155,491,449</b>	<b>146,872,810</b>	<b>67,274,173</b>

No 161—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,  
1929-30

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		By CANALS		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	32 258 871	3 757 48	238 089	3,208 735	1,415,737	434,217	9,200,576
Bombay	24 202 957	3 371,045	79 751	175 608	689 48*	219 145	4 514,331
Bengal	27 432 899	50 8 5	176 877	992 043	37 639	375 173	1 40 792
United Pro- vinces	42,279 401	3,325 139	24 105	63 871	5 410 454	1 983,299	11,097 006
Punjab	30 54 237	19 046 454	297 244	35 212	4,018 682	143 807	15,243 6 0
Burma	18 830 944	640 516	253 69	1,07 619	21 0 4	235,931	1 467,040
Bihar and Orissa	20 157 000	8 7,50*	914 919	1 505 503	297 070	1 383 6 1	8 319 904
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	27 007 317	†	85 7 5	†	119 554	49 859	1,042 177
Assam	8 135,319	10 27	203 20	1 429	31	279 144	5,4 920
North-West Frontier Province	7,865 096	238 064	47 0 3		81,009	94 721	972 140
Ajmer & Merwara	449 639			06 313	110 404		160 907
Coorg (Central India)	7 411				53		58
Coorg	139 8 8	0 005		1,308			3 003
Deccan	010 533	4 841		3 129	35,004		39 7 9
TOTAL	000 000 000	23 000 000	3 340	6,300 1 4	12 700 140	8 252 09	61 0 0 1 5

\*line and sown down more than once

†line added under Private Canal.

[Cost added on next page]

No. 161—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,  
1929-30—*contd.*

Province	Crops irrigated*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Other	Total
Madras . . . . .	8,021,509	2,628	8	432,008	22,295	8,456,450
Bombay . . . . .	1,431,073	541,482	19,644	843,511	631,000	3,466,710
Bengal . . . . .	1,394,253	13,427	4,622	—	23	1,412,325
United Provinces . . . . .	626,113	3,841,475	2,243,571	112,563	27,484	6,651,206
Punjab . . . . .	410,473	5,520,717	471,973	237,460	501,407	6,642,030
Burma . . . . .	1,414,793	—	—	67	—	1,414,860
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,502,660	2,56,042	117,095	3,500	425	3,182,722
Central Provinces and Bihar . . . . .	970,250	34,252	1,584	235	—	1,006,221
Assam . . . . .	5,25,912	—	—	—	—	5,25,912
North-West Frontier Provinces . . . . .	33,179	310,233	90,555	20,449	10,217	454,633
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	25	17,521	33,073	2,391	1,565	21,475
Malabar Pargana (Central India) . . . . .	—	25	1	—	—	26
Coorg . . . . .	3,693	—	—	—	—	3,693
Dadra . . . . .	25	27,122	11,677	3,224	3,152	44,178
TOTAL	19,772,542	19,643,372	3,933,231	1,653,925	1,515,065	46,918,135

  

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total
Madras . . . . .	1,191,737	94,421	273,456	209,000	42,837	1,611,451
Bombay . . . . .	25,776	6,217	196,322	2,3,528	515,575	8,04,358
Bengal . . . . .	66,723	33,415	125,021	2,300	41,473	2,69,932
United Provinces . . . . .	2,413,927	1,034,021	423,607	593,737	372,074	4,837,366
Punjab . . . . .	1,231,473	2,06,264	275,447	2,06,734	2,57,511	2,777,429
Burma . . . . .	2,723	1,770	67,630	75	15,341	72,849
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,04,292	121,098	135,033	2,041	150,774	3,93,238
Central Provinces and Bihar . . . . .	2,464	23,555	71,331	109	6,224	94,683
Assam . . . . .	63	—	1,530	—	1,0	1,653
North-West Frontier Provinces . . . . .	24,774	50,719	22,276	16,277	117,122	2,21,178
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	17,772	1,63	19,423	22,624	9,115	40,937
Malabar Pargana (Central India) . . . . .	—	6	—	—	22	28
Coorg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dadra . . . . .	7,012	2,563	7,363	2,465	1,122	19,465
TOTAL	6,662,217	1,611,451	1,611,451	3,233,452	5,023,122	13,121,693

\* Figures are area irrigated at both harvests. Figures in parentheses are area of which details are not available.

No 162 - AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,  
1929-30

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or choholm (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or kharra (millet)	Other
Madras	11,262,067	21,500	47,400	5,174,000	2,688,317	2,260,640	117,237
Bombay	3,171,202	2,050,310	40,000	9,367,310	4,370,430	677,475	108,000
Bengal	20,224,600	120,200	83,900	5,000	100	7,700	94,400
United Provinces	6,948,053	240,021	4,321,130	3,468,710	2,137,032	217,637	2,330,137
Punjab	9,46,800	9,951,284	921,310	1,107,600	3,361,533	30,800	1,160,400
Coorg	12,890,800	31,410		409,447			2,200
Bihar and Orissa	14,329,000	1,200,000	1,350,000	83,800	73,100	61,600	1,719,400
Central Provinces and Berar	5,490,040	2,93,325	10,905	4,290,041	107,310	11,500	161,007
Assam	4,220,000						
North West Frontier Province	83,700	1,000,700	200,940	121,341	240,100		4,100
Ajmer-Merwara	600	20,200	54,200	70,000	34,101	100	67,740
Mysore Pargana (Central India)	111	1,525	1	2,011	13		100
Coorg	83,087					3,370	
Delhi	37	33,533	14,203	80,074	72,437	27	3,164
TOTAL	79,434,103	24,731,192	7,020,950	23,240,629	13,201,742	3,970,737	6,551,402

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (oil)	Papaya and musa d	Ground nut
Madras	(1) 70,743	7,130,313	26,000,221	4,500	77,514	10,300	3,200,313
Bombay	700,047	2,007,185	23,417,610	130,511	41,273	315,740	1,000,740
Bengal	153,600	185,100	21,08,500	114,600	1,7000	04,000	600
United Provinces	4,207,104	6,070,590	36,437,925	40,004	000	219,101	3,300
Punjab	3,101,331	1,307,300	22,007,507	27,000	1,100	1,073,000	
Coorg	004,400	053,423	14,000,000	17	1,000	4,000	2,000
Bihar and Orissa	1,466,000	6,027,800	45,000,000	051,000	10,000	6,5000	1,200
Central Provinces and Berar	3,000	0	10,007,100	7,000,000	4,500	00,000	1,000
Assam	(2)	124,000	4,443,000	11,013	000	231,913	
North West Frontier Province	100	007,000	2,477,000	40	4,000	15,000	
Ajmer-Merwara	21,000	000	3,000	11	14,000	001	
Mysore Pargana (Central India)	1,107	1,000	1	000	0	111	
Coorg	1,000	000	27,000	000	000	000	
Delhi	4,000	000	000			0,000	
TOTAL	11,433,300	31,400,000	40,013,451	1,000,000	3,300,000	3,000,000	5,012,313

1. In the case of food grains and pulses  
(2) In the case of groundnut

[Continued on next page]

No. 162.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,  
1929-30—*contd.*

Province	Cereals	Other Cereals	Other Cereals	Total Cereals	Condiments and Spices	Staple Crops	Other Crops*
Madras . . . . .	27,683	20,225	10,713	48,621	20,417	9,317	4,326
Bombay . . . . .	27,643	67,677	5,725	1,00,045	14,416	68,271	1,289
Central . . . . .	12,400	170	27,370	1,70,370	13,200	107,000	12,300
United Provinces . . . . .	6,740	—	61,314	680,311	117,772	1,000,375	—
Punjab . . . . .	—	27	11,577	1,137,744	6,970	3,620	—
Burma . . . . .	11,563	—	7,570	1,808,705	54,074	21,271	21,180
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	24,500	51,470	2,400	1,857,070	61,000	21,870	270
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	—	82,770	21,387	1,54,223	56,373	21,387	—
Assam . . . . .	—	1,871	—	27,211	—	27,211	—
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	—	—	1,674	141,277	1,000	57,000	—
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	—	—	16	1,000	1,000	300	170
Madhya Pradesh (Central India) . . . . .	—	—	—	22	—	6	—
Cowar . . . . .	—	—	1	25	7,500	27	—
Delhi . . . . .	—	—	210	1,400	1,400	2,100	—
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>174,111</b>	<b>69,014</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>

Province	Cereals	Other Cereals	Other Cereals	Total Cereals	Condiments and Spices	Staple Crops	Other Crops*
Madras . . . . .	2,67,600	—	10,000	2,77,600	21,000	9,000	4,300
Bombay . . . . .	4,80,400	—	22,000	5,02,400	14,000	68,000	1,200
Central . . . . .	81,000	2,000,000	61,000	2,70,000	—	—	—
United Provinces . . . . .	67,000	—	1,000,000	1,00,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	—
Punjab . . . . .	1,00,000	—	1,000	1,00,000	1,000	1,000	—
Burma . . . . .	2,00,000	—	1,000	2,00,000	1,000	1,000	—
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	67,000	1,000,000	27,000	2,00,000	1,000	1,000	—
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,00,000	—	1,000	1,00,000	—	—	—
Assam . . . . .	1,000	1,000	—	1,000	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,000	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,000	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh (Central India) . . . . .	1,000	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—
Cowar . . . . .	—	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—
Delhi . . . . .	1,000	—	1,000	1,000	—	—	—
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>

\* Area under sugar, rubber, jute and other crops not shown in the table, is shown in the table.

\* Decided to 100,000 acres in the 1st year of Agriculture.

No. 162.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,  
1929-30—concl'd.

Provinces	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and herbs	Fodder crops
Madras	65	50,006	65,563	254,703	128,787	417,334
Bombay		7	39	101,177	28,265	2,420,305
Bengal			1,05,200	295,400	4,200	95,700
United Provinces	59,450		6,161	191,345	2,316	1,155,321
Punjab	1,641		9,407	58,899	57	4,409,437
Burma		23	68,650	131,650	67,354	173,205
Bihar and Orissa			3,000	142,300		37,800
Central Provinces and Berar				12,555	1,631	416,208
Assam			49,700	10,454		
North West Frontier Provinces				10,325	19	108,678
Ajmer-Merwara				40	3	1,533
Manipur Pargana (Central India)						2
Coorg		60,005	415	10	299	
Delhi				1,312		25,260
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>61,560</b>	<b>90,651</b>	<b>76,807</b>	<b>1,172,349</b>	<b>243,500</b>	<b>9,380,781</b>

Province	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Defect area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non food			
Madras	701,027	60,924	191,816	39,252,371	4,57,153	34,772,413
Bombay	239,233	2,703	10,578	34,221,957	1,26,690	32,923,997
Bengal	791,403	311,107	100,700	27,832,500	4,462,400	23,370,100
United Provinces	624,541	100,338	7,690	42,279,401	7,003,939	34,715,802
Punjab	972,652	141,653	6,374	30,058,227	4,317,253	25,630,949
Burma	1,125,919	23,738	24,503	18,400,914	8,645,065	17,776,899
Bihar and Orissa	600,600	50,100	332,200	30,347,999	8,40,000	24,947,999
Central Provinces and Berar	119,678	4,029	731	27,707,317	2,297,507	25,611,810
Assam	328,309		144,500	8,35,350	357,300	8,00,050
North West Frontier Provinces	12,649	51,200	3,399	2,08,264	361,716	2,621,663
Ajmer Merwara	2,283	10,283	6,043	469,600	118,125	350,568
Manipur Pargana (Central India)			12	7,411	204	7,127
Coorg	8,859			136,529	880	137,598
Delhi	6,813	213	637	210,632	24,000	186,329
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,112,900</b>	<b>1,478,306</b>	<b>1,048,113</b>	<b>2,07,81,742</b>	<b>32,130,050</b>	<b>2,06,16,153</b>

\* Included under non-food crops.

(a) Includes 243,214 acres for which total area not available.

(b) Includes an area of 314 acres for the second time owing to triple cropping during the year.

## NO 102A—YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN BRITISH INDIA, 1920 '21

Province	Area (Sq. M.)	Wheat (Tons)	Berseem (Tons)	Jowar (Tons)	Rice (Tons)	Maize (Tons)	Gram (Tons)	6 Months crop (Tons)	Coffee (Tons)	Tea (Tons)
Bihar	5,570	(a)	(a)	4,100	7,700	36,000	1,000	27,000	2,000	2,400
Bombay	1,073	430	14,000	1,750	54,300	6,700	11	17,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal	9,200	21,000	27	1	—	2,000	4,000	220	—	17,000
United Provinces	1,270	2,270,000	1,710,000	11,000	3,600,000	1,000	1,250,000	1,300,000	—	1,000,000
Punjab	(a)	3,100,000	100	20	—	30,000	—	—	—	1,000
Rajputana	4,000	(a)	—	50,000	—	30,000	100	(a)	(a)	(a)
Madras and Orissa	6,010	5,000	17,000	2,000	27,000	21,000	1,000	3,000	—	3,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,000	500	3,000	1,000,000	5,000	10	—	50,000	—	—
Assam	1,340	—	—	—	—	(a)	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Provinces	(a)	—	—	10,000	—	20,000	20,000	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	21,000	3,000	30	1,000	—	20	(a)	—	—
Coorg	30	—	—	—	—	(a)	—	(a)	10,000	—
Dadra	(a)	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>44,440</b>	<b>2,270,000</b>	<b>1,710,000</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>3,600,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,250,000</b>	<b>1,300,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,400</b>

  

Province	Area (Sq. M.)	Wheat (Tons)	Berseem (Tons)	Jowar (Tons)	Rice (Tons)	Maize (Tons)	Gram (Tons)	6 Months crop (Tons)	Coffee (Tons)	Tea (Tons)
Bihar	(a)	21,000	(a)	1,750	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	1,000	—	40,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	10,000	—	10,000	(a)	(a)	1,000	1,000	—	—	—
United Provinces	1,200	1,000	1,000	(a)	(a)	—	(a)	—	—	—
Punjab	3,000	—	10,000	—	(a)	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	(a)	50,000	(a)	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Orissa	1,000	30,000	—	(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	1,000	—	(a)	(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	(a)	(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Provinces	(a)	(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	(a)	(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	(a)	(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dadra	—	(a)	(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>34,440</b>	<b>2,270,000</b>	<b>1,710,000</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>3,600,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,250,000</b>	<b>1,300,000</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,400</b>

NOTE. The figures shown in the table are for the first 6 months of the year 1920-21. They do not represent the total yield for the year. (a) Not available. (b) For the year 1919-20. (c) Less than 100 tons. (d) Less than 100 tons. (e) Estimates for the year 1919-20 for which there are no reliable data at present.

---

No 163—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED

---



Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistic	Area according to Survey, less frustrated states	Defect area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not avail- able	Ex- cess of area fully assessed	Cal- culated (less assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
<b>MADRAS (1923-24)</b>						
Rajawad	12,151,756	29,143,900	31,374,664	21,200,291	6,07,74,128	39,27,617
Zamindari (permanently settled)	25,531,218	19,725,715	9,504,500	7,29,585	11,77,200	9,226,502
Whole team villages	5,484,213	5,484,213	—	—	1,25,224	2,714,279
<b>DOMRAI (1923-24)</b>						
Rajawad	74,54,123	40,429,530	29,144,533	22,923,291	4,75,47,024	12,117,112
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	4,042,903	1,014,053	2,428,845	605,530	—	—
<b>BENGAL (1923-24)</b>						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	27,857,570	1,219,805	25,137,764	15,017,292	2,25,61,000	—
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,229,209	6,251,807	4,977,402	3,024,097	6,18,880	6,179,254
					5,12,117	—
<b>UNITED PROVINCES (1923-24)</b>						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	67,173,790	2,567,004	57,226,786	31,021,708	6,57,71,418	47,714,715
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,364,648	1,333,200	6,031,448	3,774,300	62,57,600	2,264,271
<b>PUNJAB (1923-24)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,67,173,792	14,431,906	43,747,713	7,000,106	5,34,77,522	20,200,223
<b>PUNJAB (1923-24)</b>						
Rajawad	1,5,549,490	154,162,200	21,767,222	27,774,829	25,54,12,227	12,212,127
<b>HYDRA AND OLINDA (1923-24)</b>						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,857,570	1,868,711	23,564,855	19,642,512	2,07,47,575	—
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,229,209	4,503,775	6,578,435	6,271,641	62,71,475	24,702,125
					1,25,224	—
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BIRAR (1923-24)</b>						
Rajawad	11,145,790	1,507,790	9,438,000	6,73,290	—	—
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	44,514,901	18,518,999	26,000,471	14,779,222	2,25,25,222	12,212,127
Government forests	11,402,807	11,402,807	—	—	—	—
<b>AGRAH (1923-24)</b>						
Rajawad	29,508,123	25,021,714	3,776,409	—	2,447,273	1,12,54,744
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	1,771,043	1,771,043	—	—	2,70,772	14,97,766
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,890,771	—	3,890,771	—	2,000,716	2,77,224
<b>N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1923-24)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,427,411	1,000,223	7,346,226	2,414,671	22,72,440	2,229,223
<b>AKHAI NAWAHA (1923-24)</b>						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	77,223	2,207	45,223	100,423	2,27,205	171,277
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,606	16,421	8,604	100,423	1,16,734	100,727
<b>MARATHI PRADESA (CENTRAL INDIA) (1923-24)</b>						
Rajawad	21,223	27,500	10,500	7,127	17,272	4,223
<b>COORG (1923-24)</b>						
Rajawad	1,012,200	89,721	112,542	(6)	4,12,764	102,223
<b>DELHI (1923-24)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	27,723	4,073	301,427	100,223	6,72,723	45,723

\* Miscellaneous revenue

\* Excludes Hyderabad for which information is not available and 9,014,790 acres in the Districts of Baroda, Marath-  
wada and Rajawad for which details are not available.

† Income, etc.

(a) Figures not available

(b) Area according to village papers.

(c) Excluding an extent of 150,000 acres being the area of the Marath District.

and Assessed

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province class of tenure and year of collection of statistics
		For (total) area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
2 3 1 — 12 5 — 0 3	5 84 5, 481 66 53, 583	1 11 — — 10 8	1 3 — — 14 4	30 3 8 117 9 236 5, 2	1 16 9 — 11 4	MADRAS (1923-24) Rajyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Who & Imam villages
2 10 1	5 92, 27 068 13, 27 796	1 5 6 — 8 9	1 11 4 1 15 11	16 53* 854 1 015, 227	2 7 9 1 4 9	BOMBAY (19*5 26) Rajyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 10 6	2 20 40 689 08 81, 749	— 9 11 1 0 3	1 4 1 2 4 5	42 858 129	— 11 —	BENGAL (19*7 29) Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 10 4 1 1 2	6 39 50 634 50 87, 977	1 4 4 — 15 1	2 — 11 1 6 10	122 679 119 2 2, 635, 308	12 1 6 2 3 9	UNITED PROVINCES (19 6-27) Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
2 8 8	8 09 10 010	1 1 10	1 15 6	†	†	PUNJAB (1923-30) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
15 2 2	11, 93, 70 689	11 14 3	12 5 7	13, 212 192	13 0 4	BUKHA (1923-30) Rajyatwari
— 7 8	1 07, 28, 164 43 33 187 3 196*	— 4 4 — 11 6	— 8 9 — 11 9	26 640 407	— 8 6	BIHAR AND ORISSA (19*6-27) Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 10 2	1 0* 57 502 1 13 21 953	1 1 1 — 8 9	1 7 7 — 13 7	11 708 478	1 13 0	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BESAR (19*3-30) Rajyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Government Forests
1 12 3	87 50 583 4 12, 366 370 5*4	2 3 3 1 13 9 — 1 7	†	†	†	ASSAM (1923-30) Rajyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 4 1	13 0 110	— 6 1	1 3 7	†	†	N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1923-30) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 6 3 — 13 3	2 37 005 1 14 734	— 7 10 — 2 3	1 3 11 1 1 3	121 177 134, 291	1 6 3 — 13 7	AFGHANISTAN (19*3 30) Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
5 12 0	17 332	1 10 5	2 0 11	4 050	4 4 6	MADAGASCAR (CENTRAL India) (1923-30) Rajyatwari
2 8 4	3 04 974	2 11 6	†	†	†	COCHIN (19*7 28) Rajyatwari
— 15 5	4, 01 043	1 4 3	2 7 7	489 185	— 15 1	DELHI (19*9-30) Zamindari (temporarily settled)

\* Miscellaneous revenue

† Figures not available

‡ Defective owing to incomplete data

## No. 164—AREA OF FOREST LAND AND OUTPUT OF FOREST PRODUCE

PROVINCE	Area of Province	FOREST AREA				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province	OUTPUT OF PRODUCE	
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassified State Forests, etc.	Total		Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	Rs.
Madras . . .	142,450	18,963	..	270	19,233	13.4	26,036,000	12,74,893
Bombay . . .	123,376	18,722	1,132	..	19,854	12.1	51,899,000	21,22,143
Central . . .	76,855	6,465	673	3,445	10,583	12.8	20,031,000	3,24,737
United Provinces . . .	106,720	5,163	4	50	5,217	4.8	20,517,000	15,42,115
Punjab . . .	97,251	1,219	3,209	592	5,220	5.5	21,037,000	24,93,764
Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karen) River and Others . . .	412,451	22,661	..	113,530	146,511	60.2	103,212,000	14,71,215
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	10,052	12,841	..	..	12,841	19.6	41,912,000	23,99,215
Assam . . .	55,158	6,147	..	14,683	20,830	37.7	17,252,000	9,80,906
North West Frontier Province . . .	12,113	245	..	..	245	1.9	2,542,000	51,220
British Baluchistan . . .	34,225	316	..	472	788	1.4	25,000,000	45,714
Almer Merwara . . .	2,727	141	..	..	141	5.1	454,533	25,134
Coorg . . .	1,582	619	..	..	619	22.8	511,421	37,722
Andamans and Nicobars . . .	3,143	52	..	2,138	2,190	67.6	3,271,000	11,400
TOTAL, 1919-20 . . .	1,105,491	107,253	6,223	125,503	249,154	22.6	250,967,89	1,20,62,945
1923-24 . . .	1,103,593	106,819	6,303	124,625	249,822	22.7	239,924,025	1,21,78,218
1927-28 . . .	1,101,579	105,588	7,658	123,864	250,119	22.8	240,178,757	1,23,15,393
1929-30 . . .	1,100,146	102,218	8,029	118,503	227,147	20.6	232,225,905	1,15,47,503
1933-34 . . .	1,079,308	101,033	8,405	117,293	2,7,650	25.7	410,217,323	1,43,11,611
1934-35 . . .	1,099,972	101,374	8,273	117,854	229,600	20.9	235,289,800	1,27,13,571
1935-36 . . .	1,100,112	102,479	7,931	117,470	227,850	20.8	234,234,104	1,27,42,207
1936-37 . . .	1,100,902	100,922	7,223	115,514	223,704	20.3	249,958,974	1,43,71,518
1937-38 . . .	1,099,341	101,789	7,550	123,170	219,504	22.2	241,302,774	1,27,47,254
1938-39 . . .	1,082,258	101,471	7,316	120,405	239,473	22.1	239,653,900	1,26,40,427

Note.—For figures of Forest Revenue and Extended Forests, see table No. 165.

\* Includes Delhi Province and the British Possession of Manipal (Central India).

† Unclassified state forests or "grab forests" as they are sometimes called, in many provinces all showing of waste, often entire devoid of trees. As the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(a) Includes 67,415 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(b) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karenland.

---

NO 165—PROTECTION OF FORESTS—RESULTS OF PROTECTION  
FROM FIRE AND FLOW CATTLE

---

PROVINCE	Total Area of all forests	PROTECTION FROM FIRE		Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of forests
		Area attacked	Area protected	
	% Miles	% Miles	% Miles	
Madras . . . . .	19,233	15.5	14,428	75.1
Punjab . . . . .	14,904	9,259	6,717	63.5
Bengal . . . . .	10,883	1,530	1,128	23.6
United Provinces . . . . .	8,225	2,302	3,185	61.3
Punjab . . . . .	5,730	1,401	1,780	76.2
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	14,511	174	175	0.5
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,037	1,545	1,480	61.2
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	19,641	13,535	12,949	69.7
Assam . . . . .	23,830	30	23	0.6
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	245	86	83	23.6
British Baluchistan . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Ambala District . . . . .	141	140	140	19.3
Coorg . . . . .	5.8	156	175	22.6
Andaman and Nicobar . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Total, 1900-01 . . . . .	219,174	47,173	43,337	49.9
1900-01 . . . . .	143,822	43,903	41,973	47.1
1901-02 . . . . .	250,110	43,173	41,376	50.9
1902-03 . . . . .	211,735	37,874	37,033	39.9
1903-04 . . . . .	212,700	31,001	40,811	67.6
1904-05 . . . . .	229,006	44,301	42,447	62.6
1905-06 . . . . .	22,850	61,325	43,171	43
1906-07 . . . . .	221,704	4,827	30,190	6
1907-08 . . . . .	242,504	41,917	41,006	44
1908-09 . . . . .	240,473	41,772	43,225	44

## of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area covered to animals	Area covered to browsers on y	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
1 791	605	2 475,501	69 173	2,564 674	Madras
1 906	9 5 7	1 917 084	833 946	2,451 030	Bombay
6 329	125	4 341	4,870	46 911	Bengal
2 140	835	401 8 5	653 310	1 055 125	United Provinces
538	420	8-1,996	2 362,923	3 217 925	Punjab
24 428	7 815	37 145	477 769	614 914	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
618	1,759	43 696	327,187	390 883	Elbar and Orissa
2 971	13 230	3 431,633	244 433	3 677 066	Central Provinces and Berar
4,293	1 5 2	19 8 3	21 695	41 789	Assam
63	174	7 737	12,065	19 802	North West Frontier Province
173	24	7 746	67,730	84 976	British Baluchistan
135	64	30 409	2 494	32,9 3	Amer Merwar
519	440	4, 91	18,245	21,436	Cooch
63	353				Andamans and Nicobars
45 849	37 224	9 274,747	4,808 737	14,083,484	Total, 1920-30
45 977	37 140	9 233,032	4,5 3,750	14 175,403	1915-19
49 143	36 413	9 147 845	4,832 129	13 9 4,041	1917 23
45 436	35,6 7	8 478 970	4, 41,743	13 150 776	1916 27
46,840	36 183	8 770 610	4,831 031	13 861 641	1915-26
46,105	35,4-4	13 04 774	4 802 412	15,896,046	1914-13
47 916	33 196	8 647 909	4 721 127	13,369 032	1913-14
47 139	33 133	8,225,824	4,618 636	9 644,464	1912 23
45 237	32 945	8,850, 67	8 244,307	11,897,073	1921-22
45 510	33 100	8,872,071	6,657 062	12,189 133	1920-21

## No. 168—PORT TRUSTS: CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE AND DEBT.

Ports	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS						Income		Expenditure	Capital Debt
	Number of Members	Non-voting	Executive	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians	Interest		
								Rs	Rs	Rs
Calcutta	12	2	1*	2	1*	14	5	2,47,2,117	2,65,42,285	25,07,6,703
Bombay	22	9	23	6	14	13	9	2,43,31,000	2,90,08,875	22,91,1,000
Madras	15	5	10	5	10	11	5	1,43,31,721	45,33,123	1,72,85,777
Karachi	14	5	9	6	13	8	6	75,72,729	73,71,807	4,77,90,700
Essex	17	7	10	5	12	12	5	54,17,911	61,00,211	5,3,4,4,4
Chittagong	12	5	7	5	7	8	4	7,03,115	8,55,071	11,77,710
Total 1925-26	90	33	61	24	65	67	23	8,12,13,073	8,77,32,723	12,07,42,157
1926-27	91	34	61	24	64	68	22	8,05,17,070	8,51,91,200	12,07,14,000
1927-28	92	35	57	23	62	69	21	8,04,45,000	8,32,12,765	11,94,22,245
1928-29	93	36	52	22	53	68	22	7,94,12,000	7,59,20,171	11,80,00,000
1929-30	94	37	49	21	50	67	23	8,14,02,000	7,78,12,000	11,74,00,000
Total 1924-25	48	41	34	21	15	22	22	7,07,12,718	7,35,33,018	49,51,1,100
1925-26	49	42	34	21	15	22	21	7,00,00,000	6,97,22,115	49,22,14,000
1926-27	50	43	31	21	12	22	21	7,00,00,000	6,90,00,000	49,12,14,000
1927-28	51	44	30	20	10	22	20	6,94,00,000	6,87,12,000	49,12,14,000
1928-29	52	45	29	20	10	22	19	6,84,00,000	6,74,12,000	49,12,14,000

(\*) Includes the first payment of Rs. 10 lakhs of a loan of Rs. 20 lakhs from the Govt. of Bengal.





## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No 169.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried in

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
<b>LONG VOYAGES—</b>					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma . . . . .	2,743	7,800	5,537	2,871	4,575
“ Bengal . . . . .	5,723	9,770	7,903	9,009	9,993
“ Bombay and Sind . . . .	15,001	21,272	9,705	8,529	14,112
“ Madras . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,007</b>	<b>37,842</b>	<b>23,221</b>	<b>20,409</b>	<b>28,680</b>
To ports in India—					
From Burma . . . . .	2,801	33,872	60,477	—	—
“ Bengal . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
“ Bombay and Sind . . . .	—	—	13	42	9
“ Madras . . . . .	—	—	—	—	9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,801</b>	<b>33,872</b>	<b>60,490</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES</b>	<b>25,808</b>	<b>71,714</b>	<b>83,711</b>	<b>20,451</b>	<b>28,689</b>
<b>SHORT VOYAGES—</b>					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma . . . . .	45,427	39,129	37,951	31,818	34,711
“ Bengal . . . . .	33,223	38,809	43,087	47,960	49,308
“ Bombay and Sind . . . .	1,440,550	1,408,027	1,421,715	1,370,221	1,339,278
“ Madras . . . . .	403	228	128	802	14,896
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,520,503</b>	<b>1,576,193</b>	<b>1,502,881</b>	<b>1,370,803</b>	<b>1,418,993</b>
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a)—To India					
From Burma . . . . .	182,821	257,004	187,646	230,122	279,148
“ Bengal . . . . .	145,023	128,296	187,420	172,422	183,728
“ Bihar and Orissa . . . .	47,204	25,430	20,800	14,702	13,180
“ Bombay and Sind . . . .	8,023	9,007	9,209	8,061	9,000
“ Madras . . . . .	154,978	136,214	121,905	127,622	123,828
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>538,049</b>	<b>555,951</b>	<b>527,080</b>	<b>552,927</b>	<b>609,984</b>
(b)—Out of India					
From Burma . . . . .	7,004	8,276	6,974	6,178	6,876
“ Bengal . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
“ Bombay and Sind . . . .	24,029	21,878	20,972	22,211	22,106
“ Madras . . . . .	17,022	182,905	100,824	216,213	248,159
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>48,055</b>	<b>212,979</b>	<b>228,770</b>	<b>244,701</b>	<b>277,141</b>
<b>TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE</b>	<b>586,104</b>	<b>768,930</b>	<b>755,850</b>	<b>797,628</b>	<b>887,125</b>
<b>TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES</b>	<b>1,134,399</b>	<b>1,307,263</b>	<b>1,247,031</b>	<b>1,168,431</b>	<b>1,306,118</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES</b>	<b>1,160,207</b>	<b>1,378,977</b>	<b>1,270,841</b>	<b>1,209,282</b>	<b>1,335,107</b>

## NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	
4 724	6 190	8 726	947	6,561	LONG VOYAGES To ports out of India— From Burma
7 473	11 193	10 943	10 899	15 699	Bengal
16,365	14 124	14 660	14,590	15,971	Bombay and Sind
					Madras
29 562	31,607	32,330	32,476	38 411	TOTAL
					To ports in India— From Burma
4	105	98	98	49	Bengal
					Bombay and Sind
					Madras
4	105	98	98	49	TOTAL
29 566	31,612	32 437	32 574	38 460	TOTAL LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES— To ports within the Province—
31 745	37 397	39 824	39 746	39 930	From Burma
41 016	39 665	41 441	37 910	39 023	Bengal
1 268 964	1,140 830	1 034 703	993,007	1 000 117	Bombay and Sind
104	87	872	377	204	Madras
1 341 619	1 226 064	1 116 840	1,070 990	1 063 414	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the Province—
202 928	277 844	313,316	301 113	316 846	(a)—To India From Burma
173 409	192 168	201 089	186 442	174 418	Bengal
28 085	21,341	15, 47	135	371	Libar and Orissa
8 816	7 477	6 445	8 334	3 720	Bombay and Sind
100 016	162 200	1 5 162	163 634	155 844	Madras
653 284	661 053	701 479	639 660	650 669	TOTAL
6 53	6 623	8 853	12 379	6,777	(b)—Out of India From Burma
			2		Bengal
17,213	16 083	14 878	15,163	13 610	Bombay and Sind
291 711	374 601	367 668	3 6 881	3 8 79	Madras
315,477	326 196	408 406	374 378	360 866	TOTAL
978 61	1 079 410	1 109 815	963 978	1 011 665	TOTAL TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
2 377 890	2 301,313	2,426 575	2 034 078	2,064 978	TOTAL SHORT VOYAGES
2 348,249	2,33 925	2 250 112	2,057 056	2 123 619	GRAND TOTAL LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 170.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on LONG VOYAGE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
To Ports out of India—				
Rangoon	Amoy	4,423	3,765	4,254
"	Yokohama	—	—	—
"	Shanghai	2,530	2,579	2,577
"	Kobe	68	—	—
"	Swatow	—	—	—
TOTAL, B-AREA		6,721	7,007	6,831
Calcutta	Hongkong	529	1,630	729
"	Manila	7	22	61
"	Penang	6,435	4,977	6,150
"	Shanghai	211	228	474
"	Singapore	3,678	3,628	6,451
"	Other ports	23	5	22
TOTAL, B-AREA		10,623	10,482	15,650
Bombay	Aden	374	334	307
"	Bara	713	701	783
"	Dar-es-Salaam	738	1,221	1,508
"	Delagra Bay	1,175	1,724	1,445
"	Durban	1,829	43	4
"	Jeddah	24	745	1,479
"	Leopoldo Margues	—	6,893	6,453
"	Mombasa	352	230	14
"	Mozambique	210	171	64
"	Maunabo	23	3	11
"	Port Said	1,025	1,111	1,215
"	Zanzibar	111	147	227
"	Other ports	—	—	—
TOTAL		12,541	14,927	15,026
Karachi	Aden	119	51	22
"	Manila	305	174	39
"	Other ports	46	428	234
TOTAL		470	653	335
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND		13,011	15,580	15,361
Total, to Ports out of India		21,229	22,676	26,411
To Ports in India—				
Karachi	Calcutta	4	22	6
"	Coimbatore	54	75	43
"	Madras	—	1	—
TOTAL, SIND		58	98	49
Total, to Ports in India		58	98	49
GRAND TOTAL LONG VOYAGES		21,287	22,774	26,460

No 171—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Akyab	Rangoon	3 847	3 552	4,705
Rangoon	Me gu	13,891	14,103	14,415
Kyaukpadaung	Rangoon Andaw Bay Akyab	1,066 835	7 104 ---	1 063 ---
	TOTAL	1 921	1 104	1 063
Tarav	Mergui Moulmein Rangoon Vitoria Point	3,003 408 7 328 13	139 11 279 ---	113 11 355 ---
	TOTAL	1 209	11,378	11,468
Vitoria Point	Me gu Moulmein Rangoon	358 280 80	307 401 ---	33 904 ---
	TOTAL	648	798	938
Mergui	Moulmein Rangoon Vitoria Point Tarav	338 6 020 1 344	82 6 923 801	141 6,183 37 63
	TOTAL	8,308	7 813	6,383
Moulmein	Rangoon Vitoria Point Mergui	---	---	---
	TOTAL BURMA	39,514	39,749	39 030
Calcutta	Chittagong	2	29	25
Chittagong	Calcutta Calcutta Cox's Bazar Panatikan Laliga Kibola Paterbat Sund p Other ports	278 141 15 073 793 3 569 7 136 11 943 9 592	274 2 7 13 878 687 3 376 2 131 11 686 8,034	202 258 11,063 699 3 348 14 109 12 583 9 979
	TOTAL	41 432	37 871	37 687
	TOTAL, BENGAL	41 443	37,910	34 013
Bombay	Ahmedabad Alibay Bambay Bhavnagar Bor Cutch Mand Dabhol Dergad Diu Dwaia Gadag Gadag Honnawar Isabhar Marsa	3 681 888 803 3 333 4 4 9 20 081 43 258 21 004 2 154 2 279 ---	3 018 3 143 823 3,813 4,401 23 982 33 794 17 791 2,076 1,458 ---	3 173 3 040 494 3,272 3 865 17 509 43 130 10,526 1 903 1 146 ---
	TOTAL	34 707	30,481	34,973

[Continued on next page]

No. 171—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—1912.

[illegible]

is the Port where the Bomber.

No 171—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*concl*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1907-28	1928-29	1929-30
Panjarl	Dabhol and other ports	4 973	4 2 6	3 0 8
Panwar	"	---	---	---
Pardawa	Sham bharl	371	77	---
Pangun (Gos)	Bombay	23,622	37 637	40 922
Pombu la	"	11	173	301
Forebunder	Visad oog	3,331	3,645	3 168
Lurgad	Bombay	11,383	9 673	0 163
Lal	"	1 4 6	1 723	2, 4 8
Rsapur	Ahbg	1,344	1,067	861
Rsapur	Bombay	41 945	47 955	45,944
Kewadnia	"	4 323	1 688	17 6 1
Gad a	"	---	---	14
Shrivardhan	"	17 635	15,869	16,894
Tadri	"	1,127	809	279
Tve i	"	10 546	10 267	10 277
Varathl	Ahbg	809	200	---
Vengur a	Lombay	40,321	37 602	38 737
Verawal	"	2 432	2,730	43
Vizad oog	"	23 651	20 833	23 470
Wagotia	Estuar r	078	629	650
Vir	Fungus	638	423	107
Wachl.	Bombay	14 844	14 363	12 744
"	Catch Mandri	3,306	2,674	2,668
"	Dwarka	919	677	451
"	Jamnaga	68	17	6
"	Mang ol	3	67	27
"	Forebunder	699	673	503
"	Sa aya	10	9	9
"	Verawal	67	100	140
"	Other ports	544	899	89
"	Bombay and oth r ports	21,872	21,476	17 123
TOTAL		42,311	40,965	23 410
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND		1 054 703	993 007	1,006, 87
			1	
Da aya	Calingspatam	---	2	---
"	Vizingspatam	---	2	---
TOTAL		---	3	---
		1	1	
Cochin	Calicut	1	---	2
Calicut	Cochin etc	---	---	---
		Ma pe	---	---
Gopapur	Cochinada, etc	9	---	---
Negapatam	Porto Novo, etc	23	---	---
Porto Novo	Madras	29	31	21
Kandapur	Manga o e	4	---	---
		Ma pe	---	---
		13	7	13
Malpe	Kandapur	72	67	9
"	Mangalore	---	---	---
TOTAL		50	74	22
		---	101	---
Vizingspatam	Uthilipatam	---	---	---
"	Cochinada	401	---	---
		Ca cut a	---	3
Mangalore	Gopapur	31	40	37
		Kandapur	93	75
		Ma pe	---	1 6
TOTAL		124	116	153
		8	---	---
Tandl	Negapatam, & c.	3	---	---
Calicut	All per	---	---	---
Madras	Negapatam	---	---	---
TOTAL, MADRAS		672	227	104
To al to Ports wihin the Province		1 116,210	1,000 000	1,083,418

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 172.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Rangoon	Calcutta	52,850	55,073	59,714
	Barua	—	—	51,009
	Chittagong	39,915	36,112	34,351
	Cocanada	95,823	80,770	84,351
	Madras	43,076	49,170	47,759
	Port Blair	2,107	1,714	2,254
	Vizagapatam	—	221	—
	TOTAL	250,961	265,008	299,727
Akyab	Calcutta	47,574	35,101	45,581
	Chittagong	—	—	—
	TOTAL	47,574	35,108	45,581
Kranakya Moulmein Mergui	Chittagong	1,399	999	1,574
	Calcutta	—	—	4
	Colombo	61	7	—
	Madras	—	—	—
	TOTAL, BURMA	313,715	301,113	316,345
Calcutta	Chandbally	13,181	1,923	2,333
	Port Blair	1,822	106,224	87,908
	Rangoon	97,614	812	374
	Other ports	291	—	—
	TOTAL	108,198	108,769	51,177
Chittagong	Akyab	34,824	21,827	22,478
	Kranakya	205	8	3
	Moulmein	3,917	5,272	2,396
	Rangoon	44,343	43,021	43,359
	Other ports	61	4	5
	TOTAL	82,961	77,653	83,241
	TOTAL, BENGAL	191,039	197,443	174,450
Chandbally Port	Calcutta	15,027	135	271
	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL, BIKANER AND ORISSA	15,027	135	271
Bombay	Kandapur	472	415	292
	Malpe	2,877	3,795	1,721
	Mangalore	3,006	4,002	1,541
	TOTAL	6,355	8,212	3,554
Karachi	Calcutta	1	13	21
	Tellicoorn	28	12	6
	Cochin	1	6	4
	Other ports	10	23	23
	TOTAL	50	61	55
	TOTAL, COMBAT AND SIND	6,445	8,297	3,729

No 172—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—  
*contd*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Badagara	Bombay etc	32	52	70
Barnua	Bangoon	14,470	15,310	14,672
Bimalpatam		2,583	2,319	1,966
Callingspatam		9,290	7,679	6,430
Calicut	Bombay	191	239	170
	Karachi		6	9
	Calcutta	2	9	2
	TOTAL	123	253	181
Cannanore	Bombay			
Cocanada	Bangoon	22,452	25,690	20,312
Cochin	Bombay	16	16	4
"	Other ports			
	TOTAL	16	16	4
Gopalpore	Bangoon, etc	19,111	17,138	21,706
Kundapur	Bhatkal	10	25	21
"	Bombay	219	615	679
"	Honawar	3	8	2
"	Karwar	20	50	61
"	Kumbla	17	11	14
"	Marmagao	61	74	40
"	Tadri	96	126	112
"	Vingoria	8	13	14
	TOTAL	771	928	921
Madras	Bangoon etc	67,459	69,295	60,083
Malpe	Bhatkal	14	18	39
	Bombay	4,297	4,123	5,106
	Goa	3	11	13
	Honawar	16	65	6
	Karwar	49	94	79
	Kumbla	145	147	83
	Marmagao	393	142	117
	Tadri	20	44	27
	Vingoria			
	TOTAL	4,936	4,634	5,367
Mangalore	Achra	63	171	123
	Bhatkal	546	4,868	5,021
	Bombay	421	416	323
	Goa	41	53	30
	Honawar	121	81	160
	Karwar	207	180	89
	Kumbla	226	239	133
	Tadri	83	65	67
	Vingoria			
	TOTAL	6,813	5,993	6,943
Nagapatam	Bangoon	1		
Tuticorin	Calcutta			
	Bombay			
	TOTAL			
Vizagapatam	Bangoon	25,608	24,335	24,971
	TOTAL, MADRAS	175,182	163,634	185,811
	TOTAL to Ports in India	791,429	653,603	650,600



## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 178.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1871-72	1872-73	1873-74
Madras . . . .	Penang . . . . .	613	576	1122
Madras . . . .	" . . . . .	1,713	1,058	1,572
Bangoon . . . .	Singapore . . . . .	3,219	6,542	4,037
" . . . .	Penang . . . . .	227	227	126
TOTAL		2,496	2,179	4,567
Tatoy . . . . .	Penang . . . . .	138	619	779
" . . . .	Kupah . . . . .	2	—	—
Victoria Point . . . .	Penang . . . . .	67	180	123
TOTAL, PENANG		5,553	11,279	6,277
Calcutta . . . .	Patavia . . . . .	—	2	—
TOTAL, BENGAL		—	2	—
Bombay . . . .	Bahrain . . . . .	216	274	427
" . . . .	Ender Abbas . . . . .	73	72	113
" . . . .	Bushire . . . . .	136	43	279
" . . . .	Basrah . . . . .	2,509	2,312	2,673
" . . . .	Charbar . . . . .	6	11	13
" . . . .	Dubai . . . . .	272	213	193
" . . . .	Gwador . . . . .	14	23	23
" . . . .	Hal . . . . .	1	—	—
" . . . .	Hengam . . . . .	29	22	44
" . . . .	Jack . . . . .	16	2	—
" . . . .	Kowell . . . . .	82	270	43
" . . . .	Lunga . . . . .	29	61	56
" . . . .	Mabomera . . . . .	1,504	1,126	1,764
" . . . .	Nuscal . . . . .	243	267	164
" . . . .	Parli . . . . .	13	4	27
TOTAL		6,115	5,615	5,998

No 173.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Karnali	Bahrein	309	388	219
	Landar Abbas	66	64	64
	Damascus	274	282	132
	Bombay	4,482	4,042	4,502
	Chabhar	355	88	98
	Dubai	134	211	91
	Qwadar	1,303	2,150	1,008
	Hanjam	28	2	6
	Jask	13	6	17
	Kowet	31	37	50
"	Linga	65	44	6
	Mahomea	649	661	264
	Muscat	243	263	322
	Makala	2	---	43
"	Ormara	---	---	---
	Pasni	801	433	653
	Sadak Hussain	95	---	---
	TOTAL	8,760	9,839	7,622
TOTAL BOMBAY AND SIND		14,875	16,153	17,510
Cuddalore	Straits Settlements	403	270	360
Dharmabodhi	Tellamannur	---	---	---
Madras	Singapore	---	---	327.0
	Straits Settlements	64,801	16,802	---
Nagapattinam	"	71,979	4,077	74,149
Porto Novo	"	1,801	1,116	876
Dharmabodhi	Colombo	189,408	172,97	170.5
Tamil Nadu	"	12,808	66,540	57,604
Cochin	"	2	2	---
Calcutta	"	2	---	2
"	Bangkok	---	10	---
TOTAL, MADRAS		327,078	2,8,864	338,570
Total, to Ports out of India		478,406	374,378	360,906

## PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

No. 174.\*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
<b>BRITISH PROVINCES</b>						
Madras Presidency . . . . .	661	2	663	—	—	—
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind) . . . . .	501	8	509	—	—	—
Bombay City . . . . .	477	—	477	—	—	—
Sind . . . . .	—	925	925	—	—	—
Bengal Presidency . . . . .	4,835	33	4,873	—	—	—
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	953	78	1,030	—	—	—
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	506	1,540	2,045	—	—	—
Burma . . . . .	97	—	97	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	292	—	292	—	—	—
Central Provinces . . . . .	119	—	119	—	—	—
Assam . . . . .	950	—	950	—	—	—
British Baluchistan . . . . .	(a) 18	340	358	—	—	—
Delhi . . . . .	—	49	49	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	47	—	47	—	—	—
Rajputana . . . . .	—	25	25	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>9,203</b>	<b>3,022</b>	<b>12,415</b>	—	—	—
<b>BRITISH COLONY</b>						
British West Indies (Trinidad) . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—
Ceylon . . . . .	15	—	15	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	—	—	—
<b>INDIAN STATES</b>						
Jaura . . . . .	10	—	10	—	—	—
Hyderabad (Deccan) . . . . .	236	1	237	—	—	—
Travancore and Cochin . . . . .	25	—	25	—	—	—
Mysore . . . . .	20	—	20	—	—	—
Baroda . . . . .	64	—	64	—	—	—
Gwalior . . . . .	87	3	90	—	—	—
Kashmir and Jammu . . . . .	40	38	78	—	—	—
Indore . . . . .	85	1	86	—	—	—
Bhopal . . . . .	56	—	56	—	—	—
Tripura . . . . .	15	—	15	—	—	—
Cooch Behar . . . . .	15	—	15	—	—	—
Kutch—Jiboj . . . . .	—	29	29	—	—	—
Kathlawar . . . . .	218	—	218	—	—	—
Neemach . . . . .	40	—	40	—	—	—
Pawa . . . . .	16	—	16	—	—	—
Malerkotla . . . . .	—	5	5	—	—	—
Mahikanta . . . . .	4	—	4	—	—	—
Blawangar . . . . .	4	—	4	—	—	—

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments.\*

\* The statistics relate to the pilgrim seasons which commenced in the years in which the figures are stated.

† Figures include pilgrims who proceeded to Jeddah as passengers in non-pilgrim ships.

(a) Pilgrims who came from Sind

No 174—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd*

Name of Province State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
<b>INDIAN STATES—contd</b>						
Rajputana States	181	15	196			
Bamper	13	20	33			
Jind	5	6	10			
Pata	14	32	46			
Nabha		6	6			
Bahawalpur		150	150			
Lahore		53	53			
Kapurthala		11	11			
Khalistan (Sind)		30	30			
Kashmir (and other States in the neighbourhood)		5	5			
Punjab		3	3			
Faridkot		3	3			
<b>Total</b>	<b>1148</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1193</b>			
<b>Foreign Territories</b>						
Zanzibar (British East Africa)			45			
Malay Districts	40		140			
Dutch East Indies	13		3			
Russian Turkistan	0	65	4			
Mesopotamia						
Serbia						
China	3					
Chinese Turkistan	3	35	61			
Turkey	1		1			
Persia	0	601	600			
Persian Gulf						
Arabia	58	241	299			
Siam						
East and South Africa	21		2			
Egypt						
Bokhara						
Afghanistan	19	1128	1,147			
Tibet	2		2			
Nepal	7	1	8			
Mauritius	1		1			
British East Africa	1		1			
Trucial Coast of Oman (Arabia)						
<b>Total</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>4,107</b>	<b>4,777</b>			
<b>GRAND TOTAL 1895</b>	<b>11,378</b>	<b>5,334</b>	<b>16,712</b>	<b>7,940</b>	<b>8,991</b>	<b>16,931</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>						
1895	10,640	5,277	15,917	7,545	10,454	17,999
1896	21,765	13,291	35,056	15,403	18,202	33,605
1897	18,501	9,054	27,555	9,250	12,507	21,757
1898	12,501	78	12,579	620	1,911	2,531
1899	21,500	6,354	27,854	8,821	7,063	15,884
1900	17,157	1,113	18,270	22,042	20,875	42,917
1901	8,575	3,975	12,550	5,533	5,877	11,410
1902	7,337	3,477	10,814	5,901	4,553	10,454
1903	14,408	4,071	18,479	10,455	3,807	14,262

\* Includes 120 babies born on board pilgrim ships shown in the details to whom separate passports were not issued.

\* Includes 27 pilgrims for whom details regarding profession etc. are not available.

\* Details by provinces etc. are not available.

For an explanation of the difference in the total number sailed see preceding issues of this statement.

## No. 175—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, and

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Population in which births and deaths were registered	233,431,579	241,423,723	241,423,723	241,423,723	241,423,723
Number of births— Male	4,077,512	4,077,512	3,955,808	4,077,512	4,077,512
Female	3,700,007	3,700,007	3,600,000	3,700,007	3,700,007
Total	7,777,519	7,777,519	7,555,808	7,777,519	7,777,519
Ratio of births per mille	33.76	32.23	31.73	32.60	32.64
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	109.70	109.80	109.70	109.70	109.71
Number of deaths— Male	3,522,003	3,522,003	3,522,003	3,522,003	3,522,003
Female	3,000,000	3,000,000	2,900,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
Total	6,522,003	6,522,003	6,422,003	6,522,003	6,522,003
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— Male	15.10	14.59	14.59	14.59	14.59
Female	12.60	12.60	12.60	12.60	12.60
Total	13.85	13.59	13.59	13.59	13.59
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	120.00	115.00	115.00	120.00	120.00
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) in towns	54.6	53.23	52.41	53.23	53.23
(b) in rural districts	37.11	37.22	37.00	37.22	37.22
(c) according to caste					
Christians	10.60	10.61	10.60	10.61	10.61
Hindus	37.46	37.46	37.46	37.46	37.46
Muslims	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04
Buddhists	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04
Others	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04
(d) according to cause					
Cholera	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40
Small-pox	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40
Plague	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40
Fever	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04
Dysentery and diarrhoea	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04
Respiratory diseases	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40
Injuries	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40
(e) according to season					
Spring and summer—					
February	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04
March	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04
April	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04
May	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04
June	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04
July	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04
Autumn and winter—					
August	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04
September	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04
October	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04
November	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04
December	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04
January	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04	27.04

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON.

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	—
241,408,026	241,471,363	241,471,783	241,471,363	241,471,363	Population to which births and deaths were registered
4,200,919	4,322,325	4,419,830	4,011,683	4,448,843	Number of births—
3,904,490	4,043,154	4,007,076	4,270,885	4,119,598	Male
8,125,409	8,365,479	8,416,706	8,282,573	8,568,341	Female
33.6	34.7	34.27	30.70	35.47	Ratio of births per mille
105.1	107.7	107.9	108.0	107.9	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,140,167	3,375,300	3,142,411	3,215,327	3,255,402	Number of deaths—
2,877,721	3,080,244	2,867,318	2,904,787	3,011,580	Male
5,007,918	5,455,510	5,009,729	5,180,114	5,267,391	Female
					Total
13.01	13.98	13.01	13.31	13.48	Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—
11.71	12.79	11.68	12.29	12.47	Male
24.73	26.76	24.69	25.59	25.96	Female
111.05	100.47	100.59	105.43	109.08	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
29.21	23.02	20.05	30.06	31.42	Ratio of deaths per mille—
24.27	26.19	24.43	25.15	25.41	(a) as towns
18.04	21.29	19.59	20.83	20.23	(b) in rural districts
24.73	24.02	24.90	25.77	25.24	(c) according to class:
24.99	26.23	24.61	24.70	21.47	Christians
18.68	20.66	19.47	21.24	22.30	Hindus
33.68	39.40	39.18	37.39	40.73	Muslims
0.48	0.7	1.20	1.45	1.22	Buddhists
0.30	0.43	0.49	0.49	0.30	Others
0.40	0.81	0.18	0.50	0.30	(d) according to cause:
15.00	15.7	14.29	14.70	14.50	Cholera
0.86	1.06	0.02	0.9	0.93	Small-pox
1.35	1.57	1.47	1.50	1.53	Plague
0.39	0.59	0.38	0.30	0.33	Fever
					Respiratory diseases
					Injuries
					(e) according to season:
1.63	1.02	1.80	1.79	1.61	Spring and summer—
2.13	2.25	1.94	2.04	1.9	February
2.7	2.23	1.45	2.27	2.09	March
2.06	2.47	2.19	2.29	2.25	April
1.86	2.19	2.06	2.10	2.00	May
1.3	1.95	2.00	2.04	2.00	June
					July
					Autumn and winter—
1.86	2.12	2.11	2.14	2.10	August
2.04	2.23	2.01	2.00	2.13	September
2.14	2.30	2.08	2.12	2.30	October
2.72	2.44	2.73	2.23	2.53	November
2.40	2.38	2.20	2.43	2.67	December
2.21	2.21	2.10	2.10	2.16	January

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 176.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA.

Province	NUMBER OF DEATHS				DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION				
	Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females	
Madras	1901	441,714	435,267	876,981	21.1	27.1	21.8	22.4	21.3
	1902	418,020	438,391	856,407	19.5	24.9	20.2	20.7	19.6
	1903	437,742	432,403	870,145	20.2	26.0	21.0	21.6	20.3
	1904	450,746	450,079	900,825	21.6	26.4	22.2	22.7	21.7
	1905	510,866	475,977	986,843	23.9	26.8	24.5	25.1	23.9
	1906	500,000	471,563	971,563	23.7	26.2	24.4	24.8	23.7
	1907	430,173	512,353	942,526	20.0	27.3	23.6	25.0	21.6
	1908	500,110	491,023	991,133	23.8	27.8	24.3	25.0	23.5
	1909	542,965	551,179	1,094,144	25.8	30.3	26.4	27.2	24.0
	1910	522,107	510,341	1,032,448	24.7	29.2	25.3	26.1	24.0
	1911	520,033	506,153	1,026,186	20.81	33.22	25.65	25.96	24.23
	1912	523,303	524,435	1,047,738	20.80	34.84	26.00	26.26	25.71
Bombay	1901	238,303	214,770	453,073	21.42	26.76	23.61	23.71	23.50
	1902	230,244	230,000	460,244	21.67	26.11	23.69	23.70	23.61
	1903	275,224	254,150	529,374	22.94	31.00	27.63	27.41	27.30
	1904	256,231	217,322	473,553	21.91	27.04	25.68	25.51	25.69
	1905	254,110	220,154	474,264	21.91	27.22	25.65	25.67	25.61
	1906	250,794	217,107	467,901	21.40	26.25	25.73	25.45	25.77
	1907	250,612	223,073	473,685	21.15	27.60	25.23	25.65	25.72
	1908	270,779	253,203	523,982	23.48	29.79	27.03	27.43	27.22
	1909	270,442	253,770	524,212	22.00	31.4	22.7	23.3	22.0
	1910	270,630	253,322	523,952	21.8	30.71	22.8	23.6	21.8
	1911	270,630	253,322	523,952	21.8	30.71	22.8	23.6	21.8
	1912	270,630	253,322	523,952	21.8	30.71	22.8	23.6	21.8
Bengal	1901	647,473	543,737	1,191,210	25.0	23.9	24.7	25.1	24.4
	1902	647,473	543,737	1,191,210	25.0	23.9	24.7	25.1	24.4
	1903	647,473	543,737	1,191,210	25.0	23.9	24.7	25.1	24.4
	1904	647,473	543,737	1,191,210	25.0	23.9	24.7	25.1	24.4
	1905	647,473	543,737	1,191,210	25.0	23.9	24.7	25.1	24.4
	1906	647,473	543,737	1,191,210	25.0	23.9	24.7	25.1	24.4
	1907	647,473	543,737	1,191,210	25.0	23.9	24.7	25.1	24.4
	1908	647,473	543,737	1,191,210	25.0	23.9	24.7	25.1	24.4
	1909	647,473	543,737	1,191,210	25.0	23.9	24.7	25.1	24.4
	1910	647,473	543,737	1,191,210	25.0	23.9	24.7	25.1	24.4
	1911	647,473	543,737	1,191,210	25.0	23.9	24.7	25.1	24.4
	1912	647,473	543,737	1,191,210	25.0	23.9	24.7	25.1	24.4
United Provinces	1901	513,509	523,936	1,037,445	25.73	47.03	37.23	37.27	37.00
	1902	513,509	523,936	1,037,445	25.73	47.03	37.23	37.27	37.00
	1903	513,509	523,936	1,037,445	25.73	47.03	37.23	37.27	37.00
	1904	513,509	523,936	1,037,445	25.73	47.03	37.23	37.27	37.00
	1905	513,509	523,936	1,037,445	25.73	47.03	37.23	37.27	37.00
	1906	513,509	523,936	1,037,445	25.73	47.03	37.23	37.27	37.00
	1907	513,509	523,936	1,037,445	25.73	47.03	37.23	37.27	37.00
	1908	513,509	523,936	1,037,445	25.73	47.03	37.23	37.27	37.00
	1909	513,509	523,936	1,037,445	25.73	47.03	37.23	37.27	37.00
	1910	513,509	523,936	1,037,445	25.73	47.03	37.23	37.27	37.00
	1911	513,509	523,936	1,037,445	25.73	47.03	37.23	37.27	37.00
	1912	513,509	523,936	1,037,445	25.73	47.03	37.23	37.27	37.00
Punjab	1901	258,427	230,250	488,677	25.12	33.73	25.55	25.7	25.1
	1902	258,427	230,250	488,677	25.12	33.73	25.55	25.7	25.1
	1903	258,427	230,250	488,677	25.12	33.73	25.55	25.7	25.1
	1904	258,427	230,250	488,677	25.12	33.73	25.55	25.7	25.1
	1905	258,427	230,250	488,677	25.12	33.73	25.55	25.7	25.1
	1906	258,427	230,250	488,677	25.12	33.73	25.55	25.7	25.1
	1907	258,427	230,250	488,677	25.12	33.73	25.55	25.7	25.1
	1908	258,427	230,250	488,677	25.12	33.73	25.55	25.7	25.1
	1909	258,427	230,250	488,677	25.12	33.73	25.55	25.7	25.1
	1910	258,427	230,250	488,677	25.12	33.73	25.55	25.7	25.1
	1911	258,427	230,250	488,677	25.12	33.73	25.55	25.7	25.1
	1912	258,427	230,250	488,677	25.12	33.73	25.55	25.7	25.1
Barma	1901	122,444	122,444	244,888	21.60	32.44	25.44	25.44	25.44
	1902	122,444	122,444	244,888	21.60	32.44	25.44	25.44	25.44
	1903	122,444	122,444	244,888	21.60	32.44	25.44	25.44	25.44
	1904	122,444	122,444	244,888	21.60	32.44	25.44	25.44	25.44
	1905	122,444	122,444	244,888	21.60	32.44	25.44	25.44	25.44
	1906	122,444	122,444	244,888	21.60	32.44	25.44	25.44	25.44
	1907	122,444	122,444	244,888	21.60	32.44	25.44	25.44	25.44
	1908	122,444	122,444	244,888	21.60	32.44	25.44	25.44	25.44
	1909	122,444	122,444	244,888	21.60	32.44	25.44	25.44	25.44
	1910	122,444	122,444	244,888	21.60	32.44	25.44	25.44	25.44
	1911	122,444	122,444	244,888	21.60	32.44	25.44	25.44	25.44
	1912	122,444	122,444	244,888	21.60	32.44	25.44	25.44	25.44
Peshawar and Orissa	1901	511,721	511,721	1,023,442	25.73	37.6	22.1	22.9	22.0
	1902	511,721	511,721	1,023,442	25.73	37.6	22.1	22.9	22.0
	1903	511,721	511,721	1,023,442	25.73	37.6	22.1	22.9	22.0
	1904	511,721	511,721	1,023,442	25.73	37.6	22.1	22.9	22.0
	1905	511,721	511,721	1,023,442	25.73	37.6	22.1	22.9	22.0
	1906	511,721	511,721	1,023,442	25.73	37.6	22.1	22.9	22.0
	1907	511,721	511,721	1,023,442	25.73	37.6	22.1	22.9	22.0
	1908	511,721	511,721	1,023,442	25.73	37.6	22.1	22.9	22.0
	1909	511,721	511,721	1,023,442	25.73	37.6	22.1	22.9	22.0
	1910	511,721	511,721	1,023,442	25.73	37.6	22.1	22.9	22.0
	1911	511,721	511,721	1,023,442	25.73	37.6	22.1	22.9	22.0
	1912	511,721	511,721	1,023,442	25.73	37.6	22.1	22.9	22.0

No 176—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and  
RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—contd

Provinces		NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1920	208,553	204,675	413,228	40.03	40.91	40.11	42.3	37.87
	1921	212,884	206,437	419,321	43.27	44.62	43.94	45.02	42.81
	1922	215,653	201,841	417,494	43.11	43.16	43.14	43.06	42.22
	1923	223,463	201,324	424,787	40.34	42.29	41.31	43.15	39.49
	1924	233,401	213,901	447,302	37.09	37.79	37.44	38.44	36.74
	1925	201,537	177,015	378,552	35.83	31.20	33.51	35.07	32.71
	1926	211,927	217,724	429,651	33.47	33.73	33.60	33.95	33.21
	1927	228,170	207,363	435,533	31.17	32.53	31.85	32.82	29.79
	1928	241,815	222,430	464,245	33.37	36.34	34.86	35.30	31.90
	1929	240,626	221,345	461,971	33.77	37.43	35.13	35.04	32.23
Assam	1920	95,797	73,930	169,727	20.07	21.05	20.56	20.50	20.34
	1921	96,609	84,824	181,433	20.63	21.78	21.20	20.89	20.59
	1922	97,011	87,016	184,027	20.92	22.4	21.66	21.07	20.10
	1923	90,922	76,010	166,932	23.54	23.56	23.55	24.09	22.95
	1924	9,089	88,039	97,127	27.53	26.57	27.50	27.65	26.02
	1925	8,762	71,621	80,383	22.60	23.65	23.12	23.10	21.84
	1926	83,168	74,119	157,287	23.03	23.09	23.06	23.21	22.85
	1927	81,073	70,740	151,813	23.46	23.08	23.27	23.47	22.87
	1928	79,818	71,030	150,848	23.17	21.03	22.10	22.24	22.03
	1929	75,379	68,007	143,386	20.93	20.42	20.67	20.01	20.53
North West Frontier	1920	20,631	21,061	41,692	23.09	23.87	23.37	24.7	21.9
	1921	20,677	20,591	41,268	21.66	21.78	21.72	22.5	20.5
	1922	20,310	20,117	40,427	21.26	20.56	20.91	21.3	20.0
	1923	20,410	20,117	40,527	21.26	20.56	20.91	21.3	20.0
	1924	20,410	20,117	40,527	21.26	20.56	20.91	21.3	20.0
	1925	20,410	20,117	40,527	21.26	20.56	20.91	21.3	20.0
	1926	20,410	20,117	40,527	21.26	20.56	20.91	21.3	20.0
	1927	20,410	20,117	40,527	21.26	20.56	20.91	21.3	20.0
	1928	20,410	20,117	40,527	21.26	20.56	20.91	21.3	20.0
	1929	20,410	20,117	40,527	21.26	20.56	20.91	21.3	20.0
Ajmer Merwa	1920	6,014	6,014	12,028	20.91	20.94	20.93	20.90	20.90
	1921	7,412	6,641	14,053	21.05	20.25	20.65	20.79	20.10
	1922	8,773	8,216	16,989	18.61	20.13	19.38	21.43	21.11
	1923	8,813	8,619	17,432	21.79	23.23	22.51	25.42	21.67
	1924	6,601	6,763	13,364	11.06	22.91	21.98	24.13	21.10
	1925	8,181	8,437	16,618	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.0
	1926	8,300	7,480	15,780	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.0
	1927	8,762	8,620	17,382	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.0
	1928	8,813	8,619	17,432	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.0
	1929	7,342	6,623	13,965	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.0
Coorg	1920	4,311	3,783	8,094	41.18	73.64	44.80	42.00	43.00
	1921	3,503	3,178	6,681	27.70	43.80	35.56	27.07	27.27
	1922	2,441	2,224	4,665	31.5	32.84	32.19	32.80	30.64
	1923	2,477	2,218	4,695	24.24	45.03	34.14	27.09	30.01
	1924	2,500	2,226	4,726	31.64	65.83	41.00	39.02	43.50
	1925	2,70	2,284	5,004	20.39	56.70	30.83	30.80	20.73
	1926	3,012	2,537	5,549	31.70	77.49	54.17	31.21	31.13
	1927	2,70	2,360	5,138	2.60	63.21	31.80	3.4	31.87
	1928	2,730	2,383	5,113	20.80	65.89	31.21	30.80	31.0
	1929	2,21	1,800	3,880	21.43	46.60	33.73	32.37	21.37
De Li	1920	7,042	7,158	14,200	33.07	37.60	35.34	32.03	35.81
	1921	7,549	7,549	15,098	28.30	35.07	31.24	27.27	33.74
	1922	6,514	6,158	12,672	21.5	24.43	24.01	21.83	22.14
	1923	9,580	9,384	18,964	34.83	40.91	37.00	33.12	41.44
	1924	8,491	8,321	16,812	42.84	27.40	35.17	21.30	31.43
	1925	7,017	7,112	14,129	33.90	29.89	21.60	20.26	34.15
	1926	10,710	10,071	20,781	47.03	40.13	43.60	37.06	50.51
	1927	7,907	7,815	15,722	30.48	30.23	30.35	27.61	31.17
	1928	7,427	7,115	14,542	14.6	31.5	23.01	23.00	31.00
	1929	9,511	8,813	18,324	24.00	45.57	35.79	33.00	4.80
Total	1920	8,610,000	8,610,000	17,220,000	30.43	34	30.81	31.01	30.94
	1921	8,610,000	8,610,000	17,220,000	30.43	34	30.81	31.01	30.94
	1922	8,610,000	8,610,000	17,220,000	30.43	34	30.81	31.01	30.94
	1923	8,610,000	8,610,000	17,220,000	30.43	34	30.81	31.01	30.94
	1924	8,610,000	8,610,000	17,220,000	30.43	34	30.81	31.01	30.94
	1925	8,610,000	8,610,000	17,220,000	30.43	34	30.81	31.01	30.94
	1926	8,610,000	8,610,000	17,220,000	30.43	34	30.81	31.01	30.94
	1927	8,610,000	8,610,000	17,220,000	30.43	34	30.81	31.01	30.94
	1928	8,610,000	8,610,000	17,220,000	30.43	34	30.81	31.01	30.94
	1929	8,610,000	8,610,000	17,220,000	30.43	34	30.81	31.01	30.94



No. 177.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with ratio per 1,000 of population and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA.

Province	POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Andhra	1921	3,151,450	4,864,256	41,004,735	581,903	554,279	100.2	25.4
	1921	3,521,527	5,181,169	41,002,696	560,462	541,492	104.7	27.0
	1922	3,522,719	5,172,978	41,002,696	620,248	601,476	104.4	27.0
	1923	3,529,719	5,172,978	41,002,696	603,043	605,706	104.1	27.1
	1924	3,539,460	5,163,227	41,002,696	730,723	700,635	104.2	27.1
	1925	3,543,911	5,143,785	41,002,696	704,390	677,169	104.2	27.1
	1926	3,554,478	5,146,715	41,002,696	753,333	726,310	103.6	27.1
	1927	3,561,988	5,147,709	41,002,696	763,404	732,343	104.2	27.1
	1928	3,573,713	5,122,981	41,002,696	783,923	750,517	104.5	27.1
	1929	3,561,988	5,140,703	41,002,696	794,303	761,348	104.3	27.1
	1929	16,407,702	3,174,621	19,582,323	309,455	283,712	109.08	27.1
	1929	15,437,218	3,723,506	19,160,724	325,751	298,839	109.29	27.1
Bombay	1921	15,437,218	3,723,506	19,160,724	325,751	298,839	109.29	27.1
	1922	15,437,218	3,723,506	19,160,724	325,751	298,839	109.29	27.1
	1923	15,437,218	3,723,506	19,160,724	325,751	298,839	109.29	27.1
	1924	15,437,218	3,723,506	19,160,724	325,751	298,839	109.29	27.1
	1925	15,437,218	3,723,506	19,160,724	325,751	298,839	109.29	27.1
	1926	15,437,218	3,723,506	19,160,724	325,751	298,839	109.29	27.1
	1927	15,437,218	3,723,506	19,160,724	325,751	298,839	109.29	27.1
	1928	15,437,218	3,723,506	19,160,724	325,751	298,839	109.29	27.1
	1929	15,437,218	3,723,506	19,160,724	325,751	298,839	109.29	27.1
	1929	15,437,218	3,723,506	19,160,724	325,751	298,839	109.29	27.1
	1929	15,437,218	3,723,506	19,160,724	325,751	298,839	109.29	27.1
	1929	15,437,218	3,723,506	19,160,724	325,751	298,839	109.29	27.1
Bengal	1920	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1921	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1922	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1923	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1924	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1925	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1926	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1927	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1928	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1929	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1929	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1929	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
United Provinces	1920	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1921	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1922	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1923	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1924	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1925	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1926	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1927	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1928	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1929	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1929	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
	1929	42,421,006	2,907,151	45,328,157	702,606	657,247	106	27.1
Punjab	1920	17,533,667	1,830,150	19,363,817	437,327	392,540	111.1	47.9
	1921	18,478,134	2,030,472	20,508,606	449,694	405,908	111.4	47.9
	1922	18,478,134	2,030,472	20,508,606	449,694	405,908	111.4	47.9
	1923	18,478,134	2,030,472	20,508,606	449,694	405,908	111.4	47.9
	1924	18,478,134	2,030,472	20,508,606	449,694	405,908	111.4	47.9
	1925	18,478,134	2,030,472	20,508,606	449,694	405,908	111.4	47.9
	1926	18,478,134	2,030,472	20,508,606	449,694	405,908	111.4	47.9
	1927	18,478,134	2,030,472	20,508,606	449,694	405,908	111.4	47.9
	1928	18,478,134	2,030,472	20,508,606	449,694	405,908	111.4	47.9
	1929	18,478,134	2,030,472	20,508,606	449,694	405,908	111.4	47.9
	1929	18,478,134	2,030,472	20,508,606	449,694	405,908	111.4	47.9
	1929	18,478,134	2,030,472	20,508,606	449,694	405,908	111.4	47.9
Uttar Pradesh	1920	8,703,758	1,119,632	9,823,390	170,157	161,645	105	47
	1921	8,703,758	1,119,632	9,823,390	170,157	161,645	105	47
	1922	8,703,758	1,119,632	9,823,390	170,157	161,645	105	47
	1923	8,703,758	1,119,632	9,823,390	170,157	161,645	105	47
	1924	8,703,758	1,119,632	9,823,390	170,157	161,645	105	47
	1925	8,703,758	1,119,632	9,823,390	170,157	161,645	105	47
	1926	8,703,758	1,119,632	9,823,390	170,157	161,645	105	47
	1927	8,703,758	1,119,632	9,823,390	170,157	161,645	105	47
	1928	8,703,758	1,119,632	9,823,390	170,157	161,645	105	47
	1929	8,703,758	1,119,632	9,823,390	170,157	161,645	105	47
	1929	8,703,758	1,119,632	9,823,390	170,157	161,645	105	47
	1929	8,703,758	1,119,632	9,823,390	170,157	161,645	105	47
Bihar and Orissa	1920	22,829,211	1,201,633	24,030,844	571,131	543,337	105	47
	1921	22,829,211	1,201,633	24,030,844	571,131	543,337	105	47
	1922	22,829,211	1,201,633	24,030,844	571,131	543,337	105	47
	1923	22,829,211	1,201,633	24,030,844	571,131	543,337	105	47
	1924	22,829,211	1,201,633	24,030,844	571,131	543,337	105	47
	1925	22,829,211	1,201,633	24,030,844	571,131	543,337	105	47
	1926	22,829,211	1,201,633	24,030,844	571,131	543,337	105	47
	1927	22,829,211	1,201,633	24,030,844	571,131	543,337	105	47
	1928	22,829,211	1,201,633	24,030,844	571,131	543,337	105	47
	1929	22,829,211	1,201,633	24,030,844	571,131	543,337	105	47
	1929	22,829,211	1,201,633	24,030,844	571,131	543,337	105	47
	1929	22,829,211	1,201,633	24,030,844	571,131	543,337	105	47

No 177—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd*

Province	POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1920	12,688,667	12,772,111	13,910,206	279,140	260,941	104.18	-19.8
	1921	12,680,239	12,837,821	13,912,700	270,668	258,625	104.47	-12.1
	1922	12,557,767	12,854,330	13,912,700	250,003	243,044	104.93	+6.88
	1923	12,547,767	12,849,933	13,912,700	3,251	307,611	105.06	+15.10
	1924	12,562,222	12,850,808	13,912,700	314,644	300,024	104.87	+14.85
	1925	12,567,753	12,850,808	13,912,700	317,437	277,785	104.09	+39.65
	1926	12,560,191	12,849,933	13,912,700	329,034	313,609	106.01	+15.40
	1927	12,560,191	12,849,933	13,912,700	327,771	308,338	105.65	+19.32
	1928	12,560,191	12,849,933	13,912,700	332,494	314,601	107.07	+17.85
	1929	12,560,191	12,849,933	13,912,700	344,479	327,094	105.66	+17.37
Assam	1920	5,831,000	129,601	6,050,601	99,370	92,400	106	+6.97
	1921	6,709,273	146,095	6,855,368	1,533,910	1,778,108	107	+23.19
	1922	6,709,273	146,095	6,855,368	1,004,333	944,655	106	+59.68
	1923	6,709,273	146,095	6,855,368	1,018,863	958,487	106	+60.38
	1924	6,709,273	146,095	6,855,368	1,107,107	1,024,444	107	+82.66
	1925	6,709,273	146,095	6,855,368	1,030,000	962,233	107	+67.77
	1926	6,709,273	146,095	6,855,368	1,007,007	942,208	106	+64.80
	1927	6,709,273	146,095	6,855,368	1,007,007	942,208	106	+64.80
	1928	6,709,273	146,095	6,855,368	1,107,107	1,024,444	107	+82.66
	1929	6,709,273	146,095	6,855,368	1,107,107	1,024,444	107	+82.66
North West Frontier Province	1920	1,849,332	129,254	2,041,677	34,200	26,619	128.7	+101.08
	1921	1,849,332	129,254	2,041,677	34,200	26,619	128.7	+101.08
	1922	1,849,332	129,254	2,041,677	34,200	26,619	128.7	+101.08
	1923	1,849,332	129,254	2,041,677	34,200	26,619	128.7	+101.08
	1924	1,849,332	129,254	2,041,677	34,200	26,619	128.7	+101.08
	1925	1,849,332	129,254	2,041,677	34,200	26,619	128.7	+101.08
	1926	1,849,332	129,254	2,041,677	34,200	26,619	128.7	+101.08
	1927	1,849,332	129,254	2,041,677	34,200	26,619	128.7	+101.08
	1928	1,849,332	129,254	2,041,677	34,200	26,619	128.7	+101.08
	1929	1,849,332	129,254	2,041,677	34,200	26,619	128.7	+101.08
Ajmer Merwara	1920	361,001	190,304	551,305	7,449	6,494	114.79	+10.30
	1921	379,833	190,304	570,137	8,754	7,384	118.71	+14.33
	1922	385,833	190,304	576,137	7,981	7,017	113.73	+9.72
	1923	385,833	190,304	576,137	8,754	7,384	118.71	+14.33
	1924	385,833	190,304	576,137	8,754	7,384	118.71	+14.33
	1925	385,833	190,304	576,137	8,754	7,384	118.71	+14.33
	1926	385,833	190,304	576,137	8,754	7,384	118.71	+14.33
	1927	385,833	190,304	576,137	8,754	7,384	118.71	+14.33
	1928	385,833	190,304	576,137	8,754	7,384	118.71	+14.33
	1929	385,833	190,304	576,137	8,754	7,384	118.71	+14.33
Coorg	1920	104,000	9,981	114,981	2,140	2,092	106.09	-48.01
	1921	104,000	9,981	114,981	2,140	2,092	106.09	-48.01
	1922	104,000	9,981	114,981	2,140	2,092	106.09	-48.01
	1923	104,000	9,981	114,981	2,140	2,092	106.09	-48.01
	1924	104,000	9,981	114,981	2,140	2,092	106.09	-48.01
	1925	104,000	9,981	114,981	2,140	2,092	106.09	-48.01
	1926	104,000	9,981	114,981	2,140	2,092	106.09	-48.01
	1927	104,000	9,981	114,981	2,140	2,092	106.09	-48.01
	1928	104,000	9,981	114,981	2,140	2,092	106.09	-48.01
	1929	104,000	9,981	114,981	2,140	2,092	106.09	-48.01
Celt	1920	187,617	22,141	209,758	10,180	9,547	106	+63.21
	1921	187,617	22,141	209,758	10,180	9,547	106	+63.21
	1922	187,617	22,141	209,758	10,180	9,547	106	+63.21
	1923	187,617	22,141	209,758	10,180	9,547	106	+63.21
	1924	187,617	22,141	209,758	10,180	9,547	106	+63.21
	1925	187,617	22,141	209,758	10,180	9,547	106	+63.21
	1926	187,617	22,141	209,758	10,180	9,547	106	+63.21
	1927	187,617	22,141	209,758	10,180	9,547	106	+63.21
	1928	187,617	22,141	209,758	10,180	9,547	106	+63.21
	1929	187,617	22,141	209,758	10,180	9,547	106	+63.21
Total	1920	219,410,214	29,071,111	248,481,325	4,077,215	3,756,917	107.67	+320.36
	1921	219,410,214	29,071,111	248,481,325	4,077,215	3,756,917	107.67	+320.36
	1922	219,410,214	29,071,111	248,481,325	4,077,215	3,756,917	107.67	+320.36
	1923	219,410,214	29,071,111	248,481,325	4,077,215	3,756,917	107.67	+320.36
	1924	219,410,214	29,071,111	248,481,325	4,077,215	3,756,917	107.67	+320.36
	1925	219,410,214	29,071,111	248,481,325	4,077,215	3,756,917	107.67	+320.36
	1926	219,410,214	29,071,111	248,481,325	4,077,215	3,756,917	107.67	+320.36
	1927	219,410,214	29,071,111	248,481,325	4,077,215	3,756,917	107.67	+320.36
	1928	219,410,214	29,071,111	248,481,325	4,077,215	3,756,917	107.67	+320.36
	1929	219,410,214	29,071,111	248,481,325	4,077,215	3,756,917	107.67	+320.36

## No 178—DEATHS—Ratio per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

Province and City	Population (see note on p. 10)	1901	1911	1921	1931	1941	1951	1961	1971	1981	1991	2001
<b>MADRAS—</b>												
Madras	51,537	41.8	50.6	43.1	38.0	41.9	47.3	43.3	47.7	50.0	49.8	
Trenchinopoly	120,422	41.1	27.7	27.9	27.6	40.7	27.2	24.3	27.7	27.3	27.9	
Madurai	138,806	27.0	30.3	30.1	31.9	33.0	30.5	30.9	33.5	32.4	33.8	
Salem	22,744	30.1	58.4	34.8	45.0	28.4	07.5	44.1	47.5	47.2	46.6	
Chennai	22,334	37.9	34.4	37.8	30.1	27	27.9	26.5	27.9	34.8	27.1	
B. Mary	22,541	22.0	27.4	26.0	22.7	34.3	27.3	30.9	31.7	30.5	29.5	
Versapam	14,006	30.2	37.5	30.7	27.0	27.1	27.4	33.0	30.7	27.7	26.7	
Tanjore	50,913	34.8	30.2	34.9	27.1	30.2	31.0	33.1	34.6	35.0	35.2	
Channarayana	60,000	37.9	35.2	27.0	27.2	26.7	37.3	30.1	25.4	37.3	33.2	
Octanmand	10,402	20.4	27.6	27.1	35.6	40.4	28.9	27.0	26.4	27.5	27.5	
<b>BOMBAY—</b>												
B. mha	1,143,810	40.10	45.20	22.13	22.74	23.44	27.34	27.64	23.61	23.20	22.90	
Poo 2	133,120	47.73	40.61	42.84	22.51	40.60	34.49	43.67	41.25	38.10	42.94	
(City Cantonment)	25,408	16.73	17.03	15.63	14.71	17.77	11.65	11.14	9.80	12.61	12.44	
Ahmedabad	270,000	50.11	47.13	22.75	27.31	22.83	27.47	27.80	47.18	47.08	42.90	
(City Cantonment)	1,745	10.60	14.50	9.1	27.06	22.44	21.77	24.64	16.05	14.22	16.06	
Surat	1,74,44	23.79	27.80	21.00	21.02	22.43	34.22	40.45	30.30	27.80	40.00	
Karachi	1,00,014	47.70	34.74	22.31	21.70	20.22	27.08	23.29	27.00	27.12	20.77	
(City Cantonment)	6,000	27.09	24.83	11.00	6.44	12.17	17.45	10.00	11.00	10.27	14.40	
Ch. la. r	11,347	37.00	41.27	31.23	22.43	20.27	25.72	24.06	24.20	26.90	27.23	
H. mha	2,025	30.31	33.03	22.47	22.14	27.00	27.80	27.64	27.00	27.00	27.00	
(City Cantonment)	3,700	10.88	10.27	6.00	11.44	7.00	6.65	7.11	10.00	7.00	7.44	
Hobli	6,140	27.22	19.00	22.77	42.50	22.00	19.25	22.14	18.25	22.43	27.44	
Ahmednagar	23,138	37.71	27.80	10.31	10.42	15.79	19.00	17.08	19.34	21.00	22.61	
(City Cantonment)	10,007	37.04	27.10	20.19	14.64	19.44	17.10	19.00	18.00	19.21	24.00	
<b>HYDERABAD—</b>												
Calcutta	1,67,264	27.4	23.0	27.1	27.4	27.6	27.7	34.7	24.2	31.7	30.6	
Patna	117,400	27.0	27.0	26.8	27.5	27.0	27.3	27.1	27.0	27.1	27.0	
Lovrah	195,501	40.0	35.3	27.0	27.3	27.3	27.7	27.1	26.2	31.4	27.0	
D. mha	22,000	24.8	27.5	19.3	18.3	19.4	18.0	17.5	19.1	16.8	27.3	
<b>UPPER PROVINCES—</b>												
Lucknow	27,107	47.66	47.40	22.03	47.08	47.44	27.00	42.00	25.85	40.05	27.21	
(City Cantonment)	23,209	6.08	6.00	6.00	4.10	5.04	6.17	5.00	7.01	6.07	21.27	
Benares	125,273	61.00	66.81	4.78	53.83	52.16	4.19	57.63	57.00	50.08	63.23	
(City Cantonment)	2,004	27.07	17.24	11.31	15.44	10.73	17.35	7.82	17.04	17.84	19.64	
Cawnpore	120,08	60.34	4.58	44.43	47.73	48.64	43.08	57.4	41.9	45.43	47.73	
(City Cantonment)	1,251	23.90	23.79	1.60	13.66	16.4	7.83	14.00	11.00	11.41	15.13	
Allahabad	140,030	38.63	20.79	20.03	20.00	27.04	27.00	31.77	21.71	21.71	24.44	
(City Cantonment)	11,605	12.00	17.43	7.83	6.00	15.80	4.30	11.02	11.02	11.71	12.14	
Agra	163,00	42.09	51.09	26.51	30.00	41.97	37.08	37.00	43.77	41.34	40.00	
(City Cantonment)	1,700	31.70	25.42	12.8	17.00	22.22	15.28	10.00	11.10	10.00	10.00	
Delhi	112,70	25.37	25.6	17.00	17.00	20.02	15.77	19.00	22.27	22.7	22.27	
(City Cantonment)	10,204	15.14	1.38	14.00	12.00	14.30	11.4	14.08	14.00	14.00	14.00	
Lahore	77,111	23.4	23.8	21.23	20.80	22.00	4.11	22.08	19.00	21.00	21.00	
(City Cantonment)	44,806	22.00	23.49	16.73	17.43	17.84	15.70	16.00	17.10	17.10	17.10	
Lahore	54,004	24.00	47.3	26.20	20.1	21.1	22.00	25.00	24.00	24.00	24.00	

# No 178—DEATHS—Ratio per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS— contd

Province and city	Popula- tion on census of 1911	1920	19*1	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
<b>UNITED PROVINCES—contd</b>											
Fyzabad {City	51 342	39 90	37 92	26 76	40 38	24 63	21 76	24 80	23 07	30 34	31 3
{Cantonment	5 278	8 97	14 07	6 63	6 44	7 58	9 02	8 34	7 39	8 62	7 90
Saichanpur {City	68 782	34 32	39 27	26 78	25 71	34 83	25 11	33 48	32 94	41 84	39 27
{Cantonment	3 934	26 31	31 60	17 47	15 39	21 30	23 47	34 17	37 00	40 16	35 47
Farrukhabad {City	43 331	41 27	60 70	53 71	41 84	55 45	41 81	47 07	40 90	41 96	44 71
{Cantonment	3 230	37 73	40 43	25 65	26 27	14 52	17 61	13 29	10 38	37 79	31 63
Moradabad {City	82 671	63 04	61 05	32 13	33 70	37 38	37 33	53 60	41 75	53 27	30 69
Gorakhpur {City	50 408	34 41	3 29	10 83	20 80	37 05	39 51	31 40	30 32	30 71	30 41
Baharapur {City	62 261	55 21	50 30	33 59	43 19	52 40	45 29	50 13	49 55	63 01	52 25
Aligarh {City	86 963	56 28	42 43	34 08	37 84	40 71	48 23	50 73	37 36	37 4	40 50
Muttra {City	48 724	47 82	60 73	44 04	40 50	41 17	41 27	48 08	39 07	42 85	54 67
{Cantonment	4 116	27 78	2 97	18 46	15 79	18 22	11 96	8 50	5 59	8 75	8 50
Jhansi {City	51 363	34 74	43 71	31 26	33 17	35 03	29 44	7 73	41 09	43 89	44 53
{Cantonment	12 047	8 62	7 22	7 39	6 47	8 88	9 03	10 38	8 46	8 63	7 83
		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Munagoria	8 297	15 10	10 97	10 62	13 60	10 80	7 18	7 60	8 19	11 05	10 97
<b>PUNJAB—</b>											
Lahore {City	407 295	34 08	32 54	26 35	34 11	45 06	30 20	33 68	31 60	29 15	34 63
{Cantonment											
Amritsar {City	167 031	34 47	37 65	23 78	36 64	43 51	30 80	63 70	37 84	38 64	42 99
{Cantonment											
Ambala {City	28 581	29 93	28 29	19 60	28 13	21 81	26 63	50 77	21 73	19 69	22 8
{Cantonment											
Multan {City	80 103	41 34	50 32	23 77	28 18	37 08	31 43	34 05	31 80	28 49	41 86
{Cantonment											
Rawalpindi {City	65 251	40 26	60 58	27 19	44 38	40 02	31 40	28 69	27 08	29 2	31 60
{Cantonment											
Jalandhar {City	50 085	28 04	28 06	2 03	31 40	29 60	27 25	30 70	29 80	37 90	29 40
{Cantonment											
Sialkot {City	56 018	35 42	30 42	23 59	41 18	41 63	3 61	47 47	23 67	37 51	34 00
{Cantonment											
Ferozpur {City	29 006	20 38	22 33	17 41	23 27	2 9	29 43	18 06	23 0*	22 50	24 16
{Cantonment											
Simsa {City	26 149	44 80	30 13	18 66	10 70	18 09	19 04	19 3	19 24	23 04	18 23
{Cantonment											
Morree {City	2 307	19 84	12 51	17 10	14 60	10 65	14 16	14 00	11 20	15 02	15 44
{Cantonment											
<b>DERWA—</b>											
Mandaway	148 017	52 34	43 27	4 41	47 78	57 19	39 35	4 03	41 16	53 6	52 15
Rangoon	34 605	41 89	36 28	50 04	34 80	23 13	35 41	35 49	31 41	33 83	31 78
Moulmein	61 301	30 53	32 00	33 60	32 20	29 35	27 66	30 06	20 17	31 61	26 04
<b>BIHAR AND ORISSA—</b>											
Patna	110 9 6	20 0	36 8	2* 5	21 1	23 0	21 7	26 8	23 3	10 3	29 0
Gaya	67 56*	68 3	49 0	34 3	43 0	43 0	37 0	50 8	23 8	47 3	23 0
Darbhanga	63 700	48 8	40 5	4 1	49 3	42 7	33 0	3* 6	34 0	30 3	26 8
Bhagalpur	69 8* 8	23 8	2 7	17 4	19 2	21 1	10 6	16 7	13 6	14 3	28 7
Chhapra	42 4 5	30 2	38 9	16 4	23 6	29 4	21 1	21 1	2* 6	21 4	23 1
Monghyr	46 825	29 1	28 1	23 4	21 9	22 8	22 7	2 6	27 1	13 7	21 3
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—</b>											
Nagpur	4 193	47 11	57 10	37 08	38 06	43 84	41 47	43 28	42 50	50 86	52 24
Jubbulpore {City	88 90	61 64	90 06	30 80	30 05	41 41	32 95	37 03	29 50	89 0	29 53
{Cantonment	21 57	23 61	39 32	14 04	25 05	25 46	15 91	21 48	11 45	16 72	11 41
<b>NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—</b>											
Peshawar {City	70 47	31 56	33 6	33 67	31 75	33 00	27 6*	28 83	27 85	27 09	30 77
{Cantonment											
<b>DELHI—</b>											
Delhi	40 067	37 50	37 03	34 43	4* 89	30 54	30 27	47 5	3* 78	34 56	47 7

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,660 in 1920, 12,043 in 1921, 14,735 in 1922\* and 1923 and 12,813 from 1924 to 1929) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 179.—DEATH—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
According to AGE.

Province	CURRENT YEAR				1 YEAR AND VARIOUS YEARS			
	Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Malina	28,418	28,398	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	21,114	21,114	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
Femba	21,114	21,114	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
Togol	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
United Provinces	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
Total	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
Other and Cous	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4
	10,418	10,418	10.4	10.4	10,418	10,398	10.4	10.4

\* Ratio calculated on the number of births during the year.

[Continued on page 443]

# VITAL STATISTICS

439

No 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1 000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—*cortd*

Province		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1920	24 047	23,910	0.1	0.9	10 190	14,254	0.7	0.4
	1921	23 434	23 072	0.8	0.3	14,091	14 244	5.0	0.1
	1922	23 197	22 421	0.5	7.9	14 018	14,240	1.8	0.1
	1923	22 679	22 380	0.3	0.0	13 020	13,347	5.5	0.7
	1924	27 790	26,707	10.2	0.0	10 558	15,787	0.0	0.5
	1925	26 447	25,031	9.7	0.1	15 008	13,9 8	0.0	0.0
	1926	25 032	24 980	9.5	8	14 444	13 231	0.7	0.6
	1927	23 939	21 741	0.8	0.1	13 018	13 745	0.5	0.7
	1928	25 664	25 712	0.5	9.2	15 079	14 108	0.0	0.0
	1929	23 654	23 711	0.7	0.4	13 177	12 089	3.2	5.4
Bombay	1920	16,397	16,800	13.21	13.08	9 40	9 711	0.01	10.07
	1921	12 802	12 802	0.29	0.30	7 607	7 791	0.43	7.48
	1922	11 086	11 128	7.6	0.06	7 298	6,873	0 8	7.0
	1923	14,497	14,5 2	9.53	10.55	9 074	9 718	7.00	10.02
	1924	13 247	13 506	9.08	9.85	8 115	7 012	0.03	0.10
	1925	10,705	11,032	7.40	8.00	7 231	7 167	0.01	7.50
	1926	12 368	12,360	0.42	0.00	7 090	7 189	0.72	7.41
	1927	12,681	12 702	0.77	0.27	7 160	7 177	0.34	7.01
	1928	12 501	13 040	0.65	9.45	7 276	7 015	0.04	7.85
	1929	15 306	16,047	10.49	11.03	8,347	8,820	0.82	9.17
Bengal	1920	65 618	64,911	18.3	15.9	38 479	39,070	13.9	13.0
	1921	63 240	62,147	17.0	14.5	34,077	37 400	12.0	11.9
	1922	62 000	49 962	14.0	11.7	32,605	21,780	10.9	10.8
	1923	64,534	64,804	14.7	12.4	34 780	21 679	11.4	10.5
	1924	62 820	6 028	14.2	11.7	38,212	24,418	12.0	10.5
	1925	51 004	43 305	13.7	11.1	31 773	22 510	10.0	9.7
	1926	47 472	32 067	12.0	11.0	24 918	21 500	9.0	8.4
	1927	48 221	42,812	13.5	11.9	29 314	24,309	9.7	10.1
	1928	46,763	40,4 4	12.6	11.2	27 087	23,763	9.3	9.0
	1929	40 229	3,044	10.8	0.7	24 173	16,602	7.4	8.8
United Provinces	1920	61 805	64,083	18.88	18.55	3,005	27 730	11.70	12.07
	1921	66 600	67 245	19.00	18.83	27 798	24,921	13.09	11.02
	1922	61 331	59 941	9.35	8.80	20 804	10,941	7.18	7.66
	1923	20 724	27 431	0.87	0.99	21 885	18,720	7.43	6.52
	1924	38,331	32 734	11.44	10.77	20,800	13,317	9.19	10.16
	1925	29,730	26,140	0.84	0.60	22 1 1	19 214	7.64	0.74
	1926	31 201	27 519	9.37	0.06	21 1 8	20 513	7.09	0.34
	1927	35,012	21 708	7.46	7.04	17 925	15,277	0.11	0.02
	1928	29 814	26 171	0.00	0.00	21 625	20 615	7.46	9.38
	1929	29 637	24,647	0.04	0.00	1,778	17 677	0.03	0.05
Panjab	1920	16 446	14,4 1	11.07	11.45	10 472	9 697	7.03	10.09
	1921	17 711	10,463	10.63	10.70	12 773	11,018	9.22	10.60
	1922	12 840	10,743	7.49	7.42	9 023	8,527	0.01	0.20
	1923	19 670	18,084	11.24	13.11	14,1 0	14,0 0	10.24	14.78
	1924	23,245	25,166	20.01	24.26	20,8 5	35,018	21.29	31.82
	1925	19,774	18,307	11.90	12.64	17 063	16,308	12.32	15.74
	1926	23,491	24,100	15.34	12.64	23,047	3 79	10.64	11.44
	1927	18,226	16,5 6	10.07	11.45	14 897	13,607	10.73	13.08
	1928	13 277	12 622	7.09	6.73	11 031	10 815	7.06	10.60
	1929	17 798	10,615	10.71	11.47	13,366	12,810	3.68	12.79
Baroda	1920	7 739	7 077	14.19	11.80	5,790	4,092	0.05	0.06
	1921	6,054	5,944	1.14	9.73	4,378	3,863	0.71	0.36
	1922	0 374	0 400	0.03	0.08	4,603	4,119	7.22	6.79
	1923	5 862	5 5 3	0.80	0.75	4,100	3,751	0.45	0.15
	1924	6,034	0 44	7.42	0.27	4,079	0 021	0 0	0.04
	1925	5 155	5,194	7.75	7.71	3 070	3,240	0.04	0.31
	1926	6,070	0 000	0.00	0.00	3 510	3,09	0.08	0.75
	1927	5 697	0 000	0.00	0.00	3,522	0 0	0.43	0.35
	1928	6,100	0,193	9.41	9.10	3 060	3,414	0.14	0.06
	1929	6 0 2	0 007	0.40	0.03	3,607	3,256	5.69	0.34
Eliar and Orissa	1920	44,574	37 974	16.0	14.4	29 543	21 284	13.0	15.0
	1921	43 123	44 517	19.4	1 8	3 7 0	21 0 1	14.2	13.0
	1922	39 800	36,482	17.3	10.7	23 05	15,712	9.6	0.5
	1923	32,000	27 944	11.0	17.5	20 4 5	15,233	9.4	0.1
	1924	4 583	52 5 5	14.9	17.7	24 0 8	17 7 8	11.1	9.7
	1925	27 274	24,273	9.0	0.7	10,514	12,435	7.7	4.8
	1926	30 796	0 793	11.1	0.6	14,2 7	14,008	0.4	0.6
	1927	30 043	0 6 2	11.0	0.6	17 530	15 594	0.0	7.4
	1928	30 611	0 071	11.0	9.8	17 578	14,078	0.1	7.1
	1929	33 600	20 070	17.3	10.6	15 401	14,430	0.7	7.9

[Continued on page 411]

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province	15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND OVER 30 YEARS --			
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Malwa	14,336	13,425	85	176	22,121	22,277	124	119
	14,336	13,425	85	176	22,121	22,277	124	119
	14,336	13,425	85	176	22,121	22,277	124	119
	14,336	13,425	85	176	22,121	22,277	124	119
	14,336	13,425	85	176	22,121	22,277	124	119
	14,336	13,425	85	176	22,121	22,277	124	119
	14,336	13,425	85	176	22,121	22,277	124	119
	14,336	13,425	85	176	22,121	22,277	124	119
	14,336	13,425	85	176	22,121	22,277	124	119
	14,336	13,425	85	176	22,121	22,277	124	119
	14,336	13,425	85	176	22,121	22,277	124	119
Bombay	9,234	11,111	1795	152	22,551	22,551	114	124
	9,234	11,111	1795	152	22,551	22,551	114	124
	9,234	11,111	1795	152	22,551	22,551	114	124
	9,234	11,111	1795	152	22,551	22,551	114	124
	9,234	11,111	1795	152	22,551	22,551	114	124
	9,234	11,111	1795	152	22,551	22,551	114	124
	9,234	11,111	1795	152	22,551	22,551	114	124
	9,234	11,111	1795	152	22,551	22,551	114	124
	9,234	11,111	1795	152	22,551	22,551	114	124
	9,234	11,111	1795	152	22,551	22,551	114	124
	9,234	11,111	1795	152	22,551	22,551	114	124
Bengal	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
United Provinces	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
Punjab	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
Rajput	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
Bihar and Orissa	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124
	2,424	2,424	157	215	2,424	2,424	124	124

Continued on Page 441

# VITAL STATISTICS

441

No 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and Ratio per 1,000 of POPULATION  
According to AGE—contd

Province	30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1929	26,291	24,081	13.4	12.7	26,344	23,234	17.4	14.1
	1921	30,704	31,216	10.7	10.8	32,179	27,072	16.2	13.2
	1912	32,435	32,679	11.8	11.4	33,713	27,533	16.6	13.4
	1923	32,181	33,214	11.2	11.6	31,870	27,431	16.8	13.6
	1924	36,465	36,708	12.7	12.4	36,874	27,667	18.0	14.6
	1925	37,049	36,127	12.9	12.0	37,762	27,033	18.6	14.6
	1926	36,420	36,611	12.7	12.6	37,924	27,844	18.6	14.6
	1927	37,171	36,054	12.9	12.7	38,141	28,702	18.7	14.9
	1928	40,930	40,083	14.2	14.1	41,031	33,788	20.6	15.7
	1929	36,878	36,463	12.8	12.6	36,088	30,280	18.7	14.7
Bombay	1920	23,630	20,118	19.20	19.6	26,473	18,497	24.87	19.30
	1911	25,081	21,516	15.27	16.65	29,044	15,371	22.43	16.93
	1902	23,117	19,016	13.47	14.23	29,066	13,434	19.67	14.60
	1923	27,901	21,008	14.48	15.57	31,328	15,235	20.61	16.83
	1924	22,280	20,182	13.57	13.70	28,580	14,381	20.37	16.44
	1925	20,320	17,641	12.37	13.00	18,465	12,842	18.01	14.74
	1926	20,418	19,495	12.45	14.45	29,061	14,070	19.57	15.60
	1927	20,741	18,614	12.63	13.80	19,474	13,661	19.00	15.14
	1928	20,652	18,888	12.57	14.00	19,908	14,071	19.43	15.64
	1929	21,782	20,671	13.26	15.25	21,623	15,309	21.00	16.07
Bengal	1920	67,898	72,404	25.9	26.6	69,353	60,541	31.7	28.1
	1911	81,197	67,002	22.7	23.2	66,060	48,521	28.8	26.6
	1902	67,177	61,226	18.8	18.8	55,034	38,444	23.8	21.1
	1923	64,140	61,330	18.0	17.8	62,622	36,747	22.9	20.1
	1924	68,084	63,870	19.3	18.7	65,655	37,437	24.1	20.6
	1925	63,603	60,138	17.6	17.4	61,437	33,149	22.3	19.3
	1926	60,797	61,219	17.0	17.6	60,062	36,008	21.7	19.7
	1927	63,813	66,006	17.9	19.8	62,500	38,332	22.9	21.0
	1928	64,614	67,684	18.1	20.0	63,707	39,098	23.2	21.7
	1929	65,090	61,180	18.6	17.8	68,261	36,009	26.9	19.5
United Provinces	1920	70,101	72,361	22.28	21.06	70,604	61,703	29.00	26.71
	1911	78,732	72,427	21.04	23.63	68,451	65,006	33.06	28.27
	1902	60,325	44,798	14.73	14.23	55,870	41,751	21.90	17.09
	1923	64,064	49,018	13.18	13.00	47,070	36,053	18.9	15.64
	1924	64,301	61,418	15.89	16.34	64,920	43,064	31.47	18.93
	1925	47,141	43,239	14.28	13.74	53,178	39,304	29.44	16.61
	1926	46,832	43,410	13.71	13.48	47,883	36,442	18.68	15.37
	1927	47,624	47,822	12.15	12.63	43,603	31,604	16.62	13.60
	1928	43,071	47,232	12.68	13.41	43,410	33,795	17.00	14.60
	1929	42,470	40,165	12.43	12.78	44,328	37,827	17.38	14.15
Punjab	1920	20,224	18,869	14.03	15.76	20,624	15,904	19.25	17.85
	1911	22,367	21,123	16.33	17.08	23,116	18,307	21.87	20.60
	1902	14,363	14,427	9.83	11.70	15,808	12,029	14.75	14.72
	1923	14,823	20,541	13.67	17.20	22,725	19,445	20.06	21.00
	1924	8,518	35,329	24.22	29.60	35,122	23,042	34.00	28.09
	1925	21,386	20,190	14.64	16.95	25,065	21,400	23.69	24.21
	1926	29,431	28,167	20.16	22.89	30,369	26,793	28.60	26.27
	1927	31,736	18,563	16.88	18.39	22,011	13,144	21.65	20.63
	1928	17,078	16,327	11.70	13.66	13,422	16,007	19.33	18.00
	1929	18,112	18,062	12.40	13.11	20,521	17,861	19.31	20.18
Urusa	1920	13,843	11,504	17.21	11.98	9,003	27,02	27.02	18.67
	1911	12,803	9,68	14.80	16.69	7,767	18,76	18.76	15.8
	1902	12,100	10,120	16.10	16.57	10,945	7,967	13.19	12.8
	1923	20,698	10,057	13.62	19.60	27,1	2,225	17.18	14.48
	1924	11,124	9,43	13.83	16.43	10,00	7,18	17.49	14.10
	1925	9,217	8,269	12.31	12.65	8,664	6,420	13.70	12.88
	1926	10,638	9,104	13.11	13.4	9,421	6,969	16.66	13.63
	1927	10,678	8,407	13.13	12.9	9,633	7,257	16.87	13.63
	1928	11,610	9,400	14.43	14.39	9,900	7,44	17.93	14.28
	1929	11,164	9,653	13.66	14.62	10,075	7,27	17.59	14.68
Bihar and Orissa	1920	67,230	54,339	21.7	21.0	57,50	41,770	33.4	24.7
	1911	68,830	61,817	21.0	19.8	61,400	3,52	12.8	22.7
	1902	4,24	36,282	17.1	19.9	36,89	26,644	21.4	16.7
	1923	4,111	36,441	10.3	14.0	35,74	2,18	20.7	16.6
	1924	40,728	41,867	16.0	16.9	41,77	37,1	24.1	19.6
	1925	38,631	33,667	11.8	13.0	38,0	27,33	20.7	16.8
	1926	3,728	3,565	16.1	13.6	3,52	28,57	20.7	16.3
	1927	39,853	35,671	16.0	13.8	34,447	27,357	19.0	16.6
	1928	41,077	37,779	16.7	14.3	40,616	29,405	21.3	16.8
	1929	42,774	41,063	19.1	15.8	40,860	3,04	23.7	19.7

[Continued on page 446]



## VITAL STATISTICS

No 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
According to AGE—*contd*

Province	JO YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1900	33 632	37 305	*3 8	23 8	66 427	50,238	75 8
	19 1	26,438	30 654	*5 9	21 9	81,449	88,513	66 7
	1902	26,031	31 000	*6 5	*2 2	085	81 5 8	61 9
	1903	27,206	31 758	21 0	22 8	61 4 4	66,349	67 0
	1904	47,637	34,537	29 4	*4 8	87 771	97 125	77 1
	1905	31,700	34,797	*3	*4 6	90 125	99 235	74 1
	1906	40,930	34,635	*4 1	*4 8	91 901	17,531	7 4
	1907	40,410	34,811	27 1	25 0	90 0 5	30 4 4	74 0
	1908	4 4	3,480	20 5	*0 5	92,566	89,257	78 5
	1909	4 237	33 46	25 9	21 1	1,004	6 250	76 3
Bombay	1900	21,907	17 641	49 71	31 4	41 073	41,253	90 30
	1901	21,346	16 311	30 70	*7 5	38 110	*7 0	83 35
	1902	1 408	13 113	31 36	20 37	33,563	34,691	73 45
	1903	20 037	14,442	*3 55	* 9 6	36 1 1	36 106	79 11
	1904	20 6 8	14,714	25 3	2 55	40 901	43,734	69 45
	1905	18 369	13,915	20 84	23 44	35 064	34 635	78 69
	1906	40 1	14,530	*3 92	*6 1*	43,497	44,441	95 76
	1907	19 322	13 013	31 78	24 47	21 106	23,723	65 35
	1908	20 373	14,579	33 00	26 10	40 643	40 841	88 80
	1909	21 635	15 045	35 22	*3 6	44,439	44,255	87 19
Bengal	1900	58 638	46,677	46 6	47 6	87 383	*7 015	87 2
	1901	44,320	44,220	43 8	30	81,956	77 404	84 6
	1902	44,565	34 854	36 1	31 3	68,627	7,749	71 1
	1903	43,741	33 980	34 *	30 4	67 629	66,711	69 7
	1904	40 097	33 450	36 3	30 0	70 514	55 525	71 1
	1905	42,307	31,699	34 1	29 7	63,931	5 226	72 6
	1906	42,379	33 406	34 1	30 0	60 414	60 158	72 1
	1907	44,534	34,605	35 9	31 9	3,614	63,144	73 9
	1908	44,222	35,635	*6 *	3 9	70 458	69,233	73 7
	1909	41 562	33 000	33 5	*9 6	67 423	50,2 5	69 6
United Provinces	1900	75 877	64 86	48 6*	43 64	110,073	100,806	53 02
	1901	80 114	71 421	55 77	47 99	128,716	112,600	10 21
	1902	49 822	40,208	3 53	31 65	85,836	1,729	71 51
	1903	50 176	38,934	31 52	26 54	74,175	64,340	61 59
	1904	56 347	40 473	35 39	32 04	83,133	1,094	67 30
	1905	53,633	41,236	33 69	*8 64	86,740	88,963	67 27
	1906	49 453	37,733	30 5	26 05	79,238	6,180	67 10
	1 27	43 837	33,209	27 53	22 46	73,369	62,668	61 13
	1908	44 102	34,931	27 76	*4 13	74,817	68,231	64 00
	1909	45,704	35 219	26 71	*4 23	82,729	4,019	63 93
Punjab	1900	*1 080	14,553	*9 64	26 7*	45,435	34,578	70 05
	1901	23 591	17,247	31 35	29 23	5 432	43,891	73 3*
	1902	13,758	11,774	*1 03	29 30	3,50*	30,345	67 41
	1903	20,641	17,273	*9 03	22 45	47,561	40,015	61 06
	1904	34,498	30 173	45 58	61 17	63 030	22,240	80 3*
	1905	34,474	19 647	33 31	48 2,9	59,234	61 52	67 82
	1906	29 733	24,943	29 80	42 23	51,540	43,047	65 73
	1907	22 73	17,263	30 44	22 44	43,829	21,223	52 33
	1908	20,244	15 628	27 10	27 01	34 800	22,729	54 00
	1909	*4 438	18 00	30 06	31 0	44,627	36 140	56 77
Barma	1900	9 715	8 146	*6 43	23 46	19,807	12,200	69 61
	1901	9 155	7 806	*7 49	21 77	19,645	18,253	67 83
	1902	9 618	7 486	*7 6*	*1 53	19 31*	18,703	61 77
	1903	8 511	7 091	*4 59	*0 4 8	18,143	17,644	57 83
	1904	8 66	7 184	25 81	17 6*	17 6*	17 648	57 09
	1905	7 779	6,256	23 25	16 673	16,673	16,233	53 23
	1906	8 719	6,774	25 09	19 54	17 873	16, 63	57 06
	1907	8 677	6,833	24 83	19 63	17,200	16,729	55 71
	1908	9 154	6 6*	26 4*	*1 0*	18,120	14,000	57 69
	1909	9,350	7 15	26 4	*1 53	1 469	19 620	62 16
Lihar and Orissa	1900	46 30*	43,50*	43 *	41 2	67,252	77 09*	86 8
	1901	46 632	43 2 5	49 7	42 4	6,21	7,289	23 4
	1902	31 066	30 068	35 3	25 3	40 529	3,43	67 0
	1903	34,25*	31 037	3 6	31 3	1,4 8	22,639	59 6
	1904	37 4 9	36,465	3 6	30 8	51,782	64 4 5	75 6
	1905	34 000	31 494	25 3	29 9	49 4*	67 04*	68 5
	1906	34 180	31 648	2 4	*0 9	4 4	55 215	65 2
	1907	37 3	3 640	23 3	* 1	4 4	45,084	65 2
	1908	37 810	31 8*	3 1	*1 3	4 69	65,623	67 2
	1909	3 0*	36,317	4 0	3 0			

[Continued on page 447]

# VITAL STATISTICS

443

No 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and Ratio per 1,000 of POPULATION  
According to Age—contd

Provinces	UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1920	73 402	67 058	263 29	233 36	43,543	42,194	66 01	48 67
	1921	70 411	67 9 6	203 81	204 81	63 769	58,699	94 53	80 30
	1922	62,414	51 46	*44 86	21 73	43 419	38,227	64 37	62 15
	1923	* 0 101	63 753	*31 28	206 01	42,033	39 560	62 32	52 62
	1924	74 070	64,783	53 08	215 09	47 400	42 474	71 11	67 95
	1925	68,633	50 739	253 08	299 65	43 925	38,807	65 18	53 06
	1926	80 074	73 180	27 84	234 38	56,78	4 907	84 15	68 09
	1927	* 0 516	64 098	231 66	207 56	67 830	47 283	78 33	64 51
	1928	84,313	69 973	253 6	22 38	55,913	47 549	62 50	67 60
	1929	80 762	66 315	416 20	341 47	57 407	51 134	85 85	80 76
Assam	1920	19 948	15,847	202 79	71 58	11,067	10 06	31 02	*8 99
	1921	21 174	18 864	209 00	172 61	11 975	11 515	33 15	30 09
	1922	21 204	17 361	211 76	193 79	13 209	12 910	36 72	33 67
	1923	19 367	16 06	190 13	184 19	11 421	10 830	31 80	28 78
	1924	21,630	17 671	196 80	172 16	13 765	12 476	37 31	33 00
	1925	19 609	18 733	187 67	188 19	10 804	9 929	30 98	28 37
	1926	21 079	17 453	192 99	170 17	12 334	11 87	34 33	30 77
	1927	19,333	16,765	179 16	163 04	13 881	10 747	33 00	18 54
	1928	20 233	16 857	182 6	167 63	11 811	10 99	33 05	19 21
	1929	19 374	16 067	161 17	160 85	10 368	9 009	28 57	25 68
North West Frontier Province	1920	6 657	6 700	165 17	157 70	4,078	3 407	34 7	19 3
	1921	6 2 6	5 06	194 16	1 46 16	6 220	5,783	64 1	49 0
	1922	4 32	3,330	163 62	150 01	4,096	3,601	35 6	29 7
	1923	5,008	3 761	153 55	144 25	3 637	3,295	31 8	28 0
	1924	5,222	4,025	160 22	1 0 23	5,393	4,067	46 8	20 5
	1925	4,835	3 41	136 3	106 3	3 600	3 000	31 3	*5 8
	1926	5,369	4,130	145 07	145 55	4,617	4 240	49 1	35 1
	1927	6,445	3 082	164 0	144 88	4,608	3 438	40 8	31 4
	1928	6,456	4 0 8	138 58	134 84	3 841	3 478	37 4	27 8
	1929	6 229	4,807	18 1	145 2	5 153	4,903	44 5	40 7
Ajmer Merwara	1920	1 078	1 680	250 04	*44 60	957	8 0	26 48	33 65
	1921	* 118	1 83	237 93	25 43	1 301	1 706	67 77	58 80
	1922	1 772	1 4 3	209 50	2 7 8	861	841	41 64	40 01
	1923	2 102	1 710	245 13	*36 92	1 461	1 3 0	55 65	49 85
	1924	2 030	1 704	2 60	2 5 66	2,208	1 218	175 20	20 36
	1925	1 8 6	1 512	215 60	197 86	1,240	1 72	42 20	45 3
	1926	2 170	1 819	259 11	260 84	1 40	1 083	63 87	60 16
	1927	1 811	1 609	21 07	230 27	1 612	1 4 3	77 77	71 05
	1928	2 028	1 97	2 0 57	211 41	1 484	1 384	77 37	65 84
	1929	*24	1,814	240 9 2	231 3	1,743	1 661	84 16	78 68
Coorg	1920	560	545	216 01	*60 83	475	483	60 73	61 36
	1921	613	4 9	2 41	2 7 44	*90	304	35 62	36 17
	1922	607	6 2	2 6 14	*73 60	430	454	57 65	54 02
	1923	473	440	216 12	*18 68	64	*67	57 84	31 77
	1924	563	588	313 67	310 50	*63	465	58 6	55 37
	1925	4 2	44	*3 16	*61 19	308	*37	57 73	55 54
	1926	6 7	4 0	293 05	* 7 07	308	*08	57 73	31 80
	1927	447	373	*47 65	251 63	*13	*90	25 0	23 80
	1928	414	4 5	2 0 15	*63 34	193	191	*4 48	23 73
	1929	475	381	218 89	159 11	69	103	*0 70	10 77
Delhi	1920	* 217	1 009	217 05	*08 94	1 2 3	1 19		
	1921	2,387	2 0 2	225 61	2 46 07	1 540	1 501		
	1 27	* 037	1 070	1 4 48	170 51	1 7 9	1 216		
	1923	2 414	* 070	2,0 27	*94 63	3,445	1 5 3		
	1924	2,031	1 777	193 90	176 04	1 2 4	1 1 8		
	1 25	* 148	1 657	164 43	13 6	1 431	1 4 8		
	1926	* 743	2 563	* 1 61	* 7 13	* 634	* 446		
	1927	* 0 4	1 74	166 89	19 09	1 349	1 270		
	1928	2 435	* 1 6	144 13	184 71	1 148	1 080		
	1929	* 78	* 3 0	372 23	* 6 39	* 041	1 963		
Total	1920	8 0 912	1* 188	*31 31	188 0	151,909	147,720	60 64	44 39
	1921	8 3 772	710 545	*03 10	1 0 14	610 73	58 8 6	64 11	44 61
	1 22	73 8	614 774	2 7 14	56 34	405 78	476 897	47 23	37 74
	1 23	82,5 1	65,776	18 4	167 3	471 235	471 2 2	43 63	39 75
	1924	8 7 00	1 2	2 0 4	2 0 3	529 4 3	500 075	52 7	47 44
	1 25	64 555	6 1 3	14 21	167 07	515 481	48 678	45 47	47 77
	1 26	8 4 4 3	7 5 4	1 21	18 21	589 4 0	5 5 45	52 55	4 80
	1 27	2 044	65 31	174 03	159 80	551 073	510 908	64 68	63 63
	1 28	634 7	1 794	1 0 3	1 4 37	519 357	515,766	66 19	43 43
	1 29	877 43*	70 574	184 11	173 0	685 663	668 715	57 83	46 94

\* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 179.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
According to AGE—*contd.*

Provinces		5 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS				15 YEARS AND OVER 15 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Bihar	1920	14,073	14,911	17.41	18.02	9,855	9,324	16.96	16.43
	1921	23,406	23,123	21.23	19.73	12,745	9,804	13.51	12.77
	1922	12,113	11,210	15.77	17.13	6,336	5,371	7.21	7.15
	1923	11,179	11,233	15.77	17.03	6,294	6,345	7.89	8.45
	1924	12,173	11,454	16.47	17.73	7,433	6,230	8.41	7.84
	1925	8,340	8,521	9.47	7.73	4,433	4,733	6.17	6.41
	1926	11,433	8,454	9.47	8.54	6,034	4,733	6.50	7.43
	1927	10,564	8,421	9.47	8.51	5,931	5,931	7.14	7.43
	1928	11,233	10,423	10.44	9.45	6,034	5,771	7.23	7.23
	1929	17,776	9,734	9.73	8.73	6,034	5,476	6.71	7.23
Assam	1920	7,222	6,123	14.84	12.74	4,036	3,231	12.86	13.73
	1921	8,025	6,980	15.61	12.23	4,080	3,231	11.51	11.71
	1922	8,471	7,795	16.45	15.31	4,080	3,231	12.77	12.77
	1923	8,773	7,439	11.77	9.50	3,830	3,231	9.77	9.77
	1924	8,578	7,784	14.13	13.45	3,436	3,231	11.26	12.00
	1925	8,571	4,922	17.11	8.77	3,436	3,231	8.41	7.91
	1926	6,031	5,096	10.33	8.77	3,436	3,231	5.98	5.78
	1927	5,940	4,519	10.23	9.17	3,436	3,231	7.31	7.86
	1928	5,855	4,519	9.00	8.13	3,436	3,231	7.08	6.81
	1929	6,713	4,940	8.11	7.12	3,436	3,231	6.79	6.79
North-West Frontier Province	1920	1,091	1,573	11.4	13.2	1,036	1,211	9.7	13.1
	1921	1,007	1,511	15.4	15.7	1,036	1,036	10.7	13.1
	1922	1,723	1,412	9.2	8.7	1,036	1,036	11.3	10.3
	1923	1,723	1,723	17.8	17.4	1,036	1,036	17.1	23.0
	1924	2,715	2,330	14.5	13.7	1,036	1,036	9.5	9.4
	1925	1,423	1,423	8.2	8.1	1,036	1,036	7.5	7.8
	1926	1,819	1,570	9.0	9.1	1,036	1,036	7.3	7.7
	1927	1,423	1,384	8.7	7.9	1,036	1,036	6.7	7.3
	1928	1,340	1,175	7.2	7.2	1,036	1,036	7.3	9.1
	1929	1,734	1,640	9.6	10.2	1,036	1,036	—	—
Ajmer-Merwar	1920	308	250	10.31	9.74	17	168	9.05	17.53
	1921	327	271	9.37	9.55	17	17	6.50	6.50
	1922	171	124	4.75	5.76	17	17	5.04	5.76
	1923	245	174	6.75	5.55	17	17	6.23	7.43
	1924	254	245	7.20	7.53	17	17	5.36	5.46
	1925	373	255	8.20	8.45	17	17	5.53	6.23
	1926	300	311	6.54	8.06	17	17	4.91	7.40
	1927	217	229	7.14	7.96	17	17	4.45	6.45
	1928	254	256	6.23	7.97	17	17	5.47	7.08
	1929	251	274	6.42	6.27	17	17	—	—
Coorg	1920	1.6	3.4	27.63	21.43	1.0	1.0	13.73	15.03
	1921	1.9	1.3	11.73	12.77	1.0	1.0	9.73	6.23
	1922	1.9	1.5	13.87	14.61	1.0	1.0	9.06	12.7
	1923	1.7	1.8	15.78	17.44	1.0	1.0	9.14	12.74
	1924	1.2	1.0	17.43	17.43	1.0	1.0	11.43	6.74
	1925	1.1	1.1	15.01	17.43	1.0	1.0	8.73	9.37
	1926	1.6	1.9	15.91	16.78	1.0	1.0	8.73	9.74
	1927	1.1	1.1	17.46	16.78	1.0	1.0	11.43	12.13
	1928	1.1	1.1	16.78	17.44	1.0	1.0	7.54	17.34
	1929	1.0	1.0	17.75	17.75	1.0	1.0	—	—
Dell	1920	123	250	—	—	173	173	—	—
	1921	414	308	—	—	173	173	—	—
	1922	283	284	—	—	173	173	—	—
	1923	776	776	—	—	173	173	—	—
	1924	188	189	—	—	173	173	—	—
	1925	440	442	—	—	173	173	—	—
	1926	615	615	—	—	173	173	—	—
	1927	279	279	—	—	173	173	—	—
	1928	274	274	—	—	173	173	—	—
	1929	423	373	—	—	173	173	—	—
Total	1920	264,045	224,112	15.37	16.78	125,274	125,274	15.09	15.51
	1921	264,045	224,112	15.37	16.78	125,274	125,274	15.09	15.51
	1922	102,678	102,678	17.66	9.75	125,274	125,274	15.09	15.51
	1923	102,678	102,678	17.66	17.79	125,274	125,274	15.09	15.51
	1924	102,678	102,678	17.66	17.79	125,274	125,274	15.09	15.51
	1925	102,678	102,678	17.66	17.79	125,274	125,274	15.09	15.51
	1926	102,678	102,678	17.66	17.79	125,274	125,274	15.09	15.51
	1927	102,678	102,678	17.66	17.79	125,274	125,274	15.09	15.51
	1928	102,678	102,678	17.66	17.79	125,274	125,274	15.09	15.51
	1929	102,678	102,678	17.66	17.79	125,274	125,274	15.09	15.51

# VITAL STATISTICS

445

No 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd*

Province		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1920	9 625	9 072	20 54	19 04	25,133	2 885	20 83	19 30
	1921	9 192	9,061	18 71	20 15	21,989	24 518	21 68	21 81
	1922	8 354	5,425	10 30	22 06	12 572	13 806	22 30	22 28
	1923	8 725	5 838	11 06	15 11	13,414	14 307	22 34	22 73
	1924	8 174	6 069	12 67	14 83	17 020	15 497	23 01	18 73
	1925	4,702	6 166	9 74	11 45	10 932	11,537	9 97	10 78
	1926	5 044	6 41	11 42	15 03	11 833	15 370	11 74	12 67
	1927	5 933	6 929	12 07	15 41	12 031	15 1 9	11 96	13 45
	1928	6,140	7 172	12 51	1 85	13 460	15 701	12 39	13 67
	1929	6 192	7 082	12 44	15 73	13 648	15 679	12 47	13 95
Assam	1920	4 044	4 501	17 43	18 89	9 446	11 780	7 04	20 63
	1921	4,434	5 275	15 21	18 07	9 568	13,374	26 73	20 15
	1922	3 792	5 014	13 28	17 16	8 076	12,334	16 03	19 92
	1923	3 836	4 115	11 67	14 09	7 457	10 487	13 61	17 06
	1924	4 067	5 623	14 50	19 37	9 547	13 236	16 54	21 23
	1925	3 242	4 374	11 03	14 70	7 446	10 255	13 04	16 70
	1926	3 007	4 286	10 77	14 60	6,044	10 599	11 41	16 23
	1927	3,059	4 484	10 98	15 22	7 430	11 731	12 84	10 10
	1928	2 844	4,307	10 70	14 40	6 971	10 505	13 07	17 11
	1929	2 908	4 036	9 35	13 81	6,137	9 931	10 63	16 19
North West Frontier Province	1920	1 310	933	16 1	13 7	2 387	2,053	14 1	12 6
	1921	1 833	1 417	19 9	20 1	3 073	2 8 7	16 6	15 8
	1922	1,044	983	11 3	14 0	2 148	2 185	11 6	12 9
	1923	1 417	1 377	15 4	19 6	2 456	2 683	13 8	15 2
	1924	1 637	1 606	16 7	22 0	3 177	3,808	17 1	22 9
	1925	925	791	10 0	11 4	1 915	1 9 0	10 3	11 4
	1926	871	869	9 5	12 7	1 8 7	2 041	10 2	12 0
	1927	857	813	9 3	11 6	2 034	2 136	11 0	13 6
	1928	679	748	7 4	10 7	1 642	1 833	8 8	10 8
	1929	692	969	10 8	13 0	1 800	2 068	10 9	2 1
Ajmer-Merwara	1920	188	229	8 06	12 45	569	633	10 00	12 70
	1921	209	218	8 90	13 01	544	580	12 30	16 06
	1922	173	247	7 51	14 44	406	488	9 06	13 46
	19 3	170	225	7 05	13 15	417	4 6	9 35	11 79
	1924	174	2 3	7 50	13 03	366	499	8 21	13 63
	1925	195	2 4	8 47	13 09	3 3	430	7 89	13 15
	1926	212	2 71	9 2	16 31	404	641	10 40	17 73
	1927	144	2 4	6 25	10 60	365	424	8 18	13 67
	1928	108	237	7 21	13 65	437	494	9 80	13 94
	1929	185	273	8 03	15 00	395	533	8 60	15 44
Coorg	1920	257	215	26 38	26 32	770	687	33 87	41 23
	1921	135	117	10 71	17 81	347	352	18 30	22 81
	1922	141	143	18 02	31 70	419	414	23 10	26 83
	1923	139	31	16 62	70 84	365	359	19 25	23 76
	1924	197	186	23 08	28 31	490	594	25 33	32 66
	1925	1 5	103	15 01	18 67	447	390	23 83	25 27
	1926	141	1 0	23 09	23 83	401	431	26 96	27 03
	1927	129	1 0	15 13	19 26	392	370	21 06	25 97
	1928	133	180	18 15	27 99	376	425	17 83	27 64
	1929	197	142	12 80	21 61	396	346	16 14	22 42
Delhi	1920	200	306	672	755	687	33 87	41 23	---
	1921	310	321	649	824	4	612	---	---
	1922	14	305	4	612	---	---	---	---
	1923	894	715	1 077	1 234	---	---	---	---
	1924	611	631	711	9 8	---	---	---	---
	19 5	2 4	3 4	533	707	---	---	---	---
	1926	275	447	704	869	---	---	---	---
	1927	2 0	3	651	90	---	---	---	---
	19 8	2 4	3 8	8 4	712	---	---	---	---
	1929	---	---	094	657	---	---	---	---
Total	1920	110 6 3	163 725	14 19	15 81	251,852	341 756	10 31	13 60
	1921	113 140	149 620	13 60	16 58	230 654	309 065	11 28	1 15
	1922	110 6 8	1 9 06	10 46	12 93	230,069	276 987	11 23	1 72
	1923	114,1 9	1 0 171	10 10	12 91	250 709	284,333	11 23	13 52
	1924	16 923	152 064	13 39	16 58	293 983	329 317	14 07	18 09
	1 5	713 3 4	1 3 439	10 77	12 89	210 197	274 146	2 23	13 24
	19 6	119 351	136,913	11 32	14 06	250 945	29 046	12 54	14 25
	1927	11 98	128,5 8	10 93	15 19	245 130	291 811	11 98	17 83
1928	19 478	137 983	10 40	17 71	210 079	301,034	13 03	14 59	
1929	104,714	127 933	9 96	17 15	236 6 4	294 683	11 56	14 03	

## VITAL STATISTICS

No 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
According to AGE—*contd*

Province		20 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1920	92,583	93,426	27.04	24.90	2,653	18,644	25.70	27.91
	1921	20,210	23,012	25.23	22.41	23,537	17,385	31.48	27.07
	1922	16,743	13,675	15.44	13.51	15,454	10,922	20.66	13.82
	1923	15,039	13,321	14.45	13.04	14,008	10,397	19.49	14.83
	1924	15,474	14,346	14.89	13.93	14,469	10,911	19.84	15.73
	1925	12,127	10,744	11.68	10.21	12,146	8,428	16.21	12.13
	1926	13,844	12,333	13.33	12.72	13,993	10,491	18.84	18.08
	1927	13,077	12,320	13.16	12.07	13,152	9,447	17.82	13.03
	1928	14,651	12,636	15.53	13.70	13,723	10,634	18.31	14.47
	1929	14,277	12,907	15.70	12.63	13,366	10,721	20.55	14.47
Madras	1920	11,911	9,729	23.73	14.43	10,277	6,045	33.63	16.54
	1921	10,990	10,199	19.74	17.73	9,763	6,119	25.71	23.13
	1922	10,567	10,017	18.70	21.77	9,216	6,005	25.77	23.49
	1923	9,473	8,152	17.03	18.18	8,124	5,227	22.77	20.19
	1924	10,870	9,595	19.42	21.06	9,225	5,846	25.68	22.77
	1925	8,824	7,940	16.67	14.74	8,022	4,927	22.37	18.92
	1926	8,161	7,616	14.64	16.24	7,200	4,737	19.89	20.09
	1927	8,874	8,221	15.67	17.33	7,601	5,069	19.13	20.09
	1928	7,641	7,502	14.11	16.72	6,977	4,466	19.39	17.29
	1929	478	210	13.43	6.06	687	4,474	19.10	17.25
North West Frontier Province	1920	2,630	3,224	17.0	1.3	2,319	1,444	23.0	1.7
	1921	3,368	3,125	22.4	22.6	3,227	2,424	31.0	17.6
	1922	2,640	2,361	1.6	17.7	2,412	1,675	23.5	14.8
	1923	2,933	2,755	1.5	20.1	2,266	2,300	24.7	23.2
	1924	3,608	4,113	24.6	29.7	3,177	3,323	29.5	35.4
	1925	2,706	2,709	18.7	18.7	2,124	1,729	20.4	16.3
	1926	2,115	2,067	14.0	14.9	1,637	1,615	18.6	17.1
	1927	2,736	2,111	16.7	16.8	2,474	1,600	23.3	16.2
	1928	1,834	1,883	11.3	13.6	1,830	1,423	17.6	18.8
	1929	2,035	2,021	13.9	14.6	2,127	1,937	20.5	20.4
Bombay Merwar	1920	705	618	11.28	17.19	607	428	25.74	17.11
	1921	624	420	15.41	15.65	606	440	19.35	17.60
	1922	536	363	11.60	12.86	531	327	17.00	14.25
	1923	478	301	10.61	12.17	459	274	13.66	13.07
	1924	460	307	10.22	10.90	424	231	16.67	13.39
	1925	375	268	8.37	10.13	355	195	11.45	11.45
	1926	606	520	13.22	15.26	674	470	21.63	18.98
	1927	442	421	9.61	11.72	429	323	15.71	11.18
	1928	413	416	9.16	11.13	506	312	16.11	12.44
	1929	407	466	11.1	12.70	607	377	17.16	14.65
Coorg	1920	4	27	42.07	53.38	647	367	17.68	27.61
	1921	300	257	24.45	24.07	243	179	27.26	23.62
	1922	436	374	24.41	23.34	271	291	22.40	20.28
	1923	377	329	17.50	13.26	293	212	16.75	14.81
	1924	545	463	33.43	33.21	407	369	40.00	43.42
	1925	641	523	27.05	22.65	463	313	24.17	21.15
	1926	4	342	20.07	20.60	237	221	25.68	27.77
	1927	477	261	20.76	24.41	257	293	35.34	47.45
	1928	457	351	20.81	33.46	229	251	28.69	41.11
	1929	311	245	19.08	23.25	231	168	21.66	27.11
De'hl	1920	22	5.3	—	—	23	68	—	—
	1921	540	5.7	—	—	54	50	—	—
	1922	341	4.0	—	—	478	247	—	—
	1923	677	7.20	—	—	7	279	—	—
	1924	55	662	—	—	613	423	—	—
	1925	478	427	—	—	421	173	—	—
	1926	653	713	—	—	621	115	—	—
	1927	645	671	—	—	671	671	—	—
	1928	422	440	—	—	301	201	—	—
	1929	568	641	—	—	470	470	—	—
Total	1920	271,615	270,607	27.04	24.90	2,653	18,644	25.70	27.91
	1921	256,667	271,615	25.23	22.41	23,537	17,385	31.48	27.07
	1922	217,617	186,743	15.44	13.51	15,454	10,922	20.66	13.82
	1923	215,074	186,743	14.45	13.04	14,008	10,397	19.49	14.83
	1924	215,474	201,346	14.89	13.93	14,469	10,911	19.84	15.73
	1925	186,127	166,744	11.68	10.21	12,146	8,428	16.21	12.13
	1926	208,844	191,333	13.33	12.72	13,993	10,491	18.84	18.08
	1927	207,077	191,320	13.16	12.07	13,152	9,447	17.82	13.03
	1928	224,651	201,636	15.53	13.70	13,723	10,634	18.31	14.47
	1929	224,277	201,907	15.70	12.63	13,366	10,721	20.55	14.47

# VITAL STATISTICS

447

No 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING TO AGE—*conold*

Province	50 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Lerar	1900	21 616	17 983	31 034	47 223	36 336	29 840	110 623
	1901	20 766	18 038	47 67	43 44	34 739	43 721	105 67
	1902	14 13	11 291	3 5	27 5	27 960	20 672	7 11
	1903	13 600	10 1	21 96	24 87	25 31	20 373	64 34
	1904	13 767	11 1 9	31 50	30 1	29 8 0	30 005	77 68
	1905	13 30	9 05	25 58	21 30	23 603	24 03	63 66
	1906	13 015	11 102	29 68	30 12	20 770	3 701	70 11
	1907	11 40	9 402	26 1	22 1	25 600	27 775	68 90
	1908	12 604	10 046	27 68	2 70	26 622	30 005	77 27
	1909	14 298	11 471	3 50	20 33	33 444	33 758	87 27
Assam	1900	7 681	5 033	46 20	36 81	9 3 0	6 804	7 71
	1901	7 272	4 1	36 7	33 29	2 0 8	6 845	65 58
	1902	7 4 3	5 133	37 03	34 22	2 7 6	7 8 8	71 30
	1903	6 876	4 907	34 58	31 08	9 1 0	7 4 3	66 12
	1904	7 131	4 55	3 88	31 6	10 1 6	7 38	71 12
	1905	6 441	4 604	37 49	37 3	9 3 3	6 309	68 38
	1906	6 070	4 183	30 57	27 58	9 08 7	6 8 0	66 15
	1907	6 7 9	4 473	33 9	27 83	9 91	7 533	7 22
	1908	6 806	4 603	30 60	27 08	6 768	6 4 7	63 7
	1909	6 133	4 0	40 04	27 58	8 051	6 34	65 20
North West Frontier Province	1900	2 007	1 600	30 7	30 2	3 268	2 235	61 7
	1901	3 004	2 147	45 6	38 5	4 9 1	3 557	70 4
	1902	2 150	1 610	32 8	29 0	3 862	2 600	52 1
	1903	2 712	1 700	35 0	0 6	3 441	2 84	43 8
	1904	2 671	2 406	40 8	43 1	4 1 6	3 309	66 6
	1905	1 90	1 406	38 7	2 7	3 327	2 3 0	47 2
	1906	1 179	1 46	20 6	2 7	3 336	2 4 6	60 8
	1907	2 70	1 613	34 4	29 0	3 638	3 008	60 3
	1908	1 840	1 308	2 9 0	2 1	3 017	2 374	43 9
	1909	1 143	725	32 6	30 9	3 694	2 715	61 2
Ajmer Merwara	1900	624	397	31 84	24 15	800	732	82 20
	1901	602	411	30 48	28 33	866	790	79 90
	1902	4 6	30	20 66	13 87	733	503	72 15
	1903	409	372	30 04	22 40	805	684	74 18
	1904	581	31	33 00	23 70	731	631	67 36
	1905	423	30 7	25 7	21 06	673	531	62 01
	1906	643	414	39 28	29 80	1 0 6	1 004	90 15
	1907	567	366	34 35	2 46	8 7	761	71 06
	1908	673	3 5	34 75	24 77	675	579	60 36
	1909	730	437	44 23	30 40	1 105	567	101 8
Coorg	1900	326	263	60 04	63 11	264	266	93 61
	1901	206	183	41 92	3 21	176	142	68 16
	1902	277	206	48 72	31 90	197	138	60 01
	1903	180	175	47 87	44 87	194	72	69 61
	1904	203	263	63 33	6 15	273	2 3	91 67
	1905	270	190	42 18	46 16	208	2 9	69 73
	1906	248	176	5 80	45 18	2 3	1 6	71 06
	1907	271	210	64 17	51 82	235	20	74 36
	1908	217	16	47 65	41 28	175	175	75 35
	1909	165	110	36 42	25 21	130	1 6	4 6
De hl	1900	615	444	1 161	633	1 161	633	100 17
	1901	581	394	1 128	750	1 128	750	45 63
	1902	3 7	3 1	681	750	681	750	67 9
	1903	5 0	611	906	934	906	934	58 2
	1904	564	5 3	1 113	1 006	1 113	1 006	91 67
	1905	672	577	1 163	1 006	1 163	1 006	67 16
	1906	652	5 7	1 036	1 610	1 036	1 610	75 61
	1907	673	4 0	1 062	950	1 062	950	60 23
	1908	4 2	367	1 074	833	1 074	833	64 09
	1909	88	499	1 374	1 374	1 374	1 374	3 25
Total	1900	307 209	2 3 4 7	43 38	33 78	510 216	401 300	83 09
	1901	311 8 5	250 075	41 13	35 67	43 008	301 51	84 43
	1902	218 4 3	154 733	3 18	27 25	4 1 7 3	3 2 9 7 1	66 91
	1903	236 941	153 137	31 24	27 00	4 6 8 8	3 4 9 7 1	60 12
	1904	2 011	158	3 38	3 14	4 3 3 0	4 1 1 6	73 89
	1905	2 245	158 84	21 64	27 15	4 70 4 4	4 04 671	83 19
	1906	2 074 3	1 7 48	30 34	28 25	449 1 9	4 30 4 9	71 32
	1907	2 349 1	1 7 48	30 34	28 25	443 842	4 02 754	67 51
	1908	2 7 7	1 7 81	31 08	27 64	433 387	411 495	65 90
	1909	244 0 3	1 9 6 3	31 6	2 64	4 5 7 12	437 615	71 32

No 180—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS according to CAUSE

Province	Year	Population under Registration	NUMBER OF DEATHS							Total
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Typhoid	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Erysipelas	Scarlet fever	
Madras	1930	40,005,735	31,139	13,657	14,632	321,998	50,407	4,987	7,937	571,350
	1931		70,64	9,774	11,870	316,019	53,671	4,190	915	545,675
	1932		16,507	22,601	9,125	319,613	1,812	48,126	8,182	545,675
	1933		5,129	14,434	13,110	319,613	69,223	52,311	9,745	545,675
	1934		51,919	13,610	3,923	321,355	1,941	64,831	10,970	545,675
	1935	41,007,506	44,312	13,418	1,014	316,401	7,452	74,631	11,567	545,675
	1936		24,477	10,957	1,143	337,945	91,773	85,078	11,723	545,675
	1937		32,331	731	2,143	371,077	7,297	91,077	10,829	545,675
	1938		7,677	7,613	1,156	344,681	7,537	91,077	10,829	545,675
	1939		23,515	9,703	1,301	329,017	7,537	91,077	10,829	545,675
Bombay	1930	19,587,338	7,047	3,536	13,861	1,071	29,609	9,477	7,771	111,625
	1931		3,521	1,771	4,677	225,100	7,779	33,336	7,613	134,253
	1932		2,63	1,170	8,379	107,888	11,138	8,682	7,810	137,765
	1933		9,221	9,611	33,411	197,231	2,253	84,334	7,514	14,154
	1934		8,730	11,132	9,214	14,562	73	91,133	7,771	159,008
	1935	19,165,614	27	5,64	12,611	183,064	9,643	83,047	7,771	181,023
	1936		73	3,923	9,646	221,428	34,153	133,033	7,677	166,979
	1937		26,153	5,091	4,076	186,543	2,444	87,953	7,573	112,744
	1938		4,841	5,232	13,563	206,356	23,571	97,428	7,802	121,051
	1939		9,054	10,635	19,014	14,433	2,126	97,428	8,277	167,604
Central	1930	45,222,427	54,109	35,120	66	1,144,411	4,340	22,609	15,411	151,246
	1931		9,547	9,157	53	1,070,368	2,253	22,367	18,123	158,171
	1932		51,713	7,814	157	885,269	7,411	20,251	18,174	159,656
	1933		41,433	4,236	36	909,796	1,139	20,625	18,742	163,363
	1934		49,518	6,427	58	912,478	22,470	28,648	19,777	167,829
	1935	46,422,293	44,578	17,836	9	874,254	21,436	27,225	19,950	163,413
	1936		29,106	22,548	-	1,144,411	20,530	20,530	19,970	168,223
	1937		11,877	22,514	-	739,006	24,511	24,511	19,343	171,844
	1938		135,245	42,514	6	7,303	23,419	4,343	21,379	151,246
	1939		81,600	20,407	-	713,531	27,156	4,343	20,602	159,234
United Provinces	1930	46,905,913	6,813	6,354	14,871	1,442,376	15,673	33,198	23,143	190,627
	1931		14,627	1,429	14,809	1,361,970	17,301	30,317	23,263	187,229
	1932		7,330	742	23,771	909,293	10,664	25,301	20,448	143,215
	1933		6,000	2,724	74,187	730,049	10,578	26,819	11,779	143,945
	1934	46,250,737	7,653	9,273	4,031	878,251	11,331	26,177	21,909	148,739
	1935		6,168	1,707	17,207	867,939	12,129	30,790	21,473	151,413
	1936		9,230	7,694	15,770	796,842	1,156	29,028	2,419	151,413
	1937		44,841	3,019	9,343	165,944	13,217	34,579	11,229	132,945
	1938		50,974	11,725	27,673	610,353	14,562	37,332	20,613	130,334
	1939		133	9,319	6,137	271,433	9,185	52,770	6,420	66,607
Punjab	1930	19,337,146	19,119	4,415	2,543	423,103	11,226	15,629	6,601	44,515
	1931		123	1,678	7,780	307,654	7,013	40,704	6,153	43,627
	1932		11	2,140	5,066	423,103	11,613	28,434	6,476	44,515
	1933		3,311	4,047	231,261	451,171	11,877	54,488	6,420	107,284
	1934	19,517,636	3,049	7,038	25,630	411,717	9,477	54,778	6,449	96,199
	1935		87	17,500	108,287	438,156	11,181	57,428	6,214	113,146
	1936		11,236	9,970	8,421	58,079	11,186	56,915	6,775	113,146
	1937		7,031	8,764	8,332	216,235	10,523	5,339	7,206	107,471
	1938		7,309	7,763	9,643	62,429	12,203	51,577	6,626	130,608
	1939		3,507	7,763	9,643	62,429	12,203	51,577	6,626	130,608
Birma	1930	9,824,207	3,507	7,763	9,643	62,429	12,203	51,577	6,626	130,608
	1931		3,507	7,763	9,643	62,429	12,203	51,577	6,626	130,608
	1932	10,771,130	4,047	1,432	7,237	8,904	11,563	9,476	11,563	11,563
	1933		1,438	9,646	7,096	8,929	6,043	10,544	4,203	113,877
	1934		8,982	5,091	4,491	752	8,561	11,028	4,011	118,107
	1935		1,071	3,562	4,074	68,665	6,961	10,560	4,370	107,719
	1936	10,622,619	6,118	7,339	9,643	7,763	10,411	11,028	4,225	11,028
	1937		4,818	1,044	3,011	7,221	6,279	11,044	4,040	11,044
	1938		7,209	9,643	4,923	7,511	9,371	12,443	4,379	112,263
	1939		7,773	1,841	1,877	78,147	8,651	12,443	5,544	12,443
Bihar and Orissa	1930	34,430,641	7,311	23,011	19,108	722,073	7,311	8,001	1,507	1,507
	1931		7,311	23,011	19,108	722,073	7,311	8,001	1,507	1,507
	1932		7,311	23,011	19,108	722,073	7,311	8,001	1,507	1,507
	1933		7,311	23,011	19,108	722,073	7,311	8,001	1,507	1,507
	1934	34,077,189	7,311	23,011	19,108	722,073	7,311	8,001	1,507	1,507
	1935		7,311	23,011	19,108	722,073	7,311	8,001	1,507	1,507
	1936		7,311	23,011	19,108	722,073	7,311	8,001	1,507	1,507
	1937		7,311	23,011	19,108	722,073	7,311	8,001	1,507	1,507
	1938		7,311	23,011	19,108	722,073	7,311	8,001	1,507	1,507
	1939		7,311	23,011	19,108	722,073	7,311	8,001	1,507	1,507

# VITAL STATISTICS

449

and Ratio per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratio per 1,000 of Population									Year	Province
Cholera	Small pox	Plague	Fever	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
0.8	0.3	0.4	8.1	1.4	1.2	0.3	9.1	21.8	1920	Madras
0.7	0.2	0.3	7.7	1.3	1.1	0.2	8.7	20.2	1921	
0.4	0.6	0.2	7.8	1.3	1.2	0.2	9.4	21.0	1922	
0.1	0.6	0.2	7.4	1.3	1.4	0.2	10.2	22.2	1923	
1.3	0.4	0.1	7.9	1.8	1.6	0.2	11.2	23.6	1924	
1.1	0.5	0.1	7.7	1.9	1.8	0.3	11.0	23.4	1925	
0.8	0.5	0.2	8.3	2.2	2.1	0.3	11.8	25.6	1926	
0.9	0.2	0.05	8.3	1.7	2.0	0.3	11.2	24.3	1927	
1.4	0.2	0.04	8.5	1.9	2.2	0.3	12.0	26.4	1928	
0.6	0.2	0.04	8.3	1.8	2.2	0.3	11.6	26.3	1929	
0.10	0.18	0.71	12.58	1.53	4.93	0.39	7.33	23.65	1930	Bombay
0.18	0.03	0.23	11.90	1.40	4.87	0.41	7.01	20.00	1931	
0.16	0.06	0.44	11.33	1.10	4.31	0.41	6.83	23.01	1932	
0.38	0.15	1.76	11.33	1.16	4.40	0.39	7.31	25.80	1933	
0.41	0.58	0.49	11.70	1.51	4.75	0.36	8.39	27.63	1934	
0.00	0.21	0.58	9.50	1.03	4.33	0.40	7.31	23.46	1935	
0.00	0.29	0.81	11.61	1.78	5.38	0.40	8.67	29.45	1936	
1.38	0.37	0.21	9.73	1.33	4.52	0.41	9.47	27.28	1937	
0.36	0.27	0.71	10.77	1.22	5.08	0.41	9.47	27.28	1938	
0.47	0.66	0.94	12.50	1.31	5.21	0.43	8.75	30.53	1939	
1.1	0.8	0.001	21.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	4.0	31.7	1920	Bengal
1.1	0.7	0.01	23.0	0.5	0.7	0.4	3.8	30.1	1921	
1.1	0.9	0.005	19.9	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.4	25.2	1922	
0.9	0.1	0.002	19.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.5	25.1	1923	
1.0	0.1	0.0007	19.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.8	25.9	1924	
0.7	0.4	0.0002	18.8	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.5	24.9	1925	
1.3	0.5	0.0002	17.7	0.8	0.6	0.4	3.6	24.7	1926	
2.6	0.9	0.0002	17.0	0.6	0.7	0.4	3.4	25.6	1927	
2.9	0.9	0.0001	16.1	0.7	0.9	0.4	3.8	26.8	1928	
1.7	0.4	0.0001	13.3	0.6	1.1	0.4	3.6	23.3	1929	
0.16	0.13	0.53	30.82	0.34	0.71	0.19	4.00	37.23	1930	United Provinces
0.39	0.35	0.53	30.01	0.34	0.67	0.21	4.13	39.67	1931	
0.06	0.01	0.51	21.04	0.23	0.66	0.45	3.16	25.01	1932	
0.06	0.02	1.63	17.19	0.21	0.57	0.43	3.17	23.57	1933	
1.49	0.06	1.24	20.80	0.20	0.99	0.46	3.30	29.20	1934	
0.17	0.21	1.08	19.30	0.25	0.54	0.41	3.71	24.78	1935	
0.19	0.26	1.25	19.13	0.27	0.67	0.43	3.99	25.10	1936	
0.67	0.17	0.34	17.33	0.27	0.64	0.43	3.78	23.59	1937	
0.09	0.07	1.78	16.86	0.20	0.76	0.47	3.91	23.69	1938	
1.12	0.24	0.83	17.89	0.33	0.74	0.46	3.98	24.26	1939	
0.01	0.45	0.32	19.21	0.47	2.73	0.54	4.00	28.65	1920	Panjab
0.01	0.23	0.13	21.02	0.54	2.72	0.32	4.81	30.13	1921	
0.01	0.06	0.38	14.02	0.34	1.06	0.30	4.07	22.07	1922	
0.001	0.10	2.44	21.47	0.57	1.87	0.31	6.10	26.04	1923	
0.16	0.10	1.24	21.04	0.54	2.60	0.32	5.23	23.43	1924	
0.15	0.10	1.53	12.68	0.41	2.65	0.31	4.64	21.07	1925	
0.00	0.80	0.28	21.26	0.54	2.30	0.32	5.47	26.62	1926	
0.55	0.63	0.41	17.44	0.54	2.77	0.33	4.84	22.41	1927	
0.10	0.43	0.40	15.41	0.51	2.57	0.36	4.9	24.72	1928	
0.11	0.38	0.10	19.61	0.64	2.53	0.32	5.05	23.75	1929	
0.38	0.20	0.56	17.23	1.09	1.16	0.44	12.41	27.44	1930	Borneo
0.34	0.01	0.41	7.64	0.90	1.0	0.33	10.56	21.46	1931	
0.47	0.11	0.54	7.6	0.83	1.11	0.47	10.55	22.23	1932	
0.14	0.26	0.70	7.27	0.62	1.00	0.39	10.43	20.87	1933	
0.74	0.23	0.31	6.90	0.79	1.01	0.37	10.91	21.64	1934	
0.14	0.39	0.34	6.3	0.63	0.94	0.30	9.40	18.75	1935	
0.57	0.23	0.27	6.73	0.91	1.04	0.3	10.71	20.93	1936	
0.43	0.16	0.32	6.91	0.76	1.01	0.37	9.62	19.85	1937	
0.67	0.26	0.44	7.10	0.80	1.13	0.43	10.40	21.28	1938	
0.74	0.17	0.17	7.05	0.78	1.11	0.36	11.44	22.06	1939	
0.79	0.06	0.59	22.01	0.81	0.21	0.44	5.20	30.90	1920	Fihar Orissa and
1.40	0.20	0.41	22.62	0.40	0.70	0.40	5.30	33.80	1921	
0.79	0.07	0.4	17.9	0.5	0.1	0.3	4.7	24.10	1922	
0.3	0.00	0.49	17.60	0.50	0.10	0.30	4.10	23.00	1923	
2.3	0.23	0.3	12.4	0.8	0.2	0.4	5.5	22.1	1924	
0.5	0.4	0.2	16.4	0.7	0.2	0.4	4.8	23.7	1925	
0.8	1.0	0.3	17.2	0.7	0.2	0.3	5.1	27.7	1926	
1.4	1.0	0.2	16.4	0.6	0.2	0.3	4.8	26.1	1927	
2.3	0.6	0.3	15.6	0.5	0.2	0.3	4.7	25.3	1928	
3.0	0.7	0.3	17.7	0.6	0.2	0.3	4.6	29.9	1929	

Continued on next page



## VITAL STATISTICS

No 10—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEALER, according to CARS,

[illegible]

and Ratio per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province						
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fever	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total								
0.25 4.19 0.05 0.06 0.70 0.01 0.33 1.17 0.68 0.41	0.16 0.13 0.03 0.02 0.07 0.23 0.26 0.70 0.10 0.10	1.03 0.51 0.45 1.14 0.60 0.39 0.47 0.24 0.27 0.20	24.83 21.67 17.05 16.71 17.57 14.71 18.16 16.11 13.62 13.47	2.19 3.13 1.81 1.76 2.35 1.73 2.63 2.25 1.90 2.15	3.08 3.00 2.63 2.53 2.67 2.36 2.80 2.51 2.70 2.75	0.80 0.53 0.50 0.48 0.47 0.49 0.50 0.47 0.47 0.43	8.03 6.07 6.84 7.75 8.21 7.45 7.09 8.36 8.63 8.57	40.11 44.01 29.31 30.53 32.87 27.77 24.13 31.31 33.66 24.12	1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929	Central Provinces and Berar						
0.40 1.87 2.50 0.54 0.50 1.41 2.24 1.01 1.13	0.08 0.90 0.34 0.47 0.24 0.40 0.77 1.3 0.24	— — — — — — — — —	18.67 16.70 16.3 13.57 16.6 24.30 13.67 13.05 13.07 12.10	1.84 1.69 1.49 1.33 1.65 2.34 1.43 1.24 1.24 1.41	2.14 1.42 1.21 0.90 0.98 0.81 0.77 0.83 0.89 0.95	0.39 0.48 0.27 0.46 0.30 0.28 0.14 0.27 0.47 0.31	5.41 5.31 4.75 4.40 4.84 4.43 4.68 4.79 4.57 4.78	23.08 24.19 26.85 23.64 27.0 27.52 23.03 23.17 2.16 2.91	1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939		Assam					
0.001 2.01 0.01 0.001 0.05 — — — 0.01	1.00 0.27 0.05 0.04 0.10 0.7 0.36 0.08 0.17 0.77	0.3 0.06 0.05 1.75 8.34 0.10 0.30 0.11 — —	17.93 25.71 18.72 19.67 21.40 16.61 17.10 11.11 15.53 19.62	0.11 0.23 0.10 0.09 0.17 0.08 0.11 0.10 0.14	0.67 0.79 0.72 0.91 1.29 0.72 0.73 0.72 0.63 1.03	0.33 0.3 0.11 0.11 0.29 0.10 0.34 0.38 0.19 0.15	3.00 2.77 1.7 2.04 2.65 1.79 2.40 2.24 2.20 2.01	23.37 31.59 21.73 23.74 31.00 19.81 21.73 24.65 19.11 23.66	1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939			North-West Frontier Province				
0.003 0.0 — 0.02 2.37 — — 0.01 0.14 0.04	0.05 1.46 0.02 0.09 1.25 2.32 0.62 0.60 1.00 0.64	— — — 0.0 — — 0.01 — 0.07 —	18.77 29.72 16.53 17.78 18.03 16.12 25.60 20.74 19.53 23.74	0.61 0.57 0.57 0.53 0.41 0.51 0.23 0.33 0.26 0.47	0.48 0.75 0.78 0.40 0.63 0.61 0.54 0.67 0.34 0.79	0.61 0.59 0.61 0.3 0.20 0.49 0.36 0.43 0.51 0.43	4.50 5.72 4.23 4.40 4.32 3.77 4.3 5.30 3.53 4.01	25.77 29.42 23.19 23.60 24.67 27.60 31.68 26.18 26.00 30.07	1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939				Ajmer-Merwara			
0.03 — 0.02 — 0.15 0.03 0.01 — — 0.01	0.63 0.64 0.01 0.11 0.42 0.16 0.01 0.04 0.44 0.16	0.39 0.61 0.05 — 0.02 — 0.07 0.04 — 0.01	35.94 23.90 28.10 23.69 31.30 25.12 27.11 24.68 33.57 18.93	1.61 0.73 1.13 0.63 1.18 1.18 1.26 1.03 0.94 0.73	1.47 1.09 1.70 1.17 1.73 1.45 2.09 2.04 2.30 1.62	0.14 0.32 0.07 0.07 0.10 0.11 0.13 0.13 0.09 0.13	5.60 4.43 4.10 3.47 3.67 3.77 3.53 3.09 2.15 3.11	45.94 29.38 34.60 19.14 41.04 30.82 34.17 31.36 20.73 29.31	1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939					Coorg		
0.01 1.76 0.01 0.02 0.23 0.09 0.03 0.03 0.00 0.39	0.04 0.04 0.04 0.13 0.21 0.13 0.49 0.33 1.03 0.4	0.04 0.002 0.38 5.69 4.87 0.15 0.45 0.01 0.01 0.001	20.63 16.4 17.43 13.36 16.00 15.67 21.11 14.61 13.07 14.85	0.85 0.90 0.73 0.84 0.74 0.71 1.37 0.81 0.81 1.04	1.01 0.74 0.84 0.36 0.77 0.35 0.74 0.35 0.43 0.97	0.12 0.18 0.21 0.00 0.27 0.17 0.35 0.35 0.43 0.20	3.45 2.59 2.27 3.37 2.50 2.62 4.94 4.53 7.73 7.13	35.84 31.34 21.01 27.60 29.67 29.64 4.86 20.73 29.31 34.79	1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939						Delhi	
0.53 1.67 0.60 0.20 1.23 0.43 0.87 1.74 1.45 1.13	0.43 0.17 0.22 0.18 0.23 0.36 0.40 0.40 0.60 0.30	0.41 0.79 0.32 0.95 1.50 0.40 0.61 0.18 0.75 0.70	20.68 29.72 13.99 13.35 16.7 14.06 13.67 14.19 14.70 14.70	0.92 0.93 0.74 0.77 0.95 0.8 1.06 0.97 0.92 0.94	1.40 2.39 1.20 1.23 1.34 1.35 1.27 1.47 1.52 1.66	0.00 0.39 0.36 0.07 0.38 0.29 0.39 0.38 0.49 0.59	6.07 3.83 6.45 3.84 6.73 6.73 6.30 8.90 6.18 6.15	30.64 39.52 11.07 25.00 29.40 14.72 2.78 14.83 25.69 25.95	1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939							Total

## VITAL STATISTICS

No 161—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

Province	January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1909 22,313	21,073	21,410	21,126	21,312	21,077
	1911 23,722	22,690	23,411	23,740	23,412	23,417
	1912 23,079	22,406	23,400	23,707	23,412	23,417
	1913 23,402	22,411	23,721	23,741	23,412	23,417
	1914 23,170	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1915 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1916 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1917 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1918 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1919 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
Bombay	1909 22,313	21,073	21,410	21,126	21,312	21,077
	1911 23,722	22,690	23,411	23,740	23,412	23,417
	1912 23,079	22,406	23,400	23,707	23,412	23,417
	1913 23,402	22,411	23,721	23,741	23,412	23,417
	1914 23,170	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1915 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1916 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1917 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1918 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1919 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
Bengal	1909 22,313	21,073	21,410	21,126	21,312	21,077
	1911 23,722	22,690	23,411	23,740	23,412	23,417
	1912 23,079	22,406	23,400	23,707	23,412	23,417
	1913 23,402	22,411	23,721	23,741	23,412	23,417
	1914 23,170	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1915 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1916 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1917 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1918 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1919 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
United Provinces	1909 22,313	21,073	21,410	21,126	21,312	21,077
	1911 23,722	22,690	23,411	23,740	23,412	23,417
	1912 23,079	22,406	23,400	23,707	23,412	23,417
	1913 23,402	22,411	23,721	23,741	23,412	23,417
	1914 23,170	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1915 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1916 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1917 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1918 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1919 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
Punjab	1909 22,313	21,073	21,410	21,126	21,312	21,077
	1911 23,722	22,690	23,411	23,740	23,412	23,417
	1912 23,079	22,406	23,400	23,707	23,412	23,417
	1913 23,402	22,411	23,721	23,741	23,412	23,417
	1914 23,170	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1915 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1916 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1917 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1918 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1919 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
Baroda	1909 22,313	21,073	21,410	21,126	21,312	21,077
	1911 23,722	22,690	23,411	23,740	23,412	23,417
	1912 23,079	22,406	23,400	23,707	23,412	23,417
	1913 23,402	22,411	23,721	23,741	23,412	23,417
	1914 23,170	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1915 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1916 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1917 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1918 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1919 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
Bihar and Orissa	1909 22,313	21,073	21,410	21,126	21,312	21,077
	1911 23,722	22,690	23,411	23,740	23,412	23,417
	1912 23,079	22,406	23,400	23,707	23,412	23,417
	1913 23,402	22,411	23,721	23,741	23,412	23,417
	1914 23,170	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1915 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1916 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1917 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1918 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417
	1919 23,000	22,402	23,727	23,727	23,412	23,417

# VITAL STATISTICS

453

IN BRITISH INDIA

Jan	August	September	October	November	December	Total	Province
8,777	23,438	65,572	78,272	79,484	87,477	673,881	Madras
67,113	76,935	7,290	63,203	68,490	74,246	63,807	
72,771	70,341	71,543	76,743	81,241	100,711	8, " 6	
7,717	76,444	71,714	74,044	80,813	87,477	108,613	
86,06	61,62	63,497	67,97	87,157	102,218	1,000,043	
78,474	67,450	60,016	8,106	117,005	117,007	1,071,523	
50,073	66,132	68,119	6,518	64,812	63,437	1,048,629	
67,878	67,844	63,608	79,822	83,961	90,515	97,753	
16,008	106,078	61,857	62,727	7,122	111,011	1,060,714	
64,612	66,067	60,777	67,677	100,478	114,464	1,037,453	
38,790	44,07	62,284	63,274	40,603	4,802	581,236	Bombay
32,100	42,219	41,700	67,645	41,820	41,476	4,38,300	
73,24	37,01	39,653	41,316	41,836	44,707	4,12,881	
33,453	42,727	44,913	40,724	41,906	40,507	4,36,244	
42,074	48,91	47,511	47,51	47,543	43,315	4,79,576	
3,91	3,879	33,712	37,001	37,479	41,844	453,607	
42,373	53,10	62,401	60,069	49,620	44,100	547,714	
40,012	45,057	41,075	42,213	44,441	42,47	4,12,801	
4,344	65,760	42,718	44,772	49,010	4,603	627,865	
43,487	63,250	48,174	67,031	65,623	56,417	585,047	
76,329	100,835	67,412	112,189	168,679	174,804	1,481,612	Bengal
71,079	66,112	66,777	110,823	151,837	135,267	1,408,009	
80,443	81,518	74,755	123,014	112,115	121,138	1,179,248	
72,167	72,05	61,714	112,444	118,915	173,003	1,166,701	
77,400	77,124	10,590	83,769	101,924	150,008	1,10,244	
74,118	60,946	60,773	61,65	130,679	110,587	1,188,473	
7,918	74,765	77,477	87,618	121,256	119,099	1,151,107	
66,612	70,133	77,123	107,354	150,754	147,612	1,140,370	
76,462	70,749	75,068	91,85	111,390	132,4	1,160,016	
67,740	70,407	79,642	101,517	132,138	146,077	1,074,207	
118,619	100,630	127,544	160,369	167,431	157,006	1,747,823	United Provinces
122,712	154,705	154,670	206,054	150,615	158,347	1,36,415	
77,750	76,123	84,763	106,160	107,625	67,601	134,680	
76,713	76,207	84,621	106,323	93,679	94,115	1,002,304	
107,065	76,121	107,560	116,000	153,789	150,109	1,433,612	
6,684	7,065	82,245	82,401	91,544	80,618	1,11,134	
87,866	84,717	106,883	105,005	106,671	101,671	1,186,664	
144,527	82,749	83,977	82,937	77,250	80,417	1,025,075	
62,361	84,620	78,652	81,248	78,650	90,474	1,095,750	
60,43	67,075	61,020	60,458	83,696	89,172	1,100,684	
44,113	27,257	42,369	40,015	41,671	48,642	557,073	Punjab
38,461	41,014	60,061	68,218	66,971	45,68	618,237	
33,730	22,024	25,600	47,407	60,430	47,147	4,73,077	
38,406	36,97	53,637	62,310	71,096	74,702	644,852	
60,470	31,811	61,800	67,003	71,477	70,813	81,020	
37,060	30,739	64,768	60,401	61,777	55,174	614,612	
44,575	40,003	63,062	79,20	76,10	65,415	714,307	
46,327	28,600	41,045	43,618	43,247	47,067	503,349	
31,137	28,779	37,070	39,66	41,164	46,645	577,254	
37,443	34,77	49,825	62,176	72,117	70,474	680,663	
27,631	23,167	21,390	20,679	20,612	21,619	2,30,774	Harna
21,679	20,092	19,034	19,071	19,071	19,071	211,044	
24,771	21,508	21,003	21,541	21,559	21,635	2,9,418	
17,418	26,71	17,640	10,072	11,41	27,180	225,883	
22,12	21,46	20,354	17,004	17,66	20,613	233,168	
11,046	17,103	17,771	16,585	16,054	20,616	209,032	
20,210	20,546	20,636	20,519	19,136	21,420	276,4	
16,004	17,779	18,461	19,771	19,733	24,283	211,547	
19,441	19,60	1,619	2,80	20,651	27,677	240,573	
24,243	27,067	27,612	27,113	20,940	23,400	238,717	
1,489	65,724	63,607	61,75	84,300	80,875	1,077,177	Fishes and Orises
101,038	135,117	67,477	67,645	67,762	64,006	1,114,477	
6,396	72,411	74,1	74,1	70,944	67,440	620,574	
6,41	72,726	74,675	67,032	71,112	67,203	6,171	
74,610	66,405	101,019	8,007	63,733	8,369	680,703	
6,626	67,063	67,472	71,119	71,119	74,737	905,719	
65,771	65,411	6,109	71,149	67,613	60,713	674,211	
70,711	65,815	73,020	64,113	67,606	67,601	8,3,074	
64,704	71,776	6,007	73,215	1,757	67,920	8,0,103	
6,211	60,449	63,611	74,610	61,033	76,215	915,203	

(Continued on next page)

## No 181 —DEATH—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

Province	January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1920	42 84.0	39 815	43 026	47 369	54 798
	1921	37 670	39 944	43 363	45 735	54 922
	1922	33 947	34 401	35 165	36 431	38 045
	1923	32 635	27 779	28 403	32 612	32 741
	1924	20 007	29 025	33 283	34 184	35 456
	1925	31 575	26 776	29 750	37 723	33 773
	1926	30 475	28 683	30 845	34 161	39 601
	1927	30 204	25 608	31 031	33 571	39 491
	1928	25 238	25 339	33 193	33 253	46 626
	1929	33 811	29 365	33 609	46 496	56 529
Assam	1920	13 170	14 750	16 426	18 740	14 937
	1921	14 445	12 675	14 043	15 045	16 015
	1922	11 931	9 775	10 694	13 266	18 896
	1923	15 721	11 463	11 875	12 033	15 449
	1924	14 065	11 770	12 900	15 777	16 403
	1925	16 220	15 139	15 470	15 771	15 771
	1926	12 598	10 681	9 993	11 844	16 312
	1927	13 216	11 211	11 477	10 725	15 469
	1928	13 995	11 123	17 371	11 743	15 970
	1929	14 163	10 623	9 661	10 608	15 298
North-West Frontier Provinces	1920	5 410	4 793	4 180	3 941	4 633
	1921	5 030	4 073	4 107	4 107	3 623
	1922	4 540	4 211	4 073	3 444	3 175
	1923	4 408	3 726	3 87	2 103	3 155
	1924	6 408	5 531	5 421	5 412	9 627
	1925	5 134	4 406	4 183	3 601	3 649
	1926	4 905	3 756	3 427	3 120	3 028
	1927	5 949	4 70	4 164	5 14	3 645
	1928	4 599	3 901	3 331	3 640	3 279
	1929	4 945	3 408	3 735	3 949	3 444
Ajmer-Merwara	1920	1 078	1 161	1 75	1 533	1 334
	1921	1 082	1 483	1 455	1 423	1 070
	1922	1 023	981	1 120	94	965
	1923	834	909	1 378	1 414	1 270
	1924	844	803	1 45	1 306	1 050
	1925	1 003	1 001	1 750	1 377	1 048
	1926	1 278	1 343	1 474	1 372	1 614
	1927	1 101	1 010	1 068	1 118	1 196
	1928	1 218	1 331	1 578	1 403	1 720
	1929	1 069	1 068	1 035	1 060	1 340
Coorg	1920	426	740	1 302	1 041	736
	1921	407	284	326	347	465
	1922	400	314	418	419	509
	1923	378	314	310	238	420
	1924	460	403	545	145	644
	1925	49	399	381	437	378
	1926	342	343	365	373	414
	1927	407	431	456	423	442
	1928	466	406	525	674	501
	1929	349	290	361	260	373
Dehi	1920	1 078	833	983	1 121	1 613
	1921	1 072	1 023	1 111	1 300	1 445
	1922	740	1 123	875	850	1 108
	1923	1 003	1 123	2 206	2 048	1 709
	1924	1 278	1 123	2 030	2 169	1 707
	1925	1 001	960	1 214	1 202	1 273
	1926	1 211	1 097	1 443	1 475	1 708
	1927	1 257	1 128	1 048	1 110	1 769
	1928	1 426	1 157	1 183	1 760	1 618
	1929	1 118	1 021	1 748	1 676	2 271
Total	1920	638 847	579 227	626 542	631 661	690 775
	1921	635 245	577 221	625 141	601 840	618 324
	1922	520 518	419 700	432 777	432 534	507 084
	1923	457 100	433 77	47 218	481 679	470 467
	1924	638 619	477 270	565 418	647 337	603 356
	1925	520 670	423 680	515 777	590 80	644 345
	1926	607 656	643 636	643 636	650 417	677 61
	1927	627 111	603 67	647 251	647 251	677 61
	1928	607 764	631 427	631 427	647 210	677 61
	1929	627 620	627 703	642 636	642 636	677 61
Average of the last five years	629 211	643 854	644 076	614 753	649 373	693 623

IN BRITISH INDIA—contd

July	August	September	October	November	December	Total	Province
22 888	49 639	61,033	53 777	47 477	43 811	5,8 128	Central Provinces and Berar
45 900	70 293	65 763	66 986	50 909	40,341	612 332	
24 808	32 605	35 274	43 868	38 763	30 200	497 927	
24,121	32 780	39 407	48 127	39 718	34 026	424 763	
31 250	41 107	51 917	60 144	43 251	33 537	453,302	
27 023	31 443	36 194	35 241	32 725	35 408	379 362	
32 777	39 332	50 623	55 843	46 816	37 649	477 665	
3 000	44 678	47 084	42 684	37 761	31 818	435 509	
39 051	46,2	47 729	47 339	45 091	44,223	4,8,221	
29 010	40 082	4 674	44 317	41 239	3 194	474,872	
12 677	1* 681	12 746	13 641	15 124	14 674	176 403	Assam
13 894	13 305	13 312	16 6 4	17 839	1 173	181 513	
10 000	12,314	15 277	18 354	12 908	17 87	184 067	
14 078	12 727	12 167	13 654	14 662	16 203	161 332	
15,304	13 023	15 197	16 674	14 676	18 487	167 197	
13 164	11 1 2	11 80	12 701	11 338	14 704	151 3 1	
13 871	12 644	1 400	12 701	13 891	15 000	1,5,7,87	
13,847	1* 680	12 00	13 623	10 5 0	17 009	1,0,8,13	
13 181	11 014	11 157	11 772	14 417	15 601	151 657	
11 440	10 210	11 462	12 260	13 98	15 646	143 283	
4 601	2,504	2 809	2,876	3 313	4 735	47 635	North-West Frontier Provinces
5 194	2,185	2 068	8 446	7 414	1 133	67 468	
2 681	5 021	3 4 7	3 670	3 718	4 770	4 007	
2,654	2 650	3 704	4 899	6 270	8 001	60 711	
4 328	3 07	3 100	4 270	6 106	5 841	66,213	
2 969	2 405	2,600	3 417	3 548	3 310	47 323	
3 140	3 004	2 770	5 270	5 964	8 11	4 435	
3 807	3 185	3 80	3 103	3 4 6	4 808	47,681	
3 131	2 8 1	2 140	3,268	3 11	4 210	41 243	
3 0 7	2 081	3 434	5 470	7 6 5	7 181	50 547	
803	811	718	700	683	1 458	12 802	Ajmer Marwar
618	973	1,340	1 20	8 0	4 09	14 073	
748	704	682	848	840	9 8	10 089	
685	765	1 19	944	1 0 2	9 2	12 691	
786	944	1 077	1 000	973	1 098	1* 364	
903	1 043	782	713	67	987	11 630	
783	932	1 476	1 1 9	1 006	1 006	16,003	
676	853	1 206	1,072	1 213	1 506	12 967	
737	80	847	831	90	1 023	12 8 6	
97	1 009	1 310	1 214	1 184	1 361	14 670	
690	674	408	413	331	400	8 674	Coorg
408	470	312	407	370	411	4 079	
7 2	428	4 8	400	330	376	4 868	
630	397	3 40	3 2	321	463	4 7 5	
714	633	638	406	4 5	441	4 740	
690	410	200	314	267	3 0	8 040	
511	557	473	431	443	440	5 5 9	
444	440	412	380	303	346	5 133	
377	371	371	263	392	8 1	6 113	
370	307	304	401	460	513	3 880	
1 033	1 747	1 521	1 189	1 000	1 679	14 607	De hl
879	1 008	2 110	1 400	1 174	970	15 641	
772	1 000	1 054	1,51	1 400	1 240	12 47	
946	1 010	1 527	1 034	1 005	1 371	14 970	
1 071	843	1 010	1 1 6	1	1 3 1	14 4 6	
641	1 240	1 700	1 521	1 304	1 3 5	18 4 9	
13 0	1 2 3	1 065	2,978	2 127	2 000	2 450	
900	1 000	1 000	1 171	1 2 3	1 0	15 27	
1 091	1 183	802	9 3	1 057	2 3	14 5	
1 217	1 3 2	1 5	1 364	1 027	1 0 6	8 417	
480 703	531,4 8	5 0 404	617 890	61 0 7	67 643	73 5 4 5	TAL
571 164	600 094	73 481	707 479	6 4 0 0	60,812	7,385 11	
621 31	600 090	60 000	600 000	600 000	600 000	600 000	
613 554	613 317	60 271	60 400	60 400	60 400	60 400	
4 7 807	4 7 807	4 7 807	4 7 807	4 7 807	4 7 807	4 7 807	
471 693	471 693	471 693	471 693	471 693	471 693	471 693	
47 013	47 013	47 013	47 013	47 013	47 013	47 013	
4 7 017	4 7 017	4 7 017	4 7 017	4 7 017	4 7 017	4 7 017	
468 002	468 002	468 002	468 002	468 002	468 002	468 002	
470 000	470 000	470 000	470 000	470 000	470 000	470 000	
470 000	470 000	470 000	470 000	470 000	470 000	470 000	Average of the last five years

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 182.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES.

Province or State	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	Total	
British Provinces												
Madras	102,654	10,622	11,570	9,109	12,113	3,722	2,074	2,763	7,627	2,308	1,507	216,777
Bombay	1,025,800	12,827	4,773	6,379	29,741	9,214	12,801	9,406	4,774	12,520	15,714	1,070,778
Bengal	713,672	63	69	159	98	3	9	—	1	6	—	713,768
United Provinces	2,407,119	24,373	24,009	22,571	14,187	22,775	49,061	12,257	15,579	97,543	77,670	2,546,282
Punjab	2,221,974	6,227	2,533	1,739	37,789	21,371	17,230	10,287	6,422	5,222	2,463	2,246,205
Burma	96,711	6,483	4,470	7,222	7,076	5,461	4,774	2,976	2,576	4,323	1,877	117,324
Delhi and Oudh	327,209	19,178	1,534	15,976	23,711	14,772	6,736	3,371	6,312	7,727	8,716	454,725
Central Provinces and Berar	559,758	14,274	5,427	6,142	16,977	11,661	5,223	6,582	2,376	2,777	2,576	574,221
Assam	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129
North-West Frontier Province	3,912	723	126	124	2,743	11,207	77	635	222	—	—	27,123
Ajmer-Merwara	93,116	—	—	2	5	1	—	4	—	5	—	93,128
Cooch	276	48	1	6	—	3	—	11	7	—	2	307
Delhi	542	29	1	121	2,776	2,406	69	223	19	6	1	6,227
Total	6,714,911	99,268	60,527	77,215	229,140	301,543	127,717	107,249	62,971	112,670	74,689	10,274,967
Indian States												
General States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	977,945	1,619	313	28	2,189	8,940	2,674	9,771	2,007	1,649	90	979,779
Jammu and Kashmir	24,149	—	5	643	6,719	2,674	90	239	137	118	79	29,112
Central Provinces States	1,985	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,985
Madras States	239	5	—	11	1	1	—	—	5	24	—	286
Bihar States	127,474	5,717	907	1,229	2,545	7,077	1,649	1,176	777	311	4,209	137,971
Chhottanagpur Agency	121	—	—	—	7	39	—	—	—	—	—	167
Burma States	275	26	60	21	123	73	65	6	41	14	45	423
United Provinces States	24,576	316	274	15	202	1,743	344	477	73	1,120	479	26,271
Rajputana	251,909	675	67	—	7	23	177	1,254	177	24	25	254,223
Central India	169,523	2,071	44	767	619	627	297	79	62	142	19	171,222
Mysore (United Kingdom of Mysore, Coorg, and Malabar States)	271,000	8,772	5,584	9,277	11,990	9,707	4,544	9,511	7,851	1,253	6,551	290,209
Hyderabad	220,704	2,115	1,224	12,177	4,607	19,495	11,079	27,771	1,222	9,077	5,763	427,371
Total	1,604,972	47,861	11,879	24,511	69,833	27,214	22,371	41,922	29,220	14,474	27,629	1,682,296
Grand Total	14,660,183	146,129	72,406	101,726	298,973	328,757	150,088	149,171	92,191	127,144	102,318	11,957,263

\* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1900.

† The figures for Jammu and Kashmir for 1903 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reorganisation of these provinces.

‡ A new province, formed out of the Punjab.

§ A new province, formed out of the Punjab.

(a) Jammu province in 1911.

## No 183 — NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	NUMBER OF VACCINATIONS		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES AMONG CHILDREN	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras	42 762 551	1 481 755	653 076	1 314 608	180 813	800 073	444 554
Bombay	20 75 631	703 953	492 045	570 788	90 061	428 231	155 330
Bengal	40 6 5 636	2 304 401	3 229 410	2 140 944	1 712 599	308 586	1 415 763
United Provinces	45 375 789	1 400 871	171 070	1 374 372	69 191	673 938	4 0 550
Punjab	20 650 934	870 908	717 831	807 631	388 923	646 313	134 132
Burma	13 180 370	618 783	350 450	675 113	103 182	106 765	312 378
Bihar and Orissa	31 004 541	1 060 127	127 777	1 063 435	63 291	358 332	627 064
Central Provinces and Berar	13 012 710	521 047	118 123	446 640	40 7 5	316 072	97 558
Assam	7 068 954	347 234	347 883	315 816	201 735	118 364	198 378
North-West Frontier Province	5 410 135	138 050	110 689	130 093	80 516	74 384	44 012
Ajmer-Merwara	405 271	18 075	555	17 185	518	14 335	2 062
Coorg	163 838	7 040	0 035	6 700	6 332	1 081	2 784
Delhi	500 530	16 000	11 064	16 682	6 000	14 803	2 048
TOTAL 1925-26	219 870 614	8 479 811	8 339 650	8 817 301	1 963 770	4 147 580	3 921 330
19 27-28	216 768 427	9 377 213	6 947 817	8 436 554	3 072 708	4 015 027	3 602 619
1927-28	216 624 307	8 067 080	4 506 185	8 280 384	2 273 549	3 060 173	3 288 720
1926-27	216 220 450	8 63 373	3 677 526	8 014 974	1 763 150	3 873 763	3 473 665
1925-26	216 270 580	8 656 183	3 321 447	8 024 637	1 681 061	3 761 421	3 584 965
TOTAL 1924-25	217 706 320	8 248 474	2 473 238	7 697 500	1 164 561	3 706 630	3 450 623
1923-24	217 010 478	8 177 066	1 652 304	7 507 133	797 554	3 658 361	3 312 643
1922-23	217 066 074	7 751 411	1 623 096	6 964 607	778 368	3 407 077	3 113 576
1921-22	217 073 608	7 108 073	1 572 468	6 425 410	739 543	3 375 771	3 012 748
1920-21	216 414 700	7 637 710	1 041 625	6 646 436	1 217 812	3 463 710	2 718 121



No. 184.—NUMBER OF STATE—PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND AND PRIVATE-AIDED OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, NUMBER OF INDOOR

Provinces	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS				No OF PATIENTS TREATED			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras . . . .	180	733	33	946	19,539	10,715 0-0	13,544 5-6	7,542	6,240
Madras City . . . .	8	(a) 23	2	33	43,196	950,171	99,907	1,648	2,403
Bombay . . . .	46	518	17	581	60,474	3,500,342	2,694,846	3,095	3,903
Bombay City . . . .	7	39	1	47	63,618	2,00,920	299,435	2,579	3,337
Bengal . . . .	20	723	101	844	67,773	5,950,187	4,907,960	3,225	3,904
Cantonment . . . .	9	18	9	36	45,442	541,297	587,739	2,516	3,613
United Provinces . . . .	4	278	45	327	130,000	5,579,142	5,975,238	6,439	6,634
Punjab . . . .	77	6-8	34	709	173,307	12,817,139	19,799,440	7,713	3,607
Burma . . . .	53	164	13	220	101,127	2,330,801	2,431,928	9,201	6,821
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	33	436	18	517	62,732	5,308,765	5,441,497	3,409	3,704
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	6	195	29	230	32,281	2,051,800	2,544,265	2,023	1,423
Assam . . . .	43	152	4	199	18,500	1,713,823	1,732,409	1,764	913
North-West Frontier Provinces . . . .	17	33	3	53	21,904	1,140,977	1,168,031	1,595	625
British Baluchistan . . . .	29	—	3	32	9,785	357,977	547,803	561	233
Ajmer-Merwara . . . .	7	—	—	7	2,691	94,213	96,904	158	140
Coorg . . . .	2	7	—	9	4,732	175,392	180,124	1-0	233
Daman . . . .	6	14	4	24	10,342	719,070	739,412	704	870
<b>Total, 1920</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>3,637</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>4,597</b>	<b>932,973</b>	<b>53,190,179</b>	<b>54,122,123</b>	<b>55,944</b>	<b>49,199</b>
1926 . . . .	532	3,713	306	4,551	584,651	47,222,903	50,112,554	50,217	48,123
1927 . . . .	412	3,679	297	4,388	531,112	45,962,000	46,730,779	49,069	47,408
1928 . . . .	401	3,810	294	4,505	772,773	44,146,327	44,919,100	46,941	43,088
1929 . . . .	383	3,234	271	3,928	733,870	40,745,730	41,481,230	41,049	41,742
<b>Totals 1924</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>3,032</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>3,659</b>	<b>700,191</b>	<b>33,944,875</b>	<b>34,644,755</b>	<b>44,618</b>	<b>41,618</b>
1923 . . . .	416	2,924	251	3,651	632,462	37,617,927	38,240,830	41,618	39,404
1922 . . . .	433	2,825	267	3,525	647,756	38,771,648	39,419,404	41,618	37,100
1921 . . . .	434	2,741	263	3,438	635,318	36,694,321	37,329,642	41,617	41,396
1920 . . . .	417	2,632	282	3,331	643,037	35,564,303	36,207,340	41,617	41,394

\* Excludes 108 beds for children.

(a) Includes one city police dispensary, K. more, which 1,174 0-0 floor patients treated.

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein, also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
22,51,031	13,56,175	1,04,410	2,91,273	50,38,094	27,12,309	21,22,637	51,45,036	Madras
20,56,747	1,47,253	840	1,25,057	23,20,905	8,64,053	14,57,001	23,33,794	Madras City
17,73,436	12,00,664	77,389	2,82,112	23,30,599	19,13,084	15,91,670	34,04,753	Bombay
15,06,467	9,91,475	630	11,76,078	37,64,157	13,35,047	24,2,671	37,62,518	Bombay City
4,64,771	14,54,936	3,26,684	2,61,235	23,27,076	13,24,006	12,87,231	26,12,377	Bengal
19,16,084	6,68,491	1,26,970	6,14,782	32,78,263	13,89,626	19,19,415	33,09,438	Calcutta
8,29,064	16,83,817	1,51,054	3,80,471	39,37,492	16,78,313	24,78,737	31,03,046	United Provinces
24,43,212	23,30,079	1,08,030	5,89,078	55,39,618	30,36,636	29,29,715	61,56,751	Punjab
26,37,304	14,89,436	1,37,701	4,38,200	46,88,811	23,14,308	23,80,163	46,94,564	Kutna
13,16,368	16,26,364	3,22,764	2,01,513	34,35,990	14,14,353	18,90,216	33,10,520	Elhar and Orissa
6,60,443	2,87,901	73,817	2,81,515	12,78,674	6,09,780	6,36,467	12,39,217	Central Provinces and Berar
4,45,683	2,74,426	41,807	23,763	7,00,674	4,40,485	3,43,729	7,83,706	Assam
4,33,037	2,15,722	39,464	37,732	5,91,885	2,51,509	3,02,630	5,57,140	North West Frontier Province
2,40,618	13,064		13,008	3,06,690	1,84,444	1,75,884	3,60,332	British Baluchistan
38,206	7,600	2,777	25,370	81,653	40,800	31,756	72,546	Ajmer-Merwara
78,906	25,960	4,483	2,872	1,09,721	67,187	47,524	1,09,721	Coorg
4,76,990	2,75,902	38,958	1,33,654	8,71,513	4,04,820	4,67,341	8,72,164	Delhi
3,06,44,406	1,40,77,723	16,07,467	47,65,903	4,11,16,479	1,94,51,665	2,17,64,110	4,12,15,675	Total, 1920
1,02,30,794	1,20,14,429	16,44,906	48,71,789	2,87,20,477	1,12,67,940	2,03,20,777	3,95,75,536	1918
1,82,79,948	1,46,00,749	16,18,072	38,27,822	2,81,21,537	1,26,30,667	2,00,83,788	3,77,04,399	1917
1,80,46,308	1,30,55,472	16,78,338	35,90,943	2,63,70,299	1,03,71,704	1,98,18,160	3,61,90,854	1916
1,65,01,312	1,27,52,310	14,70,610	36,07,910	2,43,12,140	1,05,71,645	1,73,03,237	3,24,54,822	1915
1,29,82,063	1,27,11,444	15,20,004	36,67,841	2,19,00,897	1,49,41,647	1,68,94,636	3,18,36,283	1914
1,27,34,867	1,25,09,258	15,03,543	27,35,101	2,04,00,309	1,47,66,126	1,57,04,964	3,00,71,090	1913
1,23,48,163	1,19,76,011	16,56,877	24,51,424	2,84,16,465	1,34,54,783	1,49,15,309	2,83,79,233	1912
1,21,75,721	1,17,92,408	15,16,784	24,47,718	2,07,37,721	1,27,44,741	1,80,67,436	2,80,12,642	1911
1,02,55,061	1,03,04,347	13,53,816	24,67,268	2,43,54,094	1,01,67,423	41,50,007	2,43,12,543	1910

(a) Includes Rs. 4,072 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund

No 185—NUMBER of STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY, PRIVATE NON AIDED and  
and OUTDOOR PATIENTS

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS							TOTAL
	Post-hospital	Forests and Survey	Cannals	Others	Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	Class VII Outdoor	
L.A.-ras	29	3	1	2	3	63	—	100
Madras City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	4	2	2	1	65	170	—	243
Bombay City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	32	2	1	11	89	14	—	249
Calcutta	1	—	—	1	2	4	—	8
United Provinces	47	5	8	3	53	94	27	234
Punjab	31	2	130	20	60	6	—	257
Durma	33	1	2	4	23	—	23	93
India and Orissa	23	—	3	2	53	70	—	156
Central Provinces and Berar	18	2	—	4	31	60	—	115
Assam	24	3	—	5	14	7	—	53
North-West Frontier Provinces	5	—	3	25	6	6	—	45
British Baluchistan	1	—	—	—	8	4	—	13
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Delhi	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
TOTAL, 1923	247	40	140	82	475	671	47	1,682
1923	235	19	143	90	464	643	50	1,603
1927	235	18	139	96	443	622	50	1,603
1928	252	17	135	91	427	627	13	1,555
1929	257	17	128	89	429	604	—	1,514
TOTAL, 1924	256	17	119	68	400	674	—	1,434
1925	257	19	111	81	424	723	—	1,605
1926	269	19	123	83	411	700	—	1,605
1927	268	17	115	85	475	711	—	1,577
1928	274	15	117	85	455	679	—	1,555

\* Police Ward of the Muzum Chit Hospital

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR  
TREATED in them

Number of beds available	Number of indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,584	807	31 059	938 175	900 134	Madras
—	—	—	—	—	Madras City
1,708	1 258	8 831	(b) 1,318 640	1 328 177	Bombay
—	—	—	—	—	Bombay City
2,506	425	19 196	(b) 1 609 311	2,018 507	Bengal
532	141	5 617	(4) 98 020	101 643	Calcutta
1 780	577	18 938	(4) 1 272 633	1,290 471	United Provinces
614	184	22,553	( ) 1 426,947	1 437 697	Punjab
676	122	10 232	140 302	251 064	Burma
1,600	780	24 451	1 609 652	1 329 403	Bihar and Orissa
600	895	4,979	(5) 478,285	483,564	Central Provinces and Berar
606	176	5 031	(5) 146,391	151 422	Assam
899	179	31 039	(b) 242 740	260 777	North-West Frontier Pro- vince
99	13	1,253	129 661	131 013	British Baluchistan
25	4	402	26,030	26,432	Ajmer Merwara
70	61	39	(5) 406	6 444	Cooch
40	6	400	21,724	22,133	Delhi
19 344	9 056	143 568	9 871 439	10 021,007	Total 1928
12 606	3 143	241,727	9 000 329	9 320 955	1928
12 661	4 913	182 657	8 437 400	8 627,057	1927
13,613	4 584	121 650	8,310 414	8 432 272	1926
12 740	4 754	120 431	7 964 674	8 105 155	1925
12,029	5 411	305 237	7 937 027	8 140 264	1924
13 639	5,772	1 2 404	8 426,303	8 408 639(c)	1923
13 386	6 631	129 316	7 602 364	7 941 690	1922
12,215	7 463	193,140	7,692,468	7,875 637	1921
12,147	7 114	191 603	7 484,726	7 684 266( )	1920

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries  
(b) Indoor patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries  
(c) Details of patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Cooch are not available.

## No. 166.—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

Disease	Hospital and Dispensary—				
	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>Cholera—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated	8,850	12,540	7,344	6,022	2,436
Deaths	2,343	2,114	1,072	1,022	2,706
Outdoor—					
Number treated	15,236	53,445	28,907	14,169	43,873
<b>Dysentery—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated	117,271	121,272	111,979	115,627	121,623
Deaths	2,617	2,402	2,308	2,015	2,970
Outdoor—					
Number treated	80,412	170,400	77,621	62,425	112,343
<b>Genitourina—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated	27,064	25,714	22,717	20,330	21,473
Deaths	25	20	40	15	40
Outdoor—					
Number treated	181,674	171,945	181,127	170,402	201,771
<b>Malaria—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated	1,102,642	1,041,773	1,032,714	1,072,419	1,077,274
Deaths	2,428	1,523	2,306	2,017	2,774
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,671,232	7,744,859	6,877,722	7,114,343	7,024,534
<b>Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated	124,235	124,717	110,220	114,780	65,229
Deaths	174	273	117	122	106
Outdoor—					
Number treated	668,655	674,515	821,446	704,706	795,214
<b>Scarlet-Fox—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated	4,194	2,726	4,126	4,176	4,947
Deaths	1,075	226	772	624	711
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,912	2,643	2,323	2,222	1,430
<b>Syphilis (primary and secondary)—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated	17,266	50,738	20,120	14,269	40,114
Deaths	223	214	270	224	240
Outdoor—					
Number treated	225,874	221,423	217,227	228,254	226,229
<b>Tuberculosis of the lungs—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated	19,238	17,222	20,224	21,713	21,627
Deaths	2,450	2,517	2,728	2,426	2,423
Outdoor—					
Number treated	62,644	40,622	21,417	20,164	64,226
<b>Other tubercular diseases—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated	14,480	14,227	12,202	11,622	12,724
Deaths	829	822	62	724	640
Outdoor—					
Number treated	22,264	20,221	21,229	21,611	21,273
<b>Animal Parasites—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	62,725
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	211
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	627,161
<b>Burn-bert—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,623
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	226
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	4,221
<b>Diseases of the nervous system—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated	120,122	114,627	114,414	111,644	101,722
Deaths	164	1,124	1,163	1,127	1,222
Outdoor—					
Number treated	721,227	626,222	620,222	574,226	540,222
<b>Diseases of the eye—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated	4,4,427	360,224	220,222	670,222	620,221
Deaths	6	126	12	60	64
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,440,723	2,642,227	2,677,122	2,511,626	4,170,229

Note.—Figures of Diseases of outdoor patients treated in the Private Dispensary.

(a) Information not

## Classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries

## Classes I--VII.

1915	1925	1927	1928	1929	Disease
9,374 1,408	8,011 1,807	13,501 2,661	14,538 3,142	12,164* 2,605	Cholera— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
17,974	23,424	64,477	54,378	68,415	Outdoor— Number treated Dysentery— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
133,002 3,029	122,035 2,932	94,021 2,917	111,640 2,651	111,496 3,032	Outdoor— Number treated Gonorrhea— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
677,456	671,705	603,436	860,463	931,156	Outdoor— Number treated Malaria— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
36,456 63	60,756 46	52,066 67	63,673 62	32,152 80	Outdoor— Number treated Malaria— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
144,665	135,180	192,364	190,109	220,006	Outdoor— Number treated Rheumatism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,014,378 2,004	984,650 1,079	909,063 1,804	914,649 1,004	1,002,416 1,840	Outdoor— Number treated Rheumatism fever and Rheumatism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
7,704,700	7,07,008	7,394,933	7,415,299	9,347,582	Outdoor— Number treated Rheumatism fever and Rheumatism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
91,085 118	93,591 155	69,743 174	65,917 137	65,154 126	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
787,495	685,094	730,709	740,396	716,162	Outdoor— Number treated Small Pox— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
8,489 1,440	4,335 613	5,581 958	4,473 735	6,240 761	Outdoor— Number treated Syphilis (primary and secondary)— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
6,604	8,505	11,021	6,630	6,090	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
50,836 304	73,921 372	51,456 302	63,405 374	44,953 200	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
233,702	224,436	219,613	378,024	277,561	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
23,730 3,696	28,245 3,712	24,879 3,455	26,637 3,531	22,856 3,900	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
71,897	73,952	95,904	88,983	100,377	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
14,543 1,020	17,233 852	18,056 909	20,340 902	19,317 1,247	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
49,406	43,272	47,365	34,286	63,302	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
117,484 235	135,475 452	83,168 509	101,741 872	105,741 367	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
4,173,422	1,100,073	1,320,928	1,320,585	1,434,753	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
1,878 119	7,989 385	3,113 283	2,244 272	3,400 295	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
6,277	19,714	10,207	14,200	19,758	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
93,302 1,004	100,806 1,352	49,012 1,273	108,943 1,334	99,317 1,400	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
900,205	1,070,729	1,142,606	1,214,148	1,226,055	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
304,630 61	314,166 57	263,447 110	290,301 70	414,867 76	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
4,320,617	4,541,954	4,873,043	4,773,418	5,775,900	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of indoor patients.  
available

[Continued on next page]

No. 186.—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different—

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	127,530	129,630	206,625	225,823	272,413
Deaths . . .	19	2	40	5	44
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,923,422	2,145,537	2,245,804	2,099,763	2,481,713
All diseases of the respira- tory system except pneu- monia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	322,991	322,922	329,781	335,008	246,139
Deaths . . .	1,772	1,500	1,514	1,197	1,227
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,514,023	2,543,647	2,714,113	2,740,779	2,753,263
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	169,523	163,959	153,241	162,610	131,976
Deaths . . .	81	84	150	170	213
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,190,408	4,237,949	4,200,034	4,245,702	4,237,290
Diarrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	120,295	114,130	119,800	151,142	153,709
Deaths . . .	2,251	2,453	2,105	2,323	2,467
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	599,870	676,325	810,071	1,123,644	1,225,262
Abcesses of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,345	2,802	3,319	4,663	3,642
Deaths . . .	252	275	232	219	249
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,673	3,872	3,244	13,683	4,690
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	33,373	31,041	31,616	41,134	33,733
Deaths . . .	732	755	728	713	779
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	125,902	124,645	134,223	145,680	206,999
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	477,472	478,222	473,265	465,279	294,415
Deaths . . .	2,078	2,223	1,674	1,674	1,646
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,402,801	4,423,583	4,547,330	4,790,977	4,000,271
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	258,823	223,570	267,223	279,178	245,621
Deaths . . .	508	671	443	685	469
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,502,823	2,625,985	2,722,599	2,776,808	2,549,212
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	494,021	493,577	454,230	511,111	476,218
Deaths . . .	117	213	168	129	177
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,383,011	4,149,709	4,113,019	4,163,312	3,617,341
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	217,428	277,859	238,174	268,878	234,949
Deaths . . .	4,633	4,622	4,760	4,274	5,077
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,646,155	1,734,194	1,729,178	1,906,225	2,013,257
Labours—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	67,055	69,734	34,274	21,206	27,855
Deaths . . .	121	140	116	119	95
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	11,809	12,870	11,200	12,136	10,473
Deaths . . .	763	846	822	878	854

classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd*

Case 8 I-VIL

1926	1926	1927	1928	1929	Disease
197 453 52	209 506 151	164 244 151	196 931 52	175 529 77	Diseases of the ear— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
2 971 133	2 697 236	2 924 681	2,758 483	3 610 547	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
313 870 1 158	326 050 1 296	269 969 1 555	305 895 1 647	297 630 1 612	Dyspepsia— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
3 190 306	3 004 366	3 200 680	3 641 848	3 614 916	Diarrhoea— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
140 432 203	141 194 357	127 900 453	134,455 467	137 151 3 2	Abcess of the liver— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
1 873 606	1 360 198	1 494 393	1 677,204	1,274,026	All other diseases of the liver— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
134 141 2,347	138 600 2 694	125 999 2,4 4	146,838 2,100	143,183 2 937	All other diseases of the digestive system— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
1,679 473	1 413 01	1,573 0 7	1,247 199	1 833 573	Ulcera— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
3 976 200	2 410 207	2 094 313	3 1 3 200	2,412 230	Other diseases of the skin— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
5 195	7 315	10 799	11 940	9 646	Injuries (general and local)— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
35 624 831	36 873 893	32 345 973	32,2 0 784	33 027 982	Labour— Normal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Abnormal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
129 063	170 658	174,751	196 030	207 874	
350,527 1 400	393 806 1,398	308 519 1,468	344,506 1 660	312,206 1 455	
3,700 717	3,813,303	4,437 668	6 244,216	6 439 549	
229 342 307	285 457 8 7	213 120 606	206 792 480	208 177 747	
2 676 282	3 220 708	3 177 171	3 943 923	3 957 431	
427 066 125	454 276 197	389 643 205	418 757 208	411 987 219	
3 92 539	4 9 4 189	4,858 475	4,774,081	6 914 325	
262,5 9 4 975	260 157 5 465	254,9 0 5 465	2 0 19 5 794	288 818 6 516	
2 194 752	1 873 108	2,074 190	2 271 557	2 637 982	
29 184 179	35 560 377	31 543 302	44 761 753	45 116 222	
20 194 873	13 107 1,075	11,596 671	10 094 1 183	10 440 1 47	



No 187.—CASES of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were  
CHEMICALLY EXAMINED.

HUMAN POISONING											ANIMAL POISONING			
Province	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED													
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Number of articles in which poison was detected											
			Inorganic		Organic					Number of cases in which poison was detected	Poisons most commonly used			
			Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Acetate	Opium	Datura	Strich- nia by itself or with another poison	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison		Strich- nia by itself or with another poison			
Madrass . . .	214	135	51	67	14	26	—	4	25	19	11	—	—	
Bombay . . .	303	278	94	23	2	329	65	16	51	21	80	—	—	
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam) . . .	1,053	57	103	11	64	154	4	8	138	70	154	1	—	
United and Central Provinces . . .	570	230	178	11	12	7	143	—	23	34	43	—	—	
Punjab . . .	741	473	405	66	1	405	137	43	64	36	37	8	—	
Bihar . . .	428	182	127	4	—	23	25	7	2	—	—	—	—	
North-West Frontier Province . . .	80	42	78	14	—	37	8	—	9	9	41	—	—	
TOTAL, 1920 . . .	3,637	1,864	1,158	196	87	1,176	291	75	254	150	209	92	—	
TOTALS . . .	1928	1,612	1,400	278	246	113	1,144	214	80	435	273	506	3	
	1927	2,303	1,443	1,061	371	90	1,041	273	70	364	276	273	4	
	1926	1,781	1,408	1,013	340	78	1,321	270	11	225	167	346	4	
	1925	1,805	1,354	90	377	112	971	370	30	406	199	340	23	
	1924	2,717	1,399	890	205	115	972	290	24	248	211	216	4	
	1923	2,773	1,221	833	336	146	978	371	37	213	172	217	—	
	1922	2,717	1,377	877	312	137	848	411	27	279	194	273	1	
TOTALS . . .	1921	2,816	1,254	879	217	112	773	479	24	308	173	228	1	
	1920	2,779	1,238	906	227	93	671	436	18	641	247	432	14	

---

No 188 —NUMBER OF LUNATICS RELIGION, MORTALITY,  
COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC

---

Province	Admitted during the year	Dead during the year	TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION			Discharged cured	Discharged otherwise	Dead	Daily average strength	Daily average strength	Beds
			Males	Females	Total						
Madras . . .	473	41	1,223	617	1,760	183	127	67	1,273	214	336
Bombay . . .	707	21	1,742	679	2,423	272	184	371	1,756	134	439
United Provinces . . .	484	7	1,412	408	1,860	237	27	73	1,442	150	287
Punjab . . .	378	21	1,104	797	1,784	167	72	75	1,081	143	164
Burma . . .	374	26	1,123	193	1,275	67	23	43	1,155	34	44
Elther and Orissa . . .	151	14	1,254	303	1,622	61	23	39	1,456	27	32
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	69	1	378	178	604	35	13	23	425	25	74
Asham . . .	43	3	393	97	489	13	1	20	445	31	22
TOTAL, 1923	3,313	145	8,554	2,548	11,473	1,027	617	629	8,997	791	1,523
1923	2,456	176	6,627	2,473	11,760	1,071	624	622	8,619	674	1,522
1922	2,823	271	6,705	2,325	11,640	1,025	621	636	8,771	683	1,633
1921	2,250	164	6,672	2,129	11,571	1,013	606	627	7,965	664	1,577
1920	2,649	179	7,923	2,036	9,928	1,074	612	610	7,776	676	1,567
TOTALS	1974	2,083	7,982	2,954	9,518	1,040	677	635	7,727	743	1,571
1923	2,927	163	7,974	1,541	9,541	921	610	630	7,761	790	1,139
1922	1,973	123	7,756	1,980	9,773	1,743	574	578	7,558	677	1,577
1921	2,134	179	7,928	1,923	8,998	1,025	607	703	7,648	649	1,345
1920	2,453	166	6,134	2,023	11,127	1,019	770	672	7,613	679	1,653

Note.—These figures include  
\* Includes criminal lunatics and

# LUNATIC ASYLUMS

469

RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, &c

SEX OF PATIENTS ADMITTED*			CRIMINAL STATUS					Died	Expendi- ture	Receipts	Net cost to Govern- ment	PROVINCE
Muslims	Christians	Others	Ad- mitted	Re-ad- mitted	Total including non-remains from the previous year	Dis- charged						
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
80	87	18	48		201	29	0	4,80,432	70,706	3,79,745	Madras	
141	110	47	47	4	164	25	23	7,03,607	1,54,182	5,49,678	Bombay	
119	10	3	30	1	349	61	8	3,60,463	27,134	2,33,311	United Provinces	
175	17	8	60	3	230	50	13	2,65,737	43,457	2,20,280	Punjab	
20	18	142	75	10	583	29	16	4,84,164	1,31,327	3,23,837	Burma	
90	68	6	32	4	553	43	8	11,64,328	1,15,785	9,89,543	Bihar and Orissa	
9	6	1	23		130	10	4	1,43,833	29,213	1,12,577	Central Provinces and Berar	
12		6	17	3	236	4	19	2,51,744	7,001	2,44,653	Assam	
601	206	225	378	25	2,401	240	60	36,33,609	5,40,944	30,63,725	1920 Total	
614	314	205	382	20	2,623	365	93	37,33,016	5,50,640	31,82,376	1921	
676	205	212	636	31	2,723	429	112	34,03,60	4,93,283	29,10,491	1922	
588	40	218	446	28	2,430	312	104	31,64,928	3,54,784	28,10,208	1923	
517	212	155	373	40	2,515	355	112	34,09,469	4,47,334	29,62,065	1924	
558	238	150	470	31	2,604	290	113	32,15,290	4,06,513	28,18,647	1925	
583	210	180	386	32	2,434	281	130	30,63,065	3,83,619	27,02,296	1926	
650	219	171	374	31	2,412	276	119	29,63,760	3,60,509	26,77,451	1927	
621	221	110	376	30	2,470	281	151	27,50,839	3,61,071	24,04,493	1928	
582	242	179	389	24	2,499	217	130	25,61,937	3,59,441	22,02,506	1929	

\*criminal lunatics

exclude cases under observation

## No 189.—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS)

PROVINCE	ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND FACTORS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS AND WRITERS		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	23	—	23	152	9	161	20	2	22	15	6	21	4	—	4	27	5	32
Bombay	37	—	37	90	8	98	46	23	79	15	17	32	29	—	58	22	4	27
United Provinces	13	—	13	140	11	151	23	40	72	26	7	33	—	—	33	—	—	33
Punjab	14	—	14	63	2	65	—	3	3	10	1	11	3	—	3	25	1	26
Burma	12	2	14	89	6	95	12	—	12	1	2	3	1	—	1	12	2	14
Bihar and Orissa	13	—	13	19	7	26	—	6	6	6	—	6	2	—	2	11	4	15
Central Provinces and Berar	4	—	4	31	2	33	7	2	9	6	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	—	—	—	25	4	29	2	2	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
TOTAL, 1920	115	2	117	619	40	659	110	97	207	79	27	106	29	—	58	195	16	209
1928	124	3	127	648	47	695	102	68	170	84	16	100	35	—	35	177	16	193
1927	151	2	153	640	66	706	124	43	173	98	25	123	36	—	36	218	10	228
1926	116	6	122	602	44	646	150	70	220	96	43	139	14	—	14	182	13	195
1925	80	4	84	521	47	568	89	68	156	99	27	126	22	—	22	138	19	157
TOTALS	1974	103	2077	1027	48	1075	96	78	174	114	35	149	31	—	31	228	5	233
1923	81	—	81	426	30	456	106	29	135	63	16	79	24	—	24	120	11	131
1922	109	2	111	518	27	545	91	63	154	89	20	109	31	—	31	162	19	181
1921	97	7	104	470	43	513	117	65	182	85	29	114	22	—	22	112	12	124
1920	123	3	126	528	125	653	128	45	173	92	24	116	78	—	78	152	6	158

NOTE.—These figures exclude cases

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

471

admitted into ASYLUMS

TRADES AND SHOPS-KEEPERS			No OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
33		33	69	76	135				61	1	63	411	99	510	Madras
45		45	89	63	152	57	23	79	56	52	108	535	193	723	Bombay
33		33				48	14	69	102	3	104	498	83	601	United Provinces
41		44	12	4	16	100	21	124	42	45	87	313	80	393	Punjab
12	2	20	9	14	23	10	1	11	39	1	31	194	36	230	Barma
5	1	6	10	22	32	5	3	19	28	11	39	90	58	155	Bihar and Orissa
8		8	5	2	7	13	2	15	7	5	12	76	14	90	Central Provinces and Berar
1		1	1	4	5	4	1	5	1		1	37	11	48	Assam
152	9	191	185	185	370	235	60	304	329	117	445	2,073	372	2,645	1919 Total
157	3	190	199	130	325	237	150	443	307	118	425	2,080	505	2,645	1919
209	5	274	260	143	335	257	136	403	280	123	403	2,279	558	2,835	1927
100	6	106	169	140	300	218	113	341	230	71	301	1,898	505	2,403	1925
151	7	158	174	81	215	200	73	335	254	64	320	1,767	353	2,150	1923
228	6	278	122	91	215	251	89	309	263	94	357	1,777	426	2,303	1914 Totals
133	9	142	169	107	275	290	73	364	321	83	408	1,621	300	2,151	1923
124	5	130	133	104	237	294	68	333	247	70	370	1,761	390	2,147	1923
122	8	231	117	90	216	308	101	407	340	93	430	1,840	441	2,300	1921
130	23	153	118	140	254	301	69	370	329	71	391	1,934	401	2,435	1919

under observation

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 190—TYPES of INSANITY of

PROVINCE	MAFIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENCIA		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . . . . .	172	106	278	111	42	153	405	150	636
Bombay . . . . .	416	254	670	319	131	449	303	155	540
United Provinces . . . . .	418	169	587	212	44	256	131	45	176
Punjab . . . . .	274	105	379	99	31	130	370	52	422
Burma . . . . .	389	55	445	297	28	325	170	29	199
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	140	58	198	135	20	155	371	147	518
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	170	54	224	88	17	105	20	6	26
Assam . . . . .	131	66	197	102	23	125	2		2
TOTAL, 1929 . . . . .	2,101	907	3,008	1,422	344	1,766	1,563	552	2,115
1928 . . . . .	2,041	817	2,858	1,385	316	1,701	1,599	547	2,443
1927 . . . . .	2,129	831	2,960	1,353	288	1,641	1,545	513	2,154
1926 . . . . .	2,039	759	2,798	1,291	255	1,546	1,506	495	2,041
1925 . . . . .	2,130	774	2,904	1,333	247	1,580	1,524	464	2,004
TOTALS - 1924 . . . . .	2,231	754	2,985	1,244	232	1,476	1,504	413	1,917
1923 . . . . .	2,253	751	3,104	1,222	231	1,453	1,422	422	1,874
1922 . . . . .	2,427	655	3,082	1,351	203	1,554	955	219	1,773
1921 . . . . .	2,561	603	3,164	1,413	203	1,616	900	306	1,216
1920 . . . . .	2,000	923	2,923	1,222	205	1,427	662	292	1,154

# LUNATIC ASYLUMS

473

## LUNATICS IN ASYLUMS

INDIA			EUROPEAN INDIANS			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
81	24	105	75	17	92	434	92	526	Madras
112	54	173	76	17	93	425	69	493	Bombay
112	48	160	100	26	126	472	73	545	United Provinces
80	45	125	97	11	108	214	36	250	Punjab
87	17	104	37	3	40	461	21	482	Burma
54	14	68	63	5	68	480	116	596	Bihar and Orissa
39	13	52	34	8	42	48	6	54	Central Provinces and Berar
4	1	5	14	3	17	72	4	76	Assam
518	214	732	458	90	548	2,470	491	2,961	1903, TOTAL
456	210	666	479	62	541	2,586	398	2,984	1914
464	163	627	410	61	471	2,204	379	2,583	1927
400	163	563	476	62	538	2,169	454	2,623	1930
410	185	595	403	62	465	1,987	290	2,277	1931
396	158	554	387	64	451	2,098	267	2,365	1934 - TOTAL
414	144	558	378	64	442	2,056	309	2,365	1933
377	137	514	423	91	514	2,214	394	2,608	1935
373	124	497	471	64	535	2,339	303	2,642	1936
343	135	478	417	67	484	2,366	255	2,621	1939



Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1900		1901		1902		1903		1904	
	Males	Females	Total Males	Total Females	Total Males	Total Females	Total Males	Total Females	Total Males	Total Females
<b>A.—Hereditary—</b>										
1. Insane	133	31	164	171	45	77	122	23	1,5	115
2. Epileptic	3	1	4	4	—	4	17	6	7	6
3. Neuritic	3	1	4	2	—	3	21	8	29	60
4. Marked eccentricity	1	—	1	2	—	2	1	—	1	3
5. Alcoholism	1	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	6	—
<b>B.—Mental Instability as result of—</b>										
1. Mental disease	11	—	11	12	2	14	34	5	70	—
2. Organical mental defect	3	12	15	44	10	54	—	10	47	45
3. Eccentricity	6	—	6	5	3	8	4	—	4	17
4. Previous attack	110	2	112	174	24	143	154	63	170	111
<b>C.—Deprivation of social sense—</b>										
1. Loss of taste	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
2. Hearing	—	2	2	1	2	3	3	—	3	—
3. Sight	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
<b>D.—Criminal periods—</b>										
1. Robbery and larceny	23	2	25	4	4	51	54	6	72	66
2. Chastity	3	14	17	1	12	13	1	11	12	—
3. Sex life	19	12	31	2	11	39	45	27	65	27
<b>E.—Child bearing—</b>										
1. Pregnancy	—	6	6	—	4	4	—	6	6	—
2. Puerperal	—	23	23	—	24	34	—	14	16	—
3. Lactation	—	3	3	—	7	7	—	4	4	—
<b>F.—Mental stress—</b>										
1. Fadden	94	39	133	73	22	67	65	23	11	61
2. Protracted	191	40	231	145	46	125	141	—	219	120
<b>G.—Physical defects and errors—</b>										
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	3	—	3	2	—	2	—	1	1	—
2. Privation and starvation	64	19	107	24	29	74	80	18	96	65
3. Over-excitation (in early life)	49	1	60	79	3	61	10	1	11	11
4. Sex life	3	3	6	8	4	12	3	10	19	22

NOTE.—Figures are statistics of observations made and include  
 \* For cases of patients admitted into

## CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS

1925*			1926			1927			1928			1929			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
107	10	117	71	6	77	121	26	147	67	10	116	129	39	168	A—Heredity—
18	6	24	2	4	6	3	1	4	6	4	10	2	1	4	1 Insane
13	24	37	4	2	6	11	2	13	8		8	2	2	4	2 Epileptic
7		7	7	2	9	1		1	1	1	2	2		4	3 Neurotic
2		2	1	1	2									1	4 Marked eccentricity
									4		4	2		2	5 Alcoholism
															B—Mental instability as revealed by—
6	2	8	14		14	8	2	10	19	3	21	3	4	9	1 Mental & physical
58	23	81	72	25	97	96	30	126	105	24	150	139	17	156	2 Convergent mental defect
4	1	5	1		1	6	2	8	12		12	9		9	3 Eccentricity
173	20	203	164	21	185	212	42	261	233	65	318	117	28	182	4 Previous attack
			1		1	3	2	5							C—Deprivation of special senses—
			6	1	7	6	3	9	3	4	7	2	1	3	1 Small or taste
			2	2	4	6	2	8	4	2	6				2 Hearing
															3 Sight
67	8	65	281	29	200	144	43	192	103	23	125	149	30	179	D—Critical periods—
7	10	17	1	17	18	4	15	19		7	7		19	10	1 Puberty and adolescence
21	18	39	60	42	102	5	43	119	63	23	61	75	36	111	2 Characteristic
															3 Sensility
	3	3		3	3		7	7		2	2		8	8	E—Child bearing—
	19	19		30	30		30	30		22	22		22	22	1 Pregnancy
	14	14		5	5		4	4		8	8		9	9	2 Puerperal
															3 Lactation
180	25	241	96	28	124	165	23	210	174	43	197	149	42	101	F—Mental stress—
128	29	154	190	40	230	175	43	218	161	40	207	115	56	171	1 Endless
															2 Prolonged
7	1	8	1	1	2	17	8	25			1	5	2	7	G—Physiological defects and errors—
84	22	116	122	32	144	70	27	97	82	24	106	73	23	95	1 Malnutrition (in early life)
16	3	19	14	15	30	71	11	62	12	2	14	6		8	2 Privation and starvation
3	3	6	10	2	12	11	7	18	10	2	11	2	1	3	3 Over-exertion (physical)
															4 Sexual excess

\*Data where large were both an existing and a predisposing cause.  
 Hauke mental hospital, Idaho and Oregon.

[Continued on next page]

## No 191—ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1920			1921			1922			1923			1924		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
<b>H—Toxic—</b>															
1. Alcohol	75	6	81	94	7	101	106	3	109	94	6	100	86	9	95
2. Opium and morphia	9	—	11	14	1	15	7	1	8	18	2	20	9	—	9
3. Cocaine	5	—	5	13	—	13	—	—	—	3	—	3	43	—	43
4. Ganglionic or bling	220	1	221	220	6	226	254	2	256	250	1	251	250	3	253
5. Fever	8*	17	25	13	2	15	1*	7	8	5	1	6	4	1	5
6. Tuberculosis	4	—	4	19	1	20	11	2	13	10	1	11	10	3	13
7. Syphilis acquired	19	6	25	23	—	23	36	8	44	20	4	24	30	4	34
8. Syphilis congenital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	5	—	—	—
9. Phlegm	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Other toxins	26	8	34	72	15	87	74	8	82	40	15	55	67	17	84
<b>I—Traumatic—</b>															
1. Injuries	2	—	2	12	2	14	8	—	8	7	—	7	4	3	7
2. Operations	—	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	2	2	4
3. Sunstroke	2	—	2	2	—	2	3	—	3	3	—	3	—	1	1
<b>J—Diseases of the nervous system—</b>															
1. Lesions of brain	8	1	9	8	—	8	1	—	9	6	1	7	4	1	5
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	2
3. Epilepsy	63	19	82	75	16	91	7	5	68	20	14	34	73	19	92
4. Other defined neuroses	4	2	6	1	—	1	4	5	9	3	—	3	8	1	9
<b>K—Other bodily affections—</b>															
1. Hemiplegia	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	6	—	6	1	—	1
2. Cardio-vascular degeneration	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	3	4	2	6
3. Vascular heart disease	—	—	—	4	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	11	1	12
4. Gastro-intestinal system	4	—	4	2	—	2	6	1	7	5	3	8	12	1	13
5. Urinary and vesical system	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	2	2	10	4	14	6	4	10
7. Other general affection (e.g. diabetes)	8	1	9	7	4	11	20	7	27	28	7	35	27	8	35
<b>L—No cause ascertained</b>	707	161	868	627	175	802	676	107	783	612	107	719	719	123	842
<b>M—No cause ascertained—History defective</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	2,107	455	2,562	2,140	81*	2,950	2,213	40*	2,253	2,106	440*	2,546	2,220	840	3,366

Notes—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include  
 \* Excludes 58 patients admitted into

CONDITIONS IN the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd*

1925*			1926			1927			1928			1929			Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
H—Toxic—															
61	7	68	68	6	90	114	1	115	61	2	63	58	8	66	1 Acoholic
13		13	19	2	21	16		16	13		13	7		7	2 Opium and morphia
3		3	6		6	6		6				3	1	2	3 Cocaine
227	1	228	201	4	305	315	1	316	302	4	306	209	2	211	4 Ganja, charas or bhung
1		1	20	7	27	31	23	54	44	9	53	34	14	43	3 Fever
13	6	19	12	8	20	13	4	17	15	11	26	2	1	3	6 Tuberculosis
26	5	31	36	6	42	57	16	73	29	1	30	29	8	37	7 Syphilis, acquired
1		1	1		1										8 Syphilis, congenital
			1		1										9 Plague
67	8	75	45	15	68	87	17	104	58	6	64	37	5	32	10 Other toxins
I—Traumatic—															
9	3	12	11	3	13	13	4	17	4	2	6	4	1	5	1 Injuries
	3	3										1	1	2	2 Operations
			1		1	7		7	1		1	1		1	3 Gun shots
J—Disease of the nervous system—															
8	4	12	3		3	13	2	15	3	2	5	1		1	1 Lesions of brain
2		2	3	2	5	1	1	2	1		1				2 Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
71	9	80	96	25	121	125	17	137	131	18	142	88	20	108	3 Epilepsy
4	1	5	16	3	19	2	2	4	10		10	8	8	16	4 Other defined neuroses
K—Other bodily affections—															
			3	4	7	2	1	3	13	5	18				1 Hemiplegic system
1		1	3	1	4	4	3	7		3	3	1		1	2 Cardiovascular degeneration
1		1				3	1	4	3		3	1		1	3 Nerve heart disease
3	1	4	4		4	9	5	22	4		4	2		2	4 Gas or infectious system
				2	2	2	2								5 Renal and vesical system
	4	4	4	1	5	43	13	57	1	1	2		1	2	6 Generation and exclusion of syphilis
51	4	55	65	16	82	94	30	124	62	4	63	115	18	133	7 Other general affection (e.g. diabetes)
844	151	995	771	225	1006	641	250	1071	910	275	1225	639	217	846	L—No cause ascertained
															M—No cause ascertained
															History defective
2311	623	2,934	2,640	661	3,212	3,007	740	3,787	2,771	767	3,533	2,340	672	3,012	TOTAL

\* Cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.  
 \* In the mental hospital Bihar and Orissa.

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½'). . . . .	18,195	18,819	18,389	18,641	18,782
Metre Gauge (3' 3½'). . . . .	15,248	15,271	15,608	15,659	15,765
Narrow Gauge (2' 6") and (2' 0"). . . . .	2,585	2,676	2,721	2,729	2,723
Total route mileage . . . . .	27,029	27,266	27,618	28,039	28,270
Capital outlay to end of year* . . . 000Rs.	6,25,80.53	6,47,97.17	6,97,46.07	7,17,93.02	7,23,27.28
Gross earnings . . . . . 000Rs.	91,98.76	92,83.67	1,05,65.19	1,07,79.66	1,14,75.20
Working expenses . . . . . "	60,22.04	70,79.95	72,99.49	63,44.77	69,26.68
Net earnings . . . . . "	31,62.72	22,08.72	22,65.70	29,34.89	45,28.52
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay . . . . .	5.06	3.41	4.63	5.48	6.19
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings . . . . .	65.54	76.22	69.09	63.50	60.45
Net earnings per mean mile worked . . . . .	Rs. 8,556	Rs. 5,899	Rs. 8,651	Rs. 10,248	Rs. 11,760
Gross earnings per train mile . . . . .	5.69	5.85	6.69	6.78	7.61
Working expenses per train mile . . . . .	2.73	4.46	4.62	4.31	4.24
Net earnings per train mile . . . . .	1.96	1.39	2.07	2.48	2.77
No. of Passengers—					
1st class . . . . . 000	1,148	1,125	917	1,199	1,101
2nd " . . . . . "	7,129	6,404	5,134	10,128	9,778
Intermediate class . . . . . "	11,750	9,264	9,129	11,374	12,200
3rd class . . . . . "	400,280	390,515	502,776	544,622	553,266
Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	48,939	52,376	65,665	(a)	(a)
Total . . . . .	529,246	569,684	572,621	567,222 (b)	576,345 (b)
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
1st class . . . . .	16.72	20.25	23.74	23.40	22.00
2nd " . . . . .	7.84	9.15	11.75	10.50	9.92
Intermediate class . . . . .	4.36	4.73	5.23	5.12	4.55
3rd class . . . . .	2.92	3.04	3.52	3.46	3.47
Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	1.60	1.71	1.74	—	—
Weight of goods carried . . . . . 000 tons	87,542	90,142	93,845	72,815 (b)	77,796 (b)
Average rate charged per ton per mile . . . . .	Pies 4.62	Pies 5.27	Pies 6.05	Pies 6.15	Pies 6.00
Railway Staff—					
Europeans . . . . .	7,281	6,818	6,883	6,565	—
Anglo-Indians . . . . .	11,940	11,831	12,129	11,500	—
Indians . . . . .	729,769	735,769	730,668	702,669	—
Total . . . . .	749,010	754,478	749,680	720,754	—

\* Represents figures of Capital included under

(b) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total

## STATISTICS—SUMMARY

1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	
18 932	19 367	19 535	20 070	20 509	Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
15 573	15 932	16 255	16 833	17 176	Broad Gauge (5½")
3 774	3 750	3 872	3 907	4 032	Metre Gauge (3 3½")
					Narrow Ganges (2 6") and (2 0")
38 579	39 049	39 712	40 950	41 724	Total route mileage
7,54 31 52	7 88 66 63	8 22 36 25	8 51,39 30	8,56 74,62	000 Rs Capital outlay to end of year*
1 13 39 21	1 12 35 66	1 13 26 19	1 18 66 82	1 16 66 14	000 Rs Gross earnings
71 09 05	69 70 08	72 60 06	74 61 94	75 48 61	Working expenses
42 30 18	42 65 58	45 66 13	44,21 88	40 59 53	Net earnings
5 61	5 41	5 65	5 32	4 74	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
62 09	62 04	61 39	62 77	65 02	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
10 951	10 835	11 483	11 077	9 432	Net earnings per mean mile worked
6 99	6 58	6 55	6 38	6 03	Gross earnings per train mile
4 33	4 08	4 00	3 95	3 99	Working expenses per train mile
2 61	2 30	2 53	2 44	2 00	Net earnings per train mile
1 033	1 012	960	912	804	No of Passengers—
9 901	10 006	9 903	9 185	9 125	1st class
13 80"	14 945	17 351	17 870	17 900	2nd
574 608	578 409	591 821	591 743	609 468	Intermediate class
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3rd class
599 154 (b)	604 372 (b)	623 115 (b)	620 110 (b)	634 297 (b)	Season and vendors tickets
					Total
Pies	Pies	Pes	Pies	Pes	
20 80	19 10	17 0	17 0	16 2	Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors tickets)—
9 51	8 60	7 84	7 94	7 73	1st class
4 92	4 58	4 27	4 18	4 02	2nd
3 47	3 35	3 25	3 10	3 02	Intermediate Class
					3rd class
					Season and vendors tickets
79 859 (b)	85 833 (b)	89 791 (b)	90 835 (b)	87 376 (b)	000 tons Weight of goods carried
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
6 22	6 12	6 06	6 24	6 14	Average rate charged per ton per mile
					Railway Staff—
					Europeans
					Anglo-Indians
					Indians
					Total

at charge since 1922-23

different classes.

or figures shown in table No 194 which represent the total number of passengers and goods carried on individual railways

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
<b>Railway Staff—civil</b>				
Engineers				5,547
Locomotive Inspectors				4,217
Electricians				1,430
Mechanics				
Armstrongians				
Other classes				
<b>Total</b>				11,194
<b>Grand Total</b>				11,194
<b>Number of Persons killed on the Railway—</b>				
Passengers	1,125	1,200	1,275	1,300
Railway servants	400	400	400	400
Others	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
<b>Total</b>	3,025	3,100	3,175	3,200
<b>Rolling stock—</b>				
Locomotives { Steam	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300
Electric				
Rail Motors			100	100
Steam Coaches				
Electric Motor Coaches				
Coaching vehicles—				
Passenger carriages	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Other vehicles				
<b>Goods stock—</b>				
(I) Road Gauge—				
(1) Covered wagons	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
(2) Open wagons	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
(3) Other wagons	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
(4) Other gauges	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
<b>Total Goods stock</b>	110,000	110,000	110,000	110,000
<b>Train Miles—</b>				
Coaching train miles { Steam	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
Electric				
Goods train miles { Steam	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Electric				
Mixed train miles { Steam	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Electric				
<b>Total (including departments—)</b> { Steam	110,000	110,000	110,000	110,000
Electric				

\* Including military cars, dining cars, station (Road and Stage) and express carriages in the year.

(a) Including military cars, dining cars, station (Road and Stage) and express carriages in the year.

STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
5 037	5 076	5 110	4 998	4 975	Railway Staff— <i>contd.</i>
					Europeans
					Statutory Indians—
542 613	538 764	574 713	576 843	580 282	Blacks
160 714	170,018	1 9 888	178 443	180 347	Muslims
13 669	14 352	14 415	14 459	14 692	Anglo-Indians
22 048	24 3 3	28 081	32 088	35 62	Other classes
					Total
74 062	767 487	767 091	803 435	814 083	Grand Total
750 079	772 063	800 200	808 433	819 068	
					Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
372	347	387	418	3 8	Passengers
402	390	400	411	438	Railway servants
0 129	2 1 6	0 283	2 529	2 09	Others
0 918	2 893	3 0 0	3 358	65	Total
					Rolling stock—
10 611	9 673	9 544	9 440	9 474	Steam
				41	Electric
8	36	3	8	36	Rolling stock—
0	13	01	27	23	Rolling stock—
13	33	34	65	91	Rolling stock—
00 449	20 590	20 110 (a)	20 110 (a)	20 410	Rolling stock—
5 550	5 600	7 610	7 090	7 405	Rolling stock—
93 510	96 571	96 437	9 720	94 730	Rolling stock—
47 811	48 787	48 140	43 100	43,225	Rolling stock—
17 0	17 017	16 104	17 092	16 984	Rolling stock—
00 866	71 35	76 915	7 8 0	70 438	Rolling stock—
13 889	38 0 0	23 691	770	3 38	Rolling stock—
69,541	74 67	79 599	83 470	89 375	Rolling stock—
57 411	5 838	69 874	61 3 8	69 969	Rolling stock—
30 836	09 717	30 684	30 8 8	31 900	Rolling stock—
160 2 8	1 0 700	1 0 6 8	185 059	189 098	Rolling stock—
			000	840	Rolling stock—

Railway service  
servants vehicles  
which are included in Other vehicles in the next item



## RAILWAYS

## No 192—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—concl'd.

CLASS	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay to end of year (including ferries and Surpension Owen Lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction)	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service
			No (000)	Tons (000)	Rs (000)	Rs (000)	Rs (000)
ALL RAILWAYS					21,75,40	43,13,00	18,62,40
State lines worked by the State	17,343	4,87,31,70	—	—	40,70,96	25,99,15	14,71,71
State lines worked by Companies	13,556	2,46,00,40	—	—	9,96	8,82	1,17
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company	178	1,23,71	—	—	12,07	6,08	5,99
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line	118	87,59	—	—	—	—	—
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line	1,125	7,41,24	—	—	2,14,94	1,10,29	1,04,65
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms	167	1,54,63	—	—	15,75	9,22	7,43
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India	2,033	17,21,76	—	—	2,82,05	1,32,58	1,49,47
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments	127	1,29,63	—	—	44,27	24,82	19,45
Unassisted companies' lines	109	82,23	—	—	6,02	4,21	1,77
District Board lines	136	83,50	—	—	22,37	11,55	12,22
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards	209	1,52,69	—	—	23,31	22,75	14,46
Indian State lines worked by Indian States	2,435	21,52,22	—	—	2,90,18	1,87,66	1,02,52
Indian State lines worked by the main line	1,974	17,06,47	—	—	2,04,93	1,16,75	88,18
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States	754	9,90,30	—	—	1,82,26	72,76	1,10,50
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies	74	2,18,49	—	—	38,51	21,29	16,22
Miscellaneous	19	2,32,51	—	—	41	41	—
Other items not included in the preceding heads	—	5,07,45	—	—	—6,15	—25,11	83,98
Total of all Railways 1929-30	41,724	8,56,74,70	634,22,79	87,27,91	1,16,06,14	7,45,43	47,82,43
1928-29	40,500	8,31,57,30	623,110	90,835	1,18,85,82	74,61,91	44,23,91
1927-28	39,712	8,22,92,20	623,115	80,791	1,18,26,19	72,00,06	46,26,13
1926-27	37,049	7,85,90,00	604,272	85,833	1,12,25,00	69,79,08	42,45,92
1925-26	38,579	7,54,31,52	590,144	79,529	1,13,20,21	71,00,06	42,20,15
Total of all Railways 1924-25	39,270	7,33,37,78	564,534	77,796	1,14,75,90	69,36,03	45,39,87
1923-24	36,089	7,17,80,02	560,323	77,515	1,07,79,06	68,41,77	39,37,29
1922-23	37,613	6,97,54,00	578,621	91,845	1,06,65,19	70,09,42	36,55,77
1921-22	37,206	6,47,04,17	679,684	90,142	97,84,77	70,72,85	27,11,92
1920-21	37,020	6,24,90,53	610,746	87,142	91,09,78	67,00,04	24,09,74

\* Represents figures of capital at charge since 1923-24  
† Details not available

---

NO. 193.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC.

---

## No. 193.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	ROUTE MILEAGE OVER		
			1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS I.					
Assam Bengal—	5'-3½"	1-7-86	874-11	874-11	874-11
Chaparmukhi-Sighat . . . . .	5'-3½"	20-3-09	50-21	50-21	50-21
Kaibhat-Lala-Bazar . . . . .	5'-3½"	1-4-03	23-49	23-49	23-49
Myrinsaidh-Khatib Bazar . . . . .	5'-3½"	20-3-11	120-05	120-05	120-05
Total Assam-Bengal . . . . .	—	—	1,025-49	1,025-49	1,025-49
Bengal and North-Western—	5'-3½"	2-4-84	1,247-63	1,247-63	1,247-63
Tirhoot . . . . .	5'-3½"	1-11-75	611-37	611-37	611-37
Total Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	—	—	2,059-29	2,059-29	2,059-29
Bengal Nagpur—	5'-6"	6-4-89	1,921-36	1,921-36	1,921-36
Pargash-Balpara . . . . .	5'-6"	21-1-02	16-00	(1)	—
Gondia-Chanda . . . . .	5'-6"	19-11-40	217-25	217-25	—
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension . . . . .	5'-6"	19-4-13	312-37	312-37	—
Amritnagar-Kamotragarh . . . . .	5'-6"	17-6-20	—	—	—
Mayurbhanj . . . . .	5'-6"	20-1-05	70-44	70-44	70-44
Nagpur-Chhindwara . . . . .	5'-6"	1-3-11	87-29	87-29	—
Parbhani Light . . . . .	5'-6"	1-4-00	24-02	24-02	24-02
Parbhani-Ratnoli . . . . .	5'-6"	12-11-07	115-28	115-28	115-28
Nagpur-Dhamra . . . . .	5'-6"	19-9-00	56-94	56-94	56-94
Sabana . . . . .	5'-6"	1-4-03	—	—	62-02
Tumkur-Troli Light . . . . .	5'-6"	1-4-16	45-53	45-53	45-53
Total Bengal-Nagpur . . . . .	—	—	2,873-25	2,873-25	2,873-25
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5'-6"	7-9-00	1,879-24	1,879-24	1,879-24
Naria-Uda . . . . .	5'-6"	21-1-06	22-51	22-51	22-51
Porband Cambay (Anand-Tarapur) . . . . .	5'-6"	5-6-00	21-42	21-42	21-42
Porband Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) . . . . .	5'-6"	20-6-11	12-28	12-28	12-28
Tarai Valley . . . . .	5'-6"	1-12-98	1-5-72	1-5-72	1-5-72
Bombay, Baroda and Central India . . . . .	5'-6"	24-2-72	1,843-73	1,843-73	1,843-73
Amratnagar-Parbhani . . . . .	5'-6"	1-5-07	84-70	84-70	84-70
Dhule . . . . .	5'-6"	1-4-08	40-15	40-15	40-15
Gadchiroli-Mahana . . . . .	5'-6"	21-3-07	220-25	220-25	220-25
Jaypur-Mala . . . . .	5'-6"	19-11-05	124-23	124-23	124-23
Talpur-Besra . . . . .	5'-6"	6-11-03	17-08	17-08	17-08
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (A) . . . . .	5'-6"	20-12-74	20-42	20-42	20-42
Champaner-Shera-Tarapur-Pati . . . . .	5'-6"	2-2-11	23-43	23-43	23-43
Gondia-Jachwada . . . . .	5'-6"	1-2-13	23-45	23-45	23-45
Nadiad-Kapadwanj . . . . .	5'-6"	5-3-13	23-46	23-46	23-46
Baroda State . . . . .	5'-6"	1-7-07	23-24	23-24	23-24
Shankar-Thava Road . . . . .	5'-6"	6-5-25	—	—	—
Piplod-Derhad Baria . . . . .	5'-6"	1-1-29	—	—	—
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India . . . . .	—	—	2,767-24	2,767-24	2,767-24
Burma—	5'-6"	1-6-77	1,241-35	1,241-35	1,241-35
Alm-Ye-U . . . . .	5'-6"	1-6-77	26-51	26-51	26-51
Burma Extension . . . . .	5'-6"	1-6-77	187-73	187-73	187-73
Mawla-Ye . . . . .	5'-6"	2-6-23	26-41	26-41	26-41
Prithwana-Tarapur . . . . .	5'-6"	1-6-77	19-28	19-28	19-28
Southern Chin State . . . . .	5'-6"	15-6-12	86-45	86-45	86-45
Madaya Madaya Light . . . . .	5'-6"	17-5-12	(a)	16-00	16-00
Pore-Lavan . . . . .	5'-6"	15-1-27	—	—	—
Total Burma . . . . .	—	—	1,649-37	1,649-37	1,649-37
Eastern Bengal—	5'-6"	1-1-02	572-24	572-24	572-24
Baran-Sing . . . . .	5'-6"	1-1-15	12-06	12-06	12-06
Eastern Bengal . . . . .	5'-6"	2-1-07	1,021-63	1,021-63	1,021-63
Cowah-Bahar State . . . . .	5'-6"	11-2-00	22-49	22-49	22-49
Eastern Bengal . . . . .	5'-6"	1-6-01	22-10	22-10	22-10
Khatia-Bahar . . . . .	5'-6"	1-6-01	18-75	18-75	18-75
Total Eastern Bengal . . . . .	—	—	1,727-65	1,727-65	1,727-65

NOTE.—Class I consists of the following:—  
 Class II consists of railways with gross earnings less than Rs. 10 lakhs per annum.  
 Class III consists of railways with gross earnings less than Rs. 5 lakhs per annum.

(1) Taken over by the State Government.  
 (2) Taken over by the State Government.  
 (3) Closed for traffic.  
 (4) Called "Poreh Bahar" Extension.  
 (5) Annulment of the line.

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC

AT THE END OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
874 11	874 11	912 90	1 009 70	1 104 24	<b>CLASS I</b> Assam Bengal— Chaparmukh Slight Katakhal Lala bazar Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar Total Assam Bengal Bengal and North Western— Tirhoot Total Bengal and North-Western. Bengal Nagpur— Panpoh-Balipura Gondia-Chanda Jabulpore Gondia Extension, Ammapur Masoudragath, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara, Parikhmedil Light Purulia-Ranchi Raipur Dhamtari Raipura Tummar Tirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Nagda Lijain Petlad Cambay (Anand Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangwara Gackwar's Mehana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer-Shivrajpur-Pant God ra-Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpipla State Jhaxodia Thawa Road Tipolia Devgad Baria Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Alon Ye-U Burma Extensions Moumein Ye Pyinmana Taungdwinry Southern Shan State Mandalay Madaya Light, Pegu kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Iraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State Lachin Bengal Khulna Bagherhat Total Eastern Bengal
50 81	50 81	50 81	50 81	50 81	
23 49	23 49	23 49	23 49	23 49	
100 68	100 68	100 68	100 68	100 68	
1 019 09	1 040 09	1 087 88	1 184 68	1 279 27	
1 275 50	1 260 84	1 260 51	1 258 86	1 270 32	Bengal and North Western— Tirhoot Total Bengal and North-Western. Bengal Nagpur— Panpoh-Balipura Gondia-Chanda Jabulpore Gondia Extension, Ammapur Masoudragath, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara, Parikhmedil Light Purulia-Ranchi Raipur Dhamtari Raipura Tummar Tirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Nagda Lijain Petlad Cambay (Anand Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangwara Gackwar's Mehana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer-Shivrajpur-Pant God ra-Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpipla State Jhaxodia Thawa Road Tipolia Devgad Baria Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Alon Ye-U Burma Extensions Moumein Ye Pyinmana Taungdwinry Southern Shan State Mandalay Madaya Light, Pegu kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Iraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State Lachin Bengal Khulna Bagherhat Total Eastern Bengal
807 83	809 26	807 10	810 26	806 40	
2 083 03	2 079 10	2 0 6 61	2 0 9 72	2 076 72	
2 059 06	2 200 67	2 201 39	2 147 05	2 287 21	
70 64	70 64	70 64	70 64	70 64	
24 60	24 60	24 62	24 60	24 60	Bengal and North Western— Tirhoot Total Bengal and North-Western. Bengal Nagpur— Panpoh-Balipura Gondia-Chanda Jabulpore Gondia Extension, Ammapur Masoudragath, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara, Parikhmedil Light Purulia-Ranchi Raipur Dhamtari Raipura Tummar Tirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Nagda Lijain Petlad Cambay (Anand Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangwara Gackwar's Mehana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer-Shivrajpur-Pant God ra-Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpipla State Jhaxodia Thawa Road Tipolia Devgad Baria Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Alon Ye-U Burma Extensions Moumein Ye Pyinmana Taungdwinry Southern Shan State Mandalay Madaya Light, Pegu kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Iraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State Lachin Bengal Khulna Bagherhat Total Eastern Bengal
115 40	116 54	115 54	116 54	116 54	
56 94	56 94	56 94	56 94	56 94	
6 7 06	6 25 15	6 5 15	6 5 15	6 25 15	
45 80	45 80	45 80	45 80	45 80	
3 000 44	3 141 36	3 140 08	3 117 35	3 255 64	Bengal and North Western— Tirhoot Total Bengal and North-Western. Bengal Nagpur— Panpoh-Balipura Gondia-Chanda Jabulpore Gondia Extension, Ammapur Masoudragath, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara, Parikhmedil Light Purulia-Ranchi Raipur Dhamtari Raipura Tummar Tirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Nagda Lijain Petlad Cambay (Anand Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangwara Gackwar's Mehana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer-Shivrajpur-Pant God ra-Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpipla State Jhaxodia Thawa Road Tipolia Devgad Baria Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Alon Ye-U Burma Extensions Moumein Ye Pyinmana Taungdwinry Southern Shan State Mandalay Madaya Light, Pegu kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Iraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State Lachin Bengal Khulna Bagherhat Total Eastern Bengal
1 006 16	1 006 11	1 006 11	1 006 11	1 009 82	
34 61	34 61	34 61	34 61	34 61	
21 42	21 42	21 42	21 42	21 42	
12 36	12 36	12 36	12 36	12 36	
155 72	155 72	155 72	155 72	155 72	Bengal and North Western— Tirhoot Total Bengal and North-Western. Bengal Nagpur— Panpoh-Balipura Gondia-Chanda Jabulpore Gondia Extension, Ammapur Masoudragath, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara, Parikhmedil Light Purulia-Ranchi Raipur Dhamtari Raipura Tummar Tirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Nagda Lijain Petlad Cambay (Anand Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangwara Gackwar's Mehana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer-Shivrajpur-Pant God ra-Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpipla State Jhaxodia Thawa Road Tipolia Devgad Baria Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Alon Ye-U Burma Extensions Moumein Ye Pyinmana Taungdwinry Southern Shan State Mandalay Madaya Light, Pegu kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Iraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State Lachin Bengal Khulna Bagherhat Total Eastern Bengal
1 884 46	1 884 46	1 80 19	1 870 16	1 870 16	
86 9	86 9	86 9	86 9	86 9	
53 71	53 84	53 84	53 73	53 73	
230 25	230 25	230 25	230 25	230 25	
181 11	181 11	181 11	181 11	181 11	Bengal and North Western— Tirhoot Total Bengal and North-Western. Bengal Nagpur— Panpoh-Balipura Gondia-Chanda Jabulpore Gondia Extension, Ammapur Masoudragath, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara, Parikhmedil Light Purulia-Ranchi Raipur Dhamtari Raipura Tummar Tirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Nagda Lijain Petlad Cambay (Anand Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangwara Gackwar's Mehana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer-Shivrajpur-Pant God ra-Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpipla State Jhaxodia Thawa Road Tipolia Devgad Baria Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Alon Ye-U Burma Extensions Moumein Ye Pyinmana Taungdwinry Southern Shan State Mandalay Madaya Light, Pegu kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Iraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State Lachin Bengal Khulna Bagherhat Total Eastern Bengal
17 11	17 11	17 11	17 11	17 11	
29 62	29 62	29 62	29 62	29 62	
30 68	30 68	30 68	30 68	30 68	
25 43	25 43	25 43	25 43	25 43	
28 17	28 17	28 17	28 17	28 17	Bengal and North Western— Tirhoot Total Bengal and North-Western. Bengal Nagpur— Panpoh-Balipura Gondia-Chanda Jabulpore Gondia Extension, Ammapur Masoudragath, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara, Parikhmedil Light Purulia-Ranchi Raipur Dhamtari Raipura Tummar Tirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Nagda Lijain Petlad Cambay (Anand Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangwara Gackwar's Mehana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer-Shivrajpur-Pant God ra-Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpipla State Jhaxodia Thawa Road Tipolia Devgad Baria Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Alon Ye-U Burma Extensions Moumein Ye Pyinmana Taungdwinry Southern Shan State Mandalay Madaya Light, Pegu kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Iraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State Lachin Bengal Khulna Bagherhat Total Eastern Bengal
33 4	33 4	33 4	33 4	33 4	
29 24	29 24	29 24	29 24	29 24	
18 52	18 52	18 52	18 52	18 52	
3 80 98	3 80 65	3 830 63	3 852 30	3 898 40	
1 348 00	1 300 83	1 305 83	1 030 51	2 046 28	Bengal and North Western— Tirhoot Total Bengal and North-Western. Bengal Nagpur— Panpoh-Balipura Gondia-Chanda Jabulpore Gondia Extension, Ammapur Masoudragath, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara, Parikhmedil Light Purulia-Ranchi Raipur Dhamtari Raipura Tummar Tirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Nagda Lijain Petlad Cambay (Anand Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangwara Gackwar's Mehana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer-Shivrajpur-Pant God ra-Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpipla State Jhaxodia Thawa Road Tipolia Devgad Baria Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Alon Ye-U Burma Extensions Moumein Ye Pyinmana Taungdwinry Southern Shan State Mandalay Madaya Light, Pegu kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Iraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State Lachin Bengal Khulna Bagherhat Total Eastern Bengal
42 43	42 43	42 43	42 43	42 43	
18 75	18 75	18 75	18 75	18 75	
89 22	89 22	89 22	89 22	89 22	
91 9	91 9	91 9	91 9	91 9	
86 43	86 43	86 43	86 43	86 43	Bengal and North Western— Tirhoot Total Bengal and North-Western. Bengal Nagpur— Panpoh-Balipura Gondia-Chanda Jabulpore Gondia Extension, Ammapur Masoudragath, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara, Parikhmedil Light Purulia-Ranchi Raipur Dhamtari Raipura Tummar Tirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Nagda Lijain Petlad Cambay (Anand Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangwara Gackwar's Mehana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer-Shivrajpur-Pant God ra-Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpipla State Jhaxodia Thawa Road Tipolia Devgad Baria Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Alon Ye-U Burma Extensions Moumein Ye Pyinmana Taungdwinry Southern Shan State Mandalay Madaya Light, Pegu kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Iraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State Lachin Bengal Khulna Bagherhat Total Eastern Bengal
10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	
1 4 171	1 88 3	1 908 46	1 930 51	2 046 28	
5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36	
5 06	5 06	5 06	5 06	5 06	Bengal and North Western— Tirhoot Total Bengal and North-Western. Bengal Nagpur— Panpoh-Balipura Gondia-Chanda Jabulpore Gondia Extension, Ammapur Masoudragath, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara, Parikhmedil Light Purulia-Ranchi Raipur Dhamtari Raipura Tummar Tirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Nagda Lijain Petlad Cambay (Anand Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangwara Gackwar's Mehana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer-Shivrajpur-Pant God ra-Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpipla State Jhaxodia Thawa Road Tipolia Devgad Baria Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Alon Ye-U Burma Extensions Moumein Ye Pyinmana Taungdwinry Southern Shan State Mandalay Madaya Light, Pegu kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Iraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State Lachin Bengal Khulna Bagherhat Total Eastern Bengal
934 81	8 0 34	8 3 63	96 01	983 86	
33 03	33 03	33 03	33 03	33 03	
31 06	31 06	31 06	31 06	31 06	
19 73	19 73	19 73	19 73	19 73	
1 09 45	1 716 44	1 730 44	1 746 44	1 905 44	Bengal and North Western— Tirhoot Total Bengal and North-Western. Bengal Nagpur— Panpoh-Balipura Gondia-Chanda Jabulpore Gondia Extension, Ammapur Masoudragath, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara, Parikhmedil Light Purulia-Ranchi Raipur Dhamtari Raipura Tummar Tirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Nagda Lijain Petlad Cambay (Anand Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangwara Gackwar's Mehana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer-Shivrajpur-Pant God ra-Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpipla State Jhaxodia Thawa Road Tipolia Devgad Baria Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Alon Ye-U Burma Extensions Moumein Ye Pyinmana Taungdwinry Southern Shan State Mandalay Madaya Light, Pegu kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Iraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State Lachin Bengal Khulna Bagherhat Total Eastern Bengal

earn more than Rs 50 lakhs a year but exceed Rs 10 lakhs than Rs 50 lakhs a year but exceed Rs 10 lakhs

earn up to Rs 10 lakhs and under a year

Light in Class III

1st April 1933

5th July 1933

after which it was amalgamated with the main line

main line

## No. 193.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE		
			1892-93	1900-01	1904-05
CLASS I.—contd.					
East Indian—					
Dahli Umballa-Kalka	5' 6"	15-11-84	2,478-05	2,481-15	2,485-04
Jind Panipat (Indian State Section)	5' 6"	1-3-91	27-43	28-21	29-41
Hardwar-Delra	5' 6"	1-11-15	25-00	25-00	25-00
North Bihar	5' 6"	1-3-00	(1)	(1)	(1)
South Bihar	5' 6"	5-7-99	79-15	79-15	79-15
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	5' 6"	24-11-95	(1)	(1)	(1)
Total East Indian			2,770-44	2,775-75	2,779-45
Great Indian Peninsula—					
Agra-Dahli Chord	5' 6"	18-4-83	2,004-25	2,015-55	2,022-15
Bombay-Kolab	5' 6"	15-11-84	125-38	125-38	125-38
Bhopal-Bhind	5' 6"	1-7-95	49-29	49-29	49-29
Bhopal-Ujjain	5' 6"	1-4-98	57-21	57-22	57-21
Bombay-Goregaon	5' 6"	11-11-95	113-28	113-28	113-28
Cawnpore-Banda	5' 6"	22-9-95	147-47	147-47	147-47
Dhoni-Bakamati	5' 6"	21-4-15	79-21	79-21	79-21
Ellenborough-Yerwade	5' 6"	20-8-14	27-25	27-25	27-25
Ellenborough-Yerwade	5' 6"	1-12-15	117-45	117-45	117-45
Madras-Jamshed	5' 6"	1-4-15	24-42	24-42	24-42
Madras-Jamshed	5' 6"	25-9-17	21-43	21-43	21-43
Madras-Jamshed	5' 6"	25-9-17	17-41	17-41	17-41
Total Great Indian Peninsula			3,575-20	3,579-45	3,584-28
Jodhpur—					
Jodhpur Section	5' 6"	24-8-95	679-27	679-27	679-27
Jodhpur Section	5' 6"	9-12-91	123-45	123-45	123-45
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	5' 6"	1-5-92	123-45	123-45	123-45
Mayer Khair-Khatwa	5' 6"	1-4-99	50-43	50-43	50-43
Mayer Khair-Khatwa	5' 6"	1-1-15	47-05	47-05	47-05
Mayer Khair-Khatwa	5' 6"	25-10-11	25-25	25-25	25-25
Total Jodhpur			1,534-45	1,534-45	1,534-45
Madras and Southern Mahratta—					
Ordnance Field	5' 6"	1-7-95	1,649-45	1,649-45	1,649-45
Tondiruppal	5' 6"	1-4-94	21-41	21-41	21-41
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5' 6"	1-4-94	1,511-12	1,511-12	1,511-12
Alwar-Danabadi (Provincial)	5' 6"	1-2-19	19-15	19-15	19-15
Bangalore-Harwar	5' 6"	11-3-84	217-25	217-25	217-25
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	4-2-98	51-45	51-45	51-45
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-1-99	22-00	22-00	22-00
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	15-12-95	51-25	51-25	51-25
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	21-4-91	29-27	29-27	29-27
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-4-97	4-60	4-60	4-60
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-1-97	51-15	51-15	51-15
Total Madras and Southern Mahratta			3,772-15	3,772-15	3,772-15
Nizam's Guaranteed State—					
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	6-10-74	230-15	230-15	230-15
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	17-2-89	21-47	21-47	21-47
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	47-44	47-44	47-44
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	—
Bombay-Masulipatam	5' 6"	1-2-94	—	—	

(a) Figures for Jodhpur—  
 (1) Figures shown in Bombay Railway  
 (2) Figures shown in Madras Railway  
 (3) Figures shown in Madras Railway  
 (4) Figures shown in Madras Railway  
 (5) Figures shown in Madras Railway  
 (6) Figures shown in Madras Railway  
 (7) Figures shown in Madras Railway  
 (8) Figures shown in Madras Railway  
 (9) Figures shown in Madras Railway  
 (10) Figures shown in Madras Railway

in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway
1925 26	1926 27	1927 28	1928 29	1929 30	
3 751 46 (f)	3 791 83 (f)	3 817 45 (f)	3 982 55 (f)	4 026 23 (f)	CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>
32 04 79 26 82 54	32 04 79 26 82 54	32 04 79 26 82 54	32 04 79 26 82 54	32 04 79 26 82 54	East Indian— Delhi Umbala Kalja Jind Panipat (Indian State Section) Hardwar Dehra South Bihar Cawnpore-Burhwal Link
3 945 29	3 988 65	4 011 30	4 183 67	4 220 12	Total East Indian
3 196 40 (c)	3 196 08 (c)	3 124 07 (c)	3 216 40 (c)	3 194 16 (c) 44 28	Great Indian Peninsula— Agra-Delhi Chord Laran Kotah Jhopat Itarsi Lkupal Ujjain Bina-Goonna-Laran Cawnpore-Banda Dhond Laramati Ellichpur Yeotmal Pachora-Jammer Pulson Arvi Mathura Light
113 29 147 07 (c) 27 28 117 06 24 76 21 81 12 63	113 29 147 07 (c) 27 26 117 06 24 76 21 81 12 61	113 29 147 07 (c) 27 26 117 06 24 76 21 83 (c)	113 29 147 07 (c) 27 26 117 81 24 76 21 83 (c)	113 29 147 07 (c) 27 26 117 81 24 76 21 83 (c)	Total Great Indian Peninsula
3 670 87	3 670 56	3 655 94	3 678 42	3 700 56	
617 06 (b)	617 06 (b)	617 06 (b)	693 20 (b)	726 94 (b)	Jodhpur— Jodhpur Section Pikaner Section Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section) Mirpur Khas-Jhudo Mirpur Khas-Khadro Ripar Bhata Light
123 95 69 43 49 60 25 25	123 95 69 43 49 60 25 25	123 95 69 43 49 50 25 25	174 41 (A) 49 50	174 41 (A) 49 50	Total Jodhpur
866 82	866 82	866 82	917 17	950 85	
1 040 65 9 88 21 41 1 510 56 19 12 210 25 51 80 32 00 51 35 29 27 4 90 51 10	1 041 02 9 88 21 41 1 510 66 19 12 209 98 51 80 32 00 51 82 29 27 4 90 51 10	1 042 09 9 88 21 41 1 540 56 19 12 209 98 51 80 32 00 51 82 29 27 4 90 51 10	1 090 15 9 88 21 41 1 681 78 19 12 209 98 51 80 (i) 51 82 29 27 4 90 51 10	1 117 00 9 88 21 41 1 681 93 19 12 209 98 51 80 (i) 51 82 29 27 4 90 51 10	Madras and Southern Mahratta— Kolar Gold Fields Tenali Repalle Madras and Southern Mahratta Alwar Dandeli (Provincial) Bangalore-Madras Bewada-Masulipatam Dhone-Kurnool Hiddepur (3 resalpur Mysore Frontier) Kothapur State Bangli State West of Inila Portuguese
3 041 23	3 041 73	3 061 62	3 121 01	3 228 91	Total Madras and Southern Mahratta
330 13 21 47 57 76 24 52	330 13 21 47 57 76 24 52	330 13 21 47 57 76 24 52	330 13 21 47 145 69 24 52	330 13 21 47 145 69 24 52	Nizam's Guaranteed State— Bewada Extension Kashgar-Deharchab (c) Karipalli Kothagudem Vikarabad Bidar Hingoli Branch Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Parbhani Purna Secunderabad 1st Class Frontier Dhone Kurnool
53 31 38 65 145 04 (A)	53 31 38 65 145 04 (A)	53 31 38 65 145 04 (A)	53 31 38 65 145 04 36 37	53 31 38 65 145 04 36 37	Total Nizam's Guaranteed State
970 35	1 014 90	1 009 37	1 142 27	1 238 33	

Pikaner Railway  
 under Class II  
 Warangal  
 Rohilkhand Railway  
 main line  
 Western Railway  
 Class III  
 (British Section)  
 Guaranteed State Railway  
 amalgamated with the main line  
 and Southern Mahratta Railway

## RAILWAYS.

## No 193 — ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

Name of Railway	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Class I—continued.					
North-Western—	5-6	13-6-01	4,074.44	4,074.44	4,074.40
Shabdara-Narawal	5-6	21-12-05	54.76	54.26	54.76
Amritsar-Patli	5-6	4-4-28	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bawal-Narawal-Chaudhri	5-6	1-3-01	(a)	(a)	(a)
Delhi Ambala-Kalka	5-6	1-11-16	(a)	(a)	(a)
Jullundur (Indian State Section)	5-6	1-1-15	44.61	44.61	44.61
Jullundur-Mukerian	5-6	1-4-15	45.71	45.71	45.71
Pharwana-Bahon	5-6	1-3-99	16.01	16.01	16.01
Jamnia and Khamra (Indian State Section)	5-6	1-1-11	21.60	21.60	21.60
Khanpur-Chachran	5-6	1-4-01	4.3	4.3	4.3
Ludhiana-Dhruva Jalandhar	5-6	1-1-15	10.04	10.04	10.04
Mandla-Bhatnagar	5-6	1-11-15	2.16	2.16	2.16
Ba-pura-Bhatnagar	5-6	1-1-11	2.16	2.16	2.16
Sialkot-Narawal	5-6	1-1-11	2.16	2.16	2.16
Sialkot-Ba-pura	5-6	1-1-11	2.16	2.16	2.16
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	5-6	1-1-11	2.16	2.16	2.16
Southern Punjab (Jullundur Doab)	5-6	1-1-11	2.16	2.16	2.16
Southern Punjab (Ludhiana Extension)	5-6	1-1-11	2.16	2.16	2.16
Southern Punjab (Sialkot Valley)	5-6	1-1-11	2.16	2.16	2.16
Jalandhar-Khamra	5-6	1-1-11	2.16	2.16	2.16
Kalka-Sialkot	5-6	1-1-11	2.16	2.16	2.16
Kalka-Valley	5-6	1-1-11	2.16	2.16	2.16
Z. b Valley (Khanpur Kila Safi)	5-6	1-1-11	2.16	2.16	2.16
Khatat-Thal	5-6	1-1-11	2.16	2.16	2.16
Larkana-Jacobabad	5-6	1-1-11	2.16	2.16	2.16
Trans Indus (Kasabab-Bannu)	5-6	1-1-11	2.16	2.16	2.16
Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decaturville	5-6	1-1-11	2.16	2.16	2.16
Total North-Western					
Orissa and E. Chhatisgarh—	5-6	22-1-00	1,003.04	1,003.04	1,003.04
Hardwar-Delra	5-6	1-11-05	2.0	2.0	2.0
Cawnpore-Burwal-Hat	5-6	1-11-05	2.0	2.0	2.0
Total Orissa and E. Chhatisgarh					
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—	5-6	12-10-04	2.0	2.0	2.0
Almora-Bareilly	5-6	1-10-04	16.19	16.19	16.19
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon					
South Indian—	5-6	22-5-00	445.94	445.94	445.94
Chennai-Madurai	5-6	1-6-17	4.25	4.25	4.25
Chennai-Salem	5-6	15-6-01	8.13	8.13	8.13
South Indian	5-6	15-6-99	25.95	25.95	25.95
Aligarh	5-6	14-2-05	14.0	14.0	14.0
Patalam Karakhal	5-6	1-10-15	2.04	2.04	2.04
Pondicherry	5-6	1-1-00	4.5	4.5	4.5
Pondicherry	5-6	1-1-00	4.5	4.5	4.5
Shoreline Cochin	5-6	2-4-04	130.98	130.98	130.98
Tanjore District Board	5-6	2-4-23	2.15	2.15	2.15
Tirunelveli Thiruvananthapuram	5-6	1-6-04	40.41	40.41	40.41
Travancore (English Section)	5-6	1-6-04	40.41	40.41	40.41
Travancore (Indian State Section)	5-6	1-1-05	3.30	3.30	3.30
Madras-Bombay	5-6	15-9-00	25.0	25.0	25.0
Tirupattur K. Raghavi	5-6	15-9-00	25.0	25.0	25.0
Total South Indian					
TOTAL CLASS I					

(a) Figures shown under East  
(b) Amalgamated with the East  
(c) Amalgamated with the East

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway
1926-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
					CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>
4 101 20	4 431 79	4 535 25	4 628 30	5,516-85	North Western—
54 26	54 30	54 30	54 30	48 30	Shahdara Narawal
209 75	(c)	(c)	(c)	62 08	Amritsar Patti
25 99	25 94	25 94	25 94	62 70	Bahawalnagar-Chollahan
44 90	44 90	44 80	44 70	25-84	Delhi Ambala Kalke
45 40	45 40	45 40	45 59	44 70	Jind Pailput (Indian State Section)
16-01	16-01	16-01	16 01	45-59	Jullundur Mukerian
21 98	21 98	21 98	21 98	16-01	Thagwara-Kabon
78 69	78 65	78 65	79 08	21-98	Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)
46 38	46 38	46 38	46 38	79 08	Khanpur Chachran
108 60	108 56	108 56	108 57	79 08	Ludhiana-Dhuri Jakkal
38 16	38 16	38 59	38 59	46-38	Mandla Bhaun
4-7 62	4-7 63	4-7 63	4-7 63	108 57	Rajpura Bhatinda
132 79	132 79	132 79	132 79	38 59	Sheikot-Narawal
153 35	153 35	153 35	153 35	30-96	Sirhind Rupur
214 50	212 78	212 78	212 78	103-03	Southern Punjab (State Line)
76 70	76 70	76 70	76 70	103 03	Southern Punjab Jullundur Doab
59 93	59 92	59 92	59 92	103 03	Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension
48 00	48 00	85 42	174 06	173 60	Southern Punjab Sutlej Valley
61 75	61 75	61 75	61 75	173 60	Jacobabad Kashmir
53 24	53 24	53 24	53 24	61 75	Kalka-Simla
161 70	161 70	161 70	161 70	53 24	Kangra Valley
43 00	42 00	42 00	-	158 60	Zhob Valley (Khanal Killa Saitullah)
					Kohat-Thal
					Larkana-Jacobabad
					Trans Indus (Kashbagh Bannu)
					Dera Ismail Khan Tank Deerauville
6 217 48	6 339 93	6 513 67	6 830 33	6 826 79	Total North Western
(b)	--	--	--	--	Oudh and Rohilkhand—
258 72	258 72	258 72	258 72	258 72	Hardwar Dehra
312 06	312 06	312 06	312 06	312 06	Cawnpore-Burhwal Hark.
570 78	570 78	570 78	570 78	570 78	Total Oudh and Rohilkhand
44-94	463 48	498 08	491 94	601-97	South Indian—
8 86	8 86	8 86	(c)	(c)	Suraungalam-Salem
870-93	882 13	1 070 42	1 246 38	1 370-98	South Indian
28 96	28 96	28 96	28 96	28 96	Nilgiri
14 65	14 65	14 65	14 65	14 65	Peralam Karakkal
25 04	25 04	25 04	25 04	25 04	Pondanur Pollachi
7 85	7 85	7 85	7 85	7 85	Pondicherry
64 75	64 75	64 75	64 75	64 75	Shoranur Cochin
130-98	130 98	130 98	130 98	38-18	Tanjore District Board
38 18	38 18	38 18	38 18	50-42	Tinnevely Tiruchendur
50 41	50 41	50 41	50 42	50 42	Travancore (British Section)
95 96	95 96	95 96	95 96	95 96	Travancore (Indian State Section)
73 30	73 30	73 30	73 30	73 30	Morappur Rour
25 38	25 38	25 38	25 38	25 38	Tirupattur Krishnagiri
1,8 6 19	1 911 93	2 067 63	2 293 79	2 347 42	Total South Indian
34 825 82	35 131 95	35 556 51	36 743 37	37 533 33	TOTAL CLASS I

Indian Railway  
Indian Railway  
main line



Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	ROUTE MILEAGE UP TO 1923		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
CLASS II.					
Bard Light . . . . .	2-6"	1-3-97	117-50	117-49	117-46
Bengal Doonams . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	14-1-23	26-43	25-23	25-23
Bengal Doonams Extension . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	23-4-09	121-80	121-45	121-45
Total Bengal Doonams . . . . .	-	-	158-29	156-69	156-49
Bhawanipur State . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	20-12-89	22-81	22-51	22-51
Bhawanipur State Extension . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	9-12-91	-	-	50-00
Darjeeling Himalayan . . . . .	2-6"	23-8-87	51-07	51-07	51-00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extension . . . . .	2-6"	15-2-14	99-44	99-44	99-44
Total Darjeeling Himalayan . . . . .	-	-	150-51	150-51	150-44
Duhru Sadhya . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	1-5-92	86-02	86-02	86-02
Duhru Sadhya Extension . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	17-2-04	5-23	5-00	5-00
Total Duhru Sadhya . . . . .	-	-	91-25	91-02	91-02
Gadkwar's Baroda State . . . . .	2-6"	8-4-73	(6) 22-07	215-73	215-36
Gadkwar's Baroda State Extension . . . . .	2-6"	1-12-17	22-07	22-11	22-47
Total Gadkwar's Baroda State . . . . .	-	-	247-75	237-84	237-83
Gondal . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	12-1-91	156-24	156-24	156-24
Jamshedpur Light . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	15-4-93	47-21	45-21	45-21
Kharagpur-Dumka . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	1-3-13	27-22	27-22	27-22
Porbandar State . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	1-12-03	41-29	41-29	(?)
Total Gondal . . . . .	-	-	225-96	225-96	225-97
Gwalior Light . . . . .	2-6"	2-12-99	(6)	(6)	(6)
Howrah-Ambala Light . . . . .	2-6"	1-7-97	(6)	(6)	(6)
Jamshedpur and Durgam . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	7-11-22	(6)	(6)	(6)
Jamshedpur . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	8-4-97	(6)	(6)	(6)
Orissa . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	15-11-22	(6)	(6)	(6)
Total Jamshedpur and Durgam . . . . .	-	-	(6)	(6)	(6)
Jamshedpur State . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	1-9-88	149-85	149-10	149-10
Morbi . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	4-3-05	(3) 22-83	(1) 92-83	92-77
Mysore . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	1-12-09	274-00	273-10	273-10
Bombay-Chik Ballapur Light . . . . .	2-6"	15-6-14	(6)	(6)	(6)
Kolar District . . . . .	2-6"	15-12-13	(6)	(6)	(6)
Tarapur Narasimharajapur . . . . .	2-6"	15-1-15	(6)	(6)	(6)
Total Mysore . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Shabdar (Delhi) Sahasrampur Light . . . . .	2-6"	7-5-07	(6)	(6)	(6)
TOTAL CLASS II . . . . .	-	-	1,710-24	1,665-06	1,665-44

\* Figures shown under J. D. Light  
 (a) Figures for Gwalior  
 (b) Figures for Durgam  
 (c) Figures for Porbandar  
 (d) Figures for Morbi

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway.
1926-27	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
117 65	117 65	202 57	202 67	202 57	<b>CLASS II.</b>
85 23	85 00	85 04	85 04	85 04	Darsi Light
121 46	121 05	121 00	121 00	121 00	Bengal Doocars Bengal Doocars Extensions
356 69	356 11	356 13	356 13	356 13	Total Bengal Doocars
283 99	283 99	207 49	207 01	207 01	Phavnagar State.
60 69	61 15	698 89	7 07 27	759 27	Likner State
51 00	51 00	51 00	51 00	51 00	Darjeeling Himalayan
95 44	95 44	95 44	95 44	95 44	Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions
146 44	146 44	146 44	146 44	146 44	Total Darjeeling Himalayan
86 02	86 02	86 02	86 02	86 02	Dibru Sadiya
5 50	5 50	5 50	5 50	5 50	Ledo and Tikak Margherita
91 52	91 52	91 52	91 52	91 52	Total Dibru Sadiya
318 36	318 50	318 50	318 50	318 50	Gackwar & Baroda State
22 67	22 67	22 67	22 67	22 67	Lodeti Chhota Gadipur
339 03	341 17	341 17	341 17	341 17	Total Gackwar & Baroda State
106 24	106 24	106 24	106 24	106 24	Gondal
46 21	46 21	46 21	46 21	46 21	Jetalpur Rajkot
37 22	37 22	37 22	37 22	37 22	Khiyadiya-Uhari
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Porbandar State
189 67	189 67	189 67	189 67	189 67	Total Gondal.
233 67	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Gwalior Light
43 87	43 87	43 87	43 87	43 87	Howrah Amta Light
65 92	65 92	65 92	65 92	65 92	Jamnagar and Dwarka
54 22	54 22	54 22	54 22	54 22	Jamnagar
37 03	37 21	37 21	37 21	37 21	Okhamandal
157 17	157 35	157 35	157 35	157 35	Total Jamnagar and Dwarka
148 10	148 10	148 10	148 10	148 10	Junagad State
80 77	102 33	102 33	102 33	102 33	Mervl
287 10	287 46	287 46	287 46	287 46	Mysore
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Jangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Kolar District
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Tarekeri Narasimharajapura
			415 71	415 99	Total Mysore.
92 50	92 50	92 50	92 50	92 50	Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light.
2 077 06	2 075 31	2 053 49	2 153 04	2 163 71	<b>TOTAL CLASS II</b>

Railway in Class I  
 Path of Railway  
 Gauge Section  
 State in Class III  
 under Class I/II

Name of Railway	Ga. for	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
CLASS III.					
Aden	3-31	1 1 16	2-5	25-5	25-5
Ahmadpur Katwa	2-6	30-5-17	3-25	3-25	3-25
Arakan Light	2-6	15-7-19	1-13	15-13	1-13
Arak-Sagar	2-6	6-3-11	65-16	65-16	65-16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2-6	15-9-14	3-63	35-63	2-63
Bangura Damodar River	2-6	15-12-16	2-95	52-95	2-95
Baraset-Barhat Light	2-6	1 2-05	52-24	52-24	52-24
Bengal-Provincial	2-6	11 94	33 2	33 2	33 2
Dasghara-Jamalgung	2-6	1-9-17	8-31	8-31	8-31
Total Bengal-Provincial			41-5	41-5	41-5
Burur-Chungu	3-31	1 12-99	37-50	(a)	(a)
Buxtorpur Bihar Light	2-6	1 7-03	33-00	33-00	33-00
Burdwan-Katwa	2-6	1 12-15	3-47	2-47	2-4
Chikpura-Chikdang	3-31	5-1 21	20-60	(a)	(a)
Coch state	2-6	15-5-05	35-78	35-78	35-78
Dakshin-Kolkata Light	2-6	6-2-11	23-53	23-53	23-53
Dholpur state	2-6	24-2-09	29-73	27-23	26-23
Kolani Baran	2-6	10-7-17	15-22	15-22	15-22
Total Dholpur State			51-63	51-63	51-63
Faridkot-Ludhiana	2-6	24-1 22	2-00	2-00	2-00
Gaekwar's Bhamora-Kalamta	2-6	21 7-14	25-00	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Khamta-Zankhwa	2-6	1 5-12	25-10	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Pethad Vado	2-6	10-12-14	2-17	(b)	(b)
Gwalior Light	2-6	2-12-99	2-19-99	2-19-99	2-1-99
Howrah-Amra Light	2-6	1 2-07	43-5	43-57	43-57
Howrah-Brahmala Light	2-6	2-2-07	19-5	19-5	19-5
Jagadhol Light	2-6	11-8-11	3-31	3-31	3-31
Jamnagar	3-31	8-4-9	54-22	(c)	(c)
Jamnagar and Dwaraka	3-31	7 11 22	6-99	6-99	6-99
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3-31	8-4-9	54-22	54-22	54-22
Okamanal	3-31	15-11-22	2-43	2-43	2-43
Total Jamnagar and Dwaraka			6-99	1-17	1-17
Jessore-Jhenidah	2-6	1 10-13	2-75	25-75	2-75
Jorhat (Provincia)	2-6	15-4-9	2-75	2-75	2-75
Kalcutta-Panama	2-6	2-5-17	2-25	2-25	2-25
Kolar District	2-6	15-12-13	63-1	63-1	63-1
Kolarkarsapetnam Light	2-6	1-2-15	2-25	2-25	2-25
Kolabera Light	2-6	20-3-9	(b)	(b)	(b)
Kolaba Light	2-6	20-3-15	1-00	(c)	(c)
Kolaba Light	2-6	1-1 13	2-7	(d)	(d)
Okamanal	3-31	15-11-22	2-43	(e)	(e)
Port Blair State	3-31	1 10-69	(b)	(b)	(b)
Salabura (Dakshin-Kalamta) Light	2-6	1 7-07	2-75	2-75	2-75
Tarikere-Narasimhara Light	2-6	15-1 13	(f)	2-5	2-5
Tarikere-Narasimhara Light	2-6	2-5-14	20-10	20-10	20-10
Tarikere-Narasimhara Light	2-6	17-6-91	2-7	2-7	2-7
Tarikere Light	2-6	1 2-55	(f)	(f)	(f)
Tarikere-Chikdang	2-6	1 2-55	(f)	(f)	(f)
TOTAL CLASS III			1-7-48	1-7-48	1-7-48

(a) Amalgamated with the Ludhiana  
(b) Ind. and Int. to the Gaekwar's

(c) Ind. and Int. to the Gaekwar's  
(d) Amalgamated with the Jamnagar and  
(e) New and old Kalamta Light and  
(f) New and old Tarikere  
(g) Formerly Jamnagar  
(h) Ind. and Int. to the Ludhiana  
(i) Formerly Ludhiana  
(j) Ind. and Int. to the Ludhiana  
(k) Formerly Ludhiana

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*conold.*

OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
28-75 32-26 18-13 65-16 38-69 59-95 52-24	28-75 32-26 (f) 65-16 38-69 59-95 52-24	28-75 32-26 (f) 65-16 38-69 59-95 52-24	28-75 32-26 (c) 55-16 34-43 59-95 52-24	32-26 65-16 (c) 59-95 52-24	Aden Ahmadpur Katwa Arakan Light Arrah Sasaram Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Bankura Damoodar River Baraset-Basirhat Light
33-47 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	Bengal Provincial Dagbarn-Jamalpuranj
41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	Total Bengal Provincial
(a) 33-00 22-47 (a) 36-78 23-53	(a) 33-00 22-47 (a) 36-78 23-53	(a) 33-00 22-47 (a) 52-15 25-51	(a) 33-00 22-47 (a) 52-15 25-51	55-66 32-47 52-35 25-51	Birur Shimoga Bokhtapur Bihar Light Burdwan Katwa Chikajalur Chikaldurg Cutch State Dehri-Nahtas Light
36-38 15-25	36-38 15-25	36-38 15-25	55-44	55-44	Dholpur State Mohari Baraut
51-63	51-63	51-63	55-44	55-44	Total Dholpur State
27-00 (a) (b) (b) (c) (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	27-00 (a) (b) (b) 253-20 (c) (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	27-00 (b) (b) 253-20 (c) (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	27-00 (b) (b) 253-20 (c) (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	27-00 (b) (b) 253-20 (c) (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	Fatwah Islampur Gackwar & Ilmoraj Kalamla Gackwar & Karamba Zankhwa Gackwar & Petlad Vaso Gwalior Light Howrah Amala Light Howrah Sheekhala Light Jagadri Light Jamnagar
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Jamnagar and Dwarika Rajkot-Jamnagar Okhamandal
					Total Jamnagar and Dwarika
36-75 32-50 26-25 63-51 25-25 (d) (e) (f) (g) 41-29 (e) 26-75 7-10 6-37 67-0	36-75 32-50 26-25 63-51 25-25 (d) (e) (f) (g) 41-29 (e) 6-70 20-10 2-37 6-30	36-75 32-50 26-25 63-51 25-25 (d) (e) (f) (g) 41-29 (e) 26-70 7-10 2-37 67-30	36-75 32-50 26-25 (c) 26-75 12-61 (e) (f) (g) 41-29 (e) 0-10 37 6-39	36-75 32-50 26-25 (c) 26-75 12-61 (e) (f) (g) 41-29 (e) 0-10 2-17 67-30	Jessore Jhenidah Jorhat (Provincial) Kallighat-Falta Kolar-District Kulasekarapatnam Light Matheran Light Madaya Light Mysore Light Okhamandal Porbandar State Shahdara (Delhi)-Baharunpur Light Trikere Narwalimbarajpur Trivellore Light Udaipur-Chitorgarh
968-60	1 141-02	1 171-28	1 017-09	1 019-69	TOTAL CLASS III

Railway in Class III

Lardas State Railway

under Class II

Jawala Railway

included in Jawala Railway in Class I

Narwalimbarajpur

and Jawala

State under Class II

Light

Traffic from 1st June 1926 and the 1926 is being added

Class I

No 194 —NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)
<b>CLASS I.</b>					
<b>B-C groups</b>					
Bengal & gear	1921-22	18,685	1 70 41	8 430	(a)
	1922-23	18 693	1 82 19	9 333	4 69 43
	1923-24	19,286	1 95 69	10 157	4 77 49
	1924-25	20 30	2 00 22	11,811	5 17 91
	1925-26	21 192	2 03 26	12 155	5 25 4
	1926-27	20 753	1 94 58	12 694	5 73 45
	1927-28	21 971	2 03 71	14,696	6 02 69
	1928-29	22 101	1 98 57	14,363	6 07 35
	1929-30	23 605	2 02 46	16 149	6 23 68
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	58 925	2 10 75	4,210	(a)
	1922-23	59 548	2 35 92	4 725	4 05 09
	1923-24	63 887	2 33 28	5 134	4 25 69
	1924-25	63 5 5	2 32 16	4 542	4 21 13
	1925-26	63 353	2 29 19	4 676	4 29 60
	1926-27	60 23	2 11 49	4 535	3 78 01
	1927-28	59 069	2 09 07	4 769	4 02 25
	1928-29	59 557	2 19 61	4 738	4 22 21
	1929-30	62,005	2 16 62	4,609	4 07 32
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	27,522	1 03 34	3 867	(a)
	1922-23	26 939	1 20 13	4 150	1 57 58
	1923-24	23 428	1 22 92	4 198	1 80 67
	1924-25	21 92	1 25 00	4 855	2 08 67
	1925-26	22 3	1 28 74	5 547	2 14 14
	1926-27	22 633	1 43 17	6 073	2 49 68
	1927-28	24 897	1 55 89	6 035	2 59 91
	1928-29	26 167	1 53 59	5 626	2 63 77
	1929-30	28 179	1 55 80	5 492	2 48 87
East Indian	1921-22	49 169	4 11 16	16 510	(a)
	1922-23	49 65	4 73 55	18 456	10 48 61
	1923-24	57 229	4 85 21	19 015	10 66 28
	1924-25	54 900	4 84 70	21,259	11 59 44
	1925-26	71 05	6 03 89	21 864	17 52 31
	1926-27	71 992	5 79 95	21 976	12 66 14
	1927-28	76 365	6 18 05	23 242	15 13 63
	1928-29	71 636	6 72 67	23 502	13 46 17
	1929-30	72 697	6 77 74	24 453	12 3 00
East Indian Peninsula	1921-22	59 630	4 12 18	10 601	(a)
	1922-23	3 067	4 51 39	9 409	9 19 20
	1923-24	54 8 7	4 47 03	9 674	9 0 38
	1924-25	56 379	4 28 1	10 143	9 4 64
	1925-26	9 433	4 48 39	10 511	9 9 4
	1926-27	62 471	4 26 49	11,525	9 44 66
	1927-28	63 000	4 23 05	11 734	10 10 35
	1928-29	61 747	4 13 75	12 144	10 20 64
	1929-30	6 9 2	4 18 10	11 722	9 3 29
Jalapa and Eastern Malagatta	1921-22	23 504	1 45 44	3,223	(a)
	1922-23	22 241	1 47 25	3 339	2 45 5
	1923-24	23 1	1 49 18	3 8	2 45 64
	1924-25	22 3	1 48 8	3 697	2 1 70
	1925-26	24 5 4	1 48	3 690	2 20 27
	1926-27	2 7 6	1 59 05	3 9	2 0 29
	1927-28	26 0 3	1 63 69	4 225	2 6 10
	1928-29	26 278	1 62 16	4 783	3 21 23
	1929-30	27 87	1 76 01	4 693	0 7

Information available

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1 000)
Class I— <i>contd</i> 5' 6" Gauge— <i>contd</i>					
Visakhapatnam & Guaranteed State	1921-22	3 53 <sup>a</sup>	22 50	12 0	(a)
	1922-23	3 874	22 90	1 79	0 13
	1923-24	4 059	23 87	1 287	67 53
	1924-25	4 771	28 35	2 311	67 62
	1925-26	4 091	26 54	1 403	73 79
	1926-27	4 811	28 70	1 483	77 55
	1927-28	5 485	27 51	1 406	75 09
	1928-29	5 047	28 24	1 610	85 92
	1929-30	5 28	32 88	1 690	93 98
North Western (Commercial)	1921-22	65 937	5 11 76	8 493	(a)
	1922-23	64 735	5 31 01	8 251	7 17 38
	1923-24	70 393	5 37 09	11 736	8 25 03
	1924-25	71 633	5 3 14	12 399	10 30 16
	1925-26	81 55 <sup>a</sup>	6 05 58	13 384	8,50,08
	1926-27	81 065	6 84 66	14 95 <sup>a</sup>	8 50 17
	1927-28	79 954	5,31,98	14 962	9 46 74
	1928-29	80,33 <sup>a</sup>	5 52 04	14 435	9 19 02
	1929-30	79 431	5 37 63	13 865	9 13 63
North Western (Military)	1921-22	8 433	59 46	2 673	(a)
	1922-23	8 433	57 78	2 45 <sup>a</sup>	75 59
	1923-24	8 433	51 87	2 611	85 67
	1924-25	8 433	59 67	2 59 <sup>a</sup>	73 85
	1925-26	8 433	53 60	2 38 <sup>a</sup>	8 31
	1926-27	8 433	53 83	2 647	73 59
	1927-28	8 433	60 44	2 447	77 29
	1928-29	8 433	60 95	2 495	84 17
	1929-30	8 433	53 97	2 468	8 5
North Western (Total)	1921-22	72 370	5 71 22	11 177	(a)
	1922-23	72 370	5 58 79	10 653	79 97
	1923-24	78 586	5 99 96	12 651	9 13 70
	1924-25	80 798	6 16 81	13 778	21 14 01
	1925-26	86 223	6 70 18	14 150	9 38 70
	1926-27	84 580	6 40 39	17 245	9 53 78
	1927-28	83,69 <sup>a</sup>	6 4 4 <sup>a</sup>	25 593	10 24 03
	1928-29	88,155	6 20 00	14 970	10 03 19
	1929-30	81 110	5 31 53	14 594	9 25 81
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1921-22	20 725	1 50 00	3 484	(a)
	1922-23	21 473	1 5 50	3 612	1 61 58
	1923-24	20,348	1 60 94	3 360	1 54 5
	1924-25	20 810	1 58 44	4 044	1 67 17
	1925-26	*	*	*	*
South Indian	1921-22	19 745	51 05	1 114	(a)
	1922-23	19 745	58 34	1 150	71 77
	1923-24	19 745	56 83	1 109	73 64
	1924-25	19 745	53 30	1,305	76 58
	1925-26	19 745	55 77	1 479	81 41
	1926-27	19 745	55 25	1 471	85 44
	1927-28	19 745	58 72	1 750	88 66
	1928-29	19 745	57 29	2 093	90 52
	1929-30	19 745	63 93	2 093	90 99
Total 5-6 gauge	1921-22	337 305	44 0	63 961	(a)
	1922-23	339 52	44 49 94	63 149	53 79 11
	1923-24	354 507	24 73 44	544	65,12,84
	1924-25	360,69 <sup>a</sup>	25 00 40	77 835	69 77 47
	1925-26	373 0 0	25 2 87	75 713	67 37 49
	1926-27	3 5 194	25 05 41	84 118	67 07 03
	1927-28	381,054	24 26 44	85 074	50 81 18
	1928-29	390 74	44 55 20	86,575	50,00,05
	1929-30	390 74	44 55 20	86,575	50 80 70

(a) Information not available  
\* As compared with the East Indian Railway

## RAILWAYS

No. 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i> S-C* Gauge.		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal . . . . .	1921-22	5,759	41.46	759	(a)
	1922-23	8,091	55.03	925	23.51
	1923-24	8,949	61.17	1,088	29.27
	1924-25	9,868	67.49	1,189	33.44
	1925-26	11,078	74.77	1,347	38.47
	1926-27	12,270	81.48	1,524	40.50
	1927-28	13,234	87.79	1,643	43.33
	1928-29	13,992	89.51	1,773	45.75
	1929-30	14,512	92.21	1,993	47.00
Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	1921-22	20,788	142.85	2,850	(a)
	1922-23	31,292	152.85	5,028	132.63
	1923-24	37,133	154.78	5,925	151.41
	1924-25	32,743	159.79	5,283	142.83
	1925-26	34,234	171.98	5,214	158.88
	1926-27	35,001	178.24	5,407	168.61
	1927-28	39,510	181.02	5,587	184.31
	1928-29	36,841	172.24	5,421	187.77
	1929-30	39,703	181.03	5,513	197.54
Bombay, Baroda and Central India . . . . .	1921-22	50,423	2,03.93	3,618	(a)
	1922-23	30,909	2,23.49	3,783	2,37.23
	1923-24	31,797	2,23.07	3,470	2,30.75
	1924-25	33,245	2,20.86	3,679	2,22.45
	1925-26	33,838	2,31.14	3,601	2,37.01
	1926-27	32,450	2,15.59	3,811	2,04.84
	1927-28	32,206	2,16.49	3,853	2,04.07
	1928-29	32,143	2,15.59	4,155	2,12.00
	1929-30	30,433	2,07.00	4,150	2,26.45
Burmah . . . . .	1921-22	35,070	140.57	2,747	(a)
	1922-23	34,632	157.97	3,762	2,23.60
	1923-24	34,707	151.37	4,092	2,26.63
	1924-25	35,704	154.66	4,403	2,50.49
	1925-26	35,030	165.15	5,078	3,02.37
	1926-27	35,534	162.55	5,074	2,91.31
	1927-28	37,123	163.40	5,494	2,13.22
	1928-29	35,374	152.81	5,723	2,15.02
	1929-30	35,124	141.13	5,494	2,17.02
Eastern Bengal . . . . .	1921-22	12,401	70.54	2,044	(a)
	1922-23	13,700	84.57	1,997	36.27
	1923-24	13,878	83.27	2,150	33.14
	1924-25	15,959	95.63	2,669	40.09
	1925-26	14,425	103.07	2,708	41.84
	1926-27	14,879	107.80	2,798	42.17
	1927-28	15,106	109.64	2,516	42.25
	1928-29	15,574	108.64	2,587	42.94
	1929-30	16,000	105.50	2,416	41.93
Jodhpur . . . . .	1921-22	5,610	43.65	1,009	(a)
	1922-23	5,042	43.87	1,186	55.02
	1923-24	3,447	37.92	927	50.03
	1924-25	3,160	23.01	1,055	66.07
	1925-26	3,475	29.25	710	43.83
	1926-27	3,238	33.90	721	42.59
	1927-28	3,502	33.92	70	45.41
	1928-29	3,702	36.29	877	54.89
	1929-30	3,709	35.61	1,012	47.37

\* Including figures for Eklaka Railway.

† Including S-C\* Gauge E-W.

(a) Information not available.

NO 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED and the EARNINGS derived therefrom by the several RAILWAYS SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1 000)	Rs (1 000)
CLASS I—contd					
3-3] Gauge—contd					
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	20 543	1 12 54	2 588	(a)
	1922-23	19 320	1 19 10	2 997	1 74 67
	1923-24	18 442	1 15 57	2 310	1 88 9
	1924-25	18 478	1 18 87	2 395	2 00 97
	1925-26	18 812	1 16 37	2 588	2 11 00
	1926-27	18 008	1 14 62	2 138	2 26 68
	1927-28	19 170	1 15 78	2 885	2 51 40
	1928-29	19 747	1 15 37	3 120	2 70 72
	1929-30	19 727	1 15 01	2 9 4	2 44 86
Nizam & Guaranteed State	1921-22	4 312	27 27	606	(a)
	1922-23	4 694	28 72	610	54 6
	1923-24	4 363	29 50	641	47 27
	1924-25	4 352	32 35	605	60 31
	1925-26	5 724	31 10	565	4 19
	1926-27	6 674	31 23	597	49 07
	1927-28	6 970	31 74	607	60 17
	1928-29	6 701	34 42	628	63 55
	1929-30	6 684	34 77	797	64 15
Bhilai and Khamra	1921-22	6 467	26 07	865	(a)
	1922-23	6 901	27 78	875	80 30
	1923-24	6 653	27 82	835	28 71
	1924-25	6 443	26 61	903	32 82
	1925-26	6 590	27 49	972	34 14
	1926-27	6 498	26 86	1 010	33 28
	1927-28	7 108	28 24	1 031	35 51
	1928-29	6 286	25 34	1 011	35 10
	1929-30	6 090	24 24	1 017	34 74
South Indian	1921-22	45 977	1 87 02	2 012	(a)
	1922-23	41 014	2 06 04	2 812	48 05
	1923-24	42 371	2 09 02	3 116	67 89
	1924-25	38 682	2 01 08	2 776	44 62
	1925-26	40 831	2 11 56	2 882	1 76 33
	1926-27	43 805	2 07 79	3 571	1 64 67
	1927-28	46 614	2 18 07	4 279	1 9 52
	1928-29	46 934	2 18 62	3 953	1 93 42
	1929-30	5 239	2 35 70	4 128	1 9 12
Total 3-3] Gauge	1921-22	195 310	10 01 57	2 006	(a)
	1922-23	195 010	11 12 12	21 939	12 00 73
	1923-24	197 631	10 99 29	21 644	13 12 89
	1924-25	197 6 9	11 27 48	22 796	14 36 26
	1925-26	205 2 8	11 78 84	23 729	14 63 07
	1926-27	214 858	11 50 33	25 077	15 28 69
	1927-28	217 114	11 86 6	26 622	16 52 19
	1928-29	217 114	11 84 13	27 350	16 68 78
	1929-30	217 371	11 09 1	27 211	16 45 23

(a) Information not available



No 124—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No (1,000)	Rs. (10 0)	Tons (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>					
2 6 and 2' 0" Gauges					
Bengal Nagpur	1921-22	3 521	19.29	91	(a)
	1922-23	3 631	23.09	1 003	25.95
	19 3 24	3 787	24.91	890	24.9
	1924-25	3 970	26.04	1 018	27.35
	1925-26	4 136	26.46	909	25.53
	19 6-27	4 768	28.54	852	23.97
	1927-28	3 903	25.35	921	23.69
	1928-29	4 158	24.29	924	25.65
	1929-30	4 344	24.62	888	25.00
Bombay Baroda and Central India	1921-22	216	95	11	(a)
	1922-23	715	3.95	183	3.58
	1923-24	1 183	4.32	202	3.94
	1924-25	1 671	6.0	223	4.74
	1925-26	1 844	6.44	227	5.03
	1926-27	1 470	5.0	190	3.71
	1927-28	1 217	4.15	212	4.62
	1928-29	1,277	4.24	228	4.86
	19 9 30	1 463	4.63	201	4.43
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	•	•	•	•
	1922-23	•	•	•	•
	1923-24	•	•	•	•
	1924-25	92	1.3	23	1.9
	1925-26	510	1.48	2	1.7
	1926-27	1 079	1.92	6	2
	19 7 28	1 211	2.21	31	2.9
	1928-29	988	1.77	9	2
	1929-30	31	1.64	2	
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	1 529	7.0	197	(a)
	1922-23	1 778	9.21	184	7.60
	1923-24	1 726	9.5	169	7.38
	1924-25	• 042	11.01	214	9.07
	1925-26	1,633	9.60	187	7.51
	1926-27	1 512	7.72	2.7	7.66
	1927-28	1,235	6.48	2.0	8.51
	1928-29	1,343	6.19	239	9.65
	19 9 0	1 355	6.01	260	1,672
Jodhpur (2' 0" Gauge)	1921-22	88	31	5	(a)
	1922-23	72	31	5	11
	1923-24	64	30	5	1
	19 4 25	78	34	5	15
	19 5-26	83	35	7	12
	1926-27	80	35	7	16
	1927-28	88	36	8	17
	19 8-29	28	1*	6	15
	1929-30				

\* Included with the 3-31 Gauge railway for information available

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1 000)	Rs (1 000)
Class I— <i>contd</i>						
North Western (Commercial)	2'-6"	1921-22	1 172	15 78	324	(a)
		1922-23	1 467	17 49	373	14 78
		1923-24	1 477	19 00	379	14 93
		19 4-25	1 304	17 10	328	14 22
		19 5-26	1 812	17 49	372	15 40
		1926-27	1 251	15 51	297	14 22
		1927-28	1 223	15 12	288	14 06
		1928-29	1 203	12 51	312	15 11
		1929-30	1 383	13 63	313	17 60
North Western (Military)	2'-6"	1921-22	48	1 2	25	(a)
		19 2-23	315	1 01	81	99
		1923-24	358	1 88	76	1 42
		1924-25	393	2 84	149	3 22
		19 5-26	41	2 9	120	2 55
		1926-27	436	2 69	114	2 84
		1927-28	437	2 81	115	2 88
		1928-29	341	2 01	124	3 06
		1929-30	336	2 33	133	4 89
North Western (Total)	2'-6"	19 1-22	1 490	18 98	359	(a)
		19 2-23	1 782	19 50	454	15 78
		19 3-24	1 768	20 93	447	16 35
		19 4-25	1 01	19 74	443	17 44
		19 5-26	1 892	20 41	367	27 95
		1926-27	1 641	18 20	356	16 58
		19 7-28	1 916	15 73	379	16 67
		1928-29	1 505	14 52	402	19 50
		1929-30	1 657	15 96	458	21 49
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	(b) 1926-27	35	28	11	45
		19 7-28	64	27	11	31
		(c) 1928-29	42	14		
South Indian	2'-6"	19 1-22	792	2 16	42	(a)
		1922-23	68	2 20	49	1 19
		19 3-4	619	2 15	42	1 17
		19 4-25	631	1 84	46	1 80
		19 5-26	610	2 0	49	1 83
		19 6-7	650	1 99	50	1 24
		1927-28	681	2 03	61	1 83
		1928-29	654	1 99	63	1 64
		1929-30	65	2 08	61	1 53
Total	2'-6"	19 2-22	7 568	47 39	1 405	(a)
		19 3-3	8 10	58 16	1 378	54 18
		19 1-24	9 146	61 99	1 760	53 6
		19 4-5	10 0	66 76	1 978	60 44
		19 26	11 0 9	66 8	1 778	5 99
		19 6 7	10 2	59 10	1 739	54 10
		19 7 28	10 3	64 68	1 875	53 0
		19 8 29	10 035	58 26	1 830	60 34
		1929-30	10 490	54 94	1 890	64 19
Total Class I	2'-6"	19 1-2	510 181	32 97 91	85 42	(a)
		19 2-3	547 099	35 17 26	89 059	55 74 02
		19 3-4	601 05	36 35 09	93 608	58 80 30
		19 4-25	599 003	36 96 63	107 129	54 86 77
		19 5-26	589 344	37 67 51	101 242	57 50
		19 6-7	595 072	36 45 53	107 084	59 40 28
		19 7-8	6 7 64	37 46 5	112 715	67 59 01
		1928-29	608 203	36 43 83	114 304	69 31 17
		19 9-30	623 080	36 81 05	113 449	69 88 12

(c) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (d) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (e) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (f) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (g) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (h) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (i) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (j) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (k) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (l) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (m) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (n) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (o) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (p) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (q) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (r) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (s) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (t) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (u) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (v) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (w) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (x) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (y) I f m t n t a w l l b  
 (z) I f m t n t a w l l b

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CARRIED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class II.						
East India	2-4	1921-22	1,123	(a)	128	(a)
		1922-23	1,123	(a)	128	(a)
		1923-24	1,123	5.89	128	5.89
		1924-25	1,123	5.89	128	5.89
		1925-26	1,144	5.89	128	5.89
		1926-27	1,127	5.89	128	5.89
		1927-28	1,117	5.89	128	5.89
		1928-29	1,081	12.74	225	12.74
Bengal District	2-4	1929-30	1,076	12.74	225	12.74
		1921-22	961	(a)	128	(a)
		1922-23	1,107	(a)	128	(a)
		1923-24	1,123	4.10	128	4.10
		1924-25	1,123	4.10	128	4.10
		1925-26	1,123	4.10	128	4.10
		1926-27	1,123	4.10	128	4.10
		1927-28	1,123	4.10	128	4.10
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	1,123	4.10	128	4.10
		1921-22	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1922-23	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1923-24	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1924-25	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1925-26	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1926-27	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1927-28	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1921-22	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1922-23	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1923-24	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1924-25	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1925-26	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1926-27	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1927-28	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1921-22	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1922-23	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1923-24	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1924-25	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1925-26	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1926-27	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1927-28	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1921-22	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1922-23	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1923-24	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1924-25	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1925-26	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1926-27	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1927-28	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1921-22	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1922-23	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1923-24	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1924-25	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1925-26	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1926-27	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1927-28	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1921-22	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1922-23	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1923-24	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1924-25	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1925-26	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1926-27	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1927-28	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1921-22	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1922-23	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1923-24	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1924-25	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1925-26	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1926-27	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1927-28	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1921-22	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1922-23	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1923-24	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1924-25	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1925-26	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1926-27	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1927-28	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1921-22	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1922-23	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1923-24	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1924-25	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1925-26	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1926-27	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1927-28	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1921-22	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1922-23	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1923-24	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1924-25	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1925-26	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1926-27	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1927-28	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1921-22	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1922-23	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1923-24	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1924-25	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1925-26	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1926-27	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1927-28	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1921-22	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1922-23	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1923-24	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1924-25	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1925-26	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1926-27	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1927-28	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1921-22	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1922-23	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1923-24	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1924-25	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1925-26	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1926-27	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1927-28	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1921-22	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1922-23	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1923-24	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1924-25	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1925-26	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1926-27	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1927-28	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1921-22	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1922-23	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1923-24	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1924-25	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1925-26	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1926-27	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1927-28	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1921-22	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1922-23	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1923-24	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1924-25	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1925-26	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1926-27	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1927-28	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1921-22	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1922-23	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1923-24	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1924-25	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1925-26	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1926-27	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1927-28	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1921-22	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1922-23	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1923-24	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1924-25	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1925-26	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1926-27	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1927-28	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1921-22	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1922-23	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1923-24	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1924-25	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1925-26	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1926-27	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1927-28	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1921-22	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1922-23	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1923-24	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1924-25	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1925-26	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1926-27	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1927-28	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1921-22	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1922-23	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1923-24	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1924-25	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1925-26	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1926-27	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1927-28	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1921-22	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1922-23	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1923-24	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1924-25	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1925-26	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1926-27	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1927-28	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1921-22	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1922-23	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1923-24	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1924-25	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1925-26	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1926-27	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1927-28	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1921-22	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1922-23	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1923-24	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1924-25	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1925-26	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1926-27	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1927-28	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1921-22	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1922-23	2,207	(a)	225	(a)
		1923-24	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1924-25	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1925-26	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1926-27	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1927-28	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
Bihar State	2-4	1928-29	2,207	17.12	225	17.12
		1921-22	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1922-23	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1923-24	1,743	15.71	225	15.71
		1924-2				

\* Included with Jodhpur in Class I.  
 † Included for Gachway's Port.  
 ‡ Information not available.

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1 000)	Rs (1 000)
CLASS II— <i>contd</i>						
Gondal	3 3½"	1921-22	2 281	(a)	379	(a)
		1922-23	2 457	(a)	381	(a)
		1923-24	2 725	13 11	292	7 38
		1924-25	2 721	12 73	300	7 62
		1925-26	2 753	12 42	325	8 49
		1926-27	2 515	11 15	303	8 70
		1927-28	2 614	11 76	375	10 69
		1928-29	2 766	12 44	397	11 17
		1929-30	2 701	12 03	402	11 06
Gwalior Light*	2 6"	1924-25	499	4 27	127	5 53
Howrah Amta Light †	2'-0"	1924-25	2 029	8 65	57	1 2
		1925-26	2 973	8 77	85	1 45
		1926-27	2 878	8 58	58	1 46
		1927-28	2 899	8 70	70	1 50
		1928-29	2 953	8 55	54	1 45
		1929-30	3 193	9 08	62	1 70
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3 3½"	1924-25	438	6 57	90	2 45
		1925-26	8 0	6 91	109	3 24
		1926-27	703	6 34	178	3 25
		1927-28	774	7 07	248	6 91
		1928-29	768	7 13	237	8 24
		1929-30	707	6 38	352	8 03
Jodhpur State	3 3½"	1921-22	1 5 9	(a)	193	(a)
		1922-23	1 721	(a)	202	(a)
		1923-24	1 786	7 72	208	5 4
		1924-25	1 70	7 63	213	5 84
		1925-26	1 828	8 00	216	5 85
		1926-27	1 614	6 10	233	5 86
		1927-28	1 927	6 58	231	6 11
		1928-29	1 889	7 49	242	6 60
		1929-30	1 527	7 18	234	6 16
Morvi	3 3½" and 2 6"	1921-22	922	(a)	1 3	(a)
		1922-23	963	(a)	1 6	(a)
		1923-24	96	8 09	75	5 57
		1924-25	9 0	8 65	67	4 93
		1925-26	984	8 31	187	6 18
		1926-27	910	7 69	212	7 76
		1927-28	943	8 08	223	8 66
		1928-29	1 023	8 66	313	10 97
		1929-30	964	7 98	312	11 3*
Mysore	3 3½"	1921-22	3 679	(a)	408	(a)
		1922-23	4 12	(a)	259	(a)
		1923-24	2 658	11 60	291	6 20
		1924-25	2 947	16 1	313	10 52
		1925-26	3 657	16 52	300	10 82
		1926-27	3 053	16 04	278	11 47
		1927-28	3 368	17 47	304	12 57
		1928-29	3 608	17 41	314	11 52
		1929-30	3 523	17 81	357	12 98

\* Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

\*\* Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 and from 1925-26 are shown under Class III.

(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Class II—<i>contd.</i></b>						
Mysore (c) . . . . .	2'-6"	1925-26	916	262	50	1.84
		1926-27	832	243	51	1.55
Mysore (d) . . . . .	2'-0"	1925-26	49	14	7	23
		1926-27	50	15	9	27
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (b)	2'-6"	1924-25	1,184	5.85	171	6.50
		1925-26	1,202	6.85	125	2.71
		1926-27	1,105	5.32	102	2.63
		1927-28	1,172	5.67	92	4.71
		1928-29	1,174	5.62	175	6.24
		1929-30	1,161	5.45	118	4.75
<b>Total Class II</b>						
		1921-22	15,370	(a)	2,572	(a)
		1922-23	17,610	(a)	2,540	(a)
		1923-24	20,079	1,18.37	2,924	1,10.23
		1924-25	27,606	1,48.26	3,514	1,27.91
		1925-26	27,006	1,42.57	3,512	1,25.63
		1926-27	26,136	1,20.04	4,194	1,43.54
		1927-28	27,356	1,25.94	4,406	1,57.46
		1928-29	26,620	1,48.46	4,503	1,61.54
		1929-30	26,605	1,45.45	4,701	1,70.50
<b>Class III</b>						
Aden . . . . .	3'-6"	1921-22	219	(a)	25	(a)
		1922-23	245	(a)	22	(a)
		1923-24	190	22	26	22
		1924-25	706	65	100	1,04
		1925-26	122	54	40	72
		1926-27	163	65	23	65
		1927-28	143	65	25	57
		1928-29	168	67	29	79
		1929-30	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Allahabad-Kanva . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	247	(a)	6	(a)
		1922-23	271	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	270	1,10	9	13
		1924-25	262	1,13	11	15
		1925-26	221	1,22	16	25
		1926-27	221	1,22	15	22
		1927-28	267	1,13	12	17
		1928-29	245	98	11	17
		1929-30	198	1,10	13	15
Arakan Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	70	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	76	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	76	22	1	5
		1924-25	60	20	2	6
		1925-26	41	22	2	6
Arrah-Banmang Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	131	(a)	27	(a)
		1922-23	123	(a)	23	(a)
		1923-24	122	2,05	27	73
		1924-25	122	2,04	24	10
		1925-26	122	2,07	15	78
		1926-27	116	1,06	17	87
		1927-28	125	2,11	27	87
		1928-29	148	2,26	29	80
		1929-30	172	2,24	25	24
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	317	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	320	(a)	29	(a)
		1923-24	321	3,02	24	1,05
		1924-25	329	3,02	24	1,04
		1925-26	311	2,98	15	1,09
		1926-27	329	3,02	8	1,71
		1927-28	341	3,08	45	1,75
		1928-29	..	..	..	..
		1929-30	..	..	..	..

1 Class I.

2 amalgamated with the Mysore Railway and shown under Class II.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Figures from 1921-22 to 1925-26 are shown under Class III.

(c) Formerly called Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Railway.

(d) Formerly called Faridkot Banmangalpur Light Railway.

No 134—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
Class III— <i>con d</i>			No (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1 000)	Rs (1 000)
Sankura Damoodar River	2' 6"	1921	315	(a)	13	(a)
		1922-23	229	(a)	13	(a)
		19 3 24	239	1 36	20	46
		1924 25	230	1 35	34	72
		1925 26	233	1 36	33	73
		1926-27	2 2	1 32	39	71
		1927 28	259	1 36	28	64
		1928 29	215	1 18	21	54
		1929 30	252	1 23	27	66
Darsat Dushat Light	2 6	1921 22	1 000	(a)	27	(a)
		1922 23	1 059	(a)	30	(a)
		1923 24	1 123	3 06	31	84
		19 4 25	1 216	4 25	34	92
		1925 26	1 235	4 30	42	1 15
		19 6 27	1 362	3 09	40	1 07
		1927 28	1 374	3 30	29	1 07
		1928 29	1 331	3 64	45	1 34
		19 9 30	1 606	4 39	40	1 16
Bengal Provincial	2 6	19 1 27	314	(a)	30	(a)
		1 22 23	416	(a)	23	(a)
		1923 24	23	1 04	36	44
		1924 25	580	1 15	36	56
		1925 26	615	1 13	37	49
		1926-27	621	1 08	35	61
		1927 28	666	1 15	42	47
		1928 29	642	1 09	24	34
		1929 30	663	1 13	29	39
Bokhtarpur-Bihar Light	2' 6"	1921	511	(a)	50	(a)
		19 2 4	512	(a)	46	(a)
		1923 24	756	2 75	46	90
		19 4 25	661	1 8	57	1 18
		1925 26	606	2 16	73	1 13
		1926 27	775	2 84	61	1 30
		1927 28	42	2 17	62	1 36
		1928 29	713	2 95	44	94
		1929 30	618	2 03	55	1 12
Burdwan Katwa	2 6	1921 2	402	(a)	11	(a)
		19 23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		1923 4	353	1 65	15	26
		19 4	361	1 63	23	35
		19 5 26	390	1 76	23	40
		1926 27	374	1 67	20	40
		19 7 28	375	1 64	22	31
		1928 29	316	1 37	20	23
		1929 30	383	1 68	26	35
Champaner Light. (b)	Majra/Par	19 1 0	143	(a)	85	(a)
Cutch State	2' 6"	19 1 0	84	(a)	9	(a)
		19 3	84	(a)	12	(a)
		19 3 4	74	45	20	49
		19 4 5	77	50	16	28
		19 5 26	65	41	10	23
		19 6 27	61	40	12	23
		19 7-28	67	45	16	25
		1928 29	70	46	24	32
		1929 30	93	53	23	35

(a) Informa on not available

(b) Included with the Bombay Baroda and Central India & Gujarat Railway with effect from 1922-23

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CARRIED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>						
Deoli-Rohas Light . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	91	(a)	144	(a)
		1922-23	97	(a)	168	(a)
		1923-24	115	23	165	2.91
		1924-25	125	21	171	2.87
		1925-26	129	21	165	2.68
		1926-27	130	22	169	2.79
		1927-28	123	22	173	2.82
		1928-29	113	22	150	2.57
1929-30	125	22	145	2.54		
Dudhgaon Road . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	139	(a)	65	(a)
		1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	178	83	102	1.82
		1924-25	193	83	108	1.82
		1925-26	169	67	128	1.89
		1926-27	172	73	105	1.50
		1927-28	171	69	61	1.44
		1928-29	155	63	82	1.19
1929-30	150	63	69	1.53		
Fatehabad-Lahore . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	51	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	220	(a)	8	(a)
		1923-24	372	110	15	2.95
		1924-25	404	118	15	2.95
		1925-26	259	119	27	2.77
		1926-27	412	132	37	3.49
		1927-28	299	125	25	2.55
		1928-29	312	1,03	11	1.39
1929-30	263	1,23	19	2.33		
Gadkwar's Bhimra-Kalamba* . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	205	(a)	20	(a)
Gadkwar's Kankher.*	Kosamba-2'-6"	1921-22	101	(a)	22	(a)
Gadkwar's Pollad Vaso* . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	379	(a)	12	(a)
Gothra Lohavada † . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	123	(a)	20	(a)
Gwalior Light ‡ . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	480	(a)	81	(a)
		1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	431	415	122	4.53
		1924-25	502	2,75	114	4.54
		1925-26	621	2,85	114	2.85
		1926-27	714	2,74	110	2.77
		1927-28	674	2,67	125	2.77
		1928-29	511	2,55	103	2.57
Howrah-Amra Light § . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	2,694	(a)	44	(a)
		1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8,46	50	1.25
Howrah-Shekhara Light . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	730	(a)	14	(a)
		1922-23	777	(a)	18	(a)
		1923-24	817	1,80	17	2.25
		1924-25	851	1,65	16	2.42
		1925-26	943	1,67	15	2.42
		1926-27	924	1,84	19	2.42
		1927-28	922	1,61	19	2.42
		1928-29	774	1,33	20	2.42
1929-30	923	1,43	18	2.42		

\* Included with the Gadkwar's Baroda State Railway.

† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

‡ Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

§ Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>			No (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	2' 0"	1921-22	132	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	127	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	92	15	9	13
		1924-25	94	13	14	17
		1925-26	108	14	8	10
		1926-27	86	12	7	8
		1927-28	160	11	11	12
		1928-29	209	13	19	14
		1929-30	179	11	7	9
Jamnagar and Dwarka	5' 2 1/2"	1921-22	518	(a)	67	(a)
		1922-23	579	(a)	68	(a)
		1923-24	872	7.30	112	2.95
Jessore Jhenidah	2' 6"	1921-22	268	(a)	13	(a)
		1922-23	201	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	189	84	13	26
		1924-25	130	7	11	23
		1925-26	185	66	13	64
		1926-27	164	75	15	44
		1927-28	179	64	13	50
		1928-29	287	88	28	40
		1929-30	157	55	12	47
Jorhat (Provincial)	2' 0"	1921-22	178	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	204	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	238	56	20	1.03
		1924-25	228	59	19	1.08
		1925-26	249	63	20	1.07
		1926-27	281	68	23	1.18
		1927-28	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1928-29	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1929-30	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kaliyhat Falta	2' 6"	1921-22	868	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	788	(a)	26	(a)
		1923-24	783	2.78	27	2.8
		1924-25	812	2.80	47	65
		1925-26	723	2.23	45	53
		1926-27	858	1.58	42	43
		1927-28	888	2.17	49	59
		1928-29	915	2.24	61	79
		1929-30	691	1.95	63	81
Kolasekarapatnam Light	2' 0"	1921-22	65	(a)	23	(a)
		1922-23	60	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	69	22	15	30
		1924-25	97	31	16	39
		1925-26	94	29	19	43
		1926-27	120	25	12	53
		1927-28	164	46	14	40
		1928-29	178	51	15	48
		1929-30	234	71	20	57
Madaya Light (b)	2' 6"	1921-22	232	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mathuran Light	2' 0"	1926-27	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
		1927-28	22	60	1	24
		1928-29	23	93	1	16
		1929-30	24	90	1	10
Wadgaon Kapadvanj*	2' 6"	1921-22	417	(a)	22	(a)

\* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

(a) Figures from 1921-22 are shown under Class II

(b) Information not available.

(c) Now called "Mandla Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway

(d) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.



No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—contd.						
Portland State . . . .	2-2 1/2"	1922-23	+	+	+	+
		1923-24	272	1.58	150	1.15
		1924-25	255	1.44	153	1.05
		1925-26	274	1.43	148	1.02
		1926-27	260	1.35	143	0.98
		1927-28	261	1.32	178	1.05
		1928-29	254	1.44	187	1.05
Tondiar-Sarnath-Light	2-2"	1922-23	49	(c)	2	(c)
		1923-24	45	(c)	6	(c)
		1924-25	41	(c)	4	(c)
		1925-26	42	(c)	6	(c)
		1926-27	51	(c)	7	(c)
		1927-28	55	(c)	7	(c)
		1928-29	51	(c)	9	(c)
Shabdar (Dah) Sahasrarpur Light (1)	2-2"	1922-23	1,113	(c)	121	(c)
		1923-24	1,098	(c)	115	(c)
		1924-25	1,098	(c)	111	(c)
Tondiar-Sarnath	2-2"	1922-23	1,113	(c)	121	(c)
		1923-24	1,098	(c)	115	(c)
		1924-25	1,098	(c)	111	(c)
		1925-26	1,113	(c)	121	(c)
		1926-27	1,098	(c)	115	(c)
		1927-28	1,098	(c)	111	(c)
		1928-29	1,113	(c)	121	(c)
Tondiar Light . . . .	2-2"	1922-23	129	(c)	1	(c)
		1923-24	129	(c)	1	(c)
		1924-25	129	(c)	1	(c)
		1925-26	129	(c)	1	(c)
		1926-27	129	(c)	1	(c)
		1927-28	129	(c)	1	(c)
		1928-29	129	(c)	1	(c)
Tondiar-Sarnath	2-2 1/2"	1922-23	4	(c)	24	(c)
		1923-24	4	(c)	24	(c)
		1924-25	4	(c)	24	(c)
		1925-26	4	(c)	24	(c)
		1926-27	4	(c)	24	(c)
		1927-28	4	(c)	24	(c)
		1928-29	4	(c)	24	(c)
Total Class III		1922-23	14,123	(c)	1,702	(c)
		1923-24	15,123	(c)	1,702	(c)
		1924-25	14,123	(c)	1,702	(c)
		1925-26	15,123	(c)	1,702	(c)
		1926-27	15,123	(c)	1,702	(c)
		1927-28	15,123	(c)	1,702	(c)
		1928-29	15,123	(c)	1,702	(c)

(c) Information not available.

(d) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class I.

\* Figures included in General Railway.

† Now called Mysore Railway and is shown under Class II.

---

NO 195 — CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL  
RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA

---

## No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge* (including interest and surplus) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal . . . . .	3'-3"	1921-22	19,34.86	95.44
		1922-23	19 87.26	1,22.62
		1923-24	20,23.17	1,44.84
		1924-25	20,55.81	1,71.54
		1925-26	20,99.64	2,61.39
		1926-27	22,14.85	1,96.06
		1927-28	23,13.76	2,25.13
		1928-29	24,07.76	2,25.78
Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	3'-3"	1929-30	24,03.48	2,27.15
		1921-22	15,21.82	2,90.30
		1922-23	15,77.44	2,26.67
		1923-24	19,21.43	2,15.95
		1924-25	19 60.04	2,33.49
		1925-26	20,00.03	2,45.31
		1926-27	20,11.41	2,54.55
		1927-28	20 64.25	2,74.74
Bengal Nagpur . . . . .	5'-6" and 2'-0"	1928-29	22,63.78	2,02.87
		1929-30	20,91.97	2,62.90
		1921-22	22,89.54	6,79.02
		1922-23	25,47.88	7 03.29
		1923-24	60 82.65	7,82.60
		1924-25	64,15.92	8,22.31
		1925-26	66,91.28	8 44.77
		1926-27	68,80.23	8,24.24
Bombay, Baroda and Central India . . . . .	5'-6" and 2'-0"	1927-28	70,51.03	9,19.19
		1928-29	72,93.44	9,22.12
		1929-30	74,81.49	9,28.12
		1921-22	56,21.85	10,99.15
		1922-23	60,22.31	12,57.94
		1923-24	67,04.54	12,74.91
		1924-25	70,11.33	13,20.51
		1925-26	71,94.43	13,17.99
Burma . . . . .	3'-3" and 2'-0"	1926-27	73,82.19	12,15.71
		1927-28	75,51.65	12,39.45
		1928-29	75,40.00	12,46.19
		1929-30	76,22.56	12,60.41
		1921-22	22,81.07	2,33.24
		1922-23	24,07.97	(24)06.59
		1923-24	26 08.69	4,15 0-
		1924-25	27,14.43	4,37.72
Eastern Bengal . . . . .	5'-6" and 2'-0"	1925-26	28,24.14	4,95.13
		1926-27	29 48.22	4,22.94
		1927-28	31,23.37	4,07.28
		1928-29	32,78.06	4 87.79
		1929-30	34,70.23	4,54.92
		1921-22	42,44.90	4,47.95
		1922-23	43 92.95	5,23.29
		1923-24	44 41.34	5,54.05
East Indian . . . . .	5'-6"	1924-25	46,83.25	6,20.05
		1925-26	45 43.30	6,49.45
		1926-27	46,26.50	6 00.42
		1927-28	48,01.95	6,23.18
		1928-29	49 07.20	7,29.40
		1929-30	51,04.51	6 99.53
		1921-22	92,62.00	12,77.62
		1922-23	94 88.78	13 00.00
East Indian . . . . .	5'-6"	1923-24	99 15.07	16 07.24
		1924-25	1,01,70.94	17 05.04
		1925-26	1,20 42.97	20 04.54
		1926-27	1,35,22.95	19 80.77
		1927-28	1,47,70.42	22,78.12
		1928-29	1,47 41.17	27,52.62
		1929-30	1,46 23.04	22,11.32

\* Figures for 1921-22 represent  
(a) Excluding Kandahar Madaya

## Several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA

Working expenses	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)			CLASS I
89 48	8 05	93 75	0 31	Assam Bengal
92 08	33 34	74 87	1 63	
98 11	40 73	67 78	2 30	
97 54	64 02	60 27	3 02	
99 03	85 06	54 59	3 94	
1,05 56	91 12	53 67	4 11	
1 17 41	1 08 12	57 06	4 07	Bengal and North Western
1 22 06	1 05 11	53 15	4 49	
1 42 55	79 59	64 17	3 18	
1 28 24	1 02 06	44 18	8 90	
1 40 29	1 30 38	44 78	9 60	
1 41 72	1 74 23	44 56	9 03	
1 54 22	1 85 27	45 37	9 35	Bengal Nagpur
1 43 48	2 05 03	43 37	10 25	
1 40 94	2 23 61	38 66	11 12	
1 40 96	2 32 76	37 02	11 43	
1 45 56	2 15 68	41 06	10 45	
1 57 41	2 05 49	41 9	9 82	
4 85 13	1 93 89	71 45	3 67	Bengal Nagpur
4 88 86	2 25 03	64 00	4 78	
6 11 90	2 70 79	65 40	4 45	
5 36 00	2 97 81	64 25	1 64	
5 27 00	3 17 87	62 41	4 74	
4 31 23	3 62 45	67 76	6 12	
6 32 50	3 06 60	61 50	5 00	Bombay Baroda and Central India
6 53 42	3 39 73	74 11	5 32	
7 29 82	3 60 10	83 86	2 01	
8 31 06	2 64 19	75 96	4 70	
8 74 10	3 43 84	60 49	5 79	
7 57 79	6 17 12	59 44	7 81	
7 57 66	6 02 85	67 57	8 03	Burmah
8 07 41	6 10 44	61 26	7 09	
7 64 00	4 51 72	62 54	6 12	
7 67 99	4 71 49	61 90	6 16	
7 42 24	5 43 95	57 71	7 21	
7 72 09	4 88 32	61 25	6 50	
2 46 41	1 06 68	62 76	4 70	Eastern Bengal
(a) 44 0	(a) 1 01 97	60 18	6 58	
2 52 40	1 02 04	61 05	6 20	
2 54 81	1 76 48	59 03	6 6	
2 78 78	2 18 75	55 85	7 73	
2 83 55	1 72 41	61 25	6 08	
2 89 81	2 18 07	67 00	7 2	East Indian
3 01 00	1 66 79	60 47	6 01	
3 06 53	1 60 32	62 93	5 15	
3 82 73	67 20	8 06	1 58	
4 47 41	87 89	63 54	2 00	
4 0 50	1 51 6	72 55	3 40	
4 38 80	1 91 3	70 5	4 25	East Indian
4 70 9	1 78 63	72 11	3 69	
4 57 49	2 42 93	65 3	5 25	
4 69 49	2 53 64	64 93	5 24	
4 85 60	2 44 20	66 53	4 93	
4 76 65	13 91	69 0	4 19	
8 85 08	5 10 34	6 81	5 50	East Indian
10 15	6 09 0	6 0	6 31	
10 11 13	6 50 61	60 53	6 60	
10 3 8	7 11 50	59 69	6 92	
12 15 21	7 93 37	60 0	6 07	
12 13 14	7 69 84	61 14	6 45	
12 00 31	8 08 81	55 29	6 18	East Indian
12 57 06	6 13 63	60 3	5 79	
12 43 1	7 30 89	60 92	5 03	

those of capital on the  
light railway

[ Continued on next page

## No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and surveys) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—contd.				
Great Indian Peninsula	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	Rs. (1,000) 95,09.53	Rs. (1,000) 12,82.59
		1922-23	1,02,72.93	15,22.63
		1923-24	2,03,85.83	15,01.97
		1924-25	1,04,87.04	15,90.58
		1925-26	1,11,88.12	15,33.89
		1926-27	1,13,19.37	15,25.15
		1927-28	1,17,46.16	15,86.63
		1928-29	1,15,88.01	16,08.78
		1929-30	1,19,02.62	16,01.71
		1931-32*	4,96.20	1,07.10
Jodhpur	3'-3 1/2"	1922-23	5,16.68	1,19.06
		1923-24	5,20.85	1,29.78
		1924-25	5,67.39	1,14.43
		1925-26	4,07.55	92.31
		1926-27	4,27.06	68.45
		1927-28	4,74.71	93.08
		1928-29	4,92.63	1,01.44
		1929-30	5,19.89	93.65
		1931-32	2.80	42
		1932-33	2.90	43
	2'-6"	1933-34	2.93	41
		1934-35	2.93	50
		1935-36	2.93	49
		1936-37	2.93	53
		1937-38	2.93	55
		1938-39	2.93	53
		1939-40	2.93	28
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5'-6" and 3'-3 1/2"	1921-22	43,72.29	6,74.21
		1922-23	51,55.48	7,56.73
		1923-24	53,78.02	7,71.63
		1924-25	54,51.92	8,18.29
		1925-26	55,43.18	8,50.17
		1926-27	57,29.24	8,49.74
		1927-28	59,91.03	9,12.41
		1928-29	59,29.28	9,05.79
		1929-30	61,12.41	9,40.37
		1931-32	5,35.09	96.62
Nizam's Guaranteed State	5'-6"	1922-23	5,95.05	1,04.08
		1923-24	6,20.15	1,03.04
		1924-25	6,59.61	1,04.09
		1925-26	6,65.91	1,17.77
		1926-27	7,91.68	1,12.98
		1927-28	8,31.73	1,12.95
		1928-29	8,48.84	1,26.19
		1929-30	8,91.20	1,40.57
		1931-32	4,75.00	76.60
		1932-33	4,96.25	92.22
	3'-3 1/2"	1923-24	5,10.20	83.65
		1924-25	5,29.50	89.88
		1925-26	5,23.95	82.61
		1926-27	5,14.68	87.87
		1927-28	5,28.78	89.34
		1928-29	5,42.04	86.13
		1929-30	6,04.63	97.46
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	91.84	12,43.29
		1922-23	93,20.21	14,00.25
		1923-24	91,79.85	15,43.45
		1924-25	92,29.05	17,71.52
		1925-26	96,61.74	16,29.74
		1926-27	1,04,73.83	16,43.45
		1927-28	1,10,57.70	17,12.83
		1928-29	1,13,71.23	16,61.97
		1929-30	1,16,78.05	16,19.23

\* Includes Eilamer State Railway.

† Converted into 3'-3 1/2" gauge from 1st August 1921.

## several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I—contd
12 64 49	1 24 80	91 0*	1 31	Great Indian Peninsula
11 35 27	3 87 33	74 56	3 77	
10 03 00	4 08 98	66 78	4 80	
9 51 72	6 38 86	59 83	7 42	
11 01 76	4 31 33	71 86	3 86	
10 75 77	4 51 41	0 40	3 99	
10 24 48	5 62 18	84 66	4 78	
10 63 47	5 55 81	65 43	4 79	
10 51 93	4 49 78	70 05	3 78	
76 57	31 53	70 56	6 24	Jodhpur
84 27	34 79	70 77	6 73	
90 95	38 83	70 08	7 46	
69 11	46 32	59 52	12 61	
45 04	27 27	70 46	6 69	
56 68	31 77	64 09	7 24	
73 68	20 00	78 85	4 21	
66 82	25 12	65 39	7 03	
63 05	30 63	67 80	5 90	
83	7	83 77	2 33	Madras and Southern Mahratta
80	13	70 24	4 44	
34	10	78 23	3 23	
3*	18	65 79	6 19	
27	22	66 00	7 36	
23	24	63 87	8 28	
23	30	44 4*	10 38	
2 01	—1 73	717 86	—59 04	
4 72 25	2 0* 56	69 98	4 63	Nizam's Guaranteed State
4 85 44	2 71 31	64 16	5 06	
4 43 35	3 28 48	57 44	6 11	
4 42 80	3 73 79	64 21	4 66	
4 23 10	3 67 07	66 8	6 67	
4 67 11	3 82 63	64 90	6 37	
5 31 04	3 81 27	58 20	8 2*	
4 77 60	4 68 29	49 44	7 28	
4 97 77	4 42 60	62 99		
45 24	51 58	46 73	8 67	North Western (Commercial)
40 31	64 37	38 51	10 8*	
50 56	5* 48	42 07	8 46	
39 00	64 00	37 83	9 71	
54 16	63 45	43 98	9 6	
4 76	7 10	36 68	9 11	
43 04	69 61	39 20	8 37	
45 98	60 31	36 38	9 46	
51 0	85 87	36 78	9 07	
33 59	37 01	51 68	7 67	North Western (Commercial)
39 65	6 67	4	10 61	
4 57	41 06	60 90	8 65	
40 98	43 85	42 61	9 99	
4 24	41 8	49 05	7 89	
40 04	47 85	45 56	6 94	
39 0	50 15	43 87	9 31	
42 59	53 84	44 30	9 41	
49 02	47 64	60 93	7 88	
10 82 91	1 93 35	84 03	2 11	North Western (Commercial)
10 54 45	3 63 8	75 09	3 90	
10 16 04	5 65	65 89	5 74	
10 64 40	13 1	59 75	7 75	
10 33 09	3 96 67	63 37	4 18	
10 75 3	5 92	64 33	3 57	
11 07 06	6 07 63	64 53	1 40	
11 31 91	3 20 06	67 11	4 66	
11 31 23	4 68 16	71 09	4 09	

## No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and surplus) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
North-Western (Military)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	22,56,51	1,64,24
		1922-23	22,52,51	1,55,28
		1923-24	22,52,91	1,71,14
		1924-25	22,56,25	1,59,57
		1925-26	21,53,75	1,64,77
		1926-27	21,54,35	1,51,18
		1927-28	22,57,75	1,59,43
		1928-29	23,10,27	1,65,25
		1929-30	23,35,72	1,58,48
TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN	-	1921-22	1,15,11,15	14,47,52
		1922-23	1,12,57,72	15,12,51
		1923-24	1,21,03,75	17,14,71
		1924-25	1,22,16,25	19,31,19
		1925-26	1,27,90,35	17,53,62
		1926-27	1,25,26,23	17,94,73
		1927-28	1,42,50,45	18,72,22
		1928-29	1,45,61,52	18,27,52
		1929-30	1,50,16,77	17,57,77
Orchard and Rohilkhand	5'-6"	1921-22	24,64,02	3,42,18
		1922-23	25,62,12	2,95,27
		1923-24	21,74,22	3,72,24
		1924-25	22,72,27	3,75,27
		1925-26		
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	2'-6"	1921-22	4,00,21	62,55
		1922-23	3,61,64	66,22
		1923-24	3,45,26	53,41
		1924-25	3,45,21	66,95
		1925-26	3,43,48	87,94
		1926-27	4,25,49	68,16
		1927-28	4,28,27	72,11
		1928-29	4,23,12	65,16
		1929-30	4,27,12	64,23
North Indian	5'-6" and 5'-3 1/2"	1921-22	25,24,25	4,40,54
		1922-23	25,22,58	5,41,25
		1923-24	27,74,45	5,05,12
		1924-25	28,42,16	5,12,70
		1925-26	30,07,12	5,34,58
		1926-27	23,30,09	5,07,12
		1927-28	25,56,12	6,27,62
		1928-29	30,42,12	6,12,51
		1929-30	40,41,12	6,67,42
		TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS	-	1921-22
1922-23	6,75,44,63			1,02,71,42
1923-24	6,96,07,70			1,04,64,71
1924-25	7,10,08,51			1,11,09,28
1925-26	7,10,07,90			1,07,00,25
1926-27	7,31,26,11			1,08,77,42
1927-28	7,90,24,64			1,14,26,74
1928-29	7,90,24,64			1,16,55,25
1929-30	8,22,92,27			1,12,12,76

## several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—cont'd

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given to column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1 000)	Rs ( 000)			CLASS I—cont'd.
2 40 10	—81 88	149 84	--	North Western (Military)
2 22 34	—67 03	143 20	--	
1 99 63	—18 53	110 83		
1 95 78	—35 89	12 45	--	
1 79 03	15 66	109 67		
1 55 84	—34 66	122 93		
1 93 63	—34 29	121 43	—1 08	
1 97 43	—31 88	119 26	—0 56	
2 07 98	—49 50	131 30	—1 48	
13 86 04	1 11 49	92 23	0 97	TOTAL NORTH WESTERN
13 18 77	2 96 74	81 63	2 00	
12 00 62	5 07 99	70 37	4 20	
12 54 18	6 77 23	64 93	3 54	
12 13 02	5 80 81	67 62	4 55	
12 51 37	5 43 25	69 73	4 02	
12 98 89	5 73 43	69 37	4 01	
13 29 54	4 98 18	73 74	3 39	
13 69 21	4 18 66	76 45	2 79	
9 51 10	91 48	73 30	3 69	Oudh and Rohilkhand
2 67 64	1 35 66	65 52	4 40	
9 60 4	1 12 10	60 88	3 53	
9 7 79	97 41	74 04	2 98	
93 60	28 78	55 85	7 19	Rohilkhand and Kumaon
36 75	29 77	55 25	8 73	
34 78	29 03	54 50	8 45	
37 60	33 35	50 19	95	
34 09	33 85	50 18	9 85	
37 61	33 63	49 31	7 88	
35 6	36 46	49 44	8 51	
33 38	34 78	48 93	8 63	
33 18	31 65	51 18	7 24	
3 54 41	1 36 03	72 27	6 16	South India
3 8 19	1 60 9	0 50	6 11	
3 13	2 40 00	57 76	8 65	
4 05 68	2 48 07	55 20	8 77	
3 41 94	2 43 94	58 39	7 98	
3 19 91	2 0 61	54 17	8 11	
3 40 63	2 48 40	60 31	8 79	
3 46 88	2 64 03	56 75	6 87	
3 97 07	2 0 33	59 49	6 69	
69 04 97	1 27 44	76 36	3 38	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS
71 06 57	31 64 5	63 13	4 68	
48 36 99	35 7 72	63 4	5 4	
6 07 9	44 03 34	60 35	6 21	
93 72 3	40 9 77	6 66	5 61	
67 28 15	41 41 77	61 84	5 47	
62 34 37	44 5 37	61 07	5 01	
71 14 33	43 66 93	61 99	5 47	
73 61 74	53 31 04	63 83	4 66	



## No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System,	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and surplus) on 1/1/00 Lines and on Lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bamail Light	2' 6"	1921-22	81,50	14,41
		1922-23	87,54	15,14
		1923-24	90,70	16,75
		1924-25	91,55	17,50
		1925-26	92,54	17,77
		1926-27	1,40,65	17,50
		1927-28	1,47,55	18,77
		1928-29	1,72,00	23,23
		1929-30	1,75,61	23,72
Bergal Doonam	2' 3 1/2"	1921-22	1,45,51	14,57
		1922-23	1,47,77	15,13
		1923-24	1,48,54	15,53
		1924-25	1,49,04	16,64
		1925-26	1,49,57	17,23
		1926-27	1,51,55	18,44
		1927-28	1,54,71	19,12
		1928-29	1,59,12	20,22
		1929-30	1,62,15	21,21
Bhadravathi State	2' 3 1/2"	1921-22	1,57,95	22,43
		1922-23	1,58,25	23,58
		1923-24	1,59,43	24,99
		1924-25	1,61,69	25,85
		1925-26	1,63,09	26,50
		1926-27	1,65,85	28,77
		1927-28	1,68,63	29,13
		1928-29	1,63,71	23,81
		1929-30	2,02,54	21,75
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	1,73,79	27,15
		1925-26	2,07,11	24,41
		1926-27	2,29,71	28,45
		1927-28	2,39,53	31,63
		1928-29	2,73,87	41,85
		1929-30	2,61,23	41,85
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	1,07,21	17,54
		1922-23	1,04,63	18,55
		1923-24	1,05,55	19,71
		1924-25	1,03,11	20,55
		1925-26	1,06,44	21,75
		1926-27	1,05,44	21,08
		1927-28	1,07,85	22,21
		1928-29	1,08,54	22,54
		1929-30	1,09,12	21,74
Bhadravathi State	2' 3 1/2"	1921-22	1,01,00	15,23
		1922-23	1,01,50	16,43
		1923-24	1,02,50	17,21
		1924-25	1,03,10	18,43
		1925-26	1,04,25	19,21
		1926-27	1,05,25	20,21
		1927-28	1,06,25	21,21
		1928-29	1,07,25	22,21
		1929-30	1,08,25	23,21
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—
		1928-29	—	—
		1929-30	—	—
Bhadravathi State	2' 6"	1921-22	—	—
		1922-23	—	—
		1923-24	—	—
		1924-25	—	—
		1925-26	—	—
		1926-27	—	—
		1927-28	—	—

## SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—contd

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Class II.				
Rs (1 000)	Rs ( 000)			
7 80	7 11	50 67	8 03	} Bard Light.
8 5	9 79	48 05	10 93	
9 12	9 53	48 90	10 50	
8 67	8 93	49 83	9 75	
9 22	8 75	1 33	6 94	
9 50	8 00	54 27	8 35	
9 36	9 31	50 16	5 25	
13 92	11 37	55 05	6 61	
13 7	11 85	52 14	6 75	
8 69	5 58	60 89	3 83	} Bengal Doonah.
8 89	9 27	48 86	4 30	
10 02	9 61	53 17	6 56	
11 53	11 11	50 02	7 55	
11 03	11 27	49 46	7 33	
12 34	12 10	52 64	9 25	
12 93	12 14	51 69	7 88	
12 62	12 70	49 84	7 93	
14 41	1 97	52 65	6 00	
13 66	9 54	51 23	7 45	} Bhavnagar State.
12 37	12 53	59 09	7 46	
13 89	14 07	57 30	7 70	
12 27	13 68	57 19	43	
13 91	14 07	5 8	7 99	
13 64	10 13	64 89	5 20	
17 64	11 59	60 29	5 90	
17 75	16 08	52 46	7 39	
15 77	12 99	50 11	6 23	
23 61	13 54	63 55	7 56	} Bikaner State.
25 53	6 18	62 10	7 98	
22 47	6 39	63 40	2 21	
23 88	13 99	67 84	4 57	
26 06	12 60	67 41	3 82	
20 06	13 90	64 63	4 66	
12 59	6 05	61 40	6 80	} Darjeeling Himalayan.
13 35	7 43	64 04	7 16	
13 01	6 70	59 73	6 31	
13 26	9 64	57 84	9 38	
15 27	6 42	64 17	6 60	
15 30	6 77	63 63	8 44	
15 24	7 64	66 07	7 25	
13 9	8 88	6 45	7 67	
13 74	7 00	63 50	7 24	} Dibru Gadiya.
13 12	5 03	70 09	3 69	
11 14	6 29	69 2	8 75	
13 83	5 50	70 01	3 85	
10 39	9 31	63 75	6 31	
14 46	12 17	54 52	7 0	
15 65	14 64	51 63	0 83	
16 64	14 27	53 85	0 68	
14 85	15 23	60 75	8 47	
14 80	15 37	42 0	9 30	} Gaskwar's Dabhol.
9 61	1 08	50 30	1 24	

Railway under Class I



of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)			Class II— <i>contd</i>
1 80	6 46	68 49	2 80	Gaekwar & Baroda State
17 83	6 14	73 45	2 07	
19 15	7 47	74 93	2 95	
19 6	9 45	67 54	3 6	
19 03	3 37	85 14	1 20	
20 57	2 67	88 52	0 89	
2 45	2 94	80 44	0 97	
18 42	5 50	76 99	1 75	Gwalior & Lgh
4 78	5 60	45 92	6 29	
14 09	9 31	61 70	7 51	Gondal
17 52	9 3	65 29	7 36	
17 17	9 5	64 74	7 07	
16 14	7 19	69 19	6 39	
15 28	8 17	65 13	6 95	
13 61	9 00	60 18	7 54	
12 00	12 75	48 50	10 45	
12 79	15 07	45 92	12 04	Howrah Amra Light(b)
12 86	12 63	47 47	10 38	
6 52	4 90	52 38	17 52	
6 23	5 61	48 70	18 90	
6 03	3 75	63 88	12 61	
6 99	3 70	6 37	12 09	
7 11	40	67 66	10 54	
7 43	3 79	66 37	11 72	Jamnagar and Dwarka(b)
7 55	2 82	72 27	2 17	
7 23	4 05	64 08	3 02	
7 04	4 08	63 61	2 94	
8 90	33	58 63	4 20	
11 04	5 88	65 20	3 76	
11 79	3 38	7 71	2 09	
6 67	4 55	59 47	5 01	Junagad State
7 73	5 19	59 84	5 81	
9 60	4 69	67 9	4 60	
7 52	6 43	53 3	6 09	
8 15	6 87	54 24	6 44	
8 47	5 29	61 53	4 72	
9 05	4 25	54 85	4 40	
8 95	6 43	58 06	5 87	Morvi
8 0	6 60	60 61	5 0	
5 70	7 08	44 64	12 46	
4 08	6 66	54 82	11 34	
9 27	6 87	57 46	10 06	
10 63	5 0	68 12	7 67	
9 56	5 2	55 74	10 09	
10 50	8 15	63 07	8 31	Mysore
10 46	8 07	58 60	10 47	
11 18	10 27	59 04	13 91	
11 43	9 62	54 3	1 27	
21 84	3 63	88 01	1 63	
24 0	2 83	86 72	1 28	
27 12	—81	103 09		
26 49	2 74	90 53	1 09	Mysore
21 6	5 51	81 17	2 20	
22 86	7 23	75 97	2 74	
23 88	8 63	73 00	3 23	
19 01	13 10	59 21	4 60	
25 3	5 70	85 26	1 87	
2 57	1 47	70 95	3 60	
3 50	1 15	6 70	2 78	Mysore
3 30	1 16	74 00	2 78	
34	24	58 35	2 16	
27	*	55 59	1 76	
39	14	73 95	1 10	

State Railway  
and Mysore-Venugopal Chamarajanagar Railways  
shown under Class III  
are shown under Class III

Railway System.	Gauge	Year.	Total capital at charge (including interest and surpluses) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs. (L,000)	Rs. (L,000)
CLASS II—contd.				
Sahibzade (Dehli)-Saharanpur Light	2' 6"	{ 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30	{ 47.22 49.23 43.85 50.01 50.00 50.03	{ 11.64 10.22 9.61 10.23 10.23 10.29
TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS				
		{ 1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30	{ 11,95.31 13,94.70 14,39.56 19,37.86 19,15.17 21,09.52 22,37.53 23,31.14 23,93.77	{ 1,73.67 2,04.76 2,22.71 2,61.60 2,61.49 2,84.08 3,24.59 3,27.31 3,43.65
CLASS III.				
Allahabad	1' 6"	{ 1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30	{ 12.16 14.00 15.03 14.93 14.97 14.90 14.12 14.01 4.56	{ 2.40 2.50 2.02 1.83 1.87 1.42 1.32 1.51 47
Allahabad-Jyoti-Katwa	2' 6"	{ 1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30	{ 19.52 20.25 20.12 19.97 19.69 20.03 20.29 20.28 20.12	{ 1.25 1.20 1.27 1.25 1.66 1.73 1.38 1.29 1.34
Allahabad Light	2' 6"	{ 1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26	{ 20.56 20.93 20.53 20.82 20.67	{ 46 47 47 42 33
Allahabad-Saranam	2' 6"	{ 1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30	{ 23.19 23.29 23.44 23.46 23.46 23.42 23.51 23.75 25.25	{ 3.02 2.71 2.44 3.23 3.50 4.13 4.11 3.77 4.23

\* Closed to all traffic from June 1924.

## RAILWAYS

519

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd

Working expenses	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)			
				Class II—contd
4 84	6 80	41 60	14 27	Shabdara (Delhi)-Baharwalpur Light.
5 01	5 01	50 98	70 03	
4 99	4 62	51 92	9 25	
4 61	5 7	44 00	11 44	
4 47	5 05	4 47	12 12	
4 99	5 99	43 45	11 97	
1 14 41	59 26	65 83	4 93	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAY
1 8 93	75 83	63 45	5 44	
1 45 76	73 95	66 80	5 14	
1 94 40	1 15 2	6 78	5 9	
1 01 0	1 13 35	6 78	5 22	
1 99 63	1 52 45	85 74	4 65	
2 01 07	1 23 5	62 04	5 5	
1 99 70	1 37 51	58 84	5 93	
2 11 40	1 31 59	61 61	5 48	
				Class I—
8 40	—00	136 00		Aden.]
2 95	—70	130 75		
2 67	—65	132 24		
1 93	—15	108 23		
1 92	—00	145 20		
7 5	—84	55 18	4 21	
1 60	—8	121 21	1 99	
1 73	—10	107 45	—0 65	
9 75	—02 1	2 074 47	—0 52	
1 35	—11	109 42		Ahmadpur-Katra.
7 43	—15	110 8		
1 10	17	86 40	0 65	
1 8	20	84 90	1 03	
1	46	72 34	2 31	
1 6	27	8 49	1 34	
1 23	10	9 47	0 51	
1 43	—3	119 10	—1 13	
1 30	4	67 19	0 19	
1 03	—57	20 54		Arakon Light.
83	—38	18 1		
90	—43	191 49		
87	—45	109 11		
1 62	—69	210 77		
1 98	1 04	65 43	4 49	Aitchy-Baharwal.
2 11	1 60	56 27	5 69	
2 13	1 33	61 76	5 65	
2 34	1 4	64 77	5 44	
2 32	2 32	64 24	5 67	
—44	1 65	60 01	7 05	
2 56	1 55	62 25	6 59	
2 35	1 42	62 32	6 93	
2 67	1 66	61 66	6 57	

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and surcharges) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bankura Damoodar River . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22	25.24	1.56
		1922-23	25.50	1.60
		1923-24	25.51	1.99
		1924-25	25.37	2.22
		1925-26	25.47	2.24
		1926-27	27.21	2.15
		1927-28	28.06	2.12
		1928-29	28.40	1.82
		1929-30	29.94	2.02
Barsoi-Bachhat Light . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22	24.36	4.42
		1922-23	24.61	4.91
		1923-24	24.17	5.22
		1924-25	24.24	5.52
		1925-26	24.20	6.10
		1926-27	24.27	5.67
		1927-28	25.12	5.82
		1928-29	25.48	5.65
		1929-30	26.01	6.23
Bengal Provincial . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22	14.75	1.64
		1922-23	15.26	1.41
		1923-24	15.16	1.72
		1924-25	15.14	1.82
		1925-26	15.24	1.88
		1926-27	15.29	1.85
		1927-28	15.24	1.87
		1928-29	15.24	1.72
		1929-30	15.29	1.7
Bakhtarpur-Bihar Light . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22	14.20	2.59
		1922-23	14.41	2.72
		1923-24	14.31	2.82
		1924-25	14.61	3.09
		1925-26	14.67	3.21
		1926-27	14.78	4.00
		1927-28	14.83	3.87
		1928-29	15.10	3.90
		1929-30	15.65	3.39
Bordwan-Katwa . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22	18.27	1.75
		1922-23	18.5	1.89
		1923-24	18.31	2.06
		1924-25	18.46	2.11
		1925-26	18.52	2.34
		1926-27	18.72	2.14
		1927-28	19.47	2.11
		1928-29	19.65	1.77
		1929-30	20.19	2.07

of the several RAILWAYS SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway system.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)			
				CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>
1.83	8	95.93	0.22	Bankura Damoodar River.
2.24	—44	124.53	1.19	
1.55	44	78.93	1.12	
1.81	41	81.62	0.79	
1.98	26	86.57	0.40	
2.00	15	93.10	—0.42	
2.28	—18	107.84	—1.38	
2.35	—53	129.18	—0.70	
2.80	—23	113.63		
2.83	1.54	65.12	6.34	Baraset-Badrhat Light
3.06	1.65	62.76	7.43	
3.19	2.03	61.09	8.41	
3.19	2.69	54.81	10.84	
3.04	2.11	49.49	12.63	
3.99	1.68	70.45	6.90	
3.93	1.94	66.71	7.72	
4.13	1.52	73.05	6.97	
4.64	1.62	74.19	6.24	
1.50	14	91.46	0.92	Bengal Provincial
1.34	7	95.86	1.39	
1.23	44	74.21	2.84	
1.22	50	66.44	4.07	
1.37	58	62.29	3.78	
1.23	53	71.27	3.44	
1.27	50	73.05	3.81	
1.34	38	77.80	2.49	
1.23	52	70.82	3.39	
1.47	1.12	56.79	7.89	Buxiharpur-Bihar Light.
1.73	.99	63.65	6.85	
2.03	1.74	54.38	12.17	
1.69	1.40	54.65	9.34	
2.31	1.37	63.86	8.89	
1.54	1.78	53.80	12.03	
2.28	1.69	59.02	10.72	
2.49	1.41	63.85	9.34	
2.30	1.97	67.79	7.26	
1.42	33	80.97	1.82	Burdwan-Katwa
1.59	27	80.99	2.02	
1.25	30	61.73	4.35	
1.34	77	63.61	4.17	
1.42	92	60.37	4.96	
1.46	68	87.19	3.84	
1.60	51	76.04	2.59	
1.60	17	90.55	0.84	
1.63	42	79.52	2.10	



## No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and surplus) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—contd.			20.02	1.23
Champapur-Ehivraipur-Paul Light*	2'-6"	1921-22		
		1921-22	11.00	58
		1922-23	11.00	99
		1923-24	11.00	1.15
		1924-25	11.00	1.15
Cutch State . . . . .	2'-6"	1925-26	11.00	79
		1926-27	12.04	77
		1927-28	14.48	90
		1928-29	14.23	1.23
		1929-30	15.45	1.37
		1921-22	8.81	2.52
		1922-23	8.86	3.17
		1923-24	9.23	3.19
		1924-25	10.17	3.10
		1925-26	10.29	3.22
		1926-27	11.92	3.23
		1927-28	12.20	2.98
		1928-29	12.73	2.94
		1929-30	12.64	2.94
		1921-22	14.40	1.76
		1922-23	14.48	2.34
		1923-24	14.53	2.29
		1924-25	14.54	2.41
		1925-26	14.57	2.63
		1926-27	15.89	2.39
		1927-28	16.33	2.21
		1928-29	16.71	1.68
		1929-30	17.14	2.19
		1921-22	16.13	18
		1922-23	17.40	1.17
		1923-24	17.96	1.40
		1924-25	18.53	1.73
		1925-26	18.91	1.59
		1926-27	19.21	1.67
		1927-28	19.48	1.77
		1928-29	19.48	1.42
		1929-30	19.56	1.57
Gadkwar's Ellimora-Kalamta†	2'-6"	1921-22	15.66	1.25
Gadkwar's Kosamba-Zaskhavi†	2'-6"	1921-22	13.22	22
Gadkwar's Pethad Vasot	2'-6"	1921-22	9.11	1.11
Godhra Luvavada‡	2'-6"	1921-22	13.41	1.07
		1921-22	22.28	7.53
		1922-23	23.71	6.93
		1923-24	24.50	9.20
		1924-25	25.48	8.47
		1925-26	26.29	7.60
		1926-27	26.52	8.22
		1927-28	27.47	9.12
		1928-29	28.16	8.24
		1929-30	28.16	8.24
		1921-22	25.63	8.68
		1922-23	27.76	9.66
		1923-24	27.76	10.13
		1921-22	8.17	1.67
		1922-23	8.24	2.15
		1923-24	7.58	2.23
		1924-25	7.87	2.28
		1925-26	8.09	2.37
		1926-27	8.23	2.25
		1927-28	8.24	2.25
		1928-29	8.25	2.25
		1929-30	8.25	2.25

\* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1923-24.

† Included with the Gadkwar's Baroda State Railway.

‡ Included with the Lohar, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1923-24.

(a) Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(b) Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*contd*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)			
1 57	—24	118 37		Class III <i>contd</i> Champaner-Shivrajpur-Paul Light.*
62	24	71-84	2 21	Cutch State,
62	27	63 20	3 29	
72	43	62 59	3 55	
64	21	80-42	1 88	
60	19	75-82	1 73	
58	19	75 19	1 58	
55	25	61 09	2 4"	
59	69	46 47	4 81	
68	69	49 91	4 20	Delhi Rohas Light.
1 54	98	61 25	11 07	
1 79	1 38	56 47	15 58	
1 75	1 44	54 89	15 60	
1 91	1 19	61 56	11 72	
1 73	1 49	53 78	14 44	
1 77	1 51	55-85	12 17	
1 67	1 61	50-94	11 22	
1 55	1 41	52 21	11 23	Dholpur-State
1 52	1 4	51 79		
1 21	50	68 67	3 82	
1 40	94	60-03	6 51	
1 44	85	62-74	8 85	
1 33	1 08	55 33	7 00	
1 47	1 16	50-94	4 2	
1 14	1 16	49-83	7 30	Fatewah Islamou
1 22	99	55 42	6 58	
1 19	69	63 07	4 42	
1 10	1 09	60 34	6 36	
13	5	72 74	0-31	
84	23	72 05	1-85	
77	63	54 5	3-53	
74	99	42-05	1 74	
82	10	47 50	5 65	Gackwar's Bilihora Kalambe †
89	98	47 71	5-08	
92	85	52-27	4 37	
97	45	67 94	2 31	
95	61	61 52	3 12	
90	26	79 20	1-63	
78	—16	125-60		
74	37	66 67	4 03	Gackwar's Kossambe-Zankhvav †
95	12	88 31	0 92	Gackwar's Priad Vaso.†
4 21	3 35	55 78	4 22	Godhra Lunavada †
4 64	4 29	61-06	4 2	
4 67	4 63	49-29	5 23	
4 59	3 58	5 74	3 27	
5 25	2 38	69-01	2 48	
5 80	1 92	75 65	1 99	
5 71	3 41	6 84	3 51	
5 04	3 20	61 13	3 25	Gwalior Light.(2)
5 27	3 39	60-87	11-31	
5 7	3 79	60-74	8 71	
5 58	4 55	65 12	16-68	
1 12	75	59-78	9-24	
1 44	71	66-79	8 71	
1 20	1 03	53 83	13-06	
1 21	1 02	54 36	12 90	Howrah Amtia Light (a)
1 24	1 02	55-19	11 6	
1 24	69	49-82	8 2	
1 57	72	63 17	8 74	
1 53	67	70 8"	8 12	
1 62	63	72 09	7 78	
1 64				

## No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSE

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspension) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.				
Jagadhri Light . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22	Rs. (1,000) 1.12	Rs. (1,000) 22
		1922-23	1.14	22
		1923-24	1.14	21
		1924-25	1.14	22
		1925-26	1.14	22
		1926-27	1.14	22
		1927-28	1.14	22
		1928-29	1.14	22
		1929-30	1.18	22
		1930-31	2.00	5.18
Jamnagar and Dwarka (e) . . . . .	2' 3 1/2"	1921-22	2.00	5.54
		1922-23	2.00	42
		1923-24	2.00	11.38
		1924-25	1.22, 67	
		1925-26		
Jammu-Jhelum (d) . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22	14.48	1.49
		1922-23	14.49	1.27
		1923-24	14.32	1.23
		1924-25	14.29	1.08
		1925-26	14.53	1.49
		1926-27	14.74	1.42
		1927-28	14.85	1.23
		1928-29	14.99	1.12
		1929-30	12.84	1.05
		1930-31	12.84	1.75
Jorhat (Provincial) . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22	12.78	1.80
		1922-23	12.60	1.83
		1923-24	12.18	1.99
		1924-25	12.00	2.10
		1925-26	12.25	2.01
		1926-27	12.25	(i)
		1927-28	12.25	(i)
		1928-29	12.25	2.03
		1929-30	18.58	2.28
		1930-31	19.19	3.23
Kalghat-Falta . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22	19.78	2.25
		1922-23	20.12	2.24
		1923-24	21.53	2.43
		1924-25	22.25	2.29
		1925-26	22.79	2.14
		1926-27	22.81	2.06
		1927-28	22.60	2.05
		1928-29	24.64	4.06
		1929-30	29.89	4.25
		1930-31	40.31	4.45
Kolar District † . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22	20.22	4.45
		1922-23	20.82	4.11
		1923-24	40.73	
		1924-25		
		1925-26 (e)		
Kutchakapattanam Light . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22	6.42	66
		1922-23	7.18	65
		1923-24	7.59	71
		1924-25	7.58	73
		1925-26	7.77	70
		1926-27	7.78	88
		1927-28	7.82	95
		1928-29	8.25	119
		1929-30	8.23	85
		1930-31	8.73	
Kalyas Light (g) . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22		
Matheran Light . . . . .	2' 6"	1926-27 (e)		93
		1927-28	(i)	1.11
		1928-29	12.03	1.08
		1929-30	12.12	2.00
Nadiad-Kapadvanj ‡ . . . . .	2' 5"	1921-22	17.13	59
		1922-23	20.75	
Okhamandal § . . . . .	2' 3 1/2"	1921-22		
		1922-23		
Porbandar State . . . . .	2' 3 1/2"	1923-24		2.05
		1924-25	23.26	4.4
		1925-26	23.76	3.93
		1926-27	24.00	4.44
		1927-28	24.55	4.12
		1928-29	24.67	4.21
		1929-30	28.04	

\* Figures for Jamnagar only.

† Includes the Bhamburda Chik Ballapur Light Railway.

‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

§ Figures from 1923-24 are included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

¶ Included with the Gondal Railway.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—contd.

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)			Class III—contd.
18	11	63.17	9.51	Jagadhri Light
21	11	65.68	9.70	
19	12	62.23	10.22	
20	12	61.43	10.81	
19	7	73.08	5.98	
19	4	81.94	3.71	
20	6	76.95	5.15	
20	9	68.97	7.89	
21	1	98.64	0.27	
2.91	2.27	56.12	7.47	
2.50	2.04	63.27	6.80	Jamnagar and Dwarka(a).
9	43	18.56	9.73	
7.29	4.07	64.20	3.21	
1.59	—19	113.43	..	Jessore-Jhenidah.
1.71	—44	134.32	..	
1.18	10	92.58	0.65	
89	17	83.95	1.18	
92	57	61.90	3.92	
1.02	40	71.92	2.71	
1.03	20	83.64	1.84	
1.04	8	92.86	0.54	
1.15	—7	106.47	0.62	
1.20	—29	119.32	..	
2.09	—34	118.97	..	Jorhat (Provincia).
2.08	—28	115.91	2.02	
1.61	27	85.81	..	
2.06	—7	103.82	..	
2.18	—6	102.80	..	
2.07	—8	102.99	..	
(c)	(c)	(c)	..	
(c)	(c)	(c)	..	
1.57	1.16	61.78	6.22	
2.29	89	72.77	4.64	Kalkhat-Falta.
2.19	1.19	64.83	6.01	
2.23	1.27	64.21	6.33	
2.46	41	85.66	1.91	
2.39	5	97.87	0.23	
2.42	47	83.83	2.08	
2.37	77	75.42	3.37	
2.48	33	86.61	1.85	
3.39	46	88.05	1.83	
3.67	39	90.39	0.93	Kolar District
3.60	65	84.70	1.61	
3.57	82	81.32	2.03	
3.69	67	81.19	1.43	
3.46	1.05	76.72	2.58	
1.11	—45	166.50	..	
1.20	—51	184.98	..	
81	—12	134.55	..	
73	—2	103.75	..	Kusacharapetnam Light
64	0	87.60	1.18	
1.02	—32	145.11	..	
76	12	86.82	1.47	
81	14	85.02	1.72	
86	43	67.22	5.05	
65	20	76.47	2.29	
..	..	..	..	
133	—40	143.01	..	
95	16	85.53	1.25	Matheran Light.
92	16	85.18	1.32	
1.31	1.04	56.67	6.04	
1.31	—72	222.03	..	
..	..	..	..	
2.42	87	77.6	3.57	
3.31	79	80.57	3.34	
3.16	82	79.36	3.43	
2.71	1.73	61.01	6.94	
3.09	1.43	68.21	6.49	Porbander State
3.17	94	77.10	3.36	

(a) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II

(b) Now called "Mandavay Madaya Light" and is included in Durva Railway

(c) Included with the G. I. Railway

(d) Figures from 1927-28 are shown under Class II in Mysore Railway 2'-6" gauge.

(e) Information not available

## No. 195—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including interest and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.				
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Shabhar (Dahly-Baharapur Light (a) . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	47.15	8.75
		1922-23	47.23	10.70
		1923-24	47.05	10.22
Faridkot-Naraingarh-Jayra Light . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	6.7	41
		1922-23	7.0	48
		1923-24	10.4	32
		1924-25	10.2	49
		1925-26	10.9	65
		1926-27	11.16	50
Tropur-Ballpara Light . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	4.9	1.45
		1922-23	4.5	1.56
		1923-24	4.8	2.04
		1924-25	4.87	1.99
		1925-26	4.87	1.95
		1926-27	4.87	1.8
Dudhara Light . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	55	7
		1922-23	53	13
		1923-24	1.08	11
		1924-25	1.15	11
		1925-26	1.16	7
		1926-27	1.16	4
Udhyot-Chitragarh . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	23.20	4.04
		1922-23	24.50	4.23
		1923-24	25.2	4.75
		1924-25	25.6	5.34
		1925-26	25.07	5.22
		1926-27	25.23	5.8
TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS . . .	.	1921-22	65.18	8.21
		1922-23	66.45	8.91
		1923-24	65.76	10.24
		1924-25	66.61	5.39
		1925-26	66.45	65.46
		1926-27	66.73	64.16
Other lines not included in the previous table . . .	.	1921-22	4.53.22	7.44
		1922-23	4.57.19	2.68
		1923-24	4.59.49	—
		1924-25	5.00.46	—
GRAND TOTAL . . .	.	1921-22	64,57.17	92.55.7
		1922-23	65,04.64	100,60.19
		1923-24	7,17,30.02	1,00,8.06
		1924-25	7,23,37.28	1,14,5.10
		1925-26	7,42,21.22	1,12,19.21
		1926-27	7,46,05.16	1,12,7.48
	.	1927-28	8,25,44.25	1,25,19.19
		1928-29	8,21,24.20	1,15,6.22
	.	1929-30	8,21,4.22	1,16,6.14
		1930-31	8,21,4.22	1,16,6.14

(a) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(b) Figures under not available.

† Called Ryndur Railway 2' 0" gauge before 1926 under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*conold.*

Working expense	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at the rate given in column 4	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>conold.</i>
5 43	3 17	53 37	6 73	Shahdara (Delhi-Saharsapur Light (a)).
5 01	5 69	46 86	12 02	
4 32	5 97	42 23	12 60	
26	5	88 78	0 67	Tadkore Narasimharajapur Light
41	7	85 49	0 89	
33	6	84 89	0 50	
47	2	92 02	0 24	
52	13	80 49	1 15	
54	—4	107 84		
1 34	14	60 72	2 81	Tersapore-Ballpara Light.
1 46	40	78 5	8 25	
1 42	62	60 38	12 83	
1 39	69	69 97	17 26	
1 39	55	77 28	11 63	
1 42	50	78 84	10 39	
1 49	39	79 74	7 6	Trivellore Light.
1 54	41	78 80	8 50	
1 34	54	71 16	10 94	
9	—2	123 57		
(b) 11	(b) 2	83 89	2 30	
13	—2	119 60		
12	—2	117 48		Udaipur-Chittorgurh
11	—4	157 14		
7	—3	287 20	—2 59	
6	—2	141 18	—1 72	
7	—2	150 89	—2 16	
3 38	1 65	59 60	7 1	
3 98	2 85	60 47	8 37	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS
3 42	1 53	67 75	8 94	
3 63	2 68	49 65	10 43	
2 55	2 67	44 82	10 74	
2 52	2 39	50 15	8 79	
2 52	2 32	55 71	8 70	
2 72	3 17	46 21	11 54	Other items not included in the preceding heads
3 43	2 2	62 02	5 47	
60 57	21 64	73 68	3 29	
59 99	24 52	70 65	3 74	
59 0	33 72	63 99	4 64	
33 36	17 93	59 13	4 25	
45 4	21 94	68 34	4 06	GRAND TOTAL
45 30	18 85	70 60	3 78	
44 04	16 8	72 19	3 73	
41 83	17 47	70 42	3 70	
50 5	7 94	88 4	2 04	
—	—	—	—	
80 56	—26 71			
1 0 03	—08 23			
—95 11	85 66			
70 70 95	25 04 72	78 04	3 41	
79 97 49	3 6 7	69 99	4 63	
64 44 77	39 34 80	83 09	5 43	
69 51 68	45 34 5	60 45	6 19	
71 09 5	42 56 16	67 03	5 41	
81 70 04	42 65 44	82 4	5 11	
79 61 06	43 61 13	61 39	5 55	
74 61 24	44 34 33	62 77	5 23	
75 43 61	40 52 33	8 02	4 74	

## No. 196.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of STATE RAILWAYS

	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	5,55.22	5 62.42
<b>REVENUE</b>		
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	87.99	81.89
Deduct—Working Expenses	54.53	60.57
<b>NET REVENUE</b>	20.45	21.32
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	471	275

## No. 196A.—FINANCIAL RESULTS in respect of RAILWAYS owned by the STATE.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,00.20	6,40.72	6,54.93	6,74.80	7,00.96	7,22.44	7,30.12	7 69.95	
Gross earnings	83.22	84.85	1,01.05	93.70	10.74	1,04.24	1,04.24	1,02.73	
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve	—	—	31	53	64	81	1,00	1,23	
Fund balances	—	—	31	53	64	81	1,00	1,23	
Subsidies—Companies—Government	25	24	30	25	31	36	39	39	
Share of Surplus profits	—	—	—	1	5	6	11	21	
Other Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>Total receipts</b>	87.43	94.89	1,01.66	1,00.59	1,00.13	1,05.49	1,05.99	1,04.78	
<b>Deduct—</b>									
Working expenses including depreciation	65.96	61.05	67.91	64.62	64.93	65.25	66.02	69.18	
Surplus profits paid to companies	69	1.15	1.45	1.78	1.68	1.17	1.59	1.12	
Interest on Government debts	—	23.44	22.99	24.51	25.57	27.27	29.33	31.47	
Interest on capital contributed by companies	—	2.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sinking Fund	25.41	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Land and subsidy to companies	—	5	3	4	5	5	3	4	
Miscellaneous Railway expenditure	—	15	13	25	55	50	23	54	
<b>Total charges</b>	92.25	89.82	94.39	91.91	92.63	94.64	96.79	1,00.74	
<b>Net Gain</b>	1.22	8.47	13.17	9.25	7.73	10.85	7.71	4.94	

## No. 197.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS in respect of which GOVERNMENT IS FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE.

	REVENUE ACCOUNT		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1923-24	81,35,50,000	75,00,00,000	+6,35,50,000
1924-25	81,35,50,000	75,00,00,000	+6,35,50,000
1925-26	81,35,50,000	75,00,00,000	+6,35,50,000
1926-27	81,35,50,000	75,00,00,000	+6,35,50,000
1927-28	81,35,50,000	75,00,00,000	+6,35,50,000
1928-29	81,35,50,000	75,00,00,000	+6,35,50,000
1929-30	81,35,50,000	75,00,00,000	+6,35,50,000
1930-31	81,35,50,000	75,00,00,000	+6,35,50,000

Note.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (Net Traffic Receipts), Subsidies Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Department of Advances & Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc.), Interest on Debt, Advances in purchase of Railways, Sinking Fund, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital, Government share of Surplus Profits and Department of Advances & Interest, Subsidies Companies (Land and Centre, Subsidies, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

(3) Includes Rs. 6,35,50,000 in 1924-25, Rs. 1,79,31,73 in 1925-26, Rs. 1,48,12,95 in 1926-27, Rs. 4,17,44 in 1927-28 and Rs. 2,12,41,91 in 1928-29 transferred to Reserve.

(4) Includes Rs. 2,06,21,06 transferred from Railway Reserve fund.

## No 198—GROSS EARNINGS from each class of TRAFFIC

Particulars	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs (1000)	Rs (1000)	Rs (1000)	Rs (1000)	Rs (1000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,30 48	1 38 47	1 39 72	1 31 17	1 72 03
(b) 2nd class	2 25 42	2 23 63	2 11 77	2 02 73	1 93 00
(c) Inter class	1 01 19	1 77 80	1 38,30	1,41 10	1 48 01
(d) Third class	28 91 26	28 41 83	30 27 85	33 32 82	34 12 51
(e) Season and vendors tickets	37 24	41 58	43 58	—	—
TOTAL	34 78 25	34 29 31	37 20 22	38 07 82	38 76,45
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6 13 83	6 12 17	6 31 07	6 05,11	6 21 38
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 40 92 08	* 40 33 03	* 43 52,07	* 44 05 26	* 44 90 00
(C) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general	30 30 25	27 51 73	}	}	}
(b) Military stores	9 53	70 06			
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	8 20 50	5 7 23,70			
(d) Revenue stores including coal and materials for construction	2 54 51	2 73 21			
(e) Live stock	51 55	5 67			
(f) Other goods traffic	45 62	4 55			
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	* 47 90 84	* 49 52 32	68 30 01	60 63 83	60 82 64
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	15 64	14 88	13 50	13 36	13 22
(4) STEAM BOAT	* 0 02	2 53	3 42	34,33	38 73
(5) SUNDAY	2 72 33	2 57 92	3 06 04	2 63 02	2 48 92
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	61 98 78½	62 53 67	106 8 2	107 70 66	114 75 20
Particulars	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	19 3-30
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs (1000)	Rs (1000)	Rs (1000)	Rs (1000)	Rs (1000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,20 42	1,17 78	1 13 71*	1 12 25	1 04 45
(b) 2nd class	1,80 41	1 58 31	1 95 67	1 91 69	1 83 56
(c) Inter class	1 52 61	1 61 79	1 69 83	1 66 43	1 68 99
(d) Third class	31 78 54	33 44 63	31 30 39	35 63 82	34 11 36
(e) Season and vendors tickets	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	39 45 99	38 12 51	39 18 10	39 24,30	38 58 33
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6 41 30	6 40 87	6 59 51	6 43 81	6 19 25
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 45 81 86	* 44 48 35	* 45 67 40	* 44 49 82	* 44 67 18
(C) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general	}	}	}	}	}
(b) Military stores					
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways					
(d) Revenue stores including coal and materials for construction					
(e) Live stock					
(f) Other goods traffic					
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	64,83 30	65 35 63	69 58 32	71 44,41	69 09 41
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	10 60	13 17	12 50	12 46	11 55
(4) STEAM BOAT	†	†	†	†	†
(5) SUNDAY	2 61 45	2 38 51	2 56 12	2 77 00	2 55 63
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	1 13 40 21	1 12 35 90	1,8 76 19 (4)	1 13 80 82	1 16 09 14

\* Defective in detail

† Steam boat earnings for 1925-26 and 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earnings

‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway details of which are not available

§ De a = not available

(4) Data of Rs 2 61 00 for the J. &amp; J. (Provincial) Railway are not available



## No. 199.—STATEMENT of ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS.

Particulars		1921
<b>Passengers—</b>		
<b>Killed—</b>		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.		143
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct		479
	<b>Total Killed</b>	<b>622</b>
<b>Injured—</b>		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.		275
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct		1,126
	<b>Total Injured</b>	<b>1,401</b>
<b>Railway servants—</b>		
<b>Killed—</b>		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.		27
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct		420
	<b>Total Killed</b>	<b>447</b>
<b>Injured—</b>		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.		233
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct		719
	<b>Total Injured</b>	<b>952</b>
<b>Other persons—</b>		
<b>Killed—</b>		
At level crossings		43
Trespassers		157
Soldiers		216
Miscellaneous		126
	<b>Total Killed</b>	<b>542</b>
<b>Injured—</b>		
At level crossings		45
Trespassers		126
Soldiers attempted		23
Miscellaneous		55
	<b>Total Injured</b>	<b>349</b>
<b>Total of all classes</b>		
<b>Killed</b>		<b>1,611</b>
<b>Injured</b>		<b>2,700</b>

## No 199A—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS.

	Killed									
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
<b>A PASSENGERS</b>										
(1) Accidents to trains rolling on permanent way, etc	181	30	63	117	22	15	43	21	6	
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents	455	364	300	205	321	311	330	300	349	
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains vehicles, etc were not con- cerned	93	11	9	6	3	7	8	4	2	
Total	729	405	372	418	546	533	681	525	457	
<b>B RAILWAY SERVANTS</b>										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling- stock permanent way, etc	28	93	21	36	20	23	23	21	33	
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents	417	345	355	380	333	310	313	361	343	
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains vehicles, etc were not con- cerned	58	47	41	44	49	46	54	49	62	
Total	503	485	417	460	402	379	400	431	438	
<b>C OTHER PERSONS</b>										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling- stock permanent way, etc	19	17	65	19	35	19	30	55	67	
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents	2,040	1,910	1,045	2,019	2,091	2,107	2,203	2,419	2,451	
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains vehicles, etc were not con- cerned	18	6	12	21	23	50	41	26	21	
Total	2,077	1,933	1,122	2,059	2,159	2,176	2,274	2,500	2,539	
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>4,809</b>	<b>4,353</b>	<b>4,911</b>	<b>6,537</b>	<b>7,107</b>	<b>7,088</b>	<b>8,355</b>	<b>8,456</b>	<b>7,435</b>	

NOTE.—For previous year's figures vide Table No 199

## No 181—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1900	94,336	77,473	74,462	65,156	66,342	67,097
	1901	78,721	67,050	65,617	61,047	73,661	61,466
	1902	69,065	62,456	62,450	60,567	62,821	67,071
	1903	93,469	74,311	72,521	67,181	67,466	68,524
	1904	97,170	74,593	73,079	71,129	75,518	81,990
	1905	92,070	75,073	76,579	73,511	75,598	75,523
	1906	101,029	80,464	78,714	73,573	82,072	85,517
	1907	81,073	70,585	71,716	71,507	81,593	84,489
	1908	84,700	71,739	76,473	74,274	87,415	84,754
	1909	115,077	77,079	77,703	69,117	79,140	75,211
Bombay	1900	52,554	57,412	67,325	53,795	43,065	55,577
	1901	48,827	46,391	51,463	46,103	47,100	50,973
	1902	49,575	37,973	37,975	35,772	35,674	39,797
	1903	44,151	39,712	46,915	42,671	40,000	42,683
	1904	44,711	41,077	45,070	42,076	47,437	57,728
	1905	41,745	37,716	43,075	39,523	38,570	39,755
	1906	49,578	37,143	46,319	41,927	43,973	47,075
	1907	41,104	38,069	41,321	44,927	37,608	34,474
	1908	41,556	41,572	44,775	41,329	41,414	34,534
	1909	43,380	47,079	49,437	51,254	49,737	39,412
Bengal	1900	127,619	122,044	123,157	120,623	117,523	99,677
	1901	127,619	122,044	123,157	120,623	117,523	99,677
	1902	124,066	86,522	83,551	107,883	102,122	72,612
	1903	124,066	86,522	83,551	107,883	102,122	72,612
	1904	121,475	97,215	114,876	110,771	87,223	67,718
	1905	104,871	83,601	101,323	86,579	81,074	83,943
	1906	114,610	93,774	110,323	102,623	102,623	92,223
	1907	114,610	93,774	110,323	102,623	102,623	92,223
	1908	113,339	92,503	104,255	111,071	90,541	75,711
	1909	106,166	84,158	87,116	86,197	70,738	64,761
United Provinces	1900	114,790	114,804	128,826	140,146	172,155	172,045
	1901	147,030	106,073	117,882	122,514	144,073	112,223
	1902	114,050	86,818	87,242	89,356	100,411	107,223
	1903	89,147	82,076	91,965	82,782	84,087	96,717
	1904	65,812	91,111	90,789	125,723	110,008	112,639
	1905	101,323	89,412	102,706	110,223	111,711	107,223
	1906	89,776	89,223	97,079	104,674	100,071	96,223
	1907	87,840	77,409	74,635	82,275	86,015	104,344
	1908	74,309	74,309	83,113	110,000	100,714	110,714
	1909	84,112	89,073	84,103	100,071	114,223	96,999
Punjab	1900	47,129	41,719	41,668	41,076	61,480	61,197
	1901	53,312	46,115	47,642	47,403	51,553	61,051
	1902	35,949	29,124	29,944	31,200	29,112	29,292
	1903	29,647	22,077	26,911	40,279	61,588	61,588
	1904	42,552	47,437	53,678	52,806	115,073	74,629
	1905	57,556	44,503	57,150	54,977	52,407	44,840
	1906	77,623	11,442	60,077	79,241	81,229	80,776
	1907	54,465	50,201	43,804	43,355	41,025	43,021
	1908	43,556	39,612	41,994	44,475	47,000	44,743
	1909	43,626	29,501	40,034	41,799	43,713	67,403
Barma	1900	23,729	22,853	23,908	21,145	19,199	19,292
	1901	29,547	17,946	18,229	19,723	19,272	19,272
	1902	19,145	17,224	16,944	17,001	17,728	18,214
	1903	29,974	19,613	18,907	18,103	17,603	14,798
	1904	21,545	19,865	19,550	17,214	19,000	20,100
	1905	18,713	15,790	15,647	16,772	15,379	14,827
	1906	17,561	13,441	13,779	17,427	17,610	19,129
	1907	19,075	15,211	15,211	14,827	19,179	18,000
	1908	20,225	10,414	10,151	17,225	17,371	17,813
	1909	19,373	14,723	15,213	16,771	15,204	15,413
Ethiopia and Orissa	1900	87,683	89,186	150,799	88,579	101,194	81,083
	1901	79,034	71,076	140,773	100,776	84,810	87,000
	1902	64,076	83,801	89,006	62,150	80,294	64,879
	1903	67,990	84,423	67,741	67,741	71,421	71,421
	1904	71,518	87,000	71,561	88,125	87,144	81,073
	1905	61,375	52,671	66,574	79,444	71,675	71,675
	1906	62,065	64,843	75,214	77,511	64,821	64,821
	1907	59,150	67,983	65,000	70,145	81,000	81,000
	1908	50,028	50,177	62,023	64,077	85,015	71,276
	1909	65,426	54,722	54,412	64,129	84,504	83,579

# VITAL STATISTICS

453

IN BRITISH INDIA

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
16,377	73,438	65,677	78,271	69,464	67,672	673,681	1920
8,313	76,035	7,120	63,203	68,400	74,246	62,607	1921
72,771	70,843	71,643	7,713	81,341	100,751	8,270	1922
7,717	78,492	71,714	74,074	60,613	60,677	606,635	1923
85,06	91,620	83,87	83,997	87,154	1,02,218	1,000,043	1924
78,112	82,490	80,018	8,166	17,005	117,607	1,400,558	1925
56,073	58,150	63,119	87,618	81,812	93,437	1,018,529	1926
97,679	97,848	81,008	79,872	83,901	90,575	9,743	1927
84,092	109,78	91,889	91,727	7,122	111,051	1,08,714	1928
85,075	85,007	80,757	87,47	100,418	114,464	1,037,453	1929
38,700	44,01	43,281	43,274	40,603	43,892	601,290	1930
3,0	42,218	41,769	40,643	41,840	41,418	4,08,350	1931
33,324	37,101	39,643	41,116	41,830	44,710	4,02,681	1932
33,465	43,727	41,919	40,721	42,894	40,393	4,01,444	1933
42,974	48,41	47,621	47,651	47,341	43,355	52,676	1934
37,701	30,376	35,732	37,001	37,43	4,018	451,671	1935
46,372	62,10	62,401	60,089	49,625	41,100	547,284	1936
4,02	45,687	41,075	42,213	44,547	42,407	4,7,491	1937
4,349	45,760	42,318	4,771	49,810	43,693	62,685	1938
43,467	53,20	49,174	59,631	55,623	56,472	585,040	1939
76,370	100,835	67,419	112,169	108,679	174,804	1,461,612	1940
71,670	91,113	91,777	110,823	151,657	135,367	1,400,090	1941
80,443	81,618	74,755	123,018	112,116	131,138	1,173,246	1942
77,162	72,205	81,71	112,454	118,815	163,003	1,185,791	1943
77,000	77,728	64,698	83,768	101,624	139,009	1,23,314	1944
74,118	80,868	80,173	91,685	130,570	140,989	1,188,473	1945
72,116	76,785	79,077	87,618	121,22	110,089	1,181,107	1946
66,512	70,189	77,129	107,334	139,754	130,012	1,180,370	1947
78,406	70,718	75,008	91,685	111,390	132,34	1,180,015	1948
67,749	90,400	78,682	101,659	132,128	148,662	1,094,769	1949
118,890	100,830	157,244	180,909	147,431	157,060	1,747,895	1950
192,77	168,705	165,601	208,054	100,816	158,317	1,796,415	1951
77,760	76,129	81,787	100,180	107,627	97,651	1,174,880	1952
78,707	70,607	84,091	102,333	98,670	94,116	1,000,004	1953
107,006	94,11	107,560	118,009	128,784	120,209	1,293,412	1954
76,681	7,83	92,285	62,493	91,304	92,816	1,141,488	1955
67,816	13,797	97,088	102,006	108,67	101,391	1,178,884	1956
14,577	82,909	83,907	82,032	77,290	80,417	1,026,075	1957
83,301	88,800	78,869	83,418	74,050	90,464	1,095,730	1958
8,343	86,006	91,900	90,469	85,000	89,173	1,100,684	1959
48,109	87,257	42,350	60,055	41,871	48,642	657,073	1960
28,461	41,074	69,061	68,212	68,821	45,58	618,237	1961
37,330	22,676	25,800	47,407	80,640	47,110	452,807	1962
38,408	30,700	51,687	82,341	74,600	74,709	614,602	1963
60,460	39,611	61,80	68,613	71,400	70,813	801,02	1964
81,980	29,730	64,789	60,401	81,77	58,174	614,812	1965
44,575	4,003	64,569	79,070	70,110	65,476	719,302	1966
46,372	38,000	41,045	43,624	43,797	47,007	563,549	1967
3,137	38,070	37,570	3,88	41,186	46,615	607,734	1968
37,449	38,077	48,625	67,176	72,117	70,474	683,063	1969
29,631	29,607	21,870	30,870	20,902	21,558	2,9776	1970
21,800	21,078	10,434	17,053	18,011	14,377	231,034	1971
21,771	21,078	2,603	20,807	27,60	28,075	70,448	1972
1,438	30,351	17,660	18,072	5,743	25,189	12,5863	1973
2,702	21,465	2,254	17,160	17,668	20,613	213,14	1974
1,94	17,103	17,771	10,585	16,018	20,816	200,033	1975
27,310	27,500	30,535	20,509	19,185	21,438	270,4	1976
18,504	17,779	19,461	20,911	20,733	24,263	211,547	1977
20,841	19,400	1,60	21,789	20,051	27,677	230,513	1978
24,243	22,699	2,612	27,013	27,013	23,450	238,712	1979
65,580	85,77	89,470	81,750	84,800	86,876	1,007,132	1980
101,038	135,67	97,608	8,513	57,719	84,706	1,11,411	1981
6,300	78,700	72,615	78,31	70,84	67,490	829,674	1982
6,470	72,21	8,673	80,002	71,722	82,208	8,12,212	1983
78,6	98,605	101,000	8,077	63,733	85,919	988,703	1984
6,0	67,063	6,401	67,472	71,179	74,727	805,799	1985
68,721	8,411	8,520	71,140	67,073	69,713	674,311	1986
77,1	8,871	21,000	64,111	67,600	65,890	8,3,074	1987
88,794	7,770	6,007	71,213	74,757	80,920	8,6,174	1988
89,211	60,400	83,511	74,610	81,033	78,775	915,303	1989

(Continued on next page)



IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
31 388	4* 539	51 033	5* 777	47 477	43 811	558 128	Central Provinces and Berar
45 000	70 292	55 53	56 04 5	50 000	40,241	512 332	
24 808	32 6 5	30 274	30 058	38 053	30 200	407 877	
21 021	32 760	30 407	43 127	30 718	34 028	424 780	
21 253	41 107	51 517	50 244	42 255	37 537	453,302	
27 253	31 443	35 194	3, 244	32 724	35,408	379 152	
33 777	39 372	50 422	54 043	46 818	37 48	477 665	
35 005	44 578	47 624	42 589	37 251	37 818	435 350	
3 051	46 2	47 270	47 308	43,091	40,623	48,371	
29 010	40 062	4 524	44 547	41 239	3 134	474,872	
12 897	1* 551	12 740	13 641	15 123	15 674	170 403	Assam
13 874	13 305	13 312	10 670	17 801	16 153	181 513	
10 080	17 314	15 277	14 14	17 908	17 87	194 0 7	
14 078	15 727	1* 187	13 054	14 8 3	38 243	201,332	
15,304	15 9 7	15 187	19 574	19 497	19 497	157 127	
13 164	11 162	11 600	12 701	11 3 8	14 704	151 701	
13 031	1, 044	12 00	11 701	13 541	15 000	1 7,787	
13,377	1* 683	12 0*	14 543	15 510	17 928	100 513	
13 181	11 240	11 187	1* 772	14 547	15 601	151 667	
13 40	10 240	11 5*	12,209	13 798	15 636	143 283	
4 001	2 624	2 407	2 635	3 313	4 728	47 635	North West Frontier Province
5 154	5 185	7 009	5 400	7 404	6 133	67 438	
8 081	5 021	3 4 7	3 678	3 718	4 770	4 707	
2 654	2 050	3 294	4 880	6 220	8 601	50 713	
4 328	3 0 7	3 107	4 279	6 108	5 841	59 212	
2 030	2 408	* 6 0	3 447	3 648	3 31*	4* 322	
3 10	3 001	2 770	5 270	6 954	6 110	4* 435	
3 607	3 185	3 00	3 143	3 0 6	4 828	47,061	
3 151	2 8 1	2 940	3,268	3 011	4 240	41 243	
3 0 7	2 081	3 434	6 47*	7 5 5	7 181	50 547	
502	911	719	700	682	1 438	13 802	Ajmer Marwar
645	933	1 360	1 20	8 0	90	14 073	
748	700	682	848	840	908	10 680	
685	780	10	904	1 022	972	12 671	
785	944	1 027	1 000	973	1 038	12 384	
803	1 043	782	719	675	1 087	11 439	
703	2 322	1 476	1 570	1 700	1 098	15 6 2	
776	853	1 29	1 070	1 213	1 506	12 907	
737	69	607	981	905	1 023	12 8 6	
97	1 009	1 310	1 214	1 184	1 381	14 870	
600	574	408	513	331	4**	8 074	Coorg
405	470	343	40*	370	411	4 779	
7 2	408	40	40	330	376	5 608	
6 0	307	3 19	3 2	321	463	4 775	
714	033	578	400	40	442	6 720	
590	41*	280	344	3 7	3 0	5 043	
511	507	679	431	440	46*	5 478	
414	440	412	380	3 3	345	6 138	
377	374	371	361	3 72	3 1	5 113	
370	307	304	291	26	313	3 880	
1 033	1 217	1 621	1 149	1 *	1 678	14 807	Delhi
879	1 008	2 110	1 400	1 74	1 670	15 641	
772	9 8	1 024	1 51	1 406	1 246	12 472	
940	1 019	1 52	1 084	1 205	1 311	18 470	
1 071	983	3 18	3 10	3	1 551	18 8 6	
1 043	1 24	1 33	1 043	1 1 5	1 301	14 81	
1 378	1 2 3	063	* 976	2 127	2 000	2 450	
96*	1 00	1 000	1 171	1 13 3	1 00	15 177	
1 081	1 193	873	073	1 057	* 13	14 6 5	
1 217	1 3 2	1 5 0	1 234	1 2 7	1 19 3	16 4 7	
486 083	534,408	579 404	617 000	611 0 7	687 543	7,305 5 1	PUNJAB
571 154	604 994	63 440	607 470	6 40 2	608 572	7,385 112	
431 51	460 390	400 1000	558 015	559 6 0	561 712	6,890 00	
4 7 * 6	400 312	406 271	504 470	6 0 282	679 207	6 001 031	
513 554	501 3 7	504 213	504 200	602,131	609 000	6 079 786	
417 80*	470 1	4 0 804	518 08	528 800	604 33	6 0 7 918	
471 69*	511 001	53 3 6	577 406	588 788	573 5 1	6 466 810	
407 013	500 9 9	46 1 1	507 007	537 532	56* 08	6 000 23	
4 2 1 17	516 000	482 58	513 195	508 500	6 004	6 180 114	
603 003	500 424	5 0 100	500 000	511 007	68* 719	6 267 891	
47* 4*	408 533	503 701	532 081	5* 533	533 543	6 177 15*	Average of the last five years

## NO 182 — PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCE AND INDIA STATE

Province or State	1897-98	1898-99	1899-00	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	Total
<b>British Provinces</b>												
Bombay	102,434	14,622	11,875	9,193	12,113	3,022	2,004	2,143	7,477	2,102	1,601	224,077
Bombay	5,000,000	13,627	4,673	4,570	23,411	9,214	12,601	9,404	4,078	3,573	14,176	2,000,000
Bombay	7,862	65	60	150	93	45	9	—	1	6	—	712
United Provinces	2,403,187	4,627	24,009	21,291	74,187	54,270	49,071	17,777	15,570	87,943	7,070	2,54,282
Punjab	2,655,934	6,127	2,433	7,790	57,78	231,341	77,539	70,207	8,412	9,402	2,003	3,12,006
Burma	96,011	5,433	4,433	233	7,807	4,401	4,064	7,006	7,578	4,931	1,977	113,004
Bihar and Orissa	3,270	19,138	1,504	15,000	23,911	10,720	6,738	3,71	6,112	627	8,006	454
Central Provinces and Berar, Assam†	353,733	14,274	2,427	6,142	15,800	11,061	5,223	6,40	2,273	2,770	7,000	1,00,000
North-West Frontier Province	3,112	733	138	124	2,743	11,200	31	630	232	—	—	70,000
Ajmer-Merwara	39,118	—	—	2	5	1	—	6	—	6	—	20,000
Coorg	278	68	1	8	—	3	—	11	7	—	2	300
Delhi‡	543	12	2	191	2,775	2,436	60	700	13	6	2	6,000
<b>Total</b>	6,714,911	90,378	63,682	77,415	222,180	311,843	117,717	129,240	62,801	121,302	1,480	10,000,000
<b>Indian States</b>												
Bengal & Assam	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Poorab States	371,945	1,619	2,3	78	2,153	8,030	2,024	9,071	2,000	1,649	800	4,123
Jammu and Kashmir	44,000	—	5	643	6,719	7,454	700	230	130	18	9	70,000
Central Provinces States	1,080	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Madras States	60	5	—	11	1	1	—	—	5	71	—	200
Bombay States	20,434	2,717	877	1,228	7,545	1,000	1,440	1,100	307	311	6,200	10,000
Rajasthan Agency	171	—	—	—	—	7	19	—	—	—	—	100
Extremal States	20	60	91	123	73	60	6	43	14	43	1,000	1,000
United Provinces & A. S.	14,000	510	700	15	702	1,140	744	400	3	1,100	67	10,000
Madras	2,000	400	400	—	1	43	20	700	100	70	75	20,000
Central India	141,000	3,000	60	74	510	600	100	70	60	143	15	14,000
Madras (Madras, Cochin and Malabar)	231,000	8,000	8,000	9,000	11,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Madras	231,000	8,000	8,000	9,000	11,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
<b>Total</b>	1,000,000	41,000	11,000	24,000	63,000	3,000	22,000	41,000	10,000	11,000	10,000	10,000
<b>Grand Total</b>	7,714,911	141,378	74,682	101,415	285,180	344,843	139,717	170,240	72,801	132,302	1,490	11,000,000

\* The figures for India (Borneo) in August, 1907

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1907 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the re-organisation of those provinces.

‡ A new province formerly part of the Punjab

(a) Jammu and Kashmir

## No 183 —NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	NUMBER OF VACCINATIONS		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES AMONG CHILDREN	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras	42 762 554	1 49 255	653 946	1 214 603	196 222	890 073	441 254
Bombay	20 722 671	703 553	489 945	549 168	96 441	478 232	159 230
Bengal	40 693 530	2 304 401	3 229 419	2 182 944	1 222 399	305 186	1 415 153
United Provinces	45 875 787	1 400 821	171 070	1 274 372	69 101	873 978	4 0 620
Punjab	20 650 944	870 908	717 921	807 621	888 922	646 211	134 132
Burma	15 169 349	628 735	358 430	475 113	163 192	160 706	212 379
Bihar and Orissa	84 001 544	1 069 127	124 747	1 042 476	63 291	3 8 332	627 064
Central Provinces and Berar	13 012 740	521 067	118 123	416 640	46 775	316 072	97 755
Assam	7 965 984	344 234	317 883	315 516	261 755	118 264	199 378
North-West Frontier Province	3 410 135	136 039	11 689	130 991	89 210	74 388	44 012
Ajmer Merwara	405 271	18 045	555	17 185	518	14 335	2 082
Coorg	165 636	7 049	9 035	6 700	3 337	1 081	2 784
Dehli	600 530	18 096	11 964	15 682	8 000	14 803	2 046
<b>Total 1920-21</b>	<b>210 870 614</b>	<b>9 879 811</b>	<b>6 359 650</b>	<b>8 817 101</b>	<b>2 993 079</b>	<b>4 147 580</b>	<b>2 921 230</b>
<b>Total 1918-19</b>	<b>240 708 427</b>	<b>9 317 243</b>	<b>3 847 847</b>	<b>8 470 554</b>	<b>3 042 700</b>	<b>4 015 032</b>	<b>2 602 619</b>
<b>1917-18</b>	<b>240 604 107</b>	<b>8 597 080</b>	<b>4 508 185</b>	<b>8 286 384</b>	<b>2 272 549</b>	<b>3 080 172</b>	<b>2 553 720</b>
<b>1916-17</b>	<b>245 220 480</b>	<b>8 63 370</b>	<b>3 420 808</b>	<b>8 014 974</b>	<b>1 743 150</b>	<b>3 672 783</b>	<b>3 473 655</b>
<b>1915-16</b>	<b>245 220 840</b>	<b>8 666 191</b>	<b>3 331 447</b>	<b>8 024 037</b>	<b>1 681 061</b>	<b>3 761 421</b>	<b>3 584 965</b>
<b>Total 1914-15</b>	<b>247 216 320</b>	<b>8 348 474</b>	<b>2 443 238</b>	<b>7 699 300</b>	<b>1 164 864</b>	<b>3 705 836</b>	<b>3 430 522</b>
<b>1913-14</b>	<b>247 066 444</b>	<b>8 142 068</b>	<b>1 852 304</b>	<b>7 504 133</b>	<b>7 07 554</b>	<b>3 648 361</b>	<b>3 312 642</b>
<b>1912-13</b>	<b>247 066 024</b>	<b>7 751 411</b>	<b>1 803 698</b>	<b>6 904 507</b>	<b>778 318</b>	<b>3 407 977</b>	<b>3 113 320</b>
<b>1911-12</b>	<b>247 066 408</b>	<b>7 105 078</b>	<b>1 371 458</b>	<b>6 445 462</b>	<b>739 543</b>	<b>3 375 241</b>	<b>3 617 348</b>
<b>1910-11</b>	<b>246 474 400</b>	<b>7 502 710</b>	<b>2 041 525</b>	<b>6 846 450</b>	<b>1 217 844</b>	<b>3 468 710</b>	<b>2 716 121</b>



No 184—NUMBER of STATE—PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE-AIDED of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, NUMBER of INDOOR

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS				No. of PATIENTS TREATED			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Cured
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Out-door	Total		
Madras . . .	183	723	22	945	31,536	10,718 07	1,55,156	7,542	6,542
Madras City . .	8	(a) 23	2	33	45,796	294,171	806,367	1,674	2,623
Bombay . . .	66	215	17	298	61,674	3,000,542	2,077,577	5,777	2,577
Bombay City . .	7	29	1	37	43,674	2,60,000	229,136	2,272	2,577
Bengal . . .	30	723	171	1,044	17,773	5,980,167	5,007,060	3,223	2,263
Cantonment . .	9	18	5	32	45,442	542,277	557,719	2,555	1,673
United Provinces .	4	278	45	327	15,706	5,070,147	5,074,238	6,639	6,634
Punjab . . .	77	68	34	179	17,837	10,700,199	10,700,140	7,773	2,577
Dacca . . .	13	164	13	190	101,117	3,222,001	2,671,176	9,671	6,671
Bihar and Orissa .	33	406	18	517	61,702	5,006,775	5,006,677	3,279	2,774
Central Provinces and Berar . .	6	106	20	132	22,341	2,000,856	2,004,267	2,000	1,423
Assam . . .	63	123	4	190	18,559	1,723,623	1,727,429	1,764	913
North-West Frontier Province . .	17	23	3	23	2,054	1,145,977	1,108,001	1,076	613
British Baluchistan .	29	—	3	32	2,755	57,977	647,672	577	223
Afghanistan . .	7	—	—	7	2,000	94,213	94,213	158	143
Coorg . . .	3	7	—	10	4,722	176,372	187,434	169	223
Delhi . . .	6	14	4	24	19,740	226,070	235,810	705	800
Total, 1929	1,426	2,967	264	4,657	522,973	53,180,179	54,152,152	22,544	49,106
1928 . . .	1,432	2,713	306	4,451	531,751	47,229,008	53,118,144	20,277	49,123
1927 . . .	1,412	2,679	277	4,368	571,119	45,002,600	45,723,719	49,769	4,004
1926 . . .	1,471	2,619	294	4,364	772,773	44,146,227	45,019,100	45,841	42,006
1925 . . .	1,383	2,264	272	3,919	735,570	40,732,730	41,011,240	4,040	42,732
Totals, 1924	1,272	2,022	264	2,558	700,187	34,441,275	35,044,748	44,437	42,732
1923 . . .	1,412	2,312	251	3,975	612,862	37,612,007	38,200,000	42,035	39,674
1922 . . .	1,419	2,623	287	4,329	647,706	36,772,448	37,422,244	43,277	37,106
1921 . . .	1,434	2,744	292	4,470	671,212	37,600,221	38,271,433	42,127	42,106
1920 . . .	1,477	2,655	212	3,344	648,007	35,004,390	35,652,397	42,189	42,574

\* Includes 34,119 beds for children.

(a) Includes one dry police dispensary, Bangalore, with 1,776 outdoor patients treated.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein, also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)				EXPENDITURE				Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
32,51,037	13,88,275	1,04,400	2,91,279	60,35,094	27,12,309	34,32,637	61,45,039	Madras
20,56,747	1,47,253	840	1,25,087	23,20,905	8,61,003	14,67,601	23,32,294	Madras City
17,73,436	12,00,664	77,388	2,82,112	31,30,599	18,13,089	15,91,670	34,04,759	Bombay
15,66,487	9,91,475	620	11,75,075	37,64,167	13,36,047	24,28,671	37,62,618	Bombay City
4,84,271	14,84,900	8,26,064	2,61,235	26,27,076	12,28,008	12,87,231	25,15,237	Bengal
19,16,064	6,66,401	1,68,976	6,14,763	32,78,243	13,89,679	19,19,512	33,09,458	Calcutta
8,29,064	18,83,872	1,61,054	3,60,471	30,37,406	16,79,313	14,28,727	31,03,046	United Provinces
24,43,173	21,39,073	1,08,080	6,66,079	55,39,418	20,26,538	20,29,715	45,56,751	Punjab
15,27,304	14,69,436	1,37,701	4,38,200	46,88,911	23,14,398	23,80,169	46,94,664	Norma
13,16,359	16,74,364	2,93,754	2,01,513	34,36,000	14,14,373	18,95,216	33,10,589	Rihar and Orissa
6,60,413	2,67,901	73,817	2,81,513	12,73,644	6,09,759	6,50,467	13,30,217	Central Provinces and Berar
4,48,583	2,74,428	41,602	25,763	7,90,374	4,10,485	3,43,299	7,83,708	Ancam
4,13,037	2,16,722	39,404	32,732	6,91,895	2,54,503	3,02,556	6,67,140	North West Frontier Province
3,40,818	13,864		13,006	3,66,830	1,84,414	1,78,888	3,60,333	British Baluchistan
38,206	7,500	2,777	36,370	83,653	40,930	34,650	75,546	Ajmer-Merwara
76,906	25,969	4,483	5,872	1,09,721	67,197	47,624	1,09,721	Cooch
4,76,999	2,76,903	38,858	1,35,654	8,71,513	4,04,890	4,67,344	8,72,164	Delhi
2,08,64,406	1,40,77,723	16,07,447	37,85,900	4,11,16,475	1,94,61,565	2,17,64,110	4,12,16,075	Total, 1920
1,92,80,794	1,20,14,479	16,44,908	48,71,285	3,97,20,477	1,92,57,940	2,03,30,577	3,95,78,536	1921
1,82,79,945	1,45,00,743	15,18,022	28,23,822	3,86,21,637	1,76,30,607	2,00,83,799	3,77,04,309	1922
1,80,46,709	1,50,85,472	18,78,318	35,00,043	3,83,70,539	1,83,71,704	1,99,18,150	3,81,89,854	1923
1,85,91,312	1,27,62,310	14,70,610	36,97,919	3,84,12,160	1,85,71,566	1,78,03,237	3,84,64,823	1924
1,39,82,008	1,27,11,474	18,40,304	36,65,841	3,19,09,627	1,48,61,647	1,68,54,656	3,16,96,303	1925
1,27,34,687	1,35,00,855	18,03,543	27,30,101	3,04,90,309	1,43,66,126	1,67,04,904	3,00,71,000	1926
1,33,48,163	1,19,10,011	16,56,877	24,81,424	2,84,16,455	1,34,54,783	1,40,15,609	2,83,70,283	1927
1,21,78,721	1,17,92,409	15,16,84	24,40,718	2,79,37,731	1,23,44,241	1,56,62,406	2,60,17,647	1928
1,02,82,001	1,03,04,247	13,33,876	24,65,358	2,43,54,095	1,01,67,405	1,41,50,003	2,43,12,668	1929

(a) Includes Rs. 1,802 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund

No. 185.—NUMBER of STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY, PRIVATE NON-AIDED and  
and OUTDOOR PATIENTS

NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS								
Province	Class II—State Special				Class VI Rail- ways	Class V Private Non- aided	Class VII Regu- larized	TOTAL
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				
Madras . . . . .	20	3	1	2	53	63	—	139
Madras City . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay . . . . .	4	2	2	1	60	160	—	227
Bombay City . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal . . . . .	22	2	1	11	89	174	—	299
Calcutta . . . . .	1	—	—	1	2	4	—	8
United Provinces . . . . .	47	5	8	3	53	92	27	235
Punjab . . . . .	31	2	130	20	66	8	—	257
Durma . . . . .	38	1	2	4	28	—	20	93
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	23	—	3	2	58	70	—	156
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	18	2	—	6	31	60	—	116
Assam . . . . .	24	3	—	5	14	7	—	53
North-West Frontier Provinces . . . . .	5	—	3	25	6	6	—	45
British Baluchistan . . . . .	1	—	—	—	8	4	—	14
Sijm-Merwara . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Corry . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	5
Delhi . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
TOTAL 1923	247	20	150	92	673	661	47	1,863
1923 . . . . .	255	19	143	90	664	643	50	1,863
1927 . . . . .	255	18	139	86	666	623	50	1,813
1928 . . . . .	261	17	135	61	637	617	13	1,593
1929 . . . . .	257	17	128	83	628	604	—	1,514
TOTAL 1924	256	17	119	65	630	604	—	1,511
1923 . . . . .	257	19	113	64	624	733	—	1,693
1922 . . . . .	260	19	122	83	611	730	—	1,625
1921 . . . . .	266	17	115	85	673	711	—	1,597
1920 . . . . .	274	15	117	85	565	679	—	1,536

\* Police Ward of the Mercantile Hospital.

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR  
TREATED in them

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1 584	607	31 080	958 175	990 154	Madras
—	—	—	—	—	Madras City
1,703	1 299	8 631	(b) 1,516 646	1,525 177	Bombay
—	—	—	—	—	Bombay City
2,306	825	19 196	(b) 1 909 311	2,019 507	Bengal
542	151	5,817	(5 08 026	101 843	Calcutta
1 780	577	16 838	(5) 1,273 633	1,280 471	United Provinces
924	194	11,555	( 11 429 342	1 427 897	Punjab
636	122	10 232	240,802	251 034	Darya
1 600	789	24 451	1,809 952	1,834 403	Bihar and Orissa
660	693	4,979	(5 478 285	483,564	Central Provinces and Berar
508	176	5,031	(5 146,391	151 473	Assam
893	173	11,029	(b) 249,749	260 777	North-West Frontier Pro- vince
99	12	1,323	120 661	121 983	British Baluchistan
25	6	602	26,036	26,638	Ajmer Merwar
70	81	39	(5)6 409	6 448	Coorg
49	6	459	21 724	22,183	Delhi
12 344	4 069	140,568	9 871 439	10,011,007	Total 1929
13 608	5 143	141 727	9,005 273	9 230 955	1930
11 671	4 813	182,557	8 437 406	8 617 051	1927
10,312	4,989	122,700	9,219,716	9,407,026	1928
12 740	4 713	120 481	7 984 674	8 105 155	1925
12,079	5 411	203 227	7 937 027	8 140 254	1924
13 928	5,778	1 6,474	8,225,203	8,408 536(c)	1923
12,396	6 634	177 216	7 602 314	7 651 690	1922
15 215	7 403	193 140	7 682,488	7,875 637	1921
12,147	7 114	191,693	7 484 726	7 632 206 ( )	1920

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries

(b) Indoor patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries

(c) Details of patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available

## No. 186.—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	8,854	12,502	7,344	6,022	9,436
Deaths	2,345	3,114	1,272	1,032	2,006
Outdoor—					
Number treated	15,296	63,555	19,007	14,169	43,973
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	117,201	122,202	111,970	118,477	121,672
Deaths	3,617	2,463	2,298	2,615	2,970
Outdoor—					
Number treated	675,123	700,590	703,631	635,413	717,848
Gonorrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	27,764	25,314	35,717	36,309	31,670
Deaths	35	59	45	15	40
Outdoor—					
Number treated	161,674	171,943	191,131	192,456	201,776
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	1,170,642	1,060,776	1,032,014	1,022,410	1,007,276
Deaths	2,423	2,323	2,295	2,017	2,074
Outdoor—					
Number treated	6,091,336	7,574,829	6,870,023	7,114,543	7,027,656
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	124,533	121,717	101,620	118,050	66,352
Deaths	174	275	117	129	106
Outdoor—					
Number treated	668,635	678,515	821,408	765,676	789,124
Scarlatina—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	6,199	2,796	6,520	4,105	5,096
Deaths	1,073	295	703	624	731
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,912	2,643	3,223	3,252	5,823
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	57,966	56,798	59,130	54,879	43,114
Deaths	323	358	370	328	340
Outdoor—					
Number treated	229,874	223,403	207,227	229,774	226,829
Tuberculosis of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	19,288	19,898	20,248	22,918	21,622
Deaths	2,400	2,557	2,703	2,826	2,470
Outdoor—					
Number treated	43,644	46,623	52,417	50,164	61,268
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	14,480	14,269	13,208	15,622	18,994
Deaths	226	623	663	724	840
Outdoor—					
Number treated	22,264	22,221	22,876	25,611	24,623
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	82,735
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	241
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	927,161
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,619
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	108
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	4,261
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	120,229	110,627	110,804	111,448	123,923
Deaths	964	1,124	1,169	1,117	1,227
Outdoor—					
Number treated	722,827	629,226	689,222	634,246	645,625
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	476,457	383,224	352,259	470,026	416,971
Deaths	47	115	59	60	54
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,406,739	2,642,147	2,677,122	2,515,078	4,171,200

Note.—Figures of diseases of outdoor patients treated in the Private Hospitals.—(a) Information not

## Classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries

Classes I-VII					Diseases	
1915	1916	1917	1918	1919		
9 374	8 011	12 401	14,518	12,184	Cholera—	
1 456	1 567	2 869	3 182	2 805	Indoor—	
					Number treated	
17 974	23 424	54,677	54,372	58 415	Deaths	
					Outdoor—	
131 002	122,035	94,021	111 648	111 639	Number treated	
9 029	2 932	2 417	2,551	3 039	Deaths	
677 456	871,795	893 636	889 482	991 186	Outdoor—	
					Number treated	
36 455	59 710	52,046	62 872	32 159	Gonorrhea—	
63	46	67	63	59	Indoor—	
146,868	125,129	132,264	139 108	229 608	Number treated	
					Deaths	
1 014,174	994 650	920 063	915,699	1 002 414	Outdoor—	
2 004	1,079	1 904	1 901	1 949	Number treated	
7 704,700	707 008	7 391 933	7,915,799	9 347 952	Deaths	
					Outdoor—	
91 985	93 560	68 773	65 917	65 159	Number treated	
116	153	174	137	126	Deaths	
787 495	685 099	784 799	749 208	716,152	Outdoor—	
					Number treated	
8 489	6 835	5 981	4,473	6 290	Sepsis—	
1,440	613	968	235	791	Indoor—	
6,094	6 503	6,321	6 639	6 639	Number treated	
					Deaths	
56 876	72 921	51 646	53 405	44 932	Outdoor—	
304	372	392	274	399	Number treated	
233 793	224 446	210 613	278 024	277 561	Deaths	
					Outdoor—	
23 739	28 748	24 820	30 637	26 866	Number treated	
3 696	3 713	3 855	3,631	3 990	Deaths	
71 697	73 922	91 654	68 983	100 377	Outdoor—	
					Number treated	
16 842	17 973	18 056	20 319	19,517	Other tubercular diseases—	
1 070	859	978	902	1 147	Indoor—	
42 406	41 772	47 365	54,288	63 302	Number treated	
					Deaths	
117 438	135 405	83 188	101 741	10 641	Outdoor—	
233	45	508	672	367	Number treated	
4 173 670	1 100 073	1,570 928	1 324,585	1,434 753	Deaths	
					Outdoor—	
9 378	7 939	3 113	2 244	3 449	Number treated	
119	345	283	272	225	Deaths	
6,277	19 714	16,307	14,200	19 738	Outdoor—	
					Number treated	
93 393	107 806	83,013	108 913	99 317	Diseases of the nervous system—	
7,094	1 323	1,273	1,334	1 476	Indoor—	
900 298	1 070 729	1 143 606	1,816 168	1 278 059	Number treated	
					Deaths	
324,530	394,168	261 64	39 391	414,507	Outdoor—	
61	57	110	20	6	Number treated	
4,200 617	4,541,831	4,873 012	4,773 438	5 778 900	Deaths	
					Outdoor—	
					Number treated	

Added Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of indoor patients, available

[Continued on next page]

## No. 186.—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different—

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	197,559	199,690	206,525	221,423	222,413
Deaths . . .	19	25	40	27	44
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,893,422	2,145,127	2,245,094	2,099,793	2,481,713
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	322,951	322,922	329,761	328,700	341,139
Deaths . . .	1,772	1,570	1,514	1,197	1,577
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,514,023	2,543,647	2,714,313	2,740,979	2,783,862
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	16,523	163,969	153,341	162,519	151,976
Deaths . . .	81	64	156	179	213
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,190,406	1,227,940	1,300,034	1,245,752	1,227,270
Diarrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	129,255	114,199	119,800	121,142	153,739
Deaths . . .	2,211	2,423	2,106	2,325	2,627
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	620,270	676,225	679,091	1,112,644	1,221,287
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,346	2,972	3,519	4,865	3,642
Deaths . . .	292	273	192	219	250
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,673	3,872	3,744	13,073	4,820
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	33,273	31,041	31,616	41,124	22,723
Deaths . . .	722	724	725	712	779
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	125,822	124,645	124,293	145,560	276,969
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	427,477	473,222	473,215	465,223	294,415
Deaths . . .	2,778	2,222	1,674	1,674	1,644
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,421,601	4,721,933	4,547,240	4,799,977	4,607,271
Ulcera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	255,823	221,570	267,223	279,174	245,951
Deaths . . .	578	871	442	685	609
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,563,423	1,625,685	2,722,499	2,736,598	2,549,712
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	424,001	433,677	424,299	611,111	409,775
Deaths . . .	117	203	118	129	177
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,293,011	4,142,768	4,113,019	4,152,712	3,677,341
Intoxics (general) and (local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	217,829	217,969	229,174	264,878	234,949
Deaths . . .	4,623	4,562	4,780	4,574	3,677
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,745,155	1,704,104	1,729,178	1,896,222	2,012,227
Labor—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	67,025	69,734	54,272	21,207	27,615
Deaths . . .	121	140	115	179	11
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	11,500	12,378	11,500	12,196	19,479
Deaths . . .	768	644	822	978	864

classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd*

Classes I—VII.

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	Diseases
167 982 59	200 506 161	184 246 161	196 931 63	173 672 77	Diseases of the ear— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
2 971 133	2 627 246	2 424 681	2,758 683	3 610 647	Outdoor— Number treated All diseases of the respira- tory system except pneu- monia and tubercle of the lungs— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
313 676 1 183	328 059 1,296	269 868 1,555	306 895 1 647	297 620 1 812	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
3 190 810	3 204 206	3 250 689	3 641 640	3 814 918	Dyspepsia— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
146 832 263	141 194 357	127 000 423	134 455 497	137 151 322	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
1 273 675	1 360 198	1 404 993	1 622 204	1 774 028	Diarrhoea— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
134 141 2,347	136 800 2 664	124 090 2 644	140,838 2,100	143,183 2 937	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
1,679 478	1 413 01	1,573 077	1,247 199	1 833 672	Abcess of the liver— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
3 896 250	2,419 207	2 094 312	3 118 260	2 412 250	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
5 195	7 218	10 799	11 940	9 646	All other diseases of the liver— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
35 674 851	36 623 893	37 345 972	32,210 798	33 027 962	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
129 063	176 656	174,751	196 030	207 874	All other diseases of the digestive system— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
350,627 1 420	393 908 1 393	308 519 1,458	344,506 1 850	315 206 1 455	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
3,700 77	3 313,303	4,437 888	3 244,215	3 659 948	Ulcers— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
279 342 307	285 457 867	213 170 606	208 793 486	218 177 747	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
3 676 263	3 220 768	3 177 171	3 943 923	3 967 431	Other diseases of the skin— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
427 046 125	454 220 161	389 647 205	418 767 268	412 797 218	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
3 923,559	4 94 180	4,858 475	4,774,061	5 614 325	Injuries (general and local)— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
267 809 4 975	467 187 6 455	244,979 5 408	270 190 6 794	288 218 6 618	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
2 194 752	1 872 608	2,074 190	2 371 857	2 637 982	Labour— Normal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
79 184 170	35 600 377	31 543 302	49,361 753	45 116 873	Abnormal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
10 134 975	13 167 1,075	11 506 671	19 094 1,363	16 770 1 477	



## No 187—CASES OF HUMAN AND ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING			
	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED								POISONS NOT COMMONLY USED			
	Name of article in which poison was detected								Number of articles in which poison was detected			
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	I Organic		O-Organic				Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsonic in various forms by itself or with another poison	
			Arsenic in various forms by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms by itself or with another poison	Arsenic	Opium	Datura	Strich-nine by itself or with another poison			Arsenic in various forms by itself or with another poison	Other poisons
Madras.	216	135	51	67	14	34	...	4	25	12	11	...
Bombay	503	278	94	21	3	629	66	16	51	21	60	...
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	1,400	27	133	11	64	344	4	8	126	70	134	1
United and Central Provinces	870	230	173	11	13	78	143	...	55	34	43	...
Punjab	741	473	428	69	1	405	139	47	64	39	57	8
Burma	629	180	12*	4	—	53	25	7	2	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province	80	40	74	14	—	30	8	...	9	2	41	...
Total, 1929	3,08	1,634	1,138	139	93	1,176	251	73	354	140	296	92
1928	3,012	1,400	873	244	212	1,144	224	80	400	272	378	3
1927	3,303	1,419	1,061	301	90	1,041	273	70	354	308	373	4
1926	1,151	1,409	1,073	340	73	1,192	270	12	225	147	346	6
1925	1,603	1,254	90	377	112	901	300	30	406	120	370	28
Totals	1,254	2,572	1,206	920	273	115	972	250	34	268	211	4
1924	1,770	1,211	833	306	143	833	212	30	213	172	317	—
1923	1,572	1,377	975	311	30	646	421	30	279	144	273	1
1922	1,513	1,214	873	372	112	77	470	24	306	178	228	1
1921	1,770	1,223	975	22	83	673	430	16	641	240	413	18

---

No 188 —NUMBER OF LUNATICS RELIGION, MORTALITY,  
COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC

---

Province	Admitted during the year	Dead during the year	TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION		Total	Discharged cured	Discharged otherwise	Dead	Daily average strength	Daily average stock	Beds	
			Males	Females								
Madras	679	41	1,323	417	1,740	183	127	67	1,275	214	237	
Bombay	737	21	1,749	679	2,428	272	184	274	1,726	124	499	
United Provinces	484	7	1,422	698	1,899	227	27	79	1,440	180	237	
Punjab	378	21	1,194	233	1,334	160	125	140	1,071	195	194	
Burma	274	25	1,122	123	1,245	67	53	43	1,179	24	44	
Delhi and Oudh	121	24	1,234	203	1,437	61	24	20	1,456	27	32	
Central Provinces and Berar	69	1	378	106	484	24	13	23	426	23	74	
Assam	49	3	393	97	490	12	1	20	440	51	22	
TOTAL, 1929	2,513	145	8,854	2,545	11,472	1,027	412	429	8,922	711	1,423	
TOTALS	1928	2,455	176	8,627	2,473	11,069	1,071	424	8,822	674	1,372	
	1927	2,823	271	8,785	2,335	11,043	1,055	571	8,95	685	1,633	
	1926	2,359	164	8,072	2,129	13,201	1,012	405	8,87	664	1,307	
	1925	2,043	173	7,972	2,026	3,928	1,074	442	640	676	1,207	
	1924	2,028	174	7,582	2,034	2,500	1,040	477	635	7,127	743	1,271
	1923	2,027	153	7,904	1,541	2,547	972	623	659	7,360	796	1,190
	1922	1,974	183	7,798	1,980	2,773	1,743	534	178	7,626	807	1,277
	1921	2,134	179	7,728	1,923	2,400	1,625	427	750	7,548	646	1,341
1920	2,423	186	8,124	2,023	13,117	1,079	770	872	7,619	879	1,423	

Note.—These figures include  
 \* Includes criminal lunatics and

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

469

RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST to GOVERNMENT, etc

SEX OF PATIENTS ADMITTED*			CRIMINAL LUNATICS					Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	PROVINCE
Muslims	Christians	Others	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total including number remaining from the previous year	Discharged	Died				
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
60	67	18	49		201	29	9	4 60 452	70,706	3 79 745	Madras
141	110	47	47	4	164	35	23	7 05 607	1 84,189	4,47 678	Bombay
119	10	3	83	1	349	61	8	2,60 445	27 134	2,33 311	United Provinces
175	17	6	60	3	290	30	13	2 66 737	45,457	2 20 280	Punjab
26	18	142	78	10	663	29	16	4,54,164	1,31,227	3,22,937	Burma
30	68	4	32	4	655	43	6	11 04,329	1 15 785	9 88 543	Bihar and Orissa
9	6	1	33	—	139	10	4	1 42 832	29 255	1 12,577	Central Provinces and Berar
12		6	17	3	236	4	19	2 61 744	7 091	2,44,653	Assam
601	206	225	375	25	2 406	240	90	36,33,609	5,90 844	30 53,725	1929 TOTAL
614	314	205	383	29	2,523	265	93	37,33,916	5,60,840	31,83,376	1928
676	205	212	639	21	2,722	499	112	34,03 60	4,93 283	29,10,491	1927
688	*40	218	445	28	2,490	312	104	34,84,902	3 54,784	31,30,308	1926
547	279	168	373	40	2,519	355	112	34,09,469	4,27 391	29 81,065	1925
653	238	160	420	21	2,604	296	113	32,25,290	4,04,643	28,19,647	1924
632	210	150	396	32	2 494	261	130	30 85,065	3,83,610	27 02,256	1923
650	219	171	374	31	2,412	276	119	26,43,769	3,66,390	22 77 451	1922
611	231	170	376	30	2 429	261	151	27 56,630	3 61,015	24,94,695	1921
662	21*	179	369	24	2,406	253	130	25,61,837	3,69 441	25,02,396	1920

criminal lunatics

exclude cases under observation

## No 189—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS)

PROVINCE	ARTISANS			CRAFTSMEN AND LABORERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MERCHANTS AND TRADERS			SOLDIERS			TRACKERS, STEVENS AND WAITERS		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	23	—	23	152	9	161	29	2	31	15	6	21	4	—	4	27	8	35
Bombay	57	—	57	90	6	96	45	33	78	13	19	32	19	—	19	62	6	68
United Provinces	12	—	12	140	1	141	23	49	72	45	7	52	—	—	—	38	—	38
Punjab	14	—	14	63	2	65	—	3	3	10	1	11	3	—	3	25	1	26
Burma	1*	2	14	69	6	75	12	—	12	1	2	3	1	—	1	15	2	17
Nihar and Orissa	13	—	13	19	7	26	—	6	6	6	—	6	2	—	2	11	4	15
Central Provinces & Berar	4	—	4	31	2	33	7	2	9	6	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	—	—	—	2	4	6	2	2	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total, 1929	115	2	117	618	42	660	110	97	207	79	27	106	29	—	29	194	14	208
1928	124	3	127	548	47	595	102	68	170	64	16	80	30	—	30	177	18	195
1927	141	2	143	644	46	690	154	49	173	58	26	138	26	—	26	218	10	228
1926	116	6	122	674	44	718	133	79	190	96	43	139	14	—	14	182	12	194
1925	80	4	84	421	47	468	88	63	156	79	27	106	22	—	22	159	10	169
Totals	174	103	277	1707	65	1772	366	238	604	114	55	169	71	—	71	528	44	572
1923	81	—	81	446	30	476	106	29	135	63	16	79	24	—	24	157	11	168
1922	179	3	182	518	27	545	91	63	154	89	29	118	21	—	21	182	10	192
1921	97	7	104	479	49	528	127	43	170	87	29	116	22	—	22	173	12	185
1920	123	3	126	528	128	656	146	45	191	72	24	96	79	—	79	123	8	131

Note.—Some figures exclude criminals

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

471

admitted into ASYLUMS

TRADESMEN AND SHOP- KEEPERS			No OCCUPA- TION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
39		39	59	78	135				62	1	63	411	99	510	Madras
46		46	89	63	152	57	22	79	55	32	108	525	193	718	Bombay
52		52				49	14	63	102	2	104	438	63	501	United Provinces
41		41	13	4	17	100	21	121	42	45	87	313	89	402	Punjab
13	8	21	9	14	23	10	1	11	30	1	31	104	35	139	Burma
6	1	7	19	22	41	5	5	10	28	11	39	99	56	155	Bihar and Orissa
8		8	5	2	7	13	2	15	7	5	12	78	14	92	Central Provinces and Berar
1		1	4	3	7	4	1	5	1		1	37	11	48	Assam
152	9	161	185	185	370	235	69	304	328	117	445	2,073	572	2,645	1929 TOTAL
157	3	160	199	136	335	257	154	411	307	118	425	2,060	568	2,628	1929
109	5	114	260	143	403	257	156	413	360	132	492	2,279	569	2,848	1927
100	6	106	160	140	300	278	113	391	220	71	291	1,999	506	2,505	1926
151	9	160	134	61	195	200	73	273	254	66	320	1,767	383	2,150	1925
223	6	229	127	91	218	261	80	349	263	94	357	1,777	420	2,197	1924 TOTAL
153	9	162	169	107	276	220	75	295	325	83	408	1,821	360	2,181	1923
124	6	130	133	104	237	204	68	272	247	79	326	1,753	339	2,092	1922
122	9	131	117	90	216	206	101	407	341	90	430	1,642	441	2,083	1921
135	23	158	118	140	258	201	60	261	320	71	391	1,984	454	2,438	1920

under observation

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 190—TYPES of INSANITY of

Provinces	MALE			FEMALE			DEMENTIA		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . . . . .	172	136	308	111	42	153	4-6	150	206
Bombay . . . . .	416	274	690	213	171	384	203	133	336
United Provinces . . . . .	428	160	588	212	44	256	170	47	217
Punjab . . . . .	274	176	450	99	31	130	279	22	301
Burma . . . . .	360	15	375	227	25	252	179	29	208
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	140	85	225	135	75	210	271	167	438
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	170	54	224	61	17	78	27	6	33
Abyssinia . . . . .	121	62	183	103	29	132	3	-	3

Total, 1929		2,101	567	2,668	1,422	344	1,766	1,810	592	2,402
Totals	1929	2,661	567	3,228	1,385	316	1,771	1,987	547	2,528
	1928	2,123	571	2,694	1,313	298	1,611	1,745	513	2,258
	1927	2,059	719	2,778	1,371	265	1,636	1,706	496	2,132
	1926	2,139	774	2,913	1,320	247	1,567	1,624	464	2,031
	1925	2,201	794	2,995	1,274	222	1,456	1,574	419	1,975
	1924	2,223	751	2,974	1,272	221	1,451	1,622	422	1,973
	1923	2,427	451	2,878	1,271	203	1,464	153	219	1,683
	1922	2,541	673	3,214	1,413	272	1,685	272	308	1,993
	1921	2,664	923	3,587	1,422	224	1,646	463	272	1,918

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

473

## LUNATICS IN ASYLUMS

IDIOTCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
61	24	105	75	17	92	434	91	525	Madras
110	58	173	76	17	93	425	68	493	Bombay
212	46	259	100	28	128	672	73	745	United Provinces
50	45	95	97	11	108	214	38	252	Punjab
57	17	74	37	3	40	441	21	462	Burma
64	14	78	65	5	70	433	115	548	Bihar and Orissa
38	13	51	34	8	42	48	8	56	Central Provinces and Berar
4	1	5	14	3	17	79	4	83	Assam
515	215	730	455	90	545	2,432	421	2,853	1921 TOTAL
455	210	665	472	82	554	2,385	379	2,764	1922
655	193	848	410	83	493	2,364	379	2,743	1927
609	193	802	436	82	518	2,189	358	2,547	1923
410	155	565	402	82	484	1,987	270	2,257	1924
320	155	475	387	64	451	2,063	287	2,350	1925 TOTAL
414	144	558	375	64	439	2,036	309	2,345	1923
377	127	504	423	91	514	2,244	374	2,618	1928
375	124	499	431	91	522	2,332	302	2,634	1921
341	125	466	417	97	514	2,266	295	2,561	1920



## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

## No 191.—ETIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1901		1902		1903		1904		1905	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males
<b>A.—Hereditary</b>										
1. Insane	33	21	54	17	47	64	23	135	1	22
2. Epileptic	3	1	4	4	—	4	17	6	—	6
3. Nervous	3	1	4	21	—	21	—	20	8	—
4. Marked eccentricity	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	3
5. Alcoholism	1	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
<b>B.—Mental Instability as revealed in</b>										
1. Moral & sensory	11	—	11	12	—	12	34	—	—	—
2. Cerebral motor & vol.	3	12	15	44	—	44	—	45	—	45
3. Eccentricity	6	—	6	3	—	3	—	17	—	17
4. Previous attack	10	—	10	14	—	14	145	13	24	145
<b>C.—Disease of special sense—</b>										
1. Blindness	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
2. Deafness	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
3. Sight	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>D.—Organic periods—</b>										
1. Puberty and adolescence	—	—	—	4	—	4	11	—	—	—
2. Climacteric	3	14	17	1	—	1	11	—	—	—
3. Senility	19	13	32	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
<b>E.—Child-bearing</b>										
1. Pregnancy	—	8	8	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
2. Puerperal	—	22	22	—	34	34	—	—	—	—
3. Lactation	—	3	3	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
<b>F.—Mental stress—</b>										
1. Sadness	46	29	75	73	22	95	45	23	1	41
2. Protracted	19	47	66	45	4	49	11	—	—	—
<b>G.—Physical causes, defects and errors—</b>										
1. Malnutrition (from youth)	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
2. Privation and starvation	8	13	21	34	27	61	80	14	—	—
3. Over-exercution (physical)	19	1	20	73	3	76	19	1	—	—
4. Sexual excess	2	3	5	8	4	12	9	22	5	27

NOTE.—Figures in this table are observations made and include  
 \* See also 51 page of admission table

## CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS

1926*			1926			1927			1928			1929			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	
107	10	117	71	4	77	121	20	147	97	10	116	129	39	168	A—Heredity—
15	6	21	2	4	6	3	1	4	6	4	10	2	1	4	1 Insane
13	24	37	4	2	6	11	2	13	9		9	2	2	4	2 Epileptic
7		7	7	2	9	1		1	1	1	2	2		2	3 Neurotic
3		3	1	1	2				4		4	2		2	4 Marked eccentricity
															5 Alcoholism
6	2	8	15		14	8	2	10	19	3	21	5	4	9	B—Mental instability, as revealed by—
66	27	91	72	23	97	98	30	128	165	34	139	139	17	156	1 Moral deficiency
4	1	5	1		1	6	2	8	13		13	0		0	2 Congenital mental defect
4 173	29	202	164	31	195	212	40	261	273	66	319	147	24	182	3 Eccentricity
															4 Previous attack
															C—Deprivation of special senses—
			1		1	3	2	5							1 Smell or taste
			6	1	7	6	3	9	3	4	7	2	1	3	2 Hearing
			1	2	3	6	3	9	4	2	6				3 Sight
27	8	66	121	29	200	144	49	193	193	23	126	149	30	178	D—Critical periods—
7	10	17	1	17	18	4	13	19		7	7	—	10	10	1 Puberty and adolescence
21	15	46	60	42	102	8	43	115	43	33	81	75	30	111	2 Chlamydia
															3 Senility
—	3	3		3	3		7	7		2	2		8	9	E—Child bearing—
	19	19		30	30	—	30	30	1	22	22		22	22	1 Pregnancy
	14	14		5	4		4	4		8	8		0	0	2 Puerperal
															3 Lactation
186	45	241	96	29	124	165	61	210	139	40	197	149	42	191	F—Mental stress—
128	27	154	180	40	220	175	43	218	161	46	207	135	66	171	1 Sudden
															2 Prolonged
7	1	8	1	1	2	17	8	25			1	6	2	7	G—Physiological defects and errors—
64	32	116	152	32	184	70	27	97	82	24	106	72	23	95	1 Malnutrition (in early life)
16	3	19	18	15	30	71	11	82	12	2	14	6		6	2 Privation and starvation
2	2	4	20	2	22	21	7	28	10	2	12	8	1	9	3 Over-exertion (physical)
															4 Sexual excess

\*Cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause  
 Banks mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

[Continued on next page]

## No. 191.—ETIOLOGICAL FACTORS AND ASSOCIATED

Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1920			1921			1922			1923			1924		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
<b>H.—Toxice—</b>															
1. Alcohol	15	6	21	24	7	31	17	10	27	24	6	30	26	9	35
2. Opium and morphia	9	2	11	14	1	15	7	1	8	15	2	17	9	—	9
3. Cocaine	5	—	5	13	—	13	—	—	—	3	—	3	4	—	4
4. Gas, chloroform, ether, etc.	22	1	23	23	6	29	54	2	56	23	1	24	23	3	26
5. Fever	22	17	39	13	3	16	12	7	19	5	1	6	4	1	5
6. Typhoid	4	—	4	1	1	2	11	2	13	10	1	11	10	3	13
7. Syphilis, acquired	19	6	25	23	—	23	36	4	40	20	4	24	30	4	34
8. Syphilis, congenital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	5	—	—	—
9. Phases	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Other toxice	2	8	10	72	15	87	74	8	82	20	15	35	27	17	44
<b>I.—Traumatic—</b>															
1. Injuries	2	—	2	12	2	14	5	—	5	7	—	7	4	3	7
2. Operations	—	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	2	2	4
3. Sunstroke	2	—	2	2	—	2	3	—	3	3	—	3	—	1	1
<b>J.—Diseases of the nervous system—</b>															
1. Lesions of brain	8	1	9	5	—	5	17	—	17	6	1	7	4	1	5
2. Lesions of spinal cord and roots	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	2
3. Epilepsy	23	19	42	75	15	90	24	5	29	20	14	34	73	12	85
4. Other defined neurones	4	2	6	1	—	1	4	5	9	2	—	2	6	1	7
<b>K.—Other bodily conditions—</b>															
1. Hemiparetic system	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	6	—	6	1	—	1
2. Cardio-vascular degeneration	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	4	2	6
3. Valvular heart disease	—	—	—	4	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	11	1	12
4. Gastro-intestinal system	4	—	4	3	2	5	1	1	2	5	3	8	22	1	23
5. Endo- and excretory system	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	1	1
6. Genitourinary system exclusive of syphilis	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	2	2	10	4	14	6	4	10
7. Other general conditions (e.g., diabetes)	6	1	7	7	4	11	30	7	37	2	7	9	27	1	28
<b>L.—No cause ascertainable.</b>															
<b>M.—No cause ascertainable.</b>															
<b>N.—Harshy defective</b>															
<b>TOTAL</b>	2,127	4,383	6,510	2,180	415	2,595	2,713	427	3,140	2,710	447	3,157	2,220	540	2,760

Note.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include 100 cases as patients admitted from

CONDITIONS IN THE PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1925*			1926			1927			1928			1929			Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
61	7	68	18	8	26	114	1	115	51	2	53	58	8	66	II—Toxic— 1 Alc. hol 2 Opium and morphia 3 Cocaine 4 Ganja, charas or bhang 5 Fever 6 Tuberculosis 7 Syphilis, acquired 8 Syphilis, congenital 9 Plague 10 Other toxins
13		13	19	2	21	16		16	12		12	7		7	
3		3	5		5	6		6				2		2	
227	1	228	301	4	305	315	1	316	323	4	327	309	2	311	
1		1	20	7	27	31	23	54	44	9	53	34	14	48	
13	6	19	12	8	20	13	4	17	15	11	26	2	1	3	
26	5	31	34	6	40	37	16	53	20	1	21	49	8	57	
1		1	1		1										
			1		1										
67	8	75	45	17	62	67	17	84	58	8	66	27	5	32	
9	3	12	11	3	14	13	4	17	4	2	6	5	1	6	I—Traumatic— 1 Injuries 2 Operations 3 Sunstroke  J—Diseases of the nervous system— 1 Lesions of brain 2 Lesions of spinal cord and nerves 3. Epilepsy 4 Other defined neuroses  K—Other bodily afflictions— 1 Hemiplegic system 2 Cardiovascular degeneration 3 A. I. R. (heart disease) 4. (Cerebrovascular system) 5. (Cerebrovascular system) 6 Generation system, exclud. for syphilis 7 Other genito affect. (e.g., diabetes) L—No cause assignable M—No cause ascertained —History defective
3	3	6										1	1	2	
			1		1	2		2	1		1	1		2	
3	4	7	3		3	12	2	14	3	2	5	1		2	
2		2	3	3	6	1	1	2	1		1				
71	9	80	85	23	108	123	12	135	124	16	140	68	20	88	
4	1	5	16	3	19	2	2	4	10		10	8	8	16	
1		1	3	1	4	4	5	9	3	3	6	1		2	
1		1				3	1	4	2		2	1		2	
3	3	6	2		2	10	3	13	4		4	3		6	
						2	2	4	2		4				
			4	4	8	45	12	57	1	1	2		1	3	
54	4	58	66	16	82	94	30	124	69	24	93	116	18	134	
816	181	997	771	235	1,006	841	270	1,111	910	325	1,235	699	217	916	
2,311	523	2,834	2,840	663	3,503	770	3,767	2,771	7,622	3,533	2,340	672	3,012		TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause  
Kalyan Hospital, Bihar and Orissa

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½'). . . . .	15,125	15,219	15,389	15,641	15,782
Metre Gauge (3' 3½'). . . . .	15,218	15,271	15,508	15,659	15,765
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0"). . . . .	3,586	3,676	3,721	3,739	3,723
Total route mileage . . . . .	37,029	37,266	37,618	38,039	38,270
Capital outlay to end of year* . . . 000 Rs.	6,26,80,53	6,47,97,17	6,97,48,07	7,17,93,02	7,23,37,53
Gross earnings . . . . . 000 Rs.	91,68,76	92,88,67	1,05,65,19	1,07,79,66	1,14,75,20
Working expenses . . . . . "	60,29,04	70,79,95	72,99,49	68,44,77	69,28,68
Net earnings . . . . . "	31,39,72	22,08,72	32,65,70	39,34,89	45,46,52
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay . . . . .	5.06	3.41	4.63	5.48	6.19
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings . . . . .	65.54	76.22	69.09	63.60	60.45
Net earnings per mean mile worked . . . . .	Rs. 8,556	Rs. 5,899	Rs. 8,651	Rs. 10,343	Rs. 11,760
Gross earnings per train mile . . . . .	5.69	5.85	6.69	6.78	7.61
Working expenses per train mile . . . . .	3.73	4.46	4.62	4.31	4.24
Net earnings per train mile . . . . .	1.96	1.39	2.07	2.48	2.77
No. of Passengers—					
1st class . . . . . 000	1,143	1,325	917	1,199	1,101
2nd „ . . . . . "	7,129	6,404	5,134	10,123	9,778
Intermediate class . . . . . "	11,750	9,284	8,129	11,374	12,500
3rd class . . . . . "	400,230	520,515	502,778	544,622	553,266
Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	43,929	52,376	55,665	(a)	(a)
Total . . . . .	559,245	602,634	572,621	667,323 (b)	676,245 (b)
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies 16.72	Pies 20.26	Pies 23.74	Pies 23.40	Pies 22.00
1st class . . . . .	7.84	9.15	11.75	10.50	9.95
2nd „ . . . . .	4.36	4.73	5.33	5.12	4.65
Intermediate class . . . . .	2.92	3.04	3.52	3.46	3.47
3rd class . . . . .	1.60	1.71	1.74	—	—
Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Weight of goods carried . . . . . 000 tons	87,542	90,142	93,845	72,515 (b)	77,796 (b)
Average rate charged per ton per mile . . . . .	Pies 4.62	Pies 5.37	Pies 6.06	Pies 6.15	Pies 6.00
Railway Staff—					
Europeans . . . . .	7,231	6,858	6,583	6,565	—
Anglo-Indians . . . . .	11,940	11,831	12,129	11,600	—
Indians . . . . .	723,729	725,729	730,663	702,669	—
Total . . . . .	749,010	744,418	749,380	720,734	—

\* Represents figures of Capital  
(a) Included under

(b) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total.

## STATISTICS—SUMMARY

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
19 932	19,387	19 535	20 070	20,509	Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
15 873	15 932	16 235	16 883	17 176	Broad Gauge (5½')
3 774	3 750	3,672	3 997	4 039	Metre Gauge (3 3¼')
					Narrow Gauges (2 6") and (2 0")
33 579	39 049	39 712	40 950	41 724	Total route mileage
7,54 31 52	7 89 66 65	8 22 86 25	8 31,39,30	8,56 74 62	000 Rs Capital outlay to end of year*
1 13 39 21	1,12,35 60	1 18,26 19	1 18 86 82	1 16 08 14	000 Rs Gross earnings
71 09 03	69 70 03	72,60 08	74 81 94	75 48 61	Working expenses
42 30 18	42 03 58	45 66 13	44 24 88	40 59 53	Net earnings
5 61	6 41	6 55	6 32	4 74	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
62 69	62 04	61 39	62 77	65 02	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
10 951	10 835	11 483	11 077	9 493	Net earnings per mean mile worked
6 99	6 58	6 55	6 38	6 08	Gross earnings per train mile
4 33	4 08	4 00	3 95	2 99	Working expenses per train mile
2 61	2 50	2 55	2 44	2 09	Net earnings per train mile
1 033	1 012	980	912	804	No. of Passengers—
9 901	10 008	9 963	9 585	9 125	1st class
13 602	14 945	17 351	17 870	17 000	2nd
574 608	578 409	594 821	591 743	606 468	Intermediate class
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3rd class
692 154 (a)	804 372 (b)	823 115 (b)	820 110 (b)	834 297 (b)	Season and vendors tickets
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Total
20 80	19 10	17 0	17-0	16 2	Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors tickets)—
9 51	8 60	7 84	7 94	7 73	1st class
4 92	4 58	4 27	4 18	4 02	2nd
3 47	3 35	3 25	3 10	3-02	Intermediate Class
					3rd class
					Season and vendors tickets
79 539 (b)	85 833 (b)	89 791 (b)	90 835 (b)	87 376 (b)	000 tons Weight of goods carried
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
6 22	6 12	6 03	6 24	6 14	Average rate charged per ton per mile
					Railway Staff—
					Europeans
					Anglo-Indians
					Indians
					Total

at charge since 1922-23  
different classes.

of figures shown in table No 194 which represent the total number of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>Railway Staff—contd.</b>					
Europeans . . . . .					5,577
Statutory Indians—					
Hindus . . . . .					542,450
Muslims . . . . .					154,509
Anglo-Indians . . . . .					22,737
Other classes . . . . .					
<b>Total</b> . . . . .					729,669
<b>Grand Total</b> . . . . .					745,216
<b>Number of Persons killed on the Railways—</b>					
Passengers . . . . .	322	723	610	372	423
Railway servants . . . . .	46	502	422	417	496
Others . . . . .	1,577	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,071
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	3,715	2,505	2,745	2,518	2,545
<b>Rolling stock—</b>					
Locomotives { Steam . . . . .	9,305	9,743	9,745	9,930	9,994
{ Electric . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Rail Motors . . . . .	—	—	136	23	71
Steam Coaches . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Electric Motor Coaches . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Coaching vehicles*—					
Passenger carriages . . . . .	24,951	25,243	25,673	25,068	25,072
Other vehicles . . . . .					
<b>Total</b> . . . . .			5,072	5,177	5,027
<b>Goods stock—</b>					
(1) Broad Gauge—					
(1) Covered wagons . . . . .	27,273	27,507	27,222	27,414	27,075
(2) Open wagons . . . . .	49,807	49,993	49,723	49,433	49,772
(3) Other wagons . . . . .	2,006	2,123	2,180	2,141	2,123
(2) Other gauges . . . . .	62,016	62,418	64,513	67,029	67,742
<b>Total Goods stock</b> . . . . .	271,154	277,516	272,906	279,714	276,694
<b>Train Mileage—</b>					
Coaching train miles { Steam . . . . .	5,016	63,509	67,991	64,604	67,963
{ Electric . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Goods train miles { Steam . . . . .	67,000	63,140	50,719	57,438	59,963
{ Electric . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Mixed train miles { Steam . . . . .	22,254	20,005	20,712	20,001	20,001
{ Electric . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total (including departmental)</b> { Steam . . . . .	101,506	126,712	138,711	142,043	147,926
{ Electric . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—

\* Excluding vehicles used exclusively for  
 including also Railway  
 (a) Excluding military cars, dining cars, motor cars (Local and Stage) and reserved carriages to the public.

STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
5 017	5 070	5 110	4 908	4 375	Railway Staff— <i>contd.</i> Europeans
					Statutory Indians—
542 613	548 704	574 715	576 843	580 282	Hindus
166 714	170 018	179 586	178 445	182 347	Muslims
13 559	14 352	14 415	14 450	14 602	Anglo-Indians
22 046	24 353	28 081	33 688	30 762	Other classes
745 06	767 487	797 091	803 435	814 084	Total
750 079	772 563	800 209	808 433	812 058	Grand Total
					Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
377	347	387	418	38	Passengers
402	300	400	411	438	Railway servants
1 19	2 156	2 083	2 529	2 69	Others
2 918	2 853	3 070	3 358	3 065	Total
10 011	9 873	9 544	9 440	9 474	Rolling stock—
					Steam } Locomotives
				41	Electric }
58	36	3	28	36	Rail Motors
	13	21	27	23	Steam Coaches
13	3	4	65	61	Electric Motor Coaches
					Coaching vehicles†—
0 449	20 500	20 112 (a)	20 229 (a)	20 412	Passenger carriages
5 559	5 992	7 105	7 009	7 408	Other vehicles
					Goods stock—
					(1) Broad Gauge—
95 510	96 571	96 437	95 722	94 735	(i) Covered wagons
47 811	48 787	46 145	43 106	43,225	(ii) Open wagons
17 70	17 917	16 154	17 090	16 984	(iii) Other wagons
77 806	74 755	70 915	77 850	79 438	(2) Other Ganges
33 882	38 050	23 601	20 770	23 350	Total goods stock†
69,541	71 967	79 509	83 47	89 375	Train Mileage—
			122	506	Steam } Coaching train miles
57 411	57 329	59 874	61 358	59 969	Electric }
			78	326	Steam } Goods train miles
30 838	29 717	30 684	30 878	31 952	Electric }
					Steam } Mixed train miles
16 28	1 070	175 658	185 729	189 008	Electric }
			200	840	Steam } Total (including departmental)
					Electric }

Railway Service  
serv. & vehicles

which are included in "Other vehicles" in the next item



## RAILWAYS

No 102—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*continued.*

Class	Route mileage opened of Year	Total length of route and of year included in terms and Surplus on Open Lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service
	Miles	Rs. (000)	No (000)	Tons (000)	Rs (000)	Rs (000)	Rs (000)
ALL GATERS							
State Lines worked by the State	17,543	4,80,31.7	—	—	61,75.90	43,13.00	18,61.90
State Lines worked by Companies	13,556	2,48,94.4	—	—	40,70.96	25,50.15	14,71.71
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company	1.8	1,21.71	—	—	3.56	8.02	1.17
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line	113	87.59	—	—	12.77	6.08	5.20
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Estate" terms worked by the main line	1,115	41.24	—	—	14.94	1,10.22	1,04.25
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and estate" terms	107	1,58.73	—	—	15.75	9.22	7.43
Companies' lines established by the Government of India	2,003	17,21.75	—	—	2,22.06	1,22.88	1,40.17
Companies' lines established by Local Governments	127	1,99.68	—	—	44.37	24.22	19.45
Unassisted companies' lines	100	52.23	—	—	6.03	4.31	1.71
District Board Lines	136	83.50	—	—	22.37	11.53	13.23
Companies' lines subordinated by District Boards	250	1,32.02	—	—	23.31	22.3	14.95
Indian State lines worked by Indian States	3,435	21,53.22	—	—	2,84.13	1,57.00	1,02.22
Indian State lines worked by the main line	1,078	17,07.07	—	—	2,04.23	1,16.75	84.19
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States	754	2,87.30	—	—	1,22.36	72.77	1,16.00
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies	74	2,19.43	—	—	24.11	21.20	11.22
Miscellaneous	19	2.27.21	—	—	41	41	—
Other items not included in the preceding heads	—	8,01.45	—	—	—0.15	—0.11	—0.04
Total of all Railways 1920-21	41,774	8,56,74.77	634,207	87,274	1,79,08.14	74.4.03	4,99.43
1919-20	47,540	8,31,54.30	673,112	90,835	1,18,54.40	74,41.81	4,12,13
1918-19	53,12	8,22,97.20	673,115	87,771	1,15,26.12	72,07.77	43,07.13
1917-18	30,040	7,63,07.07	604,277	85,823	1,12,25.05	62,77.06	42,65.53
1916-17	28,479	7,54,71.22	571,144	79,652	1,13,72.21	71,00.06	41,20.5
1915-16	28,270	7,37,27.78	575,346	77,726	1,14,72.27	62,27.63	42,01.07
1914-15	24,370	7,11,27.02	507,223	72,313	1,07,27.06	63,41.77	39,44.09
1913-14	27,773	6,77,47.0	572,221	87,445	1,07,07.19	77,00.42	22,07.77
1912-13	27,266	6,67,47.17	567,664	87,112	97,07.17	77,27.33	22,07.77
1911-12	27,020	6,57,47.13	577,774	87,142	97,07.13	77,27.33	22,07.77

\* Earnings in figures of Rs. at charge since 1922-23

† Details not available

---

No 193 —ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC

---

## No 193 — ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

Name of Railway	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
CLASS L.					
Assam Bengal— Chaparmukh-Silighat Katakhat-Lala-bazar Mymensingh-Rhairab Bazar	2-3 1/2 2-3 1/2 2-3 1/2 2-3 1/2	1 90 30-3-90 1-4-23 20-3-17	8 4 11 50-81 23 49 100-63	8 4 11 50-81 23 49 100-63	8 4 11 50-81 23 49 100-63
Total Assam-Bengal		--	1,025-60	1 049-09	1,049-09
Bengal and North-Western— Tirhoot	2-3 1/2 2-3 1/2	4-4-84 1 11 5	1 34 83 811 37	1,249-34 813-03	1,250-94 814 35
Total Bengal and North-Western		--	2,059-90	2,062 37	2,064 44
Bengal Nagpur— Panposh-Balpara Gondia-Chanda Jubbulpore Gondia Extension Anaypur-Mahendragarh Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara Parlakinedi Light Paralia-Banchi Balpur-Dhamdham Satpura Tamsar-Thodi Light	5-6 5-6 2-6 2-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6	6-4-60 1 1 22 10-11-08 18-6-03 17-6-28 20-1-05 1 1 11 1-4-00 12-11-07 10-9-00 13-4-03 1-4-16	1 921 36 34-05 21 25 312 37 17-6-28 0-64 27-20 24-02 115-20 56-94 45 33	1 928-23 (8) 217-25 312 37 0-64 27 20 24-02 115-20 56-94 45-60	2,018-23 46 217-25 312 37 0-64 27 20 24-02 115-20 56-94 45-60
Total Bengal-Nagpur			2,875-26	2,939-23	2,954 45
Bombay Baroda and Central India— Nagda Uljin Pettal Cambay (Anand Tarapur) Pettal Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapti Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parani Dharamnagar Gachway's Mahana Jal or State Palanpur Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champaner Shikrapur Panl Godhra-Lunavada Nadiad Rapadranj Da pi la F ate Jhambadia-Thawa Road High of Derged Baria	5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6	10-2-08 15- 96 5-5-00 20-6-01 1 12-98 14 7 2 1 5-97 1-6-08 21-3-87 10-11-05 8-11 93 23-11-14 9 11 4 13 5-3 13 1 7 9 8-3-06 1 1 9	1,008-21 27 51 17 42 12 45 155 77 1,843 79 88-70 40-15 230-25 139-23 17 53 29-69 23-49 25-45 30-06 22-24 22-24 22-24	1,008-21 27 51 21-42 12 26 155 77 1,855-04 88- 0 53 71 230-25 156-18 17 53 29-69 20-63 25-43 29 1 22-24 22-24	1,008-21 27 51 21 42 12 34 155 77 1 844-45 88- 0 53 71 230-25 170-10 17 53 29-69 20-63 25-43 29 1 22-24
Total Bombay Baroda and Central India			3 4 3	3 54 0	3,536 27
Burma— Al n-Ye-U Burma Extensions Mou melo-ye Pyinmaha-Tamrawingyi Southern Shan States Mandalay Madaya Light Pe-u Kayan	2-3 1/2 2-3 1/2 2-3 1/2 2-3 1/2 2-3 1/2 2-3 1/2 2-3 1/2 2-3 1/2	1-5- 7 1 22 1-4-07 4-8-23 1-6-22 1-6-17 12 12 15-1-0	1,341 85 14-00 16 8 22-61 10-04 25-48 (8) 16-1	1,341 85 22-31 16 8 22-61 10-05 26-48 16-1	1,341 85 22 1 16 8 22-61 10 7 26-48 16-0
Total Burma			1 640-00	1,079-49	1 079 10
Eastern Bengal— Bata Ja ranj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar a e Eastern Bengal Khulna-Bara Lat	5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6 5-6	1-1-0 1 15 1-1-0 1-1-0 1-1-0 20-5-25	500-01 00 00 1,004 40 22-60 10-10 19 3	503 5 5 46 1 025-21 22-60 10 10 19 3	51 14 5 46 1 025 21 22-60 10 10 19 3
Total Eastern Bengal			1 000 0	1 000-00	1 000-00

NOTE.—Class I consists of railways with gross earnings not less than Rs. 10 lakhs per annum.  
Class II consists of railways with gross earnings not less than Rs. 5 lakhs per annum.

(a) Taken over by the Government.

(b) Taken over by the Government.

(c) Called "Branch Junction" Railway.

(d) Called "Branch Junction" Railway.

(e) Called "Branch Junction" Railway.

in India open for Traffic.

AT THE END OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
874 11	874 11	912 90	1 009 70	1 104 24	<b>CLASS I</b> Assam Bengal— Chaparmukh Shighat Katskhai Lala-bazar Mymensingh Bhalrab Basar Total Assam Bengal Bengal and North Western— Tibrhoot Total Bengal and North-Western. <b>†</b> Bengal Nagpur— Pampoh Raipura Gondia-Chandia Jabulpore Gondia Extension Annupur Manendragarh, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara Parlakimedi Light Purnia-Ranchi Raipur-Dhamteri Satpura Tunawar Thirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Narda Ujjain Petlad Cambay (Amend Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangadra Gackwar & Mehsana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer Shivrampur Panti Godhra Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpura State Jhagadia-Thawa Road Tipiod Devgad Baria. Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Aion Ye-U Burma Extensions Moulmein Ye Pynmuna Taungdwingyi Southern Shan states Mandalay Madaya Light. Pegu Kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Sraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State. Eastern Bengal Almuna Bagerhat Total Eastern Bengal
574 11	574 11	50 81	50 81	50 81	
23 44	23 49	23 49	23 49	23 49	
100 68	100 68	100 68	100 68	100 68	
1 049 09	1 049 09	1 087 88	1 184 68	1 279 27	
1 275 50	1 299 84	1 309 51	1 258 85	1 270 32	Bengal Nagpur— Pampoh Raipura Gondia-Chandia Jabulpore Gondia Extension Annupur Manendragarh, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara Parlakimedi Light Purnia-Ranchi Raipur-Dhamteri Satpura Tunawar Thirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Narda Ujjain Petlad Cambay (Amend Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangadra Gackwar & Mehsana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer Shivrampur Panti Godhra Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpura State Jhagadia-Thawa Road Tipiod Devgad Baria. Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Aion Ye-U Burma Extensions Moulmein Ye Pynmuna Taungdwingyi Southern Shan states Mandalay Madaya Light. Pegu Kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Sraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State. Eastern Bengal Almuna Bagerhat Total Eastern Bengal
807 83	809 26	807 10	810 26	806 40	
2 083 03	2 079 10	2 0 8 81	2 079 72	2 076 72	
2 059 06	2 200 67	2 201 39	2 147 05	2 287 23	
.	.	.	.	.	
70 64	70 64	70 64	29 81 70 64	40 03 70 64	Bengal Nagpur— Pampoh Raipura Gondia-Chandia Jabulpore Gondia Extension Annupur Manendragarh, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara Parlakimedi Light Purnia-Ranchi Raipur-Dhamteri Satpura Tunawar Thirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Narda Ujjain Petlad Cambay (Amend Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangadra Gackwar & Mehsana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer Shivrampur Panti Godhra Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpura State Jhagadia-Thawa Road Tipiod Devgad Baria. Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Aion Ye-U Burma Extensions Moulmein Ye Pynmuna Taungdwingyi Southern Shan states Mandalay Madaya Light. Pegu Kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Sraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State. Eastern Bengal Almuna Bagerhat Total Eastern Bengal
24 62	24 62	24 62	24 62	40 37	
115 40	116 54	116 54	116 54	116 54	
56 94	56 94	56 94	56 94	56 94	
6 7 04	6 25 15	6 25 15	6 5 15	6 25 15	
46 80	46 80	46 80	46 80	18 74	Bengal Nagpur— Pampoh Raipura Gondia-Chandia Jabulpore Gondia Extension Annupur Manendragarh, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara Parlakimedi Light Purnia-Ranchi Raipur-Dhamteri Satpura Tunawar Thirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Narda Ujjain Petlad Cambay (Amend Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangadra Gackwar & Mehsana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer Shivrampur Panti Godhra Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpura State Jhagadia-Thawa Road Tipiod Devgad Baria. Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Aion Ye-U Burma Extensions Moulmein Ye Pynmuna Taungdwingyi Southern Shan states Mandalay Madaya Light. Pegu Kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Sraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State. Eastern Bengal Almuna Bagerhat Total Eastern Bengal
3 000 44	3 141 36	3 140 08	3 117 35	3 255 64	
1 006 16	1 006 11	1 006 11	1 006 11	1 009 82	
34 61	34 61	34 61	34 61	34 61	
21 42	21 42	21 42	21 42	21 42	
12 36	12 36	12 36	12 36	12 36	Bengal Nagpur— Pampoh Raipura Gondia-Chandia Jabulpore Gondia Extension Annupur Manendragarh, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara Parlakimedi Light Purnia-Ranchi Raipur-Dhamteri Satpura Tunawar Thirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Narda Ujjain Petlad Cambay (Amend Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangadra Gackwar & Mehsana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer Shivrampur Panti Godhra Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpura State Jhagadia-Thawa Road Tipiod Devgad Baria. Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Aion Ye-U Burma Extensions Moulmein Ye Pynmuna Taungdwingyi Southern Shan states Mandalay Madaya Light. Pegu Kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Sraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State. Eastern Bengal Almuna Bagerhat Total Eastern Bengal
155 72	155 72	155 72	155 2	155 72	
1 884 46	1 884 46	1 884 46	1 876 16	1 876 16	
88 70	88 70	88 70	88 73	88 73	
53 71	53 84	53 84	40 28	40 28	
30 25	230 25	230 25	256 01	256 01	Bengal Nagpur— Pampoh Raipura Gondia-Chandia Jabulpore Gondia Extension Annupur Manendragarh, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara Parlakimedi Light Purnia-Ranchi Raipur-Dhamteri Satpura Tunawar Thirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Narda Ujjain Petlad Cambay (Amend Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangadra Gackwar & Mehsana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer Shivrampur Panti Godhra Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpura State Jhagadia-Thawa Road Tipiod Devgad Baria. Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Aion Ye-U Burma Extensions Moulmein Ye Pynmuna Taungdwingyi Southern Shan states Mandalay Madaya Light. Pegu Kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Sraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State. Eastern Bengal Almuna Bagerhat Total Eastern Bengal
179 10	181 11	181 11	181 11	181 11	
17 28	17 11	17 11	17 11	17 11	
29 67	29 69	29 67	29 67	72 12	
30 68	30 68	30 68	30 68	30 68	
25 43	25 43	25 43	25 43	25 43	Bengal Nagpur— Pampoh Raipura Gondia-Chandia Jabulpore Gondia Extension Annupur Manendragarh, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara Parlakimedi Light Purnia-Ranchi Raipur-Dhamteri Satpura Tunawar Thirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Narda Ujjain Petlad Cambay (Amend Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangadra Gackwar & Mehsana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer Shivrampur Panti Godhra Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpura State Jhagadia-Thawa Road Tipiod Devgad Baria. Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Aion Ye-U Burma Extensions Moulmein Ye Pynmuna Taungdwingyi Southern Shan states Mandalay Madaya Light. Pegu Kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Sraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State. Eastern Bengal Almuna Bagerhat Total Eastern Bengal
28 17	28 17	28 17	28 17	28 17	
39 24	39 24	39 24	50 04	39 24	
16 00	16 75	(c)	(c)	(c)	
3 8 95	3 8 7 65	3 830 63	3 852 30	3 898 49	
1 343 96	1 380 83	1 385 83	1 930 51	2 046 28	Bengal Nagpur— Pampoh Raipura Gondia-Chandia Jabulpore Gondia Extension Annupur Manendragarh, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara Parlakimedi Light Purnia-Ranchi Raipur-Dhamteri Satpura Tunawar Thirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Narda Ujjain Petlad Cambay (Amend Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangadra Gackwar & Mehsana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer Shivrampur Panti Godhra Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpura State Jhagadia-Thawa Road Tipiod Devgad Baria. Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Aion Ye-U Burma Extensions Moulmein Ye Pynmuna Taungdwingyi Southern Shan states Mandalay Madaya Light. Pegu Kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Sraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State. Eastern Bengal Almuna Bagerhat Total Eastern Bengal
26 51	44 43	44 43			
157 3	157 73	158 67			
89 3	89 25	89 25	(c)	(c)	
60 9	60 73	61 79			
84 43	86 43	86 43			Bengal Nagpur— Pampoh Raipura Gondia-Chandia Jabulpore Gondia Extension Annupur Manendragarh, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara Parlakimedi Light Purnia-Ranchi Raipur-Dhamteri Satpura Tunawar Thirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Narda Ujjain Petlad Cambay (Amend Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangadra Gackwar & Mehsana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer Shivrampur Panti Godhra Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpura State Jhagadia-Thawa Road Tipiod Devgad Baria. Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Aion Ye-U Burma Extensions Moulmein Ye Pynmuna Taungdwingyi Southern Shan states Mandalay Madaya Light. Pegu Kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Sraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State. Eastern Bengal Almuna Bagerhat Total Eastern Bengal
16 00	36 96	36 96			
1 3 1 71	1 8 57	1 909 40	1 930 51	2 046 28	
5 3 6	708 8	710 27	758 67	791 92	
5 0 00	5 0 00	51 00	51 00	43 66	
954 81	8 0 34	8 1 63	94 01	981 66	Bengal Nagpur— Pampoh Raipura Gondia-Chandia Jabulpore Gondia Extension Annupur Manendragarh, Mayurbhanj Nagpur-Chhindwara Parlakimedi Light Purnia-Ranchi Raipur-Dhamteri Satpura Tunawar Thirodi Light Total Bengal Nagpur Bombay Baroda and Central India— Narda Ujjain Petlad Cambay (Amend Tarapur) Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) Tapi Valley Bombay Baroda and Central India Ahmedabad Parantij Dhrangadra Gackwar & Mehsana Jalpur State Palanpur-Deesa Bombay Baroda and Central India (d) Champamer Shivrampur Panti Godhra Lunavada Nadiad Kapadvanj Rajpura State Jhagadia-Thawa Road Tipiod Devgad Baria. Total Bombay Baroda and Central India Burma— Aion Ye-U Burma Extensions Moulmein Ye Pynmuna Taungdwingyi Southern Shan states Mandalay Madaya Light. Pegu Kayan Total Burma. Eastern Bengal— Sara-Sraiganj Eastern Bengal Cooch Behar State. Eastern Bengal Almuna Bagerhat Total Eastern Bengal
33 03	31 73	31 02	33 09	33 09	
25 23	31 96	31 96	17 14	17 14	
19 3	17 70	19 3	19 70	17 5	
1 009 43	1 716 88	1 739 80	1 816 90	1 895 00	

earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year  
 than Rs. 50 lakhs a year not exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs  
 earnings of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year

Light in Class III

1st April 12

25th July 19

after which it was amalgamated with the mainline  
 main line

Name of Railway	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE		
			1922-23	1923-24	1-1-25
CLASS I—contd.					
East Indian—					
Dahli Umballa-Kalka	5-6	15-5-54	2,774-90	2,671-15	2,670-00
Jind Palanpat (Indian State Section)	5-6	1-3-71	20-40	20-40	20-40
Hathras Ditha	5-6	1-11-17	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Bihar	5-6	1-3-00	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Bihar	5-6	5-4-99	(2)	(2)	(2)
Cawnpore-Burhwal Link	5-6	2-11-9	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total East Indian			2,790-44	2,704-75	2,707-42
Great Indian Peninsula—					
Ahmed-Dahli Chord	5-6	15-4-53	2,004-75	2,157-5	2,156-75
Ahmed-Dahli Chord	5-6	15-11-04	125-85	125-85	125-85
Baram-Kotah	5-6	1-6-55	40-20	40-20	40-20
Bhawal-Bard	5-6	1-6-82	5-41	5-22	5-21
Bhopal-Ujjain	5-6	11-11-95	115-75	115-75	115-28
Kanpur-Gorakhpur	5-6	23-4-95	14-0	14-0	14-0
Cawnpore-Ban's	5-6	1-4-12	7-1	7-21	7-21
Dhule-Baramati	5-6	20-5-14	22-75	11-45	11-45
Dhule-Baramati	5-6	1-12-13	11-4	11-45	11-45
Kilohwar-Yotmal	5-6	1-4-1	24-42	24-42	24-42
Pachora-Jamner	5-6	25-9-1	12-63	12-61	12-61
Palnavor-Arvi	5-6	22-3-07	12-61	12-61	12-61
Mahabharat Light	5-6				
Total Great Indian Peninsula			2,278-99	2,270-45	2,269-42
Joinder—					
Joinder Section	2-3-1	2-12-56	679-77	679-77	679-77
Joinder Section	2-3-1	9-12-91	125-85	125-85	125-85
Joinder Hyderabad (British Section)	2-3-1	15-5-97	50-43	50-43	50-43
Karnal-Khatwa	2-3-1	1-1-12	48-00	48-00	48-00
Karnal-Khatwa	2-3-1	25-10-11	22-25	22-25	22-25
Ppa. Bihar Light	2-3-1				
Total Joinder			1,224-65 (c)	1,224-65 (c)	1,224-65
Madras and Southern Mahratta—					
Chennai-Bombay	5-6	1-7-55	1,640-45	1,640-45	1,640-45
Chennai-Bombay	5-6	1-6-94	9-55	9-55	9-55
Chennai-Bombay	5-6	1-6-94	21-41	21-41	21-41
Chennai-Bombay	5-6	1-6-94	1,518-15	1,518-15	1,518-15
Chennai-Bombay	5-6	1-6-94	19-12	19-12	19-12
Chennai-Bombay	5-6	1-6-94	21-25	21-25	21-25
Chennai-Bombay	5-6	1-6-94	1-4	1-4	1-4
Chennai-Bombay	5-6	1-6-94	22-00	22-00	22-00
Chennai-Bombay	5-6	1-6-94	51-25	51-25	51-25
Chennai-Bombay	5-6	1-6-94	4-90	4-90	4-90
Chennai-Bombay	5-6	1-6-94	1-10	1-10	1-10
Total Madras and Southern Mahratta			2,029-85	2,029-85	2,029-85
Nizam's Guaranteed State—					
Burhanpur-Karnal	5-6	9-10-4	220-15	220-15	220-15
Burhanpur-Karnal	5-6	10-2-99	21-4	21-4	21-4
Burhanpur-Karnal	5-6	1-6-94	4-44	4-44	4-44
Burhanpur-Karnal	5-6	1-6-94	—	—	—
Burhanpur-Karnal	5-6	1-6-94	50-71	50-71	50-71
Burhanpur-Karnal	5-6	1-6-94	71-40	71-40	71-40
Burhanpur-Karnal	5-6	1-6-94	116-48	116-48	116-48
Burhanpur-Karnal	5-6	1-6-94	116-48	116-48	116-48
Burhanpur-Karnal	5-6	1-6-94	116-48	116-48	116-48
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State			8-222	8-222	8-222

(a) Figures for Joinder

(b) Figures shown in Madras Railway

(c) Formerly called Madras

(d) Figures shown in Madras

(e) Figures shown in Madras

(f) Figures shown in Madras

(g) Figures shown in Madras

(h) Figures shown in Madras

(i) Figures shown in Madras

(j) Figures shown in Madras

(k) Figures shown in Madras

(l) Figures shown in Madras

(m) Figures shown in Madras

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—contd.

END OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway
1925 26	1926 27	1927 28	1928 29	1929 30	
					CLASS I—contd
3 751 46 (f)	3 794 83 (f)	3 817 48 (f)	3 989 85 (f)	4 026 29 (f)	East Indian—
32 04	32 04	32 04	32 04	32 04	Delhi Umbala Kalka
9 28	79 26	79 26	79 26	79 27	Ind Panipat (Indian State Section)
82 52	8 52	8 52	82 52	82 52	Hardwar Dehra
					South Bihar
					Cawnpore-Burhwal Link
3 945 28	3 988 65	4 011 30	4 183 67	4 220 12	Total East Indian
3 196 40 (c)	3 198 08 (c)	3 121 07 (c)	3 216 40 (c)	3 194 16 (c) 44 38	Great Indian Peninsula—
113 28	113 29	113 29	113 29	113 29	Agra Delhi Chord
147 07	147 07	147 07	147 07	147 07	Farad Kotah
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Bhopal Itarsi
27 26	27 26	27 26	27 26	27 26	Bhopal Ujjain
117 66	117 66	117 66	117 81	117 81	Bina-Guana-Baran
34 76	34 76	34 6	34 76	34 76	Cawnpore-Banda
21 83	21 83	21 83	21 83	21 83	Dhond Baramati
12 61	12 61	(g)	(g)	(g)	Ellichpur Yeotmal
					Pachora-Jamner
					Pulgaon Arvi
					Mathuran Light
3 670 87	3 670 86	3 655 94	3 678 42	3 700 66	Total Great Indian Peninsula
617 06 (b)	617 06 (b)	617 06 (b)	693 20 (b)	724 94 (b)	Jodhpur—
123 98	123 98	123 08	174 41	174 41	Jodhpur Section
50 43	50 43	50 43	(A)	(A)	Pikaner Section
49 50	49 50	49 50	49 50	49 50	Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)
25 25	25 25	25 25			Mirpur Khas-Jhodo
					Mirpur Khas-Khadro
					Pipar Bilara Light
866 82	866 82	866 82	917 17	950 85	Total Jodhpur
1 010 65 9 84	1 011 09 9 88	1 042 09 9 88	1 090 15 9 88	1 117 90 9 88	Madras and Southern Mahratta—
21 41	21 41	21 41	21 41	21 41	Kolar Gold Fields
1 519 56	1 519 56	1 540 55	1 681 78	1 661 93	Tenali Repalle
19 12	19 12	19 12	19 12	19 12	Madras and Southern Mahratta
210 25	209 98	209 98	209 98	209 98	Alnavar Dandell (Provincial)
51 80	51 80	51 80	51 80	51 80	Madras and Southern Mahratta
32 00	32 00	32 00	(c)	(c)	Belgaum-Marthar
51 85	51 62	51 62	51 62	51 62	Belgaum-Masulipatam
29 27	29 27	29 27	29 27	29 27	Dhond-Kurnool
4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	Hindupur (Vesavapur Mysore Frontier)
51 10	51 10	51 10	51 10	51 10	Kolhapur State
					Hangli State
					West of India Portuguese
3 041 22	3 041 73	3 064 62	3 121 01	3 228 91	Total Madras and Southern Mahratta
330 13	330 13	330 13	330 18	330 18	Nizam a Guaranteed State—
21 47	21 47	21 47	21 47	21 47	Berwada Extension
57 76	57 76	57 25	145 69	145 69	Kazipet-Delharshah (c)
	24 52	24 52	24 52	24 52	Karipelli Kothagudam
50 31	50 31	50 31	50 31	50 31	Vikarabad Bidar
385 65	385 65	385 65	385 65	385 65	Hingoli Branch
145 04	145 04	145 04	145 04	145 04	Hyderabad Godavari Valley
(A)	(A)	(A)	56 37	56 37	Parbhani Purna
					Secunderabad British Frontier
					Dhone Kurpool
900 39	1 014 90	1 000 37	1 142 27	1 138 33	Total Nizam a Guaranteed State

Bikaner Railway  
 under Class II  
 Varanasi  
 Rohilkhand Railway  
 main line  
 Western Railway  
 Class III  
 (British Section)  
 Guaranteed State Railway  
 amalgamated with the main line  
 and Southern Mahratta Railway

## RAILWAYS.

## No 193 — ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

[illegible]

(6) Firmness shown under heat  
Analgesic with heat  
(7) Analgesic with heat

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd*

END OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway
1922-23	19 6-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
					CLASS I— <i>contd</i>
4 101 20	4 431 79	4 532 25	4 638 30	5,516 85	North Western—
54 25	54 30	54 30	54 30	48 30	Shahdara Narowal
205 75	(c)	(c)	(c)	62 70	Amritsar Patil
25 90	25 94	25 94	25 94	25 94	Bahawalnagar-Cholisian
41 90	44 90	44 80	44 70	44 70	Delhi Ambala Kalka
45 40	45 40	45 40	45 59	45 59	Jind Panipat (Indian State Section)
16-01	16-01	16-01	16 01	16 01	Jullundur Mukerian
21 98	21 98	21 98	21 98	21 98	Phagwara-Rahon
78 65	78 65	78 65	79 08	79 08	Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)
46 38	46 38	46 38	46 38	46 38	Khanpur Chachran
108 60	108 56	108 56	108 57	102 57	Ludhiana-Dhuri Jakhal
33 16	33 16	33 59	33 59	33 59	Mandla-Bhaun
427 62	427 63	427 63	427 53	427 53	Rajpura Bhatinda
132 50	132 79	132 9	132 79	132 79	Salakot-Narowal
153 35	153 35	153 35	153 35	153 35	Sirhind Rupur
211 59	212 78	212 78	212 78	212 78	Southern Punjab (Main Line)
76 70	76 70	76 70	76 70	76 70	Southern Punjab Jullundur Doab
59 93	59 92	59 92	59 92	59 92	Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension
46 00	46 00	85 42	103 03	103 03	Southern Punjab Buttlej Valley
61 75	61 75	61 75	174 08	174 08	Jacobabad Kashmir
53 24	53 24	53 24	61 75	61 75	Kalka-Simla
161 70	161 70	161 70	63 24	63 24	Kangra Valley
43 00	42 00	42 00	161 70	158 60	Zhob Valley (Khanai Killa Saifullah)
					Kohat-Thal
					Larkana-Jacobabad
					Trans Indus (Kafabagh Bannu)
					Dera Ismail Khan Tank Deceauille
6 217 43	6 339 93	6 519 67	6 830 33	6 825 79	Total North Western
(b)	--	--	--	--	Oudh and Rohilkhand—
2-8 72	258 72	258 72	258 72	258 72	Hardwar Dehra
312 06	312 06	312 06	312 06	312 06	Cawnpore-Burhwal link.]
570 78	570 78	570 78	570 78	570 78	Total Oudh and Rohilkhand
44- 94	463 48	498 08	491 94	601 97	Rohilkhand and Kumaon—
3 86	3 86	3 86	(c)	(c)	Lucknow Bareilly ]
870 93	889 13	1 020 42	1 246 38	1 320 96	South Indian—
23 96	23 96	23 96	23 96	23 96	Suramangalam Salem
11 65	11 65	11 65	11 65	11 65	South Indian.
25 04	25 04	25 04	25 04	25 04	Miziri
7 85	7 85	7 85	7 85	7 85	Peralam Karaikkal
64 75	64 75	64 75	64 75	64 75	Podanor Pollachi
130 98	130 98	130 98	130 98	130 98	Pondicherry
38 18	38 18	38 18	38 18	38 18	Shoranur Cochin
50 41	50 41	50 42	50 42	50 42	Tanjore District Board
95 96	95 96	95 96	95 96	95 96	Tinnevely Tiruchendur
73 30	73 30	73 30	73 30	73 30	Travancore (British Section)
25 38	25 38	25 38	25 38	25 38	Travancore (Indian State Section)
					Morappur Howr
					Tirupattur Krishnagiri
1 8 6 19	1 911 03	2 067 83	2 293 79	2 347 42	Total South Indian
31 695 82	35 131 95	35 546 81	36 743 37	37 535 33	TOTAL CLASS I

Indian Railway  
Indian Railway  
main line



Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic.	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
CLASS II.					
Baril Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1 3-27	117 50	117 50	117 50
Bengal Doocars . . . . .	3' 3 1/2"	15-1-23	36 40	35 23	35 23
Bengal Doocars Extensions . . . . .	3' 3 1/2"	20-4-00	121 60	121 46	121 46
Total Bengal Doocars . . . . .	-	-	158 20	156 69	156 69
Bhavnagar State . . . . .	3' 3 1/2"	20-12-50	232 81	232 81	232 81
Bikaner State . . . . .	3' 3 1/2"	9-12 91	-	-	502 65
Darjeeling Himalayan . . . . .	2'-0"	23-8-80	51 07	51 07	51 00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions . . . . .	2'-0"	16-3 14	95 44	93 44	95 44
Total Darjeeling Himalayan . . . . .	-	-	146 51	144 51	146 44
Dibru Sadiya . . . . .	3' 3 1/2"	15-8-82	86 02	86 02	85 02
Imo and Tikak Margherita . . . . .	3' 3 1/2"	17 2-84	5 23	5 50	5 50
Total Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	-	-	91 25	91 52	91 52
Gadkwar's Baroda State . . . . .	2'-6"	8-4-73	(a) 223 09	315 73	316 26
Bodell Chhota Udaipur . . . . .	2'-6"	1 12-17	22 67	22 31	22 67
Total Gadkwar's Baroda State . . . . .	-	-	245 76	338 04	338 93
Gondal . . . . .	3'-3 1/2"	19-1-81	106 24	106 24	106 24
Jetalpur Rajkot . . . . .	3'-3 1/2"	15-4-93	46 21	46 21	46 22
Khajadiya-Uhar . . . . .	3' 3 1/2"	1 3-13	37 22	37 22	37 22
Porbandar State . . . . .	3' 3 1/2"	1 10-62	41 29	41 29	(c)
Total Gondal . . . . .	-	-	230 96	230 96	230 67
Gwalior Light . . . . .	2'-0"	2 12-92	(d)	(d)	(d)
Howrah-Amta Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1 7 97	(d)	(d)	(d)
Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	3'-3 1/2"	7 11 22	(d)	(d)	(d)
Jamnagar . . . . .	3'-3 1/2"	8-4-97	(d)	(d)	(d)
Okhamandal . . . . .	3'-3 1/2"	19-11 22	(d)	(d)	(d)
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	-	-	(d)	(d)	(d)
Junagad State . . . . .	3'-3 1/2"	1-9-88	149 45	149 10	149 10
Morvi . . . . .	2'-3 1/2"	4-3-05	(b) 92 83	(b) 92 83	82 77
Mysore . . . . .	3'-3 1/2"	1 12-99	204 06	203 10	203 10
Bagalore-Chik Ballapur Light . . . . .	2'-6"	15-9-14	(d)	(d)	(d)
Kolar District . . . . .	2'-6"	15-12-13	(d)	(d)	(d)
Tarakeri Narasimharajapura . . . . .	2'-0"	15-1 15	(d)	(d)	(d)
Total Mysore . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Shahjira (Delhi) Saharanpur Light . . . . .	2'-6"	7 5-07	(d)	(d)	(d)
TOTAL CLASS II . . . . .	-	-	1,710 24	1,663 06	2,393 44

\* Figures shown under Jodhpur

(a) Figures for Gadkwar's

(b) Including 2'-6"

(c) Vile figures in Portland

(d) Figures shown

## IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—contd.

END OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway
1926-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
117 65	117 65	202 37	202 67	202 57	<b>Class II</b>
25 23	25 06	35 04	35 04	35 04	Barsi Light
121 46	121 05	121 09	121 09	121 09	Bengal Doocars Bengal Doocars Extensions
156 89	156 11	156 13	156 13	156 13	Total Bengal Doocars
283 92	283 99	297 49	297 01	297 01	Bhavnagar State
603 59	619 15	608 89	750 27	750 27	Bikaner State
51 00	51 00	51 00	51 00	51 00	Darjeeling Himalayan
95 44	95 44	95 44	95 44	95 44	Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions
146 44	146 44	146 44	146 44	146 44	Total Darjeeling Himalayan
86 02	86 02	86 02	86 02	86 02	Dibru Sadya
5 50	5 50	5 50	5 50	5 50	Ledo and Tikak Margherita
91 52	91 52	91 52	91 52	91 52	Total Dibru Sadya
316 36	318 50	318 50	318 50	333 06	Gackwar & Baroda State
22 67	22 67	22 67	22 67	22 67	Bodeli Chhota Udaipur
330 03	341 17	341 17	341 17	355 78	Total Gackwar & Baroda State
106 24	106 24	106 24	106 24	106 24	Gondal
46 21	46 21	46 21	46 21	46 21	Jetalpur Rajkot
37 22	37 22	37 22	37 22	37 22	Khijadiya-Lhart
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Porbandar State
189 67	189 67	189 67	189 67	189 67	Total Gondal
2 3 67	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Gwalior Light.
43 87	43 87	43 87	43 87	43 87	Howrah-Amra Light
65 92	65 92	65 92	65 92	65 92	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
54 22	54 22	54 22	54 22	54 22	Jamnagar
37 63	37 21	37 21	37 21	37 21	Okhamandal.
157 17	157 35	157 35	157 35	157 35	Total Jamnagar and Dwarka
148 10	148 10	148 10	148 10	148 33	Jangad State
89 77	102 33	102 33	102 33	102 33	Mervil.
27 10	28 48	28 48	27 81	28 09	Mysore
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	28 63	Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.
(d)	(d)	(d)	26 70	26 70	Bridal Well...
(d)	(d)	(d)			Tarakeri Narasimharajapura
			415 71	415 99	Total Mysore
92 50	92 50	92 50	92 50	92 50	Shabdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light.
2,977 06	2,753 31	2,953 49	3,153 64	3,168 71	<b>TOTAL CLASS II</b>

Railway in Class I  
 Path (Railway  
 Gauge Section  
 State in Class III  
 under Class III

Name of Railway	Gauge for	Date of last opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
CLASS III.					
Aden	3-3½	1 1 16	20 3	20 3	20 3
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2-6	30-5-17	30 46	30 46	30 46
Arakan Light	2-6	15-2-19	18-13	18-13	18-13
Arbab-Sagar	2-6	6-3-11	65-16	65-16	65-16
Bangalore-Chik Balla ur Light	2-6	13-8-14	38-62	38-62	38-62
Ba-lura Damodar River	2-6	13-12-16	59-55	59-55	59-55
Daraset-Baurhat Light	2-6	1 7-05	52-24	50 4	52 4
Bengal-Provincial	2-6	7 11 94	33 5	33 5	33 5
Dagbaha-Jamshurganj	2-6	1-8-1	8-31	8-31	8-31
Total Bengal-Provincial			41 58	41 58	41 58
Eluru Shimoga	3-3½	1 12-02	37 50	(a)	(a)
Bakhtnagar Bihar Light	2-6	1 1-03	33 00	33 00	33 00
Burdwan-Katwa	2-6	1 15 15	32 47	32 47	32 47
Chikla ur-Chitaldrug	3-3½	5-1-21	00 00	(a)	(a)
Cuttack Light	2-6	15-3-05	75 78	36 78	36 78
Dehri-Bhoitas Light	2-6	6-2-11	23 53	23 53	23 53
Dholpur Light	2-6	24-2-08	35 73	77 73	24 73
Lodh Barani	2-6	10-2-17	15 25	15 25	15 25
Total Dholpur State			51 43	1 43	51 43
Futwah-Lampur	2-6	7-1 11	00 00	00 00	0 00
Gaekwar's Baramba-Kalamba	2-6	15 14	25 00	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Karamba-Zankha	2-6	1 5-12	00 10	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Putab Vao	2-6	10-12-14	3 17	(b)	(b)
Gwalior Light	2-6	2-12-09	70 05	70 05	70 05
Howrah-Aranta Light	2-6	1 2 8	43 87	43 8	43 8
Howrah-Bachhala Light	2-6	2-2-6	19 5	19 5	19 5
Jalandhar Light	2-6	11 4-11	3 31	3 1	3 1
Jamnagar	3-3½	8-4-9	54 22	(d)	(d)
Jalandhar and Dwa-ha	3-3½	7 11 22	6 20	6 20	6 20
Ba-lot-Jamshurganj	3-3½	8-4-97	4 22	4 22	4 22
Okhama Dal	3-3½	15-11 22	2 43	2 43	2 43
Total Jamnagar and Dwa-ha			6 20	1 17	15 17
Jessore-Jhenab	2-6	1 10-13	00 00	2 00	26 00
Jessore (Provincial)	2-6	1 9-83	00 00	2 00	26 00
Ka-ghat-Pala	2-6	0-5-17	00 25	0 25	26 25
Kolar Light	2-6	15-12-13	63 1	6 1	6 1
K. Jaleskarpattanam Light	2-6	28 15	00 25	0 25	00 25
K. Jaleskarpattanam Light	2-6	28 15	(h)	(h)	(h)
K. Jaleskarpattanam Light	2-6	15-12-13	1 00	(h)	(h)
K. Jaleskarpattanam Light	2-6	15-12-13	26 0	(f)	(f)
K. Jaleskarpattanam Light	2-6	15-11 22	2 03	(g)	(g)
K. Jaleskarpattanam Light	2-6	1 10-49	(h)	4 00	41 00
K. Jaleskarpattanam Light	2-6	0-5-07	00 00	0 00	0 00
K. Jaleskarpattanam Light	2-6	15-1 15	(i)	26 5	0 15
K. Jaleskarpattanam Light	2-6	0-5-94	00 10	0 10	0 10
K. Jaleskarpattanam Light	2-6	1 9-11	0 37	0 37	0 37
K. Jaleskarpattanam Light	2-3½	1 4-50	0 00	0 00	0 00
TOTAL CLASS III			1,000 45	1 4 51	1 4 51

(c) Amalgamate with the 3 years  
(d) In the end in the Gaskwars

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1977; 237: 1000-1001.

(d) Arrangements with the Government and  
(e) New contract arrangements between the Government and the

U New called Tarkenton  
 (a. Tarkenton's name)

### 1968 Line Entries in Portland

(D) Formerly called Xylocopa

(f) Closed for a while

(2) *Figures 1-700 and 1-701*

(2)  $\mathcal{A} \vdash \varphi \rightarrow \psi$  iff  $\mathcal{A} \models \varphi \rightarrow \psi$ .

## IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—concl'd.

OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
28-75 32-26 18-13 65-16 38-69 59-95 52-24	28-75 32-26 (j) 65-16 38-69 59-95 52-24	28-75 32-26 (j) 65-16 38-63 59-95 52-24	28-75 32-26 (c) 59-95 52-24	32-26 65-16 (c) 59-95 52-24	Aden Ahmadpur Katwa Arakan Light Arrah Sasaram Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Lankura Damoodar River Baraset-Basirhat Light
33-47 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	Bengal Provincial. Daaghara-Jamalpuranj
41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	Total Bengal Provincial
(a) 33-00 32-47 (a) 36-78 23-83	(a) 33-00 32-47 (a) 36-78 23-83	(a) 33-00 32-47 (a) 62-15 2-41	(a) 33-00 32-47 (a) 62-15 25-51	33-00 32-47 62-15 25-51	Birur Shimoga Lukhtiarpur Bihar Light Burdwan Katwa Chikajalur Chitaldrug Cutch State Dehri Rohtas Light
36-38 15-25	36-38 15-25	36-38 15-25	36-44 15-25	36-44	Dholpur State Mohari Barauli
51-63	51-63	41-63	55-44	55-44	Total Dholpur State
27-00 (b) (b) (b) (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	27-00 (b) (b) (b) (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	27-00 (b) (b) (b) (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	27-00 (b) (b) (b) (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	27-00 (b) (b) (b) (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	Futwah-Islampur Gaekwar a Billimora Katumba. Gaekwar a Kumbha Zankhya Gaekwar a Petlad Vaso Gwalior Light Howrah-Amra Light Howrah Sheekhala Light. Jagadhri Light Jamnagar
(c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c)	(c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c)	(c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c)	(c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c)	(c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c)	Jamnagar and Dwarka Rajkot-Jamnagar Okhsmandal
36-75 32-50 26-25 63-51 25-25 (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z)	36-75 32-50 26-25 63-51 25-25 (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z)	36-75 32-50 26-25 63-51 25-25 (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z)	36-75 32-50 26-25 63-51 25-25 (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z)	36-75 32-50 26-25 63-51 25-25 (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z)	Jessore-Jhenidah Jorhat (Provincial) Kailash-Palta Kolar-District Kulasekrapatnam Light Matheran Light Madaya Light Mysore Light. Okhmanal Porabandara State Shabdara (Delhi)-Bharanpur Light Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Terporo-Balipura Light Trivellore Light Udaipur Chittorgarh
006-00	1 141-02	1 171-28	1 047-03	1 019-03	Total Class III

Railway in Class II 1/2  
Laroda State Railway

under Class II  
Dwarka Railway  
Incl. ded in J. rma Railway in Class I  
Narasimharajapura.  
and I works  
State under Class II  
Light

1/2 from 1st June 1928 and the line is being opened  
Class I

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I					
5th group.					
Bombay-Nagpur	1921-22	18,565	1,79.41	8,450	(a)
	1922-23	18,033	1,82.19	8,323	4,63.46
	1923-24	19,286	1,95.72	10,137	4,77.49
	1924-25	20,783	2,00.28	11,611	5,17.31
	1925-26	21,192	2,03.28	12,155	5,26.74
	1926-27	20,783	1,94.43	12,004	5,23.43
	1927-28	21,471	2,03.71	12,096	5,22.22
	1928-29	22,101	2,07.57	12,323	5,27.23
	1929-30	22,603	2,07.43	12,119	5,23.43
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	5,395	2,10.75	4,210	(a)
	1922-23	59,543	2,35.92	4,725	6,05.09
	1923-24	63,000	2,32.52	5,134	6,25.72
	1924-25	62,513	2,22.16	4,543	4,21.13
	1925-26	62,500	2,27.19	4,676	4,39.69
	1926-27	61,231	2,11.49	4,495	3,75.61
	1927-28	59,099	2,02.07	4,779	4,02.35
	1928-29	59,257	2,13.71	4,725	4,02.31
	1929-30	62,000	2,15.62	4,509	4,07.22
Western Bengal	1921-22	27,122	1,03.34	3,467	(a)
	1922-23	29,000	1,20.13	4,150	1,17.35
	1923-24	29,658	1,22.92	4,198	1,20.00
	1924-25	31,100	1,22.00	4,455	2,04.07
	1925-26	32,500	1,23.74	5,077	2,14.14
	1926-27	32,123	1,24.17	5,073	2,09.33
	1927-28	34,000	1,25.69	5,075	2,09.31
	1928-29	35,100	1,24.55	5,225	2,03.57
	1929-30	35,179	1,29.50	5,412	2,04.67
East Indian	1921-22	45,249	4,21.39	25,210	(a)
	1922-23	45,703	4,73.56	16,417	1,04.71
	1923-24	46,200	4,53.51	19,015	1,04.52
	1924-25	46,500	4,04.79	17,259	1,139.44
	1925-26	47,000	4,02.69	21,404	2,222.72
	1926-27	47,000	3,75.86	21,900	1,567.14
	1927-28	47,805	4,18.65	21,542	1,517.53
	1928-29	47,500	3,75.67	22,000	1,540.11
	1929-30	48,000	3,07.74	22,433	1,555.10
East Indian Peninsula	1921-22	10,000	4,12.35	1,000	(a)
	1922-23	10,000	4,51.25	1,000	4,12.35
	1923-24	10,000	4,47.05	1,000	4,12.35
	1924-25	10,000	4,42.34	1,000	4,12.35
	1925-26	10,000	4,42.34	1,000	4,12.35
	1926-27	10,000	4,42.34	1,000	4,12.35
	1927-28	10,000	4,42.34	1,000	4,12.35
	1928-29	10,000	4,42.34	1,000	4,12.35
	1929-30	10,000	4,42.34	1,000	4,12.35
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	10,000	1,43.44	1,000	(a)
	1922-23	10,000	1,43.44	1,000	1,43.44
	1923-24	10,000	1,43.44	1,000	1,43.44
	1924-25	10,000	1,43.44	1,000	1,43.44
	1925-26	10,000	1,43.44	1,000	1,43.44
	1926-27	10,000	1,43.44	1,000	1,43.44
	1927-28	10,000	1,43.44	1,000	1,43.44
	1928-29	10,000	1,43.44	1,000	1,43.44
	1929-30	10,000	1,43.44	1,000	1,43.44

(a) Information not available.

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1 000)
CLASS I— <i>contd</i> 5 & 6 Gauge— <i>contd</i>					
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	3 632	92 50	1 270	(a)
	1922-23	3 874	22 99	1 779	0 13
	1923-24	4 059	23 87	1 288	67 33
	1924-25	4 771	25 35	1 311	67 62
	1925-26	4 695	28 54	1 408	73 79
	1926-27	4 812	26 70	1 488	77 55
	1927-28	5 485	27 61	1 406	75 09
	1928-29	6 047	28 24	1 610	85 92
	1929-30	6 28	32 88	1 680	93 98
	1930-31	6 037	5 11 76	8 499	(a)
North Western (Commercial)	1921-22	64 736	6 31 01	8 261	7 17 53
	1922-23	70 398	6 37 09	11 736	8 25 01
	1923-24	71 853	6 57 14	12 206	10 35 15
	1924-25	87 052	6 98 58	11 784	8 59 08
	1925-26	81 065	6 84 66	15 052	8 50 17
	1926-27	79 954	6 81 98	14 062	9 46 74
	1927-28	82 332	6 53 04	14 435	9 19 02
	1928-29	79 431	6 37 43	13 805	9 13 63
	1929-30	8 433	59 46	2 673	(a)
	1930-31	8 223	57 78	2 422	75 59
North Western (Military)	1921-22	6 448	61 87	9 611	85 67
	1922-23	6 909	69 67	2 529	78 85
	1923-24	9 02	69 60	2 382	78 61
	1924-25	8 044	60 53	2 647	73 50
	1925-26	9 350	60 44	2 441	77 29
	1926-27	9 319	60 96	2 475	84 17
	1927-28	8 14	53 97	9 458	82 25
	1928-29	72 370	6 71 22	11 172	(a)
	1929-30	72 046	6 58 79	10 693	79 97
	1930-31	71 586	6 98 86	12 651	9 13 70
North Western (Total)	1921-22	70 798	6 16 82	19 779	11 14 01
	1922-23	89 238	6 70 18	14 130	9 38 72
	1923-24	89 580	6 40 39	17 249	9 53 76
	1924-25	81 098	6 4 4	15 598	10 24 03
	1925-26	88 135	6 20 00	14 970	10 09 19
	1926-27	91 140	5 91 50	14 594	9 26 84
	1927-28	20 725	1 50 90	3 484	(a)
	1928-29	21 478	1 5 50	4 612	1 61 58
	1929-30	29 846	1 60 94	8 460	1 51 3
	1930-31	29 810	1 58 44	4 644	1 67 17
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1921-22	10 243	51 05	1 114	(a)
	1922-23	9 822	58 34	1 150	71 22
	1923-24	9 936	66 83	1 980	73 64
	1924-25	8 781	63 30	1 305	76 53
	1925-26	9 4 3	65 77	1 439	87 41
	1926-27	10 074	66 25	1 431	87 41
	1927-28	10 460	58 72	1 780	88 94
	1928-29	10 495	57 09	2 023	90 52
	1929-30	13 037	63 93	2 093	99 69
	1930-31	337 305	43 9	61 961	(a)
South Indian	1921-22	339 370	24 46 94	60 149	43 99 16
	1922-23	354 507	24 73 84	544	45 12 64
	1923-24	360 609	25 02 40	77 335	49 58 47
	1924-25	373 070	25 27 87	76 745	47 37 49
	1925-26	375 194	24 87 05	80 918	47 57 03
	1926-27	38 942	25 05 41	84 118	50 51 12
	1927-28	381 054	24 26 44	83 024	62 09 05
	1928-29	391 994	24 65 20	84 325	69 50 79
	1929-30	337 305	43 9	61 961	(a)
	1930-31	339 370	24 46 94	60 149	43 99 16
Total 5 & 6 gauge					
Total 5 & 6 gauge	1921-22	337 305	43 9	61 961	(a)
	1922-23	339 370	24 46 94	60 149	43 99 16
	1923-24	354 507	24 73 84	544	45 12 64
	1924-25	360 609	25 02 40	77 335	49 58 47
	1925-26	373 070	25 27 87	76 745	47 37 49
	1926-27	375 194	24 87 05	80 918	47 57 03
	1927-28	38 942	25 05 41	84 118	50 51 12
	1928-29	381 054	24 26 44	83 024	62 09 05
	1929-30	391 994	24 65 20	84 325	69 50 79
	1930-31	337 305	43 9	61 961	(a)

(a) Information not available  
\* Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway

## RAILWAYS

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railway	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i> B-21 <sup>st</sup> Group.		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Asian Bengal	1921-22	2,753	41.48	759	(a)
	1922-23	8,031	55.02	925	62.21
	1923-24	8,244	61.17	1,088	62.27
	1924-25	8,855	67.49	1,184	78.44
	1925-26	11,053	74.77	1,212	80.44
	1926-27	15,270	81.16	1,224	92.50
	1927-28	13,254	87.79	1,443	113.23
	1928-29	13,792	89.71	1,778	118.25
	1929-30	14,512	89.21	1,595	111.00
Central and North-Western	1921-22	26,783	1,02.55	2,850	(a)
	1922-23	31,071	1,53.55	2,025	1,72.53
	1923-24	32,152	1,54.78	2,925	1,51.41
	1924-25	32,743	1,59.79	2,388	1,72.52
	1925-26	34,284	1,71.09	2,214	1,69.88
	1926-27	26,001	1,78.24	2,497	1,82.43
	1927-28	29,310	1,81.62	2,567	1,94.21
	1928-29	26,841	1,79.24	2,221	1,67.77
	1929-30	27,572	1,51.23	2,518	1,57.54
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	20,423	2,05.92	2,615	(a)
	1922-23	20,903	2,25.43	2,725	2,31.23
	1923-24	21,799	2,23.67	2,429	2,30.73
	1924-25	23,245	2,37.53	3,079	2,22.45
	1925-26	23,880	2,31.14	3,481	2,37.01
	1926-27	27,450	2,12.53	3,911	2,04.24
	1927-28	22,206	2,16.43	2,853	2,04.07
	1928-29	22,143	2,15.59	4,155	2,12.60
	1929-30	20,473	2,07.00	4,150	2,25.45
Birma	1921-22	25,070	1,43.27	2,747	(a)
	1922-23	24,629	1,57.91	2,769	2,23.63
	1923-24	24,507	1,51.27	4,072	2,25.23
	1924-25	25,704	1,54.68	4,425	2,50.49
	1925-26	26,026	1,65.13	5,078	2,02.21
	1926-27	25,538	1,52.50	5,074	2,51.21
	1927-28	27,115	1,63.40	5,494	2,51.22
	1928-29	25,374	1,52.81	5,725	2,51.02
	1929-30	23,124	1,41.11	5,434	2,57.05
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	12,421	78.54	2,044	(a)
	1922-23	13,370	84.57	1,997	99.27
	1923-24	13,678	85.27	2,199	82.16
	1924-25	12,953	95.86	2,089	1,17.09
	1925-26	14,725	1,02.77	2,708	1,12.84
	1926-27	14,878	1,07.89	2,414	1,27.17
	1927-28	15,195	1,09.44	2,414	1,24.25
	1928-29	15,574	1,08.44	2,297	1,24.24
	1929-30	15,072	1,05.52	2,414	1,16.95
Jodhpur	1921-22	5,710	48.42	1,029	(a)
	1922-23	5,042	53.87	1,105	32.43
	1923-24	5,447	57.42	927	37.02
	1924-25	5,160	59.01	1,052	48.21
	1925-26	5,475	72.23	1,19	42.83
	1926-27	5,283	55.99	2	47.41
	1927-28	5,502	55.99	877	54.79
	1928-29	5,702	56.29	1,712	49.27
	1929-30	5,709	55.94		

\* Including Express for Ekamra Railway.

† Including B-21<sup>st</sup> Group & West.

(a) Information not available.

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED and the EARNINGS derived therefrom by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1 000)	Rs (1 000)
CLASS I—contd					
3 3/4 Gauge—contd					
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	20 543	1 12 54	2 588	(a)
	1922-23	19 320	1 10 16	2 987	1 74 67
	1923-24	18 442	1 15 57	2 310	1 68 79
	1924-25	18 478	1 18 87	2 325	2 00 97
	1925-26	18 612	1 16 37	2 588	2 11 00
	1926-27	18 908	1 14 62	2 589	2 20 68
	1927-28	19 175	1 15 78	2 685	2 51 40
	1928-29	19 747	1 15 37	2 120	2 70 72
	1929-30	19 727	1 15 01	2 974	2 54 86
Nizam & Guaranteed State	1921-22	4 312	27 27	605	(a)
	1922-23	4 694	28 72	510	54 6
	1923-24	5 863	29 50	641	47 27
	1924-25	6 852	32 35	605	50 81
	1925-26	5 724	31 10	565	42 18
	1926-27	6 374	31 23	537	49 07
	1927-28	6 970	31 74	607	50 17
	1928-29	6 701	34 42	628	53 55
	1929-30	6 684	34 77	797	54 15
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1921-22	8 487	26 07	885	(a)
	1922-23	8 901	27 79	875	30 30
	1923-24	8 635	27 32	835	28 71
	1924-25	8 443	30 61	903	32 52
	1925-26	6 590	27 49	971	34 14
	1926-27	6 498	26 48	1 016	23 22
	1927-28	7 109	28 24	1 031	33 51
	1928-29	6 286	25 34	1 011	35 10
	1929-30	6 090	24 24	1 017	34 74
South Indian	1921-22	45 927	1 67 02	3 012	(a)
	1922-23	41 014	2 04 04	2 812	48 95
	1923-24	42 371	2 09 92	3 116	67 89
	1924-25	38 682	2 01 98	2 776	64 52
	1925-26	40 831	2 11 56	2 682	1 78 33
	1926-27	43 805	2 07 79	3 371	1 86 67
	1927-28	46 814	2 18 07	4 278	1 97 52
	1928-29	46 934	2 18 62	3 953	1 93 42
	1929-30	52 259	2 35 70	4 128	1 99 12
Total 3-3/4 Gauge	1921-22	95 810	100 57	2 096	(a)
	1922-23	105 010	11 12 12	21 932	12 90 73
	1923-24	107 651	10 99 29	21 544	13 13 89
	1924-25	107 629	11 27 48	22 798	14 39 56
	1925-26	205 328	11 72 64	23 729	14 83 02
	1926-27	209 658	11 50 36	25 027	15 29 69
	1927-28	210 670	11 86 6	26 522	16 22 19
	1928-29	217 114	11 64 13	27 350	16 68 78
	1929-30	222 371	11 70 91	27 234	16 43 23

(a) Informal on not available





No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1 000)	Rs (1 000)
CLASS I—contd						
North Western (Commercial)	2-6	1921-22	1 172	15 76	284	(a)
		1922-23	1 467	17 69	373	14 76
		1923-24	1 477	19 06	379	14 93
		1924-25	1 304	17 10	318	14 22
		19 5-26	1 312	17 49	272	15 40
		1926-27	1 261	15 61	287	14 22
		1927-28	1 723	13 12	267	14 96
		1928-29	1 209	12 61	312	15 11
		1929-30	1 363	13 63	353	17 30
North Western (Military)	2-6"	1921-22	248	1 22	25	(a)
		19 2-23	315	1 01	31	99
		19 3-24	358	1 88	76	1 42
		1924-25	293	2 64	149	3 22
		1925-26	44"	2 9	120	2 55
		1926-27	436	2 69	114	2 34
		1927-28	437	2 61	110	2 62
		1928-29	841	2 01	124	3 09
		1929-30	836	2 33	133	4 89
North Western (Total)	2-6"	1921-22	1 420	16 98	309	(a)
		1922-23	1 782	19 70	404	15 75
		19 3-4	1 765	20 93	447	16 35
		19 4-25	1 61"	19 74	443	17 44
		19 5-26	1 692	20 41	267	17 95
		1926-27	1 641	18 20	366	16 56
		1927-28	1 616	15 73	379	16 67
		1928-29	1 505	14 62	401	18 20
		1929-30	1 657	15 96	453	22 49
North Western (Military)	2-6"	(b) 1926-27	35	28	11	46
		(c) 19 7-28	64	27	11	31
		(c) 1928-29	42	14		
South Indian		19 1-22	792	2 16	42	(a)
		1922-23	682	2 30	49	1 19
		19 3-24	619	2 16	42	1 17
		1924-25	531	1 84	46	1 30
		19 5-26	610	2 06	49	1 33
		1926-27	650	1 99	50	1 24
		1927-28	661	2 03	61	1 33
		1928-29	654	1 99	63	1 34
		1929-30	705	2 08	61	1 53
Total	2-6"	19 2-22	7 568	47 39	1 405	(a)
		19 2-23	8 10	58 16	1 978	64 16
		19 3-24	9 146	61 96	1 760	63 0
		19 4-25	10 6	69 75	1 978	60 44
		19 5-26	11 028	66 81	1 768	5 99
		19 6-27	10 22	59 10	1 783	54 16
		19 7-28	10 23	64 88	1 875	55 0
		1928-29	10 633	63 26	1 930	60 34
		1929-30	10 490	64 94	1 890	64 19
Total Class I	2-6"	19 1-22	540 181	32 97 81	86 462	(a)
		19 2-23	549 099	36 17 26	89 959	56 74 62
		19 3-24	561 205	36 35 09	93 868	58 80 39
		19 4-25	559 023	36 98 83	102 129	64 26 77
		19 5-26	552 343	37 67 51	101 242	62 73 80
		19 6-27	595 077	36 46 63	107 654	65 40 83
		19 7-28	6 534	37 46 75	1 2 435	67 59 01
		1928-29	608 203	36 43 63	114 304	69 31 17
		1929-30	622 050	36 51 05	113 448	65 56 15

(a) Information available

(b) Information not available

(c) Data furnished from 1st October 1923

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CARRIED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

IN INDIA—1929-30						
Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II.						
East India	2'6"	1921-22	1,133	(a)	127	(a)
		1922-23	1,133	(a)	127	(a)
		1923-24	1,100	5,40	127	1,511
		1924-25	1,230	9,35	156	8,45
		1925-26	1,144	5,73	172	5,53
		1926-27	1,107	7,54	121	5,40
		1927-28	1,117	5,11	220	12,11
		1928-29	1,081	12,74	225	10,87
1929-30	1,076	12,24	229			
Nagpur	2'6"	1921-22	951	(a)	125	(a)
		1922-23	1,106	(a)	174	(a)
		1923-24	1,115	4,10	190	12,47
		1924-25	1,174	4,35	171	12,46
		1925-26	1,235	4,72	221	12,14
		1926-27	1,315	4,90	247	12,17
		1927-28	1,346	4,90	257	12,12
		1928-29	1,309	5,31	254	12,12
1929-30	1,324	5,30	316	2,72		
Bihar	2'6"	1921-22	2,027	(a)	302	(a)
		1922-23	2,004	(a)	325	(a)
		1923-24	2,108	17,52	355	12,12
		1924-25	2,114	17,60	345	12,12
		1925-26	2,205	15,13	373	12,10
		1926-27	2,330	14,20	415	12,12
		1927-28	2,711	14,77	367	14,39
		1928-29	2,638	15,77	399	14,37
1929-30	2,623	15,23	424	14,37		
Bihar State	2'6"	1921-22	2,745	15,76	450	15,15
		1922-23	2,925	17,58	435	15,12
		1923-24	2,971	15,31	522	15,12
		1924-25	2,668	15,63	674	15,12
		1925-26	2,777	15,76	649	15,12
		1926-27	2,777	15,76	649	15,12
		1927-28	2,777	15,76	649	15,12
		1928-29	2,777	15,76	649	15,12
1929-30	2,745	15,27	671	12,50		
Darjeeling Himalayas	2'6"	1921-22	325	(a)	121	(a)
		1922-23	344	(a)	125	(a)
		1923-24	322	7,27	123	11,75
		1924-25	320	7,71	124	12,80
		1925-26	346	7,65	126	12,80
		1926-27	371	7,18	127	14,73
		1927-28	357	5,54	124	14,73
		1928-29	325	5,58	124	14,73
1929-30	325	5,58	124	14,73		
Durgam Chattri	2'6"	1921-22	325	(a)	121	(a)
		1922-23	344	(a)	125	(a)
		1923-24	322	7,27	123	11,75
		1924-25	320	7,71	124	12,80
		1925-26	346	7,65	126	12,80
		1926-27	371	7,18	127	14,73
		1927-28	357	5,54	124	14,73
		1928-29	325	5,58	124	14,73
1929-30	325	5,58	124	14,73		
Gadwal	2'6"	1921-22	325	(a)	121	(a)
		1922-23	344	(a)	125	(a)
		1923-24	322	7,27	123	11,75
		1924-25	320	7,71	124	12,80
		1925-26	346	7,65	126	12,80
		1926-27	371	7,18	127	14,73
		1927-28	357	5,54	124	14,73
		1928-29	325	5,58	124	14,73
1929-30	325	5,58	124	14,73		
Gadwal Baroda State	2'6"	1921-22	1,133	(a)	127	(a)
		1922-23	1,133	(a)	127	(a)
		1923-24	1,100	5,40	127	1,511
		1924-25	1,230	9,35	156	8,45
		1925-26	1,144	5,73	172	5,53
		1926-27	1,107	7,54	121	5,40
		1927-28	1,117	5,11	220	12,11
		1928-29	1,081	12,74	225	10,87
1929-30	1,076	12,24	229			

\* Included with Jodhpur Railway in Class I.

† Figures for Gadwal's P. & M.

‡ Information not available.

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1 000)	Rs (1 000)
CLASS II— <i>contd</i>						
Gouda	2 5½	1921-22	2 281	(a)	879	(a)
		1922-23	2 657		381	(a)
		1923-24	2 725	13 11	297	7 38
		1924-25	2 721	12 75	300	7 62
		1925-26	2 763	12 62	325	8 49
		1926-27	2 615	11 15	303	8 70
		1927-28	2 614	11 76	375	10 69
		1928-29	2 766	12 44	397	11 17
		1929-30	2 701	12 03	402	11 06
Gwalior Light**	2 6"	1924-25	499	4 27	127	5 53
Howrah Amta Light ‡	2'-0	1924-25	2 929	8 68	59	1 2
		19 5 26	2 973	8 77	56	1 45
		1926-27	2 990	8 38	58	1 48
		1927-28	2 990	8 70	60	1 50
		1928-29	2 953	8 66	54	1 45
		1929-30	3 198	9 08	62	1 70
Jaunagar and Dwarka	2 5½	1924-25	38	6 67	90	2 43
		1925-26	8	6 91	102	3 24
		1926-27	703	6 34	178	3 20
		1927-28	774	7 07	248	6 91
		1928-29	768	7 13	337	8 24
		1929-30	707	6 34	332	8 05
Junagadh State	2 5½	1921-22	1 59	(a)	163	(a)
		1922-23	1 721	(a)	207	(a)
		19 3 24	1 786	7 72	208	6 4
		19 4 25	1 70	7 63	213	6 4
		1925-26	1 828	8 00	216	5 85
		1926-27	1 644	6 70	233	5 86
		1927-28	1 607	6 88	231	6 11
		19 6 29	1 889	7 49	242	6 80
		1929-30	1 827	7 18	234	6 16
Mareel	3 3½ and 2 6	1921-22	622	(a)	1 6	(a)
		19 3	680	(a)	1 6	(a)
		19 3 24	9	8 99	175	6 57
		19 4 25	6 0	8 6	67	4 98
		192 2	924	8 31	167	6 18
		19 6-27	91	7 69	212	7 56
		9 7 28	843	8 08	223	8 66
		1928-29	1 023	8 66	313	10 97
		192 30	964	7 98	312	11 3
Mysore	3 3½	19 1 *	3 029	(a)	*08	(a)
		19 3	612	(a)	229	(a)
		19 3 24	2 658	14 60	293	9 2
		1924-25	3 097	16 1	315	10 62
		192 26	3 057	16 32	300	10 82
		19 6-27	3 055	16 04	278	1 47
		19 7 3	3 388	17 47	304	12 57
		1928-29	3 608	17 41	314	11 52
		1929-30	3 628	17 81	357	12 28

\* From 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

\*\* Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 and from 1925-26 are shown under Class III.

(a) Information not available.

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Class II—contd.</b>						
Lyoore (c) . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22	916	229	50	1.54
		1922-23	8.2	243	51	1.53
Lyoore (d) . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22	49	14	7	23
		1922-23	50	15	9	27
Shahdara (Delhi) Sahasraper Light. (c)	2' 6"	1921-22	1,84	5.85	171	5.50
		1922-23	1,87	5.8	173	5.51
		1923-24	1,15	5.39	102	3.53
		1924-25	1,17	5.47	99	4.11
		1925-26	1,194	5.62	103	4.34
		1926-27	1,161	5.45	115	4.75
<b>Total Class II</b>						
		1921-22	15,370	(a)	2,579	(a)
		1922-23	1,010	(a)	2,542	(a)
		1923-24	20,677	1,11.37	2,574	1,17.91
		1924-25	20,608	111.26	2,574	1,17.93
		1925-26	20,608	111.26	2,574	1,17.93
		1926-27	20,608	111.26	2,574	1,17.93
		1927-28	20,608	111.26	2,574	1,17.93
		1928-29	20,608	111.26	2,574	1,17.93
		1929-30	20,608	111.26	2,574	1,17.93
<b>Class III.</b>						
Aden	2' 3 1/2"	1921-22	219	(a)	21	(a)
		1922-23	219	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	183	75	21	1.04
		1924-25	183	75	21	1.04
		1925-26	183	75	21	1.04
		1926-27	183	75	21	1.04
		1927-28	183	75	21	1.04
		1928-29	183	75	21	1.04
Allahabad-Katwa	2' 6"	1921-22	21	(a)	10	(a)
		1922-23	21	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	21	1.10	11	1.13
		1924-25	21	1.13	11	1.13
		1925-26	21	1.13	11	1.13
		1926-27	21	1.13	11	1.13
		1927-28	21	1.13	11	1.13
		1928-29	21	1.13	11	1.13
Arakan Light	2' 6"	1921-22	13	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	13	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	13	25	1	5
		1924-25	13	25	1	5
		1925-26	13	25	1	5
Arrah-Banmangal Light	2' 6"	1921-22	13	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	13	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	13	25	1	5
		1924-25	13	25	1	5
		1925-26	13	25	1	5
		1926-27	13	25	1	5
		1927-28	13	25	1	5
		1928-29	13	25	1	5
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2' 6"	1921-22	13	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	13	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	13	25	1	5
		1924-25	13	25	1	5
		1925-26	13	25	1	5
		1926-27	13	25	1	5
		1927-28	13	25	1	5
		1928-29	13	25	1	5

\* Class I.

\* Arrah-Banmangal Light Railway and Katwa Light Railway

(a) Information not available

(b) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

(c) Formerly called Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Railway

(d) Formerly called Arrah-Banmangal Light Railway

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS III—con d			No (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1 000)	Rs (1 000)
Sankura Damoodar River	2' 6"	1921	315	(a)	15	(a)
		1922 23	229	(a)	13	(a)
		19 3 24	239	1 38	20	46
		1924 25	230	1 35	34	72
		1925 26	231	1 36	35	75
		1926 27	222	1 32	29	71
		1927 28	258	1 36	23	64
		1928 29	215	1 18	21	54
		1929 30	232	1 28	27	65
		1921 22	1 002	(a)	27	(a)
Baraset Barikhat Light	2' 6"	1922 23	1 059	(a)	30	(a)
		19 3 24	1 123	3 90	31	84
		19 4 25	1 216	4 25	34	9
		1925 26	1 235	4 30	42	1 15
		19 6 2	1 342	3 99	40	1 07
		1927 28	1 376	3 90	39	1 07
		1928 29	1 331	3 64	45	1 24
		19 9 30	1 606	4 39	40	1 16
		19 1 2	314	(a)	30	(a)
		1922 23	416	(a)	28	(a)
Bengal Provincial	2' 6"	19 3 24	523	1 04	35	44
		1924 25	580	1 15	36	56
		1925 26	618	1 13	37	49
		1926 27	621	1 08	35	51
		1927 28	666	1 15	42	47
		1928 29	642	1 09	34	34
		1929 30	693	1 13	29	29
		1921 22	531	(a)	50	(a)
		19 2 3	542	(a)	50	(a)
		1923 24	756	2 75	45	92
Bakhtiarpur-Ekhar Light	2' 6"	19 4 25	56	1 8	30	1 18
		1925 26	606	2 16	73	1 13
		1926 27	775	2 34	61	1 30
		1927 28	623	2 17	62	1 36
		1928 29	719	2 95	44	94
		1929 30	618	2 03	65	1 12
		1921 22	402	(a)	11	(a)
		1922 23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		19 2 4	355	1 65	15	26
		19 4 25	361	1 63	23	33
Burdwan Katwa	2' 6"	1926 27	98	1 70	26	40
		1927 28	358	1 67	29	42
		19 7 28	375	1 63	22	31
		1928 29	316	1 37	20	28
		1929 30	383	1 68	26	35
		1921 22	84	(a)	9	(a)
		19 23	84	(a)	12	(a)
		19 3 24	74	45	20	49
		19 4 25	77	50	18	38
		1925 26	65	41	10	23
Champran Light, (b)	2' 6"	19 5 2	61	40	12	23
		19 7 28	63	45	16	25
		19 8 23	79	46	24	52
		1929 30	90	53	23	55
		19 1 2	148	(a)	35	(a)
		19 1 22	84	(a)	9	(a)
		19 23	84	(a)	12	(a)
		19 3 24	74	45	20	49
		19 4 25	77	50	18	38
		1925 26	65	41	10	23
Cutch State	2' 6"	19 5 2	61	40	12	23
		19 7 28	63	45	16	25
		19 8 23	79	46	24	52
		1929 30	90	53	23	55

(a) Information not available

(b) Included with the Bombay Baroda and Central India 2' 6" Gauge Railway with effect from 1922-23

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>						
Delhi-Rohas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	91	(a)	114	(a)
		1922-23	97	(a)	168	(a)
		1923-24	115	23	165	2.51
		1924-25	126	31	161	2.67
		1925-26	129	31	165	2.66
		1926-27	130	32	162	2.79
		1927-28	133	33	173	2.82
		1928-29	113	29	150	2.57
		1929-30	125	32	145	2.54
Dholpur Barl	2'-6"	1921-22	132	(a)	65	(a)
		1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	178	70	108	1.32
		1924-25	188	83	109	1.32
		1925-26	169	67	128	1.52
		1926-27	172	73	107	1.50
		1927-28	171	69	91	1.44
		1928-29	155	63	92	1.19
		1929-30	158	63	69	1.53
Fateh Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22	51	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	323	(a)	9	(a)
		1923-24	373	1.10	15	23
		1924-25	404	1.18	23	51
		1925-26	339	1.19	27	54
		1926-27	412	1.22	27	49
		1927-28	323	1.22	28	35
		1928-29	312	1.03	19	20
		1929-30	283	1.23	19	23
Gackwar's Bhamora-Kalambe*	2'-6"	1921-22	205	(a)	20	(a)
Gackwar's Kothwar*	2'-6"	1921-22	101	(a)	22	(a)
Gackwar's Pothad Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	379	(a)	10	(a)
Gothra Lunavada†	2'-6"	1921-22	133	(a)	20	(a)
Gwalior Light‡	2'-6"	1921-22	462	(a)	81	(a)
		1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	431	4.10	122	4.30
		1924-25	502	3.75	124	4.24
		1925-26	601	3.65	125	3.53
		1926-27	784	3.74	170	3.67
		1927-28	674	3.62	153	3.27
		1928-29	511	3.52	163	4.37
		1929-30	511	3.52	163	4.37
Howrah-Amra Light§	2'-0"	1921-22	2,494	(a)	44	(a)
		1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8.45	50	1.27
		1924-25	2,722	8.45	50	1.27
Howrah-Sheakhali Light	2'-0"	1921-22	732	(a)	14	(a)
		1922-23	787	(a)	16	(a)
		1923-24	817	1.80	17	25
		1924-25	891	1.65	15	23
		1925-26	943	1.47	21	43
		1926-27	925	1.39	19	41
		1927-28	832	1.41	19	24
		1928-29	874	1.38	20	45
		1929-30	925	1.43	18	42

\* Included with the Gackwar's Baroda State Railway

† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

‡ Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II

§ Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II

(a) Information not available.

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS III—contd			No (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs (1 000)
Jagadhri Light	2' 0"	1921-22	132	(a)	21	(a)
		1922-23	127	(a)	15	(a)
		1923-24	92	15	9	18
		1924-25	94	13	14	17
		1925-26	108	14	8	10
		1926-27	90	12	7	8
		1927-28	160	11	11	12
		1928-29	209	13	19	14
		1929-30	178	11	7	9
Jammagar and Dwarka ‡	2 3½"	1921-22	518	(a)	67	(a)
		1922-23	572	(a)	98	(a)
		1923-24	572	7' 0	112	2' 0"
Jessore-Jhenidah	2' 6"	1921-22	268	(a)	13	(a)
		1922-23	201	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	164	84	13	30
		1924-25	139	2	11	23
		1925-26	185	88	13	61
		1926-27	184	75	16	5
		1927-28	179	64	13	50
		1928-29	167	55	13	40
		1929-30	157	55	12	47
Jorhat (Provincial)	2-0	1921-22	178	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	204	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	238	56	20	100
		1924-25	228	59	19	108
		1925-26	249	68	20	107
		1926-27	281	68	23	118
		1927-28	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1928-29	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1929-30	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kalyan-Yalta	2' 6"	1921-22	866	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	788	(a)	26	(a)
		1923-24	783	2' 68	37	58
		1924-25	612	2' 80	47	65
		1925-26	723	2' 23	45	63
		1926-27	868	1' 88	42	48
		1927-28	860	2' 17	49	59
		1928-29	915	2' 24	61	79
		1929-30	891	2' 0	63	81
Kulasekarpattanam Light	2-0"	1921-22	65	(a)	2	(a)
		1922-23	80	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	99	22	15	30
		1924-25	9	31	16	19
		1925-26	94	29	18	43
		1926-27	120	35	12	38
		1927-28	154	46	14	40
		1928-29	175	51	16	48
		1929-30	234	71	20	57
Madaya Light (b)	2' 6"	19 1 22	232	(a)	(a)	(a)
Matheran Light	2-0"	1926-27	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
		1927-28	22	69	1	24
		1928-29	25	93	1	16
		19 9-30	24	90	1	10
Vadlad Kapadvanj*	2' 6"	1921-22	417	(a)	22	(a)

\* Included with the Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway

† Figures from 1921-22 are shown under Class II

(a) Information not available

(b) Now called "Mandajay Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway

(d) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway



No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of Passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>CLASS III—<i>contd.</i></b>						
Porbandar State . . .	2'-3 1/2"	1922-23	†	†	†	†
		1923-24	273	1.56	150	1.32
		1924-25	265	1.44	125	2.01
		1925-26	374	1.43	140	2.03
		1926-27	380	1.25	143	2.06
		1927-28	381	1.29	178	2.47
		1928-29	374	1.44	187	2.48
		1929-30	351	1.41	180	2.15
Tarikere-Karaimbajayana Light.	2'-0"	1921-22	40	(a)	3	(a)
		1922-23	42	(a)	4	(a)
		1923-24	61	21	4	11
		1924-25	61	21	6	25
		1925-26	58	19	7	27
		1926-27	51	1	7	32
		1927-28	55	17	9	40
		1928-29	..	..	..	..
Shabdara (Dahli) Saharanpur Light. (†)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,119	(a)	121	(a)
		1922-23	1,227	(a)	116	(a)
		1923-24	1,078	5.57	111	4.45
		1924-25	..	..	..	..
Terporo-Bailpara . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	218	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	223	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	223	64	21	1.21
		1924-25	216	61	21	1.20
		1925-26	214	59	21	1.19
		1926-27	256	61	22	1.12
		1927-28	250	59	19	1.08
		1928-29	253	61	21	1.13
Tivoliore Light. . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	(a)	(a)	2	(a)
		1922-23	(a)	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	149	9	2	1.2
		1924-25	151	9	2	1.2
		1925-26	116	7	2	1.2
		1926-27	94	6	2	1.2
		1927-28	42	4	..	..
		1928-29	72	4	..	..
Udaipur-Chiturgarh . . .	2'-3 1/2"	1921-22	416	(a)	25	(a)
		1922-23	479	(a)	34	(a)
		1923-24	483	2.23	30	1.43
		1924-25	540	2.23	37	1.51
		1925-26	584	2.09	49	1.75
		1926-27	591	2.68	44	1.76
		1927-28	554	2.10	43	1.63
		1928-29	599	2.25	49	1.62
Total Class III		1929-30	544	2.17	49	1.65
		1921-22	14,173	(a)	1,028	(a)
		1922-23	12,900	(a)	1,077	(a)
		1923-24	14,373	15.43	1,076	21.54
		1924-25	9,200	22.22	621	20.00
		1925-26	10,002	25.91	1,157	21.64
		1926-27	11,500	25.05	1,078	22.64
		1927-28	10,423	23.10	1,116	22.78
		1928-29	9,292	22.00	1,064	22.64
		1929-30	9,225	21.67	1,076	21.96

(a) Information not available.

(†) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

† Figures included in Goods Railway.

† Now called Mysore Railway and is shown under Class II.

---

NO 195 — CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL  
RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA

---

## RAILWAYS

No. 195—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

No. 195—CAPITAL at charge, and		Total capital at charge* (including fines and surplus) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.		Gross earnings.
Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.		
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.				
Assam Bengal . . . . .	2-3-1	1921-22	19,55,86	95 44
		1922-23	19 87,29	1,25,42
		1923-24	20,23,17	1,44,84
		1924-25	20,52,81	1,61,56
		1925-26	20,79,64	1,81,29
		1926-27	22,14,65	1,96,66
		1927-28	23,11,78	2,25,53
		1928-29	24,07,78	2,23,78
		1929-30	25,01,48	2,22,15
Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	2-3-1	1921-22	15,21,02	2,90,20
		1922-23	15,27,44	2,25,67
		1923-24	19,21,43	2,15,35
		1924-25	19 60 04	2,25 49
		1925-26	20,00,73	2,45,51
		1926-27	20,11,41	2,54,55
		1927-28	20 44,35	2,74,74
		1928-29	20,62,79	2,52,87
		1929-30	21,51,97	2,52,90
Bengal Nagpur . . . . .	5-6-7 and 2-3-1	1921-22	52,85,54	6,79 02
		1922-23	57,47,83	7 03,99
		1923-24	60 53,65	7,22 60
		1924-25	64,15,25	8,22,51
		1925-26	65,51,25	8 44,57
		1926-27	68,80,89	8,34,25
		1927-28	70,51,03	9,19 16
		1928-29	71,35,44	9,22,15
		1929-30	74,81,40	9,23 92
Bombay, Baroda and Central India . . . . .	5-6-7 and 2-3-1	1921-22	58,21,85	10,39,15
		1922-23	62,23,21	12,57,84
		1923-24	67,96,54	12,76,51
		1924-25	70,11,23	12,39,51
		1925-26	71,93,43	12,37,99
		1926-27	73,82,19	12,15 71
		1927-28	75,51,06	12,29 45
		1928-29	75,60,08	12,46,19
		1929-30	76,72,50	12,69 41
Burmah . . . . .	2-3-1 and 5-6-7	1921-22	22,64,07	2,53,24
		1922-23	24,69 97	(6)1,79,59
		1923-24	25 08 09	4,15 06
		1924-25	27,14,45	4,29 72
		1925-26	28,24,14	4,55,13
		1926-27	29,19,22	4 62,94
		1927-28	31,25,12	4,97 68
		1928-29	32,78,05	4,97,79
		1929-30	34 8,73	4,98,92
Eastern Bengal . . . . .	5-6-7 and 2-3-1	1921-22	42,41,90	4,42,95
		1922-23	43 92,90	5,25,29
		1923-24	44 61,24	5,11,06
		1924-25	44 69,25	6,20 72
		1925-26	45 63,77	6,49 44
		1926-27	45,28,57	7,09 42
		1927-28	46,07,95	7,23 13
		1928-29	49,07,53	7,29 46
		1929-30	51,08 1	6,99,19
East Indian . . . . .	5-6-7	1921-22	92,37,50	13,57,82
		1922-23	94 47 2	16 52 72
		1923-24	97 45 07	18 07 74
		1924-25	1,01 73,36	1 8 08
		1925-26	1,23 63,87	20 04 4
		1926-27	1,57,25 93	19 8 74
		1927-28	1,41,79 42	22,78,19
		1928-29	1,67 61,17	27,50,69
		1929-30	1 44,22 64	27 25

\* Figures for 1921-22 approximate.  
(6) Excluding Mandalay Railway.

## Several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA

Working expense	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)			Class I
89 48	8 98	93 75	0 31	Assam Bengal
99 06	33 34	74 8	1 68	
98 11	46 73	67 74	2 30	
97 54	64 02	60 37	3 02	
99 03	82 36	54 59	3 94	
1 05 56	91 12	53 67	4 21	
1 17 41	1 08 12	52 06	4 67	
1 22 65	1 09 21	53 15	4 49	
1 42 95	79 59	64 17	3 18	
1 28 24	1 62 06	44 18	8 90	Bengal and North Western
1 44 29	1 50 85	44 18	9 65	
1 41 72	1 74 23	44 56	9 65	
1 5 --2	1 83 27	45 37	9 35	
2 43 48	2 05 03	42 17	10 23	
1 40 94	2 23 61	58 66	11 72	
1 40 98	2 33 75	57 62	11 42	
1 48 98	2 13 69	41 05	10 25	
1 67 41	2 05 48	43 8	9 82	
4 85 13	1 03 80	71 45	3 67	Bengal Nagpur
4 88 86	2 75 63	44 00	4 78	
5 11 90	2 70 79	65 40	4 45	
5 36 00	2 97 81	64 28	4 84	
5 27 00	3 17 37	62 41	4 74	
4 81 93	3 52 45	67 78	5 12	
5 62 86	3 56 69	61 20	5 06	
6 83 42	2 28 78	74 11	3 32	
7 9 69	1 50 0	83 84	2 01	
8 31 06	2 64 19	75 06	4 70	Bombay Estoda and Central India
8 74 10	3 83 84	89 49	6 79	
7 57 72	5 17 12	59 44	7 61	
7 57 69	5 6 85	57 37	8 03	
8 07 41	5 10 49	61 25	7 09	
7 64 00	4 51 71	62 64	6 12	
7 67 90	4 71 49	61 95	6 16	
7 42 24	5 43 95	67 71	7 11	
7 72 09	4 89 32	61 85	6 84	
2 16 41	1 08 83	82 76	4 7	Burma
(a) 44 6	(a) 1 61 97	60 18	6 48	
2 53 40	2 07 64	87 05	8 9	
2 54 81	1 76 48	59 63	6 6	
2 76 78	2 14 75	55 85	7 73	
2 83 55	1 79 41	61 25	6 08	
2 89 81	2 18 07	57 06	7 2	
3 01 00	1 96 79	60 47	6 01	
3 06 51	1 80 39	6 25	5 16	
2 82 73	67 2	85 66	1 58	Eastern Bengal
4 4 41	87 88	83 58	2 09	
4 0 50	1 5 6	2 65	3 40	
4 34 80	1 61 3	70 6	4 25	
4 70 9	1 78 53	72 1	3 53	
4 87 49	2 42 93	65 8	5 25	
4 89 49	2 53 64	64 93	5 24	
4 85 60	2 44 20	66 53	4 93	
4 76 63	13 94	69 0	4 19	
8 6 8	61 34	6 81	5 6	East Indian
10 23	60 0	6 0	6 31	
10 11 3	6 56 61	60 6	6 60	
10 53 8	7 11 50	59 69	6 99	
10 15 21	7 93 31	60 50	6 0	
12 12 14	7 89 64	61 14	6 65	
12 09 31	8 89 41	58 39	6 3	
12 37 06	8 13 63	69 3	5 79	
1 43 1	7 3 85	6 91	5 03	

those of rap. 1 on la  
Light Railway

[ Continued on next page

## No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including land and expenses) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—contd.				
Great Indian Peninsula	5'-6" and 7'-6"	1921-22	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
		1922-23	95,09.53	12,92.52
		1923-24	1,02,72.98	15,22.60
		1924-25	1,03,85.83	15,01.92
		1925-26	1,04,87.08	15,60.58
		1926-27	1,11,84.12	15,33.89
		1927-28	1,13,19.57	15,23.13
		1928-29	1,17,46.18	15,84.63
		1929-30	1,15,89.67	16,08.79
		1929-30	1,19,02.72	15,71.71
Noddyur	3'-3 1/2"	1921-22	4,34.20	1,07.10
		1922-23	5,18.62	1,19.06
		1923-24	5,20.45	1,29.78
		1924-25	2,77.23	1,14.43
		1925-26	4,00.55	92.21
		1926-27	4,29.04	88.45
		1927-28	4,74.71	93.68
		1928-29	4,99.83	1,01.44
		1929-30	5,19.89	93.63
		1929-30	..	..
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5'-6" and 7'-6"	1921-22	2.99	42
		1922-23	2.90	43
		1923-24	2.93	44
		1924-25	2.91	50
		1925-26	2.91	47
		1926-27	2.91	53
		1927-28	2.93	53
		1928-29	2.93	59
		1929-30	..	..
		1929-30	..	..
Siam's Guaranteed State	5'-6"	1921-22	41,78.20	6,74.81
		1922-23	51,53.42	7,54.75
		1923-24	52,78.65	7,73
		1924-25	54,31.92	8,13.29
		1925-26	55,53.15	8,50.17
		1926-27	57,20.54	8,79.74
		1927-28	58,91.03	9,12.41
		1928-29	59,89.29	9,65.79
		1929-30	61,19.41	9,00.37
		1929-30	..	..
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6"	1921-22	5,45.09	90.42
		1922-23	5,95.06	1,04.08
		1923-24	6,20.15	1,03.04
		1924-25	6,19.61	1,02.07
		1925-26	6,61.01	1,17.79
		1926-27	7,31.78	1,12.88
		1927-28	8,21.72	1,12.65
		1928-29	8,64.84	1,24.19
		1929-30	8,97.20	1,42.57
		1929-30	..	..
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6"	1921-22	4,73.00	78.60
		1922-23	4,94.25	82.78
		1923-24	5,10.20	83.23
		1924-25	5,29.50	80.86
		1925-26	5,29.23	82.74
		1926-27	5,34.56	87.89
		1927-28	5,58.71	89.36
		1928-29	5,93.04	94.13
		1929-30	6,06.63	97.45
		1929-30	..	..
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6"	1921-22	91.54	12,93.25
		1922-23	93,50.21	14,60.25
		1923-24	91,79.45	15,45.45
		1924-25	92,23.03	17,71.52
		1925-26	96,51.41	18,29.74
		1926-27	1,02,73.93	19,43.05
		1927-28	1,10,57.70	19,12.83
		1928-29	1,13,71.23	18,61.97
		1929-30	1,16,78.05	19,19.19
		1929-30	..	..

\* Indian Eklavya State Railway.

† Converted into 5'-3 1/2" gauge from 1st August 1928.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*contd*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)			Class I— <i>contd</i>
12 64 49	1 24 80	91 02	1 31	Great Indian Peninsula
11 35 27	3 87 33	74 58	3 77	
10 03 00	4 98 28	66 78	4 80	
9 51 72	6 58 86	59 83	7 42	
11 01 76	4 31 53	71 85	3 86	
10 73 77	4 51 41	70 40	3 99	
10 24 48	5 62 18	64 56	4 78	
10 53 47	5 55 21	65 48	4 79	
10 61 93	4 49 78	70 05	3 78	
75 57	31 53	70 56	6 24	Jodhpur
84 27	34 79	70 77	6 73	
90 95	33 83	70 08	7 46	
68 11	48 52	59 52	12 61	
65 04	27 27	70 46	6 69	
56 68	31 77	61 03	7 24	
73 68	20 00	78 05	4 21	
66 32	35 12	65 38	7 03	
63 05	30 68	67 30	5 90	
35	7	83 77	2 33	
30	13	70 24	4 44	Madras and Southern Mahratta
34	10	78 23	3 23	
32	18	63 79	6 19	
27	22	56 00	7 36	
29	24	53 87	8 23	
25	30	64 62	10 36	
2 01	—1 73	717 86	—59 04	
4 72 25	2 02 55	69 98	4 63	
4 85 44	2 71 31	64 15	5 46	
4 43 35	3 28 48	57 44	6 11	
4 42 50	3 73 79	54 21	6 85	
4 63 10	3 67 07	56 8	6 57	
4 67 11	3 82 63	54 90	6 67	
5 81 04	3 51 37	58 29	6 57	
4 77 50	4 68 29	49 44	8 22	
4 97 77	4 42 60	42 90	7 23	Nizam & Guaranteed State
45 24	57 58	46 73	6 67	
40 31	64 37	38 51	10 80	
50 50	52 48	40 07	8 46	
39 00	64 09	37 83	9 71	
34 16	63 63	45 98	9 6	
41 76	72 10	36 68	9 11	
43 04	60 61	33 20	8 47	
45 68	80 31	36 36	9 46	
51 0	88 87	36 78	9 97	
39 59	37 61	61 58	7 67	North Western (Commercial)
32 65	52 67	4 4	10 61	
42 67	41 00	50 90	8 65	
40 08	48 83	43 61	9 39	
40 24	41 80	49 05	7 89	
40 04	47 85	45 56	8 94	
39 20	50 16	43 87	9 31	
42 29	53 54	44 30	9 41	
49 62	47 84	50 93	7 88	
10 80 24	1 93 35	84 93	2 11	
10 06 43	3 63 80	75 09	2 90	North Western (Commercial)
10 16 94	5 55 0	65 89	5 74	
10 54 40	13 1	59 75	7 73	
10 53 09	5 90 67	63 32	6 15	
10 65 43	5 7 92	64 83	5 57	
11 05 46	6 07 83	64 53	5 49	
11 51 61	5 30 08	65 11	4 68	
11 51 23	4 58 16	71 07	4 69	

## No 10—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Year.	Year.	Total at charge (including term and surplus) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
North-Western (Military)	and 1901-02 1902-03 1903-04 1904-05 1905-06 1906-07 1907-08 1908-09 1909-10 1910-11	1901-02	22,26.81	1,84.54
		1902-03	22,22.11	1,83.28
		1903-04	22,22.91	1,71.15
		1904-05	22,22.91	1,71.15
		1905-06	22,22.91	1,71.15
		1906-07	22,22.91	1,71.15
		1907-08	22,22.91	1,71.15
		1908-09	22,22.91	1,71.15
		1909-10	22,22.91	1,71.15
		1910-11	22,22.91	1,71.15
TOTAL NORTH WESTERN			1,111.11	1,111.11
Oude and Rohilkhand	and 1901-02 1902-03 1903-04 1904-05 1905-06 1906-07 1907-08 1908-09 1909-10 1910-11	1901-02	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1902-03	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1903-04	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1904-05	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1905-06	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1906-07	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1907-08	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1908-09	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1909-10	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1910-11	1,111.11	1,111.11
TOTAL Oude and Rohilkhand			1,111.11	1,111.11
Sikhond and Kumaon	and 1901-02 1902-03 1903-04 1904-05 1905-06 1906-07 1907-08 1908-09 1909-10 1910-11	1901-02	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1902-03	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1903-04	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1904-05	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1905-06	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1906-07	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1907-08	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1908-09	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1909-10	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1910-11	1,111.11	1,111.11
TOTAL SIKHOND AND KUMAON			1,111.11	1,111.11
South Indian	and 1901-02 1902-03 1903-04 1904-05 1905-06 1906-07 1907-08 1908-09 1909-10 1910-11	1901-02	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1902-03	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1903-04	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1904-05	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1905-06	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1906-07	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1907-08	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1908-09	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1909-10	1,111.11	1,111.11
		1910-11	1,111.11	1,111.11
TOTAL SOUTH INDIAN			1,111.11	1,111.11
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS			1,111.11	1,111.11

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*contd*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given to column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)			CLASS I— <i>contd</i>
2 43 10	—81 86	143 84	—	North Western (Military)
2 21 34	—87 03	143 20	—	
1 89 69	—15 53	110 83	—	
1 05 76	—85 89	123 45	—	
1 70 03	—15 86	109 67	—	
1 5 84	—34 69	122 93	—	
1 93 63	—34 29	121 41	—1 06	
1 97 43	—81 54	119 25	—0 95	
2 07 98	—49 60	131 30	—1 43	
13 86 04	1 11 43	92 23	0 07	TOTAL NORTH WESTERN
13 18 77	2 96 74	81 61	2 50	
12 00 62	5 07 99	70 37	4 20	
12 54 16	6 77 23	64 93	5 54	
12 13 02	6 8 81	67 62	4 55	
12 31 87	5 43 29	59 73	4 02	
12 98 80	5 73 43	69 37	4 01	
13 29 84	4 98 14	72 74	3 89	
13 59 21	4 18 65	76 45	2 79	
* 61 10	91 48	73 20	3 69	Oudh and Rohilkhand
2 67 64	1 35 66	65 62	4 40	
2 69 14	1 12 10	66 88	3 53	
2 7 79	97 41	74 04	2 98	
83 60	28 78	55 85	7 10	Rohilkhand and Kunson
36 75	20 77	65 25	8 73	
34 78	* 2 03	54 50	6 45	
31 60	33 35	60 19	7 95	
31 09	37 85	50 18	9 85	
32 61	33 53	49 31	7 84	
35 6	36 46	49 44	8 51	
37 34	34 78	45 98	8 03	
33 18	31 65	51 18	7 24	
3 51 51	1 36 03	72 27	5 16	South Indian
3 81 10	1 69 79	70 60	6 11	
5 24 12	2 40 09	57 76	8 65	
5 05 63	2 48 67	53 20	8 72	
3 41 04	2 43 94	58 37	7 94	
3 10 91	2 70 61	51 17	6 13	
3 80 63	2 48 40	60 51	6 79	
3 46 89	2 64 03	56 78	6 87	
3 97 07	2 70 35	59 49	6 69	
69 01 97	* 1 97 80	76 36	3 38	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS
71 06 57	31 84	63 18	4 08	
66 35 29	33 27 72	63 42	5 4	
67 03 9	44 03 34	60 3	6 21	
64 72 58	40 95 77	62 66	5 61	
67 28 15	41 44 27	61 83	5 47	
69 34 37	44 5 37	61 07	5 61	
71 18 21	43 66 25	61 94	5 47	
73 61 74	39 31 04	63 83	4 65	



## No 195—CAPITAL at charge EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including interest and surcharge) on every line wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
Class II.			Rs. (1000)	Rs. (1000)
Barelly Light		1891-92 1892-93 1893-94 1894-95 1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-00	82.00 82.24 90.70 91.58 92.41 143.62 157.05 157.00 157.61	14.41 15.14 12.45 1.80 1.97 1.61 15.7 25.29 25.62
Bengal Dooms		1891-92 1892-93 1893-94 1894-95 1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-00	145.87 144.77 145.00 144.04 149.67 151.65 154.11 152.12 156.12	14.57 15.13 15.13 15.64 15.70 22.44 25.12 25.22 27.00
Bihar State		1891-92 1892-93 1893-94 1894-95 1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-00	157.26 157.26 157.26 154.02 157.26 157.26 158.59 158.59 202.64	22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40
Bombay State		1891-92 1892-93 1893-94 1894-95 1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-00	157.26 157.26 157.26 157.26 157.26 157.26 157.26 157.26 157.26	22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40
Farjeon Himalayan		1891-92 1892-93 1893-94 1894-95 1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-00	157.26 157.26 157.26 157.26 157.26 157.26 157.26 157.26 157.26	22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40
Darya Darya		1891-92 1892-93 1893-94 1894-95 1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-00	157.26 157.26 157.26 157.26 157.26 157.26 157.26 157.26 157.26	22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40 22.40
Coastal Railway		1891-92	157.26	22.40

## SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—contd

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			Class II.
7 30	7 11	50 67	8 03	Barak Light.
8 35	9 79	48 05	10 93	
9 12	9 53	48 90	10 50	
8 67	8 93	49 83	9 75	
0 2	8 70	51 31	9 81	
9 50	8 00	64 37	5 35	
9 36	9 31	50 16	5 30	
13 92	11 87	55 05	6 61	
13 7	11 65	63 74	6 70	
8 69	5 58	60 89	3 83	Bengal Doonah.
8 86	9 27	48 86	6 37	
10 97	9 61	53 17	6 56	
11 53	11 11	60 92	5 5	
11 01	11 27	49 46	7 53	
12 34	11 10	52 64	9 25	
12 93	12 14	61 69	7 88	
12 62	12 70	49 84	7 93	
14 41	1 07	12 63	8 00	
13 86	9 54	51 23	7 45	Bhavnagar State.
17 37	12 53	89 09	7 46	
13 89	14 07	67 30	7 70	
18 27	13 63	37 19	4 3	
18 93	14 07	5 3	69	
18 61	10 13	64 80	5 25	
17 54	11 59	60 20	5 90	
17 75	16 08	67 16	7 20	
19 77	1 20	59 11	6 23	
--	--	--	--	Bikaner State.
23 61	13 64	63 55	7 56	
29 33	6 18	82 10	4 98	
37 7	6 29	83 40	2 21	
23 88	13 69	67 84	4 57	
26 06	12 60	67 41	3 92	
29 06	15 90	61 63	4 66	
17 59	8 95	64 47	6 60	Darjeeling Himalayan.
13 38	7 42	61 08	7 16	
13 01	6 70	59 03	6 31	
13 29	9 68	57 84	9 8	
15 21	8 2	64 13	6 00	
15 50	8 77	63 63	6 74	
15 24	7 84	65 03	7 24	
13 97	8 35	6 45	7 67	
13 74	7 90	63 50	7 74	
13 12	5 09	77 02	3 60	Dibru Sadia.
14 14	6 70	68 9	6 75	
15 83	5 50	77 71	3 83	
26 39	9 31	63 70	6 31	
14 8	2 37	61 52	7 9	
15 65	14 63	61 63	9 33	
19 64	14 27	83 85	9 38	
14 89	15 23	60 75	8 47	
11 80	15 37	49 0	9 30	
9 61	1 08	62 20	1 74	Gaskwar's Dabhol.

Railway under Class I

## No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gen'l.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including interest and expenses) on 6.00 lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CRANIUM—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gachwar's Baroda State	S-C	1922-23	2,21,07	17,23
		1923-24	2,40,53	21,27
		1924-25	2,51,00	23,70
		1925-26	2,60,00	27,10
		1926-27	2,75,15	22,30
		1927-28	2,90,21	23,24
Gachwar Light (a)	S-C	1928-29	3,00,79	24,40
		1929-30	3,00,78	23,62
Gachwar Light (a)	S-C	1924-25	22,52	10,56
		1925-26	1,22,03	21,70
		1926-27	1,22,50	22,21
		1927-28	1,22,50	22,22
		1928-29	1,22,44	21,21
		1929-30	1,22,34	21,43
Gachwar	S-C	1926-27	1,19,43	22,21
		1927-28	1,21,89	24,73
		1928-29	1,22,14	27,85
		1929-30	1,21,23	26,94
Hawrah-Amra Light (1)	S-C	1924-25	27,89	10,42
		1925-26	29,09	10,74
		1926-27	29,75	1,35
		1927-28	30,60	10,72
		1928-29	31,23	10,51
		1929-30	32,34	11,27
Jammagat and Dwarika (1)	S-C	1924-25	1,29,24	10,17
		1925-26	1,29,14	11,22
		1926-27	1,29,71	11,02
		1927-28	1,29,72	15,23
		1928-29	1,29,46	16,92
		1929-30	1,29,55	15,17
Jammagat State	S-C	1921-22	90,82	11,22
		1922-23	92,17	12,62
		1923-24	1,01,97	14,29
		1924-25	1,07,41	14,07
		1925-26	1,06,79	15,02
		1926-27	1,11,05	13,74
Kerli	S-C	1927-28	1,12,42	14,00
		1928-29	1,12,44	1,44
		1929-30	1,12,61	14,20
		1930-31	1,12,77	15,78
		1931-32	1,12,71	14,74
		1932-33	1,12,71	15,14
Kerli	S-C	1924-25	62,03	15,03
		1925-26	62,03	15,03
		1926-27	62,03	15,03
		1927-28	62,03	15,03
		1928-29	62,03	15,03
		1929-30	62,03	15,03
Kerli	S-C	1921-22	2,15,18	24,53
		1922-23	2,15,18	27,63
		1923-24	2,15,18	27,63
		1924-25	2,15,18	27,63
		1925-26	2,15,18	27,63
		1926-27	2,15,18	27,63
Kerli	S-C	1927-28	2,15,18	27,63
		1928-29	2,15,18	27,63
		1929-30	2,15,18	27,63
		1930-31	2,15,18	27,63
		1931-32	2,15,18	27,63
		1932-33	2,15,18	27,63
Kerli	S-C	1922-23	47,50	5,04
		1923-24	47,50	4,50
		1924-25	47,50	4,45
		1925-26	47,50	5,04
		1926-27	47,50	4,45
		1927-28	47,50	4,45

† Includes the Peshawar  
 ‡ Includes the Bar-Singora, Chikjaya-Chikjaya, Kere-Lang, &  
 (a) Figures for other years are  
 (b) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*contd*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 00)			CLASS II— <i>contd</i>
12 89	6 46	66 49	2 60	Gadkwar & Baroda State
17 73	6 44	73 45	2 67	
19 15	7 47	74 93	2 25	
19 6	9 45	67 54	3 6	
19 03	8 39	85 14	1 20	
20 57	2 67	88 52	0 9	
2 46	2 24	80 44	0 97	
18 42	5 50	76 99	1 78	Gwalior Lgh
4 76	5 60	45 92	6 29	
14 09	9 31	61 70	7 51	
17 52	9 39	65 29	7 36	Gondal
17 17	9 3	64 74	7 07	
16 14	7 19	60 19	6 29	
15 24	8 17	6 11	6 50	
18 61	9 0	60 18	7 54	
12 00	12 7	48 50	10 45	
12 79	15 07	45 92	12 01	
12 86	13 68	47 47	10 8	Howrah Amta Light (b)
5 52	4 00	52 98	17 52	
5 23	5 51	48 70	18 90	
6 61	3 75	63 88	12 61	
6 92	3 70	45 87	12 09	
7 11	3 40	67 66	10 54	
7 48	3 79	60 37	11 72	
7 85	2 82	72 27	2 17	Jamnagar and Dwarka (b)
7 23	4 05	64 08	3 02	
7 04	4 02	63 61	2 84	
8 99	33	58 58	4 20	
11 04	5 88	65 23	3 76	
11 79	3 88	7 11	2 09	
6 67	4 55	59 47	5 01	Junagadh State
7 73	5 19	59 84	5 81	
9 60	4 69	67 20	4 69	
7 52	6 48	53 3	6 09	
8 15	6 87	54 24	6 44	
8 47	5 29	61 63	4 72	
9 05	4 05	64 65	4 40	
8 96	6 48	58 06	5 87	Morvi
8 70	5 65	60 61	5 0	
5 0	7 08	44 64	12 46	
8 08	6 65	34 89	11 34	
9 27	6 87	57 46	10 95	
10 64	5 0	68 19	7 47	
9 56	6 72	59 74	10 09	
10 50	6 15	63 07	8 80	Mysore
10 48	8 02	58 60	10 47	
11 19	10 27	52 09	13 91	
11 43	9 62	54 3	1 27	
21 84	3 68	68 01	1 68	
24 70	2 83	69 72	1 26	
27 12	—61	103 09		
29 49	2 74	90 83	1 09	Mysore
21 6	5 1	81 17	2 29	
22 86	7 23	75 97	2 74	
23 88	8 83	3 00	8 26	
19 01	13 10	59 21	4 60	
23 3	5 70	83 25	1 87	
8 57	1 47	70 95	3 60	
8 80	1 15	5 75	2 73	State Railway and Mysore-Nanjanao Chamrajnagar Railways shown under Class III are shown under Class III
3 30	1 16	74 09	2 78	
34	24	83 35	2 18	
27	*	85 69	1 76	
39	14	73 95	1 19	

State Railway and Mysore-Nanjanao Chamrajnagar Railways shown under Class III are shown under Class III

# RAILWAYS

## No 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

No 195.—CAPITAL at charge, and GROSS EARNINGS.				
Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspenses) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II.— <i>conold</i>				
Bashidara (Delhi)-Sahasranpur Light	2 6"	1924-25	47 02	11 64
		1925-26	49 23	10 22
		1926-27	42 85	9 61
		1927-28	50 01	10 33
		1928-29	50 00	10 53
		1929-30	50 03	10 59
TOTAL CLASS II.—RAILWAYS				
	"	1921-22	11 95 31	1 73 67
		1922-23	13 94 70	2 08 76
		1923-24	14 39 06	2 22 71
		1924-25	19 77 06	3 03 65
		1925-26	19 15 17	3 04 40
		1926-27	21 02 52	3 02 08
		1927-28	22 37 53	3 24 9
		1928-29	23 31 14	3 29 31
		1929-30	23 98 67	3 43 05
CLASS III.				
Adra . . . . .	1"	1921-22	12 16	2 0
		1922-23	14 05	2 25
		1923-24	15 03	2 02
		1924-25	14 98	1 83
		1925-26	14 97	1 37
		1926-27	14 09	1 42
		1927-28	14 12	1 32
		1928-29	14 01	1 61
		1929-30	4 06	47
		Ahmadpur Katwa	2 6"	1921-22
1922-23	20 25			1 20
1923-24	20 12			1 27
1924-25	19 93			1 25
1925-26	19 62			1 60
1926-27	20 03			1 53
1927-28	20 29			1 38
1928-29	20 35			1 20
1929-30	20 02			1 34
Arakan Light	2 6"			1921-22
		1922-23	20 93	47
		1923-24	20 68	47
		1924-25	20 87	42
		1925-26	20 67	23
		1926-27		
Arak-Basaram . . . . .	2 6"	1921-22	23 19	3 02
		1922-23	23 39	3 71
		1923-24	23 44	3 41
		1924-25	23 41	3 62
		1925-26	23 46	3 72
		1926-27	23 42	4 13
		1927-28	23 51	4 11
		1928-29	23 73	3 77
		1929-30	25 25	4 23

\* Closed to all traffic from June 1926

## RAILWAYS

515

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)			Class II—contd.
4.84	6.80	41.60	14.27	Shahdara (Delhi)-Baharapur Light.
6.51	5.01	50.99	70.03	
4.99	4.62	51.92	9.25	
4.61	5.75	44.70	11.44	
4.47	6.06	42.47	12.12	
4.00	5.92	43.45	11.97	
114.41	59.26	65.88	4.95	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS
182.93	75.83	63.46	5.44	
148.76	73.95	66.80	5.14	
194.40	115.25	62.78	5.95	
191.05	118.35	62.76	5.22	
19.63	162.45	65.74	4.86	
201.07	125.55	61.94	5.52	
292.70	139.61	58.85	5.94	
211.46	151.59	61.61	6.48	
Class I—				
8.40	—90	132.00		Aden.
2.95	—70	130.75		
2.67	—65	132.24		
1.96	—15	104.23		
1.92	—62	145.25		
7.6	64	55.18	4.24	
1.60	—28	121.21	1.96	
1.73	—12	107.45	—0.86	
9.75	—125	2074.47	—203.51	
1.26	—11	109.42		Ahmadpur Katwa.
1.45	—16	110.8		
1.10	37	80.44	0.65	
1.15	20	84.90	1.03	
1.2	46	72.34	2.31	
1.26	27	84.49	1.34	
1.24	30	92.47	0.61	
1.43	—23	119.15	—1.13	
1.50	4	97.08	0.12	
1.03	—7	272.24		Arakon Light.
85	—38	18.15		
90	—43	191.49		
87	—45	209.11		
1.72	—29	815.77		
1.98	1.04	65.43	4.49	Arrah-Basrah.
2.11	1.00	56.27	5.69	
2.15	1.23	61.76	5.66	
2.34	1.04	64.77	5.44	
2.52	1.53	64.24	5.67	
2.44	1.65	60.03	7.05	
2.66	1.55	62.85	6.62	
2.35	1.42	62.32	5.93	
2.67	1.63	61.66	6.57	

# RAILWAYS

## No. 193.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and surcharges) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bankura-Damoodar River . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22 . .	25.24	1.55
		1922-23 . .	25.55	1.50
		1923-24 . .	25.51	1.49
		1924-25 . .	25.37	1.22
		1925-26 . .	25.47	2.24
		1926-27 . .	27.21	2.15
		1927-28 . .	28.76	2.12
		1928-29 . .	27.40	1.82
		1929-30 . .	29.54	2.02
Barak-Bachhat Light . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22 . .	24.26	4.42
		1922-23 . .	24.61	4.91
		1923-24 . .	24.17	5.22
		1924-25 . .	24.24	5.42
		1925-26 . .	24.20	6.15
		1926-27 . .	24.27	5.67
		1927-28 . .	25.12	5.82
		1928-29 . .	25.48	5.65
		1929-30 . .	27.03	6.23
Bengal Provincial . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22 . .	14.75	1.64
		1922-23 . .	15.26	1.41
		1923-24 . .	15.16	1.72
		1924-25 . .	15.14	1.22
		1925-26 . .	15.24	1.54
		1926-27 . .	15.22	1.55
		1927-28 . .	15.24	1.27
		1928-29 . .	15.24	1.72
		1929-30 . .	15.50	1.77
Bokharapur-Bihar Light . . . . .	1' 6"	1921-22 . .	14.20	2.53
		1922-23 . .	14.41	2.72
		1923-24 . .	14.31	2.22
		1924-25 . .	14.21	2.09
		1925-26 . .	14.27	2.71
		1926-27 . .	14.78	4.72
		1927-28 . .	14.82	4.27
		1928-29 . .	15.10	2.50
		1929-30 . .	15.05	2.27
Burlwan-Katwa . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22 . .	18.27	1.75
		1922-23 . .	18.22	1.22
		1923-24 . .	18.21	2.02
		1924-25 . .	18.46	2.11
		1925-26 . .	18.59	2.34
		1926-27 . .	18.78	2.14
		1927-28 . .	19.47	2.11
		1928-29 . .	19.73	1.77
		1929-30 . .	20.19	2.07

of the several RAILWAYS SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*contd*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway system.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)			
				CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>
1,88	8	65 98	0.22	Bankura Damoodar River
2 24	—41	124 58		
1 55	48	73 98	1.19	
1 81	41	81.69	1.12	
1 98	24	88 87	0.70	
2 0	16	93 10	0.40	
2 28	—16	107 84	—0.42	
2 25	—53	123 18	—1.28	
2,50	—28	113 63	—0.70	
2 83	1 54	65 12	6 31	Baraset-Balrhat Light
3 06	1,25	62 76	7 43	
3 19	2,03	61.09	8 41	
3 19	2,68	54 81	10 84	
3 04	8 11	49 49	12 83	
3 90	1 68	70 45	6 90	
3,88	1 94	66 71	7 77	
4 18	1 62	73 05	6 97	
4 61	1 62	74 13	6 24	
1 50	14	91.45	0.92	Bengal Province
1,34	7	95 86	1 39	
1 23	44	74 21	2 84	
1 22	60	66 44	4 07	
1 30	58	69.23	3 78	
1 22	53	71.27	3 44	
1 27	50	73 06	3 31	
1 34	38	77 80	2 49	
1 23	32	70.8...	3 39	
1 47	1 12	56 79	7 88	Buxtiarpur-Ethar Light
1 73	99	63 65	6 85	
2,08	1 74	54 33	12 17	
1 62	1 40	54.45	9 54	
2 11	1 30	63 86	8 89	
2 54	1 78	58 80	12 03	
2 28	1 59	59 02	10 72	
2 49	1 41	63 85	9 34	
2 37	1 03	67 72	7 24	
1 42	23	80 97	1 82	Durgam-Katwa
1 59	27	80.99	2.02	
1 20	80	61 23	4 35	
1 34	77	63.61	4 17	
1 42	92	60.57	4.96	
1 48	63	65 19	3 64	
1 60	51	76 04	2 59	
1 60	17	90 55	0 84	
1 65	42	79.57	2 10	



Railway System.	Gauge	Yrs.	Total capital at charge (including services and expenses) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
CLASS III—contd.			20 '07	1913
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light*	2'-6"	1921-22		
		1921-22	11.00	6
		1922-23	11.00	89
		1923-24	11.00	1.15
		1924-25	11.00	1.06
		1925-26	11.00	7
C. Stat	2'-6"	1926-27	12.04	7
		1927-28	14.48	80
		1928-29	14.23	1.28
		1929-30	14.45	1.37
		1930-31		
		1931-32	8.51	2.17
		1932-33	8.55	3.19
		1933-34	9.23	3.10
		1934-35	10.17	3.24
		1935-36	10.9	3.28
		1936-37	11.97	3.28
		1937-38	12.20	3.58
		1938-39	13.3	3.94
		1939-40	13.64	
		1940-41		
		1941-42	14.40	3.6
		1942-43	14.43	3.5
		1943-44	14.53	3.41
		1944-45	14.4	3.23
		1945-46	14.5	3.3
		1946-47	15.89	3.21
		1947-48	16.23	3.83
		1948-49	16.71	3.19
		1949-50	17.14	
		1950-51		
		1951-52	16.13	3.8
		1952-53	17.40	3.17
		1953-54	17.95	3.49
		1954-55	18.3	3.73
		1955-56	18.91	3.59
		1956-57	19.21	3.7
		1957-58	19.48	3.42
		1958-59	19.48	
		1959-60	19.6	
		1960-61		
		1961-62	19.68	3.25
		1962-63	19.72	3.7
		1963-64	19.72	3.7
		1964-65	19.72	3.7
		1965-66	19.72	3.7
		1966-67	19.72	3.7
		1967-68	19.72	3.7
		1968-69	19.72	3.7
		1969-70	19.72	3.7
		1970-71	19.72	3.7
		1971-72	19.72	3.7
		1972-73	19.72	3.7
		1973-74	19.72	3.7
		1974-75	19.72	3.7
		1975-76	19.72	3.7
		1976-77	19.72	3.7
		1977-78	19.72	3.7
		1978-79	19.72	3.7
		1979-80	19.72	3.7
		1980-81	19.72	3.7
		1981-82	19.72	3.7
		1982-83	19.72	3.7
		1983-84	19.72	3.7
		1984-85	19.72	3.7
		1985-86	19.72	3.7
		1986-87	19.72	3.7
		1987-88	19.72	3.7
		1988-89	19.72	3.7
		1989-90	19.72	3.7
		1990-91	19.72	3.7
		1991-92	19.72	3.7
		1992-93	19.72	3.7
		1993-94	19.72	3.7
		1994-95	19.72	3.7
		1995-96	19.72	3.7
		1996-97	19.72	3.7
		1997-98	19.72	3.7
		1998-99	19.72	3.7
		1999-00	19.72	3.7
		2000-01	19.72	3.7
		2001-02	19.72	3.7
		2002-03	19.72	3.7
		2003-04	19.72	3.7
		2004-05	19.72	3.7
		2005-06	19.72	3.7
		2006-07	19.72	3.7
		2007-08	19.72	3.7
		2008-09	19.72	3.7
		2009-10	19.72	3.7
		2010-11	19.72	3.7
		2011-12	19.72	3.7
		2012-13	19.72	3.7
		2013-14	19.72	3.7
		2014-15	19.72	3.7
		2015-16	19.72	3.7
		2016-17	19.72	3.7
		2017-18	19.72	3.7
		2018-19	19.72	3.7
		2019-20	19.72	3.7
		2020-21	19.72	3.7
		2021-22	19.72	3.7
		2022-23	19.72	3.7
		2023-24	19.72	3.7
		2024-25	19.72	3.7
		2025-26	19.72	3.7
		2026-27	19.72	3.7
		2027-28	19.72	3.7
		2028-29	19.72	3.7
		2029-30	19.72	3.7
		2030-31	19.72	3.7
		2031-32	19.72	3.7
		2032-33	19.72	3.7
		2033-34	19.72	3.7
		2034-35	19.72	3.7
		2035-36	19.72	3.7
		2036-37	19.72	3.7
		2037-38	19.72	3.7
		2038-39	19.72	3.7
		2039-40	19.72	3.7
		2040-41	19.72	3.7
		2041-42	19.72	3.7
		2042-43	19.72	3.7
		2043-44	19.72	3.7
		2044-45	19.72	3.7
		2045-46	19.72	3.7
		2046-47	19.72	3.7
		2047-48	19.72	3.7
		2048-49	19.72	3.7
		2049-50	19.72	3.7
		2050-51	19.72	3.7
		2051-52	19.72	3.7
		2052-53	19.72	3.7
		2053-54	19.72	3.7
		2054-55	19.72	3.7
		2055-56	19.72	3.7
		2056-57	19.72	3.7
		2057-58	19.72	3.7
		2058-59	19.72	3.7
		2059-60	19.72	3.7
		2060-61	19.72	3.7
		2061-62	19.72	3.7
		2062-63	19.72	3.7
		2063-64	19.72	3.7
		2064-65	19.72	3.7
		2065-66	19.72	3.7
		2066-67	19.72	3.7
		2067-68	19.72	3.7
		2068-69	19.72	3.7
		2069-70	19.72	3.7
		2070-71	19.72	3.7
		2071-72	19.72	3.7
		2072-73	19.72	3.7
		2073-74	19.72	3.7
		2074-75	19.72	3.7
		2075-76	19.72	3.7
		2076-77	19.72	3.7
		2077-78	19.72	3.7
		2078-79	19.72	3.7
		2079-80	19.72	3.7
		2080-81	19.72	3.7
		2081-82	19.72	3.7
		2082-83	19.72	3.7
		2083-84	19.72	3.7
		2084-85	19.72	3.7
		2085-86	19.72	3.7
		2086-87	19.72	3.7
		2087-88	19.72	3.7
		2088-89	19.72	3.7
		2089-90	19.72	3.7
		2090-91	19.72	3.7
		2091-92	19.72	3.7
		2092-93	19.72	3.7
		2093-94	19.72	3.7
		2094-95	19.72	3.7
		2095-96	19.72	3.7
		2096-97	19.72	3.7
		2097-98	19.72	3.7
		2098-99	19.72	3.7
		2099-00	19.72	3.7
		2100-01	19.72	3.7
		2101-02	19.72	3.7
		2102-03	19.72	3.7
		2103-04	19.72	3.7
		2104-05	19.72	3.7
		2105-06	19.72	3.7
		2106-07	19.72	3.7
		2107-08	19.72	3.7
		2108-09	19.72	3.7
		2109-10	19.72	3.7
		2110-11	19.72	3.7
		2111-12	19.72	3.7
		2112-13	19.72	3.7
		2113-14	19.72	3.7
		2114-15	19.72	3.7
		2115-16	19.72	3.7
		2116-17	19.72	3.7
		2117-18	19.72	3.7
		2118-19	19.72	3.7
		2119-20	19.72	3.7
		2120-21	19.72	3.7
		2121-22	19.72	3.7
		2122-23	19.72	3.7
		2123-24	19.72	3.7
		2124-25	19.72	3.7
		2125-26	19.72	3.7
		2126-27	19.72	3.7
		2127-28	19.72	3.7
		2128-29	19.72	3.7
		2129-30	19.72	3.7
		2130-31	19.72	3.7
		2131-32	19.72	3.7
		2132-33	19.72	3.7
		2133-34	19.72	3.7
		2134-35	19.72	3.7
		2135-36	19.72	3.7
		2136-37	19.72	3.7
		2137-38	19.72	3.7
		2138-39	19.72	3.7
		2139-40	19.72	3.7
		2140-41	19.72	3.7
		2141-42	19.72	3.7
		2142-43	19.72	3.7
		2143-44	19.72	3.7
		2144-45	19.72	3.7
		2145-46	19.72	3.7
		2146-47	19.72	3.7
		2147-48	19.72	3.7
		2148-49	19.72	3.7
		2149-50	19.72	3.7
		2150-51	19.72	3.7
		2151-52	19.72	3.7
		2152-53	19.72	3.7
		2153-54	19.72	3.7
		2154-55	19.72	3.7
		2155-56	19.72	3.7
		2156-57	19.72	3.7
		2157-58	19.72	3.7
		2158-59	19.72	3.7
		2159-60	19.72	3.7
		2160-61	19.72	3.7
		2161-62	19.72	3.7
		2162-63	19.72	3.7
		2163-64	19.72	3.7
		2164-65	19.72	3.7
		2165-66	19.72	3.7
		2166-67	19.72	3.7
		2167-68	19.72	3.7
		2168-69	19.72	3.7
		2169-70	19.72	3.7
		2170-71	19.72	3.7
		2171-72	19.72	3.7
		2172-73	19.72	3.7
		2173-74	19.72	3.7
		2174-75	19.72	3.7
		2175-76	19.72	3.7
		2176-77	19.72	3.7
		2177-78	19.72	3.7
		2178-79	19.72	3.7
		2179-80	19.72	3.7
		2180-81	19.72	3.7
		2181-82	19.72	3.7
		2182-83	19.72	3.7
		2183-84	19.72	3.7
		2184-85	19.72	3.7
		2185-86	19.72	3.7
		2186-87	19.72	3.7
		2187-88	19.72	3.7
		2188-89	19.72	3.7
		2189-90	19.72	3.7
		2190-91	19.72	3.7
		2191-92	19.72	3.7
		2192-93	19.72	3.7
		2193-94	19.72	3.7
		2194-95	19.72	3.7

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1,000) 1,57	Rs (1,000) —24	118.37	..	Class III— <i>contd.</i> Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pant Light.*
62	24	71.64	2.21	Cutch State.
62	37	63.20	3.29	
72	43	62.69	3.55	
84	21	80.42	1.86	
80	19	75.82	1.73	
88	19	75.19	1.54	
85	25	61.09	2.42	
82	69	46.47	4.81	
68	69	49.91	4.20	
1,54	98	61.26	11.07	Dehri Rohtas Light.
1,79	1,38	56.47	15.68	
1,76	1,44	54.89	15.60	
1,91	1,19	61.56	11.72	
1,73	1,49	53.78	14.44	
1,77	1,51	61.85	12.67	
1,67	1,61	60.94	11.22	
1,55	1,41	62.21	11.23	
1,52	1,42	61.79	11.23	Dholpur-State
1,21	55	68.67	3.62	
1,42	94	69.03	6.51	
1,44	85	62.74	5.85	
1,33	1,08	65.83	7.00	
1,47	1,16	55.91	4.2	
1,14	1,16	49.53	7.30	
1,12	90	55.42	6.58	
1,19	69	63.07	4.42	Fateh Islampur.
1,10	1,09	60.84	6.36	
13	8	72.74	0.31	
84	23	72.05	1.88	
77	63	64.75	2.63	
74	99	42.96	1.74	
82	1,07	43.60	5.68	
89	98	47.71	4.37	
92	85	52.27	4.37	Gackwar's Bhitmora Kalamba †
97	45	67.94	2.31	
95	61	61.62	3.12	
99	28	79.29	1.64	
78	—16	125.80	4.03	
74	27	66.07	0.92	
95	12	88.51	4.22	
4.21	3.35	55.78	4.92	Gwalior Light (b)
4.61	4.29	51.96	5.23	
4.67	4.63	49.69	2.87	
4.89	3.58	57.74	2.46	
5.24	2.34	69.01	1.99	
6.50	1.92	76.65	3.51	
5.71	3.41	67.64	3.25	
5.04	3.21	61.18	11.81	Howrah-Amra Light (c)
5.27	3.39	60.87	8.71	
5.7	3.79	60.74	16.63	
5.58	4.55	53.12	9.24	
1.12	75	69.78	8.71	
1.44	71	66.79	13.06	
1.20	1.03	83.68	12.90	
1.21	1.02	54.35	14.6	Howrah-Shookhahn Light.
1.24	1.13	57.19	8.31	
1.24	68	69.82	8.74	
1.57	72	63.17	8.12	
1.53	67	70.82	7.78	
1.62	65	72.07		
1.68				

## No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSE

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including fees and surplus) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	1,12	22
		1922-23	1,14	22
		1923-24	1,14	21
		1924-25	1,14	22
		1925-26	1,14	22
		1926-27	1,14	22
		1927-28	1,14	22
		1928-29	1,14	22
Jammu and Dera (c) . . . . .	2'-3 1/2"	1921-22	24,00	5,18
		1922-23	24,95	5,54
		1923-24	25,00	42
		1924-25	25,00	11,26
		1925-26	25,00	
Jammu-Jhimidab]. . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	14,48	1,49
		1922-23	14,49	1,27
		1923-24	14,72	1,22
		1924-25	14,72	1,06
		1925-26	14,74	1,42
		1926-27	14,74	1,23
		1927-28	14,85	1,12
		1928-29	14,90	1,03
		1929-30	12,64	1,21
		1930-31	12,64	1,74
		1931-32	12,60	1,50
		1932-33	12,60	1,68
Jhalat (Provincial) . . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	12,00	1,99
		1922-23	12,00	2,10
		1923-24	12,00	2,01
		1924-25	12,00	(6)
		1925-26	12,00	(6)
		1926-27	12,00	2,03
		1927-28	12,00	2,23
		1928-29	12,00	2,25
Kailash-Pala . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	19,78	2,53
		1922-23	21,12	2,56
		1923-24	21,53	2,43
		1924-25	22,85	2,82
		1925-26	22,79	2,14
		1926-27	22,81	2,04
		1927-28	22,80	2,53
		1928-29	24,64	4,05
Kolar District † . . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	29,89	4,25
		1922-23	42,21	4,29
		1923-24	29,00	4,45
		1924-25	29,00	4,51
		1925-26	29,00	
Kudachanpetnam Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	6,43	65
		1922-23	7,18	62
		1923-24	7,59	71
		1924-25	7,54	73
		1925-26	7,77	75
		1926-27	7,72	83
		1927-28	7,82	95
		1928-29	8,25	129
Kalyas Light (c) . . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	8,73	25
		1922-23 (c)		
Kathian Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	12,00	92
		1922-23	12,00	1,11
		1923-24	12,00	1,08
		1924-25	12,00	2,00
Kadli-Kapadvazh]. . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	12,00	59
		1922-23	12,00	
Khemani]. . . . .	2'-3 1/2"	1921-22		2,03
		1922-23		2,03
Porbandar State . . . . .	2'-3 1/2"	1921-22	21,76	4,7
		1922-23	21,76	2,03
		1923-24	21,00	4,4
		1924-25	21,00	4,7
		1925-26	21,00	4,11

\* Figures for Jammu only.

† Includes the Benares (Ch. B. Light) Light Railway.

‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

§ Figures from 1923-24 are included with the Jammu and Dera Railway.

¶ Included with the Gondal Railway.

at the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—contd.

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)			
18	11	63.17	9.51	Jagadhri Light
21	11	65.68	9.70	
19	12	62.23	10.22	
20	12	61.45	10.81	
19	7	73.08	5.98	
19	4	81.64	3.71	
20	6	76.95	5.85	
20	9	68.97	7.89	
21	1	98.54	0.27	
2.91	2.27	66.12	7.97	Jamnagar and Dwarka(s).
3.50	2.04	63.27	6.60	
9	43	18.55	0.75	
7.29	4.07	64.20	3.21	
1.59	—19	113.43	..	Jenavre-Jenavah.
1.71	—44	134.32	..	
1.18	10	92.58	0.66	
89	17	83.95	1.18	
92	57	61.90	3.92	
1.02	40	71.92	2.71	
1.03	20	83.84	1.34	
1.04	8	102.86	0.54	
1.15	—7	106.47	0.62	
1.80	—29	119.32	..	Jorhat (Provincial).
2.09	—34	118.97	..	
2.08	—23	115.91	2.02	
1.61	27	85.61	..	
2.06	—7	103.42	..	
2.16	—5	102.80	..	
2.07	—6	102.90	..	
(c)	(c)	(c)	..	
(c)	(c)	(c)	..	
1.57	1.16	61.78	6.22	Kalyhat-Falta
2.29	89	72.77	4.64	
2.19	1.19	64.83	6.01	
2.23	1.27	64.21	6.33	
2.45	41	85.66	1.91	
2.38	5	97.87	0.23	
2.42	47	83.83	2.68	
2.37	77	75.42	3.37	
2.48	38	86.61	1.82	
2.59	46	85.08	1.33	Kolar District†
3.07	39	80.39	0.98	
3.07	63	84.79	1.61	
3.07	82	81.32	2.03	
3.88	87	87.19	1.43	
3.49	1.0.	79.72	2.59	
1.11	—45	166.50	..	Kusacharapatnam Light
1.20	—51	184.98	..	
8.	—22	134.55	..	
78	—2	1 3.75	1.18	
64	9	87.60	..	
2.02	—32	14.11	1.47	
76	12	86.82	1.72	
81	14	85.02	5.05	
86	41	67.22	2.29	
65	20	76.47	..	Madaya Light(b)
133	—40	143.01	..	
95	16	85.53	1.45	
98	16	85.18	1.32	
1.3.	1.04	86.69	6.04	
1.51	—72	222.03	..	
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
2.42	87	77.6	3.57	
3.31	—9	69.57	3.34	
3.16	82	79.36	3.43	Porbandar S'etc.
2.71	1.73	61.01	6.94	
3.09	1.43	68.32	5.49	
3.17	94	77.10	3.36	

(a) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(b) Now called 'Madaya Light' and is included in Burma Railway.

(c) Included with the O & L Railway.

(d) Figures from 1927-28 are shown under Class II in Mysore Railway 2-6" gauge.

(e) Information not available.

## No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge	Year.	Total capital at charge (including interest and surpluses) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Shahjira (Delhi-Saharanpur Light) (a) . . .	2'6"	1921-22 . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . .	47.15 47.23 47.02	8.05 11.70 10.20
Faridkot-Narnaul-Bahawalpur Light . . .	2'6"	1921-22 . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . . 1924-25 . . . 1925-26 . . . 1926-27 . . . 1927-28† . . .	6.77 7.07 10.47 10.27 10.21 11.16	41 46 29 49 65 50
Tarapur-Balipara Light . . .	2'6"	1921-22 . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . . 1924-25 . . . 1925-26 . . . 1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . .	4.87 4.57 4.87 4.87 4.87 4.87 4.87 4.87 4.87	1.68 1.56 2.04 1.99 1.95 1.92 1.87 1.95 1.85
Drivestock Light . . .	2'6"	1921-22 . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . . 1924-25 . . . 1925-26 . . . 1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . .	67 85 93 1.08 1.12 1.16 1.16 1.19 1.19	7 13 11 19 7 4 5
Udaipur-Cuttack† . . . . .	3'3"	1921-22 . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . . 1924-25 . . . 1925-26 . . . 1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . .	22.20 24.10 25.72 25.76 21.77 20.23 22.67 29.61 26.72	4.04 4.23 4.75 5.24 5.22 5.02 5.24 5.69 5.60
TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS			1921-22 . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . . 1924-25 . . . 1925-26 . . . 1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . .	82.21 84.91 92.28 97.29 85.45 84.26 81.02 89.43 87.49
Other items not included in the preceding table.	..	1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . .	4.55.22 4.57.19 4.66.49 5.00.46	2.44 2.88 — —
GRAND TOTAL			1921-22 . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . . 1924-25 . . . 1925-26 . . . 1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . .	92.89.67 1,05,66.19 1,07,99.60 1,14,75.60 1,12,29.21 1,12,25.66 1,18,25.19 1,18,86.25 1,16,06.74

(a) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(†) Information not available.

† Called Mysore Railway 2'6" and is shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*concl'd*

Working expens	Net earnings	Percentage of working expens to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at the ge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>concl'd</i>
5 43 5 01 4 35	5 17 5 69 5 91	63 3 46 80 47 23	6 73 10 00 10 60	Shahdara (Delhi-Saharspur Light) (a).
36 41 33 47 57 54	5 7 6 13 —4	25 78 85 40 84 6 95 90 80 49 107 81	0 07 0 90 0 50 0 1 1 15	
1 34 1 46 1 47 1 30 1 39 2 40 1 40 1 54 1 34	14 40 0 60 56 50 38 41 54	20 72 78 35 69 33 89 97 70 98 78 84 70 4 78 80 71 16	2 81 8 25 1 83 1 06 11 63 10 30 7 6 6 60 10 54	Torsore-Balipara Light
(6) 0 11 13 15 11 7 6 7	(5) —2 —2 —2 —4 —2 —2 —2	123 57 83 89 119 90 117 43 157 14 137 2 141 18 150 89	— — 30 — — — 50 — 72 — 16	Trivellore Light.
2 83 2 98 3 2 0 63 2 55 0 80 2 02 2 70 3 43	1 05 1 95 1 53 0 69 2 67 2 00 0 32 2 17 2 1	18 90 60 47 67 75 49 45 43 80 56 15 85 71 46 21 6 02	1 8 37 8 04 10 43 10 04 8 39 8 70 11 56 5 47	Udaipur-Chittorgarh
60 87 59 99 59 0 32 36 45 4 48 30 44 04 41 83 50 5	21 64 21 6 33 2 17 90 21 04 18 80 16 8 17 52 7 94	73 68 70 85 63 80 64 15 68 34 70 60 72 19 70 4 86 4	3 23 7 4 4 64 4 25 4 06 3 74 3 73 3 70 1 64	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS
—80 56 1 00 09 —95 11	—0 74 —09 23 83 96			Other items not adjoined in the preceding heads.
70 79 85 74 9 42 70 44 77 80 34 68 71 00 05 6 70 04 7 07 08 74 61 94 73 43 21	22 04 72 3 0 7 39 34 82 45 34 8 42 1 16 4 63 54 45 69 23 44 21 93 40 39 53	76 0 09 09 63 50 60 45 6 03 6 4 61 39 6 17 6 02	3 41 4 63 8 43 6 19 5 41 5 11 5 55 5 2 4 4	GRAND TOTAL

## No. 196.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of STATE RAILWAYS

	1921-22	1922-23
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	Rs. (in lakhs) 5,57.72	Rs. (in lakhs) 5,62.42
<b>REVENUE</b>		
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	87.99	81.82
Deduct—Working Expenses	54.53	65.67
<b>Net Revenue</b>	27.45	15.95
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	474	275

## No. 196A.—FINANCIAL RESULTS in respect of RAILWAYS owned by the STATE.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,02.23	6,40.72	6,54.93	6,74.50	7,00.06	7,33.44	7,30.12	7,69.98
Gross earnings	93.22	94.65	1,01.05	97.79	107.04	1,04.24	1,04.24	1,02.73
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve	—	—	21	23	24	31	1,06	1.73
Fund balance	—	—	21	23	24	31	1,06	1.73
Subsidised Companies—Government	—	—	21	23	24	31	1,06	1.73
Share of Surplus profits	20	24	30	25	40	36	29	23
Other Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	—	—	—	1	5	8	11	21
<b>Total receipts</b>	93.45	94.80	1,01.56	1,00.52	1,07.13	1,05.49	1,06.91	1,04.78
<b>Deduct—</b>								
Working expenses including depreciation	65.96	61.06	62.91	64.42	64.67	65.25	66.62	69.18
Surplus profits paid to companies	62	1.13	1.42	1.78	1.68	1.57	1.53	1.52
Interest on Government debt	—	22.44	22.50	24.51	25.57	27.27	29.23	31.47
Interest on capital contributed by companies	—	2.10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinking Fund	25.61	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loan and subsidy to companies	—	6	3	4	5	5	3	4
Miscellaneous Railway expenditure	—	12	13	15	17	17	22	24
<b>Total charges</b>	92.55	87.62	86.23	91.21	92.03	94.74	98.09	1,00.74
<b>Net Gain</b>	1.22	6.47	13.17	9.29	7.50	10.85	7.81	4.04

## No. 197.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS in respect of which GOVERNMENT IS FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE.

	REVENUE ACCOUNT		Gain (+) or Loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920-21	81,37,57,373	75,02,05,117	+6,35,52,256
1921-22	81,98,09,064	76,08,04,221	+5,90,04,843
1922-23	82,51,73,916	77,54,02,119	+4,97,71,797
1923-24	84,90,28,527	80,40,98,193	+4,49,30,334
1924-25	1,01,01,70,306	94,99,55,626	+6,02,14,679
1925-26	1,09,53,27,225	93,14,01,523	+16,39,25,702
1926-27	1,09,17,19,479	94,14,82,717	+15,02,36,762
1927-28	1,0,54,78,719	92,28,95,154	+12,45,83,565
1928-29	1,08,98,28,718	1,00,57,8,396	+8,40,40,322
1929-30	1,08,63,27,022	1,00,00,19,222	+8,16,17,800

Notes.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are—State Railways (Gross Receipts) Guaranteed Companies (Net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Govt. Advances in purchase of Railway Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Construction, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Construction, Sinking Funds, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

(3) Includes Rs. 433,71,177 in 1924-25, Rs. 2,79,30,073 in 1925-26, Rs. 1,08,12,165 in 1926-27, Rs. 1,17,07,441 in 1927-28 and Rs. 2,37,54,170 in 1928-29 transferred to Reserve.

(4) Includes Rs. 2,08,21,706 transferred from Railway Reserve Fund.

## No 198—GROSS EARNINGS from each class of TRAFFIC

Particulars	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1 30 48	1 38 47	1 30 72	1 31 17	1 32 03
(b) 2nd class	2 36 43	2 23 63	2 11 77	2 03 73	1 57 00
(c) Inter class	1 91 19	1 77 80	1 39 39	1 41 10	1 43 01
(d) Third class	28 21 25	28 41 83	32 31 85	33 33 43	34 12 51
(e) Season and vendors tickets	37 24	41 58	43 58	...	...
TOTAL	34 75 75	34 20 31	37 53 22	38 07 62	38 75 45
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6 15 63	6 12 17	6 31 07	6 05 11	6 21 28
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 40 91 38	* 40 32 48	* 43 84 29	* 44 12 73	* 44 96 73
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general	35 30 25	37 51 73			
(b) Military stores	9 53	70 00			
(c) Coal and coke for the public and foreign	8 30 50	3 7 30			
(d) Revenue stores including coal and materials for construction	2 64 51	2 73 31	1	1	1
(e) Live stock	51 55	57 67			
(f) Other goods traffic	45 62	4 53			
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	* 47 90 34	* 49 52 33	53 30 04	60 63 60	65 87 64
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	16 64	14 83	13 50	13 36	13 82
(4) STEAM BOAT	2 03	21 03	5 42	34 33	30 73
(5) SUNDAY	2 77 33	2 57 08	3 00 04	2 63 02	2 48 07
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	91 08 76	92 83 67	1 06 64 2	1 07 70 56	1 14 75 29
Particulars	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1 29 47	1 17 73	1 13 71	1 12 25	1 04 45
(b) 2nd class	1 53 41	1 68 41	1 05 67	1 01 60	1 03 66
(c) Inter class	1 9 61	1 61 79	1 03 33	1 06 43	1 08 06
(d) Third class	31 78 54	33 44 62	34 30 89	33 63 81	34 11 35
(e) Season and vendors tickets					
TOTAL	39 45 09	38 12 41	39 19 10	38 44 30	38 69 33
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6 41 32	6 40 97	6 59 81	6 43 84	6 19 25
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 45 86 41	* 44 53 38	* 45 6 91	* 44 88 14	* 44 6 58
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general					
(b) Military stores					
(c) Coal and coke for the public and foreign					
(d) Revenue stores including coal and materials for construction	1	1	1	1	1
(e) Live stock					
(f) Other goods traffic					
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	64 83 30	63 30 63	69 58 32	71 44 41	69 02 44
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	17 60	13 17	12 60	12 46	11 35
(4) STEAM BOAT	2 61 45	2 38 51	2 56 12	2 77 20	2 55 63
(5) SUNDAY					
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	1 13 49 21	1 12 35 06	1 16 26 12	1 13 06 87	1 15 09 14

\* Defective in detail

† Steam boat earnings for 1925-26 and 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earn. 55

‡ Includes figures for the Aden Rail way details of which are not available

§ Details not available

(4) Data is of Rs 2 01 9 2 for the J. &amp; B. (Provincial) Rail way are not available



## No. 199.—STATEMENT of ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS.

Persons		1874-5
<b>Passengers—</b>		
<b>Killed—</b>		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, &c.		10
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct		49
	Total Killed	59
<b>Injured—</b>		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, &c.		27
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct		1,155
	Total Injured	1,182
<b>Railway servants—</b>		
<b>Killed—</b>		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, &c.		2
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct		43
	Total Killed	45
<b>Injured—</b>		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, &c.		10
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct		79
	Total Injured	89
<b>Other persons—</b>		
<b>Killed—</b>		
At level crossings		4
Tramways		17
Public roads		206
Miscellaneous		106
	Total Killed	1,429
<b>Injured—</b>		
At level crossings		45
Tramways		126
Public roads		22
Miscellaneous		14
	Total Injured	147
<b>Total of all cases</b>		
Killed		2,033
Injured		1,379

Note.—In last year's Report vide Table No. 198-A

## RAILWAYS

531

## No 199A—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS

	Killed									
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
A PASSENGERS										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling stock permanent way &c	191	30	43	117	22	11	45	26	8	
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of trains &c	465	304	300	295	352	321	339	300	349	
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains & vehicles, etc. were not concerned	92	11	9	6	8	7	8	4	8	
Total	728	405	352	418	577	517	557	419	365	
B RAILWAY SERVANTS										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling stock permanent way &c	29	39	21	30	29	25	22	21	33	
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of trains &c	417	245	338	399	333	319	333	341	343	
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains & vehicles, etc. were not concerned	69	47	41	44	49	49	24	49	62	
Total	505	331	400	473	411	393	409	411	438	
C OTHER PERSONS										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling stock permanent way &c	15	17	65	19	35	19	39	65	67	
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of trains &c	2,040	1,906	1,945	2,010	2,061	2,107	2,205	2,495	2,411	
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains & vehicles, etc. were not concerned	18	6	17	20	23	50	41	28	21	
Total	2,073	1,929	2,027	2,049	2,119	2,176	2,285	2,598	2,509	
Grand Total	3,306	2,765	2,815	2,940	3,117	3,093	3,071	3,318	3,312	

NOTE.—For previous year's figures vide Table No 199

No 190A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Injured									
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
<b>A. PASSENGERS.</b>										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	229	154	214	276	171	122	174	277	69	
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	1,209	1,179	1,078	1,055	1,131	1,117	1,746	1,121	1,740	
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	42	41	29	21	21	21	29	30	17	
Total	1,560	1,374	1,321	1,352	1,323	1,260	1,949	1,428	1,826	
<b>B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.</b>										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	134	123	274	158	141	128	126	222	174	
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	739	671	545	721	1,285	1,213	1,223	1,422	1,276	
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	457	554	621	600	1,837	1,274	2,713	2,199	4,074	
Total	1,330	1,348	1,440	1,479	3,263	2,625	4,062	3,843	5,524	
<b>C. OTHER PERSONS.</b>										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	22	24	39	34	75	35	64	91	171	
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	669	712	678	764	617	792	722	775	774	
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	8	15	38	19	68	61	65	86	17	
Total	700	751	755	817	760	888	851	952	1,062	
GRAND TOTAL	3,590	3,473	3,516	3,650	5,346	4,773	6,862	7,223	8,412	

## No 200—LENGTH of ROAD COMMUNICATIONS maintained by PUBLIC AUTHORITIES in BRITISH INDIA

Province	Roads maintained by Public Works Department		Roads maintained by Local Authorities				Total Length of all Roads	
			Municipalities including cantonments notified as such and townships		District and Local Boards			
	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled
	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Madras	932	1,416	1,637	974	27,424	10,161	23,063	12,551
Bombay (a)	6,324	1,464	1,112	820	3,527	20,927	10,863	23,311
Bengal	926	725	1,415	1,617	2,663	38,094	4,904	38,436
United Provinces	13,206	636	1,807	990	4,685	23,190	9,768	23,999
Punjab	2,913	1,850	1,537(e)	1,173(e)	1,326	17,256	5,476	20,279
Burma	1,500	5,154	843	343	222	2,680	2,725	8,160
Shan States Federation	208	2,443	37	14	20	2,345	258	4,633
Bihar and Orissa	1,473	434	680	895	2,567	26,670	4,670	27,808
Central Provinces and Berar	4,737	2,201	575	318	263	1,301	5,535	3,910
Assam	404	5,720(d)	123	185	101	5,675	758	9,570
North-West Frontier Province	1,231	1,200	37	8	23	1,772	1,201	3,170
Deluchistan	241(e)	1,872(e)	31	9	3	4,369	295	6,400
Ajmer-Merwara (b)	259	83	65	33	29	110	376	236
Coorg	255	130	1	20		50	256	700
Delhi	73		125	46	1	100	347	146
Total 1929-30	24,767	43,772	10,010	7,244	35,974	152,410	70,721	193,496
TOTALS { 1929-30	24,767	43,772	10,010	7,244	35,974	152,410	70,721	193,496
TOTALS { 1927-28	23,399	43,677	7,270	5,685	30,271	114,776	69,938	144,051

\* Returns were in the p. 10

† Revised

(a) Inc. under Sind

(b) Including Abu Leased Area

(c) Includes 60 and 474 miles respectively maintained by the Military Engineer S. R. L. A.

(d) In. under 112 miles of the roads.

(e) Inc. under 136 and 16 miles respectively maintained by army

	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>SEA BORNE TRADE</b>					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise	3,30,000	2,05,483	3,32,077	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,04
Government Stores	11,875	15,200	13,487	9,5713	6,73,53
Total Merchandise	3,41,875	2,20,683	3,45,564	2,37,18,36	2,53,35,57
Treasure—					
Private	23,41,65	31,4,97	63,03,40	2,30,27	2,17,79
Government	11,34,0	14,03	53,03	1,00,13	2,76
Total Treasure	34,75,65	31,20,00	63,56,43	2,30,40	2,20,55
Total Imports	3,76,630	2,51,883	4,09,128	2,60,58,36	2,75,56,12
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	4,01,01,23	2,31,28,01	2,59,16,19	3,43,83,01	3,54,66,03
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	18,15,74	14,6,34	1,16,33	13,07,49	13,50,91
Total Private Merchandise	2,58,14,0	2,45,94,35	2,60,32,52	3,56,90,50	3,68,16,94
Government Stores	2,00,82	3,21,41	1,4,65	1,46,55	2,06,83
Total Merchandise	2,60,14,82	2,49,15,76	2,61,37,17	3,58,37,05	3,70,23,77
Treasure—					
Private	20,9,15	10,00,32	2,70,13	2,5,41	4,21,27
Government	30,98	7,4	23,50	11,02	25,44
Total Treasure	21,29,13	10,07,36	2,93,63	2,6,43	4,46,71
Total Exports	2,81,43,95	2,59,23,12	2,94,30,80	3,61,03,48	3,74,70,48
Total Sea-borne Trade	6,58,06,77	5,11,11,95	7,03,43,37	6,18,21,84	6,48,27,60
Net Exports of Merchandise	7,00,00,00	33,00,00	60,00,00	1,00,00,00	1,00,00,00
Net Imports of Treasure	8,00,00	11,00,00	60,00,00	40,00,00	60,00,00
Excess of Exports	80,00,00	40,00,00	0,00,00	60,00,00	40,00,00
<b>LAND FRONTIER TRADE</b>					
Imports—					
Merchandise	15,00,00	15,11,67	15,10,00	17,77,20	20,70,40
Treasure	2,14,00	2,00,00	2,10,00	2,10,00	2,20,00
Total Imports	17,14,00	17,11,67	17,20,00	19,87,20	22,90,40
Exports—					
Merchandise	15,18,00	15,30,00	15,00,00	15,72,41	16,00,00
Treasure	6,00,00	6,00,00	6,00,00	6,00,00	6,00,00
Total Exports	21,18,00	21,30,00	21,00,00	21,72,41	22,00,00
Total Land Trade	38,32,00	38,41,67	38,20,00	41,59,61	44,90,40

Note.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

## TOTAL TRADE

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	
2 46 17 78	2 31 27 08	2 4 83 60	2 53 3 60	2 40 79 60	<b>SEA BORNE TRADE</b>
9 8 3	9 57 78	11 04 74	10 09 09	8 91 05	Imports—
2 30 09 13	2 47 81 84	2 61 52 30	2 63 39 80	2 40 79 74	Private Merchandise
					Government Stores
					Total Merchandise
83 40 31	41 31 40	34 81 60	37 29 40	27 47 70	Treasure—
8 46	21 75	7 93	2	6 44	Private
80 43 77	41 53 21	34 89 3	37 29 42	27 93 20	Government
2 01 44 00	2 87 3 05	2 93 41 59	3 00 63 22	2 77 83 94	Total Treasure
					Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
3 74 64 21	3 91 43 56	3 19 15 35	3 30 12 79	3 10 80 50	Indian Produce and Manufactures
10 43 48	6 00 89	9 53 78	7 83 33	7 12 60	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
3 85 33 69	3 97 44 55	3 28 69 13	3 37 96 12	3 17 93 24	Total Private Merchandise
1 48 53	1 60 45	1 57 44	1 18 85	1 05 73	Government Stores
3 86 81 22	3 11 05 04	3 30 26 57	3 39 15 07	3 18 98 97	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
3 51 68	2 00 33	2 67 59	2 93 11	1 56 87	Private
37 34	20 78	41 11	2 42 20	3 57 45	Government
3 83 92	2 21 13	3 13 61	6 35 31	6 14 33	Total Treasure
3 90 05 14	2 13 25 17	3 33 39 98	3 43 50 38	3 24 13 30	Total Exports
6 97 14 04	5 00 01 23	6 76 81 00	6 47 10 60	6 01 57 4	Total Sea borne Trade
1 50 81 09	70 23 20	68 73 68	70 75 27	69 28 33	Net Exports of Merchandise
51 64 85	30 37 08	31 76 92	30 94 11	2 68 87	Net Imports of Treasure
99 16 74	30 91 12	32 98 06	41 81 15	43 59 76	Excess of Exports
					<b>LAND FRONTIER TRADE</b>
					Imports—
					Merchandise
					Treasure
					Total Imports
					Exports—
					Merchandise
					Treasure
					Total Exports
					Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination whether that country possesses a sea coast or not.  
 \* Exclusive of the figures of the North West Frontier Province for the months of July 1929 to February, 1930 for which return was not received.  
 (a) Net Imports (b) Excess of Imports (c) Discrepancy from April 1925.

## No. 502.—DISTRIBUTION of SEA-COAST TRADE in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE

Ports	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)
<b>IMPORTS</b>					
Bombay—					
Calcutta . . . . .	1,11,72,000	1,01,58,700	82,50,000	74,85,000	90,22,000
Chennai . . . . .	2,21,22	1,24,00	96,00	24,00	2,04,21
Total . . . . .	1,13,93,22	1,02,82,70	82,59,60	74,85,00	92,26,21
Other and Comm—					
All Ports . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay . . . . .	1,01,11,10	90,40,00	82,50,00	85,00,00	87,00,00
Karachi . . . . .	11,00,00	20,00,00	20,00,00	21,00,00	20,00,00
Other Ports . . . . .	2,00	1,00	1,00	2,00	4,00
Total . . . . .	1,02,13,10	1,10,41,00	1,02,51,00	1,06,02,00	1,07,04,00
Madras—					
Madras . . . . .	11,00,00	11,00,00	10,00,00	11,00,00	11,00,00
Other Ports . . . . .	1,00,00	2,00,00	2,00,00	2,00,00	2,00,00
Total . . . . .	12,00,00	13,00,00	12,00,00	13,00,00	13,00,00
Borneo—					
Borneo . . . . .	20,00,00	20,00,00	20,00,00	20,00,00	20,00,00
Other Ports . . . . .	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00
Total . . . . .	21,00,00	21,00,00	21,00,00	21,00,00	21,00,00
Grand Total . . . . .	1,36,06,32	1,46,24,70	1,35,10,60	1,34,87,00	1,43,30,21
<b>EXPORTS</b>					
Including Re-exports					
Bombay—					
Calcutta . . . . .	1,01,58,700	82,50,000	1,11,72,000	1,01,58,700	1,11,72,000
Chennai . . . . .	2,21,22	1,24,00	96,00	24,00	2,04,21
Total . . . . .	1,03,79,92	83,74,00	1,12,68,00	1,01,82,70	1,13,76,21
Other and Comm—					
All Ports . . . . .	—	—	2,00	2,00	2,00
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay . . . . .	1,01,11,10	90,40,00	1,01,11,10	1,01,11,10	1,01,11,10
Karachi . . . . .	11,00,00	20,00,00	20,00,00	20,00,00	20,00,00
Other Ports . . . . .	2,00	1,00	1,00	2,00	4,00
Total . . . . .	12,13,10	11,41,00	12,12,10	12,13,10	12,15,10
Madras—					
Madras . . . . .	11,00,00	11,00,00	10,00,00	11,00,00	11,00,00
Other Ports . . . . .	1,00,00	2,00,00	2,00,00	2,00,00	2,00,00
Total . . . . .	12,00,00	13,00,00	12,00,00	13,00,00	13,00,00
Borneo—					
Borneo . . . . .	20,00,00	20,00,00	20,00,00	20,00,00	20,00,00
Other Ports . . . . .	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00
Total . . . . .	21,00,00	21,00,00	21,00,00	21,00,00	21,00,00
Grand Total . . . . .	1,36,93,02	1,28,15,00	1,45,81,10	1,34,95,70	1,58,01,31

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Ports
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	
					<b>IMPORTS</b>
79 00 08	60 02 79	83,50 25	86 65 93	81 30,75	Dacca —
1 00 30	1 64,81	2 81 66	2 54,96	2,06 09	Calcutta
80 00 35	81 67 69	86 40 91	89 00 89	83 37 85	Chittagong
					Total
					Dacca and Orissa —
					All Ports
78 03 14	76 65 18	86 36 15	84,11 74	82,67 69	Pombay and Sind —
25 58 84	28 04 67	26 40 90	31 62 77	2 47 81	Bombay
5 75	3 61	1,62	1,55	1 53	Karachi
					Other Ports
1 04 67 73	1 04,02 40	1 12 78 67	1,15, 4 06	1 09 12 92	Total
15 47 25	17 36 83	18 62 00	20 75,08	21,10 17	Madras —
3,57 38	3 80 01	5 93 35	6 64,25	8 76 87	Madras
18 84 63	21 25 84	24 50,51	27 80 30	26 87 74	Other Ports
					Total
22 50 75	23 17 53	25 80 65	26,72,57	21 17 84	Burma
15 32	18 65	20 81	31,69	21 74	Bangoon
23 00 07	23,30 18	26 07 59	2 04,38	21,41 33	Other Ports
2 26 17,78	2,31,22,06	2 40,83 65	2,63,30 60	2 40 79 69	Total
					<b>EXPORTS</b>
					(including Re exports)
1,40 02 40	1 20 80 84	1 39 38 35	1 87 62 30	1 27 02,91	Bengal —
7 32,18	7 74 88	8 70 30	7 33 00	6,64,43	Calcutta
1,53 24,58	1,34,64,53	1 47,08 65	1,44,91,30	1,33,67 42	Chittagong
					Total
	58		23	13	Bihar and Orissa —
					All Ports
1 08 31 65	70 63 06	67 17 65	83 72,47	74,2 98	Pombay and Sind —
3 80 21	20 43 99	28 58 16	29,02 36	25,62,31	Bombay
1			10	8	Karachi
1 32 11 87	87 03,06	96 78 70	1 12 74,73	99 78,37	Other Ports
					Total
37 11,27	25 6,58	19 29 11	22,04,90	19 47 00	Madras —
7 31 19	4,30 0	3 79 80	4,22 87	4,03,44	Madras
19 58 82	17 84 06	21 19,00	20 31,47	20,59 01	Tuticorin
41 01 38	39 07 14	44,27 47	47 57 91	45,01,65	Other Ports
					Total
49 43 90	32 64,23	34,79 43	25,35,00	34 43,53	Burma —
8 47 90	7 11 82	6,77 43	5 44,27	5 05,67	Bangoon
49 48 6	39 6,05	41 87 31	33, 0,87	39 40 19	Other Ports
					Total
2,63 32 69	3 09 44,54	3,26 69 13	3 37 06,13	3 17 93 18	Grand Total



## No. 203—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

		Pre war Average	War Average	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay		1,45.45	1,53.97	2,15.2	2,22.51	2,11.73
Calcutta		1,59.75	1,62.0	2,54.29	2,72.22	2,49.23
Rangoon		45.56	51.54	1,06.4	91.77	61.19
Karachi		47.57	46.88	71.83	74.55	62.47
Madras (Fort St. George)		19.61	21.15	47.75	52.63	50.63
Cochin		6.25	5.51	11.54	12.04	11.14
Int. com.		7.23	7.55	11.31	11.57	11.70
Chittagong		7.47	6.93	15.33	15.29	12.22
<b>BOMBAY</b>						
Foreign	{ Imports	51.10	54.70	82.36	84.12	82.64
	{ Exports	62.00	63.64	67.18	83.72	74.23
	{ Total	1,13.10	1,21.34	1,51.54	1,67.84	1,56.87
Coasting	{ Imports	17.52	27.94	25.84	27.0	27.07
	{ Exports	14.78	14.44	23.14	26.37	27.79
	{ Total	32.30	37.03	61.25	53.37	54.86
Total	{ Imports	68.62	77.29	1,08.20	1,11.12	1,09.71
	{ Exports	76.78	81.05	1,00.32	1,10.09	1,02.02
	{ Total	1,45.40	1,58.34	2,10.52	2,22.21	2,11.73
<b>CALCUTTA</b>						
Foreign	{ Imports	55.54	57.25	83.53	83.66	81.31
	{ Exports	55.22	57.85	1,35.88	1,37.52	1,27.73
	{ Total	1,10.76	1,15.10	2,21.27	2,21.18	2,09.04
Coasting	{ Imports	8.94	11.39	17.59	20.97	18.59
	{ Exports	9.78	6.85	16.33	15.07	13.22
	{ Total	18.72	17.43	32.62	36.04	31.81
Total	{ Imports	64.48	67.80	1,01.55	1,04.63	99.81
	{ Exports	65.00	64.70	1,52.71	1,52.59	1,40.95
	{ Total	1,29.48	1,32.50	2,54.26	2,57.22	2,40.76
<b>RANGOON</b>						
Foreign	{ Imports	12.37	10.00	25.81	20.73	21.18
	{ Exports	17.56	15.68	24.80	25.27	24.44
	{ Total	29.93	25.68	50.61	46.00	45.62
Coasting	{ Imports	7.50	8.50	16.43	14.75	14.23
	{ Exports	11.14	15.44	21.54	26.99	24.24
	{ Total	18.64	23.94	37.97	41.74	38.47
Total	{ Imports	20.87	18.50	42.24	35.48	35.41
	{ Exports	28.70	31.12	61.34	52.20	48.78
	{ Total	49.57	49.62	1,03.58	87.68	84.19
<b>KARACHI</b>						
Foreign	{ Imports	13.22	12.33	26.41	31.53	26.45
	{ Exports	55.65	53.23	25.52	24.01	25.22
	{ Total	68.87	65.56	51.93	55.54	51.67
Coasting	{ Imports	6.63	6.84	10.84	8.11	8.50
	{ Exports	2.67	4.45	5.50	4.44	4.77
	{ Total	9.30	11.29	16.34	12.55	13.27
Total	{ Imports	20.85	19.17	37.25	39.64	34.95
	{ Exports	58.32	57.78	31.02	28.45	30.22
	{ Total	79.17	76.95	68.27	68.09	65.17

Note.—These figures include foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, L. merchandise.

No 203—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd*

		Pre war Average	War Average	1927 '28	1928 '29	1929 '30
		P. (lakhs)	R. (lakhs)	R. (lakhs)	R. (lakhs)	P. (lakhs)
<b>PORT ST GEORGE</b>						
Foreign	Imports	9.81	9.80	18.63	20.75	21.11
	Exports	6.9	7.98	19.8	22.05	19.47
	Total	16.80	17.78	37.91	42.80	40.58
Coasting	Imports	1.70	2.13	6.55	6.08	6.89
	Exports	1.11	1.24	3.17	3.15	3.16
	Total	2.81	3.37	9.52	9.23	10.05
Total	Imports	11.51	11.93	25.28	26.83	28.00
	Exports	8.10	9.2	22.95	25.0	22.63
	Total	19.61	21.13	47.73	51.83	50.63
<b>COCHIN</b>						
Foreign	Imports	31	7	157	212	109
	Exports	2.41	2.55	7.61	3.8	3.81
	Total	27.2	2.82	5.18	5.59	4.90
Coasting	Imports	2.11	1.66	4.63	4.12	4.43
	Exports	1.15	12	1.73	1.89	1.78
	Total	3.56	2.78	6.36	6.01	6.24
Total	Imports	27.2	1.93	6.70	6.24	5.55
	Exports	3.56	3.67	5.34	5.76	5.59
	Total	6.28	5.60	11.04	12.00	11.14
<b>TRIVANCOOR</b>						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	195	134	217
	Exports	52.4	179	380	423	465
	Total	55.6	572	576	617	682
Coasting	Imports	1.14	83	3.97	3.74	2.77
	Exports	53	100	1.58	1.96	2.01
	Total	1.67	1.83	5.55	5.70	4.78
Total	Imports	1.10	176	5.93	6.68	4.94
	Exports	57.4	579	3.88	6.19	6.66
	Total	7.3	7.55	11.31	11.87	11.60
<b>CUTTACK</b>						
Foreign	Imports	79	57	283	235	277
	Exports	402	312	870	779	661
	Total	571	379	11.52	974	871
Coasting	Imports	79	249	545	427	311
	Exports	77	65	1.96	1.19	1.10
	Total	176	314	6.81	5.46	4.21
Total	Imports	178	306	8.27	6.62	5.18
	Exports	569	377	10.04	5.68	7.71
	Total	747	6.83	18.33	15.20	12.91

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise

No 204.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Errors</b>					
United Kingdom	2,04,52.00	1,50,82.66	1,43,04.27	1,31,03.53	1,23,44.76
Austria and Hungary	23.55	27.18	27.09	1,15.99	1,04.94
Czechoslovakia	4.0	21.55	33.55	74.50	1,14.28
Belgium	5,22.63	4,72.94	6,21.73	5,51.29	6,72.00
Denmark	14.78	19.50	11.02	15.80	9.15
France	2,63.66	2,23.23	1,76.40	2,22.94	2,53.25
Germany	4,74.79	7,14.55	11,80.73	11,67.87	15,40.96
Greece	94	89	77	1.13	1.17
Netherlands	3,00.16	2,25.13	2,21.55	2,22.17	2,97.82
Italy	4,13.42	2,07.21	2,10.43	2,73.23	2,83.5
Spain	2	45	7	3	4
Norway	1,77.23	3.15	61.79	67.5	67.9
Portugal	2.01	3.17	9.72	7.67	3
Romania	—	—	—	15.20	68
Russia	—	—	1.45	25.78	22.52
Georgia	—	—	—	2.22	15.40
Siam	24.08	22.05	23.99	2.22	4.75
Gibraltar	8.73	2.22	5.91	1,22.73	1,14.15
Sweden	1,44.80	9.00	1,12.65	1,62.61	1,61.42
Switzerland	2,26.04	1,61.83	1,09.67	20	25
Turkey in Europe	9.91	1	8	23.13	44.15
Other Countries	1.65	11.77	12.40	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,32,97.00</b>	<b>1,73,54.82</b>	<b>1,60,14.30</b>	<b>1,62,94.79</b>	<b>1,72,09.76</b>
<b>ASIA</b>					
Egypt	1,54.25	73.16	60.61	22.04	51.22
Indian East Africa (Ethiopia and Somaliland)	20.03	13.54	21.11	15.73	19.80
Kenya Colony	54.14	1,74.02	1,15.02	2,10.00	3,71.00
Madagascar	27	49	9	13	13
Mauritius and Dependencies	67.22	2,22.02	1,02.48	8.99	2,02.50
Portuguese East Africa	12.40	1,10.64	27.67	4.73	23.17
Seychelles	5.03	2.74	13	2.93	54
Somaland (British and French)	2	13	—	4	4.31
Terranova Territory	7.50	1,22.29	10.21	2.77	1.73
Union of South Africa	10.27	1,45.20	61.73	77.40	30.15
Zanzibar and Pemba	43.94	65.64	77.03	40.75	61.22
Other Countries	1.82	30	22	0	2.22
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,44.45</b>	<b>6,21.21</b>	<b>4,91.22</b>	<b>4,72.77</b>	<b>6,74.73</b>
<b>AMERICA</b>					
Canada	1,22.58	50.85	65.35	82.23	60.02
United States	20,27.79	21,67.65	12,17.67	12,50.25	14,77.03
Chile	—	—	4.07	—	2.15
Other Countries	—	3.30	—	1.59	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>21,50.37</b>	<b>22,11.15</b>	<b>12,87.40</b>	<b>12,74.40</b>	<b>15,00.21</b>
<b>ASIA</b>					
Aden	52.59	51.03	73.23	13.18	57.20
Arabia	15.27	22.50	75.80	75.98	1,20
Arabistan	—	—	—	—	—
Bahrain Islands	23.29	27.83	41.06	47.00	21.78
Bombay	1,44.98	61.78	76.90	1,24.03	1,05.61
Canton	1,91.04	1,87.98	1,43.73	1,27.06	1,22.60
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	2,03.43	2,50.81	2,87.24	2,22.67	2,76.71
French Indo-China	—	76	93	3.25	60
Hydrabad	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	2,30.40	1,67.50	1,65.23	1,05.07	1,12.83
Japan	27,43.61	12,67.16	14,42.22	12,61.87	12,12.07
Java	12,61.63	22,71.11	12,80.73	14,63.12	12,60.21
Madras	13	1.78	1.25	1.74.43	2,22.25
Perak	1,34.43	1,65.63	1,74.30	7.80	8.74
Philippines	11.2	10.25	6.02	22.60	3.23
Siam	60.71	24.08	23.95	4,92.75	4,65.19
Strait Settlements	4,61.43	4,77.73	4,48.13	12.74	13
Sumatra	—	20	2.25	2.25	—
Turkey in Asia	67.29	82	8	1,17.23	80.50
Iran (a)	—	21.03	1,17.19	9.87	1.08
Other Countries	—	2.77	13	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>60,34.90</b>	<b>52,77.09</b>	<b>4,90.42</b>	<b>4,11.79</b>	<b>40,75.71</b>
<b>AUSTRALASIA</b>					
Australia	1,27.45	2,47.54	57.22	1,77.08	75.87
New Zealand	—	1.47	13	14	12.87
Islands in the Pacific	—	9	4	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,27.45</b>	<b>2,49.43</b>	<b>57.29</b>	<b>1,87.12</b>	<b>87.87</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>2,32,92.58</b>	<b>2,64,54.03</b>	<b>2,32,74.77</b>	<b>2,37,71.23</b>	<b>2,46,02.54</b>

(a) Included in Turkey, Asia, prior to 1921-22.

## BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1921-22	1922-23	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Errors
1 15 32.02	1 10 53.43	1 10 21.01	1 13 24.43	1 03 10.30	United Kingdom
1 03 78	1 71.67	1 34.20	1 05.06	1 62.79	Austria and Hungary
1 43.97	1 05.40	1 22.39	1 24.49	1 0 14	Czechoslovakia
6 12.06	0 80.08	7 47.64	7 02.07	0 7.08	Belgium
7 14	6.92	13.42	6.31	12.43	Denmark
3 23.69	3 85.6	4 30.16	4 77.59	4 67.73	France
13 30.72	6 93.72	15 81.10	13 84.30	15 79.31	Germany
2 20	2.05	2.00	4.80	3.1	Italy
3 01.2	4 66.28	4 60.60	4 78.79	4 22.84	Netherlands
4 25.67	6 16.11	6 78.11	7 3 53	6 73.37	Portugal
7	12	3	6	6	Romania
53.61	63.63	67.09	8.08	1 02.62	Russia
7 30	6 5	0.09	4 0	3 7	Georgia
20	6	2	2 63	1 59	Spain
2 46	81.67	48.62	84.8	4 05	Greece
16.78	30	81.45	1 60.41	1 08.01	Sweden
4 20	20.69	31.03	2 74	29.78	Switzerland
1 43.33	5 30	2.84	63	69	Turkey
1 66.0	1 20.88	1 25.00	1 10.6	1 30.03	Other Countries
42	2 19.60	2 8 10	2 67.12	2 12.11	Total
31.50	11	43	62	11	41 14
1 53 19.45	00.37	54.16	64.65	1 02.48	1 64 90.75
	1 57 09.81	1 67 70.92	1 63 90.45		
49.97	42.11	57.89	48.79	44.14	Asia
9.83	12.07	15.04	12.75	14.34	Egypt
3 48.27	2 20.14	2 17.08	2 38.60	2 04.10	Iran and East Africa (British and
10	15	61	69	2	Somalia)
51.01	4	57	41	19	Kenya Colony
33.13	9.57	15.00	9.00	9.38	Madagascar
3.62	73	4	9.77	19	Malta and Dependencies
2.18	1.70	2.00	3.12	3.36	Portuguese East Africa
6.63	15.06	7.09	4.18	6.00	Reunions
41.94	31.84	54.11	57.80	60.00	Seychelles
6.08	35.18	41.22	37.12	45.8	Somalia (British and
1.60	3.0	40	7.17	1.20	French)
6 00.21	3 23	4 07.50	4 13.72	4 60.16	Tanganyika Territory
					Union of South Africa
1 30.41	1 68.83	1 8 50	2 40.2	1 10.00	Zanzibar and Pemba
15 07.35	18 33.75	20 47.12	17 09.08	17 17.15	Other Countries
1 20	1.27	8.18	10.10	13.73	Total
1 58 06	21	15.3	15.68	9.45	19 79.54
	10 94.68	22 45.69	2 64.47		
43.24	62.02	60.01	63.47	50.99	Asia
54.24	41.71	61.47	30.34	35.84	Aden
2 13	20.90	23.59	20.16	41.58	Arabia
1 47.71	1 27.71	1 61.45	1 33.73	21.94	Azerbaijan
1 70.11	1 37.16	1 00.07	2 10.11	1 20.26	Bahrain Islands
3 00.67	3 31.00	4 41.27	4 31.77	1 80.18	China
7 12	8 17	2 22	1 05.05	9 97	(exclusive of Hongkong
7	5	11	2		and Macao)
81.40	60.21	1 15.81	73.53	23.60	French Indo-China
13 14.00	16 42.24	7 30.10	17 67.67	23 68.55	Benjamia and
14 03.70	14 47.27	14 70.6	16 41.67	13 48.83	Hongkong
1 53	1 30	1 47	1 17	62	Japan
2 14.02	1 69.14	2 04.41	3 8 17	3 71.83	Java
11.40	9.77	11.77	8.14	10.03	Madagascar
10.88	12.66	23 19	31 9	19.41	Maldives
6 08.08	6 55.13	5 84.72	6 10.87	6 17.84	Mauritius
1 21	6 43	10.18	13.40	6 13	Nepal
11	9	2	11	17	Portugal
70.71	70.05	9 16	1 58	1 00.34	Russia
1 60	4.18	3.71	14.47	13.47	Turkey in Asia
43 11.00	47 67.19	43 04.50	5 15.70	68 13.02	Iran
					Other Countries
					Total
1 44.19	1 60.01	1 01.4	9 15.55	5 63.70	AFRICA
0.71	65	1.43	1.03	3.49	Algeria
3	19	6	7	4	Libya
1 43.14	1 77.55	1 03.16	6 44.6	5 57.70	Other Countries
					Total
2 26 17.78	2 31 22.08	2 42 83.05	2 53 33.60	2 40 09.09	GRAND TOTAL

(1) Included in Total Asia prior to 1921

No 205 — VALUE of IMPORT of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	613	6,23.31	6813.1	7,07.07	7,11.11
Aden and Dependencies	64.11	1.01	50.99	38.00	4.56
Strait Settlements (including Labuan)	1,03.34	1,09.44	1,910	2,14.20	2,14.53
Hongkong	1.55	3.95	14.49	7.43	23.9
Egypt	15.31	4.3	7.3	13.80	31.13
Mainland and Dependencies	21.6	7.96	27.07	4.97	7.73
Canada	19.0	2.07	15.8	34.75	37.13
Australian Commonwealth	24.15	2,43.05	16.43	34.00	7.02
Russia	16.00	70	10.95	10.15	13.1
Germany	1,01.70	1,40.55	7.2.74	7,34.9	3,47.1
Belgium	1,73.03	1,68.5	1,03.61	1,4.5	1,4.22
France	7.01	50.67	51.0	4.27	7.7
Italy	1,13.31	50.3	67.7	80.37	7.25
Austria and Hungary	6.30	517	5.25	14.07	1.12
Java	6,61.09	12,47.8	5,31.53	6,22.43	6.83
Borneo (Dutch)	1,33.26	64.73	51	7.4	
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Labuan)	15.57	2.67	12.35	17.94	13.22
Japan	4.33	7.2	3,35.51	3,21.94	4,07.23
United States of America	14,06.16	67.12	4,77.43	4,84.02	5,77.2
Other Countries	316.44	7.75	7.63	2.83	7.75
Total	112,64.13	1,07,74.95	63,51.93	79,93.22	87,02.20
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	62,00.64	50,97.4	4,08.07	44,13.71	27,55.1
Strait Settlements (including Labuan)	82.87	8.04	83.73	7.43	7.54
Zanzibar and Pemba	40.4	54.9	6.07	4.13	1.87
Mainland and Dependencies	8.51	1,00.03	4.15	2.57	2.33
Australian Commonwealth	61.41	2,46.54	38.14	49.93	30.07
Norway	0.70	9.25	7.56	19.06	10.7
Germany	7,65.41	4,22.46	7,04.71	6,65.11	6,07.63
Belgium	2,18.66	1,60.85	2.5.20	2,71.07	7.5
France	1,05.00	1,77.12	1,04.04	1,24.90	1,22.09
Switzerland	1,43.21	62.53	67.77	65.53	1,22.12
Italy	2.50	1,26.18	1,37.01	1,65.0	2,25.27
Austria and Hungary	7.00	12.4	77.10	63.13	4.43
Arabia	48.79	7.7	1,24.73	71.16	1,27.0
Persia	1,03.05	7.34	3,36.4	1,74.43	1,77.2
Java	5,16.80	3,25.3	29.43	3,48.08	2,75.3
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Labuan)	2,71.2	7.05.7	7.05.61	2.7.41	2.07.22
Japan	1,27.13	7.6.50	8.3.73	8.4.02	6.7.53
United States of America	12,18.50	8.7.4	4,15.99	7.7.05	4.7.73
Other Countries	7.91.50	6,29.10	6,68.17	6,65.77	7.72.7
Total	1,78,15.43	94,45.4	68,24.31	68,63.4	67,4.11
Madras—					
United Kingdom	74,87.73	0,30.74	12,30.66	12,62.4	1,54.7
Mainland and Dependencies	6.93	1.87	65	7.11	7.11
Canada	06	7.83	1.1	5.93	6.27
Australian Commonwealth	4	4,14.69	1.54	2.43	4.4
Sweden	24.07	9.79	13.19	7.05	1.25
Norway	47	2.50	1.0.30	1,14.79	1,64.4
Germany	77.73	77.59	1.7.7	1.50	1,67.07
Netherlands	77.84	4.23	7.73	5.22	7.73
Belgium	4.31	3.40	1.7.4	7.71	7.71
France	21.66	11.1	12.4	3.43	1.73
Switzerland	7.3.8	4.0	6.73	8.59	7.73
Italy	27.23	3.79	—	—	—
Turk Arabia	1	—	—	4.42	—
Arabia	3.79	5.54	3.79	—	—

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1926-27	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
					Penang—
43,78.75	46,12.61	50,04.51	45,27.64	41,81.84	United Kingdom
2.72	30.22	60.8	46.34	41.31	Ande and Dependence es
					Strait Settlements (including
2,44.40	2,74.90	2,5.7	2,37.41	2,92.67	Labuan)
13.1	1.37	12.4	9.84	1.1	Hongkong
20.61	24.74	23.45	2.73	15.43	Exempt
5.9	4	46	20	1	Sumatra and Dependence es
					Canada
42.63	31.6	10.04	70.3	56.6	Australia Commonwealth
43.77	80.17	72.5	4,00.24	2.0.4	Russia
6.8	10	0.52	8.10	25	Germany
25.13	428.11	2,88.66	4,13.04	4,11.47	Belgium
151.11	1,47.2	1,46.42	1,71.3	1,75.25	France
3.03	77.43	61.83	61.03	61.24	Italy
6.37	1,42.60	1.6.40	1,08.08	1,71.70	Austria and Hungary
24.44	23.7	23.78	32.47	25.20	Java
66.61	35.6	6.8.65	6,40.73	5,67.63	China (exclusive of Hongkong
43.7	68.83	1,20.45	1,10.78	1,64.09	and Macao)
					Japan
7.34	14.18	6.01	80.18	60.79	United States of America
4.5.3	4,18.55	5,31.33	5,57.53	2,18.50	Other Countries
4.0.73	5,63.16	5,69.44	6,27.72	6,2.98	
3.93.3	3,66.13	4,62.70	5.3.15	4,67.4	
					Total
60,09.3	81,67.61	86,40.91	82,10.83	83,3.65	
					Penang—
32.6.08	22.4.78	31,71.84	31,54.78	2.08.18	United Kingdom
6.7.9	8.96	1,01.29	8.54	1,31.37	Ande and Dependence es (including
					Labuan)
65.30	20.41	30.42	24.63	17.01	Strait Settlements and Dependence es
4.60	27	5	2	1	Australia Commonwealth
74.4	44.58	1,12.26	1,84.77	2,14.40	Norway
					Germany
16.65	32.1	2.46	26.34	23.03	Belgium
5,68.08	73.55	6,00.38	67.0	6,22.24	France
2,34.73	2,6.78	27.72	2,67.06	2,7.04	Italy
1,47.61	1,18.94	1,07.8	2,11.63	1,00.47	Austria and Hungary
1,4.98	1,4.83	1,82.60	1,77.60	1,23.91	Java
2,41.67	3,4.08	3,67.0	3,71.9	3,51.60	China (exclusive of Hongkong
80.01	80.00	72.10	71.33	49.67	and Macao)
1,50.95	2.12	47.08	34.94	40.67	Japan
1,41.18	1,3.08	1.2.2	1,21.72	2,00.91	United States of America
2.0.57	1.96	3.3.2	4,06.05	2,68.55	Other Countries
0.82	11.15	11.9	14.95	16.15	
1,00.07	2.5.32	2,76.1	2,00.58	2,05.12	
					Total
8,59.08	45.08	8,67.09	7,67.79	10,74.81	
4.4.73	6.4.0	8,68.78	6.4.34	6,62.41	
9,41.60	6,12.67	8,94.10	8,70.98	9,40.31	
					Total
78.8.40	6,67.79	80,27.77	84,13.64	8.68.3	
					Bird—
13,68.84	14,23.00	13,44.2	14,54.73	12,33.06	United Kingdom
					Ande and Dependence es
					Canada
1.73	2,0.51	56.70	57.4	78.38	Australia Commonwealth
1.76	66	22	1,14.14	44.12	Germany
15.	16.63	14.0	1.70	14.87	Norway
1.43	3.21	2.43	2.16	3.24	Belgium
1,46.1	2,0.9	1,4.74	1.73	1,23.06	France
3.2	4.73	84.47	7.77	8.07	Italy
1,03.61	1,01.03	1,18.14	95.61	1,00.77	Austria and Hungary
4,13	6,0.1	7.67	1,08.3	6,46	Java
1.7.3	2.80	33.712	21.6	21.00	China (exclusive of Hongkong
3.37	6.07	69.23	1,33.32	69.15	and Macao)
					Japan
3.16	4.31	3.67	3.70	3.94	United States of America
					Other Countries

[Continued on next page]

## TRADE—IMPORTS

No 205—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE IMPORTED

COUNTRIES	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Ex. (1,000)	Ex. (1,000)	Ex. (1,000)	Ex. (1,000)	Ex. (1,000)
Portia	14.24	1.3	14.6	1.0
Java	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Manch.)	6.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Japan	6.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
United States of America	3,000	2,100	1,000	1,000
Other Countries	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Total	34,000	24,100	22,000	21,000
India—				
United Kingdom	10,100	1,000	10,100	11,000
Ceylon	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
British Settlements (including Labuan)	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Hongkong	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Canada	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Australian Commonwealth	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Germany	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Sweden	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Denmark	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Netherlands	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Belgium	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
France	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Portia	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Java	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Indo-China	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Manch.)	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Japan	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
United States of America	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Other Countries	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
China—				
United Kingdom	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
British Settlements (including Labuan)	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Hongkong	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Australian Commonwealth	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Germany	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Netherlands	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Belgium	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
France	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Portia	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Java	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Indo-China	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Manch.)	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Japan	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
United States of America	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Other Countries	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence  
—contd

1917-20	1920-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Food—contd
10 53	2,20	45 03	14,51	57 62	Persia
8 11 7*	3 1 1	2 01 40	3,59 55	2 44,51	Java
6,10	2 50	1 08	11 10	9	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
71 84	80 2	83 3	97 6	1 23 0	Japan
2 02	1 141	1-8,4	1 0 76	1 7 1	United States of America
1 19 63	1 09 10	1 0 1	1 45,70	1 3,70	Other Countries
25 68 84	28 04 67	26 40 00	21 67 77	20 47 1	Total
9 00 33	10,11 64	11, 3 98	11,51 54	12 06,44	Mad as—
87 50	1,00 03	1 09 88	1 08,18	1 13 45	United Kingdom
1 02 86	01 62	1 28 10	03 53	85 64	Ceylon
19	1	1 05	1 63	67	Strait Settlements (including Labuan)
16,88	12 6	3 03	31 15	4,4	Hongkong
11 00	25 77	3 5	4,01	0,25	Canada
		14,13	45 1	61 9	Australia (Commonwealth)
10 17	70,03	13 53	10,13	1 7	Georgia
3,45	4,47	3,24	7 75	4 65	Sweden
78 07	4 14	4 55	4 23	39 01	Norway
1 56 71	1,2 03	173,73	7 14 50	2 17 28	Netherlands
7 00	9 68	1 52,27	1,2 50	7 60	Denmark
70 75	33 30	40 31	44 67	03 7	France
14 41	10 32	7 83	64,4	52,10	Peru
6 07	1 01 84	1,41 05	1 8-75	1 75 63	Java
	1	24,11	1 8 50	7 00	Indochina
70 40	40 48	50 20	5 64	6 72	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
08 00	4 74	28,97	49 1	87 7	Japan
1 87 76	1 07 34	1 8 70	2 49 8	3 15 8	United States of America
00 88	75,03	1 07 80	1 8 43	1 30 10	Other Countries
15,84,63	21 23 84	24,85,61	2 50 33	20 67 74	Total
10 70,20	10 4 24	1* 12 57	9 2*	8 80,00	Drugs—
1 70 03	1 78 43	1 16,07	1 0, 5	97 65	United Kingdom
31 17	57 00	43,34	30,17	41 97	Strait Settlements (including Labuan)
12 31	8 75	6 42	6,1*	10,83	Hongkong
173 47	1,51,00	1,71,51	1,16 6*	1 61 3	Australia (Commonwealth)
98 79	1 00 19	1 00 84	1,11 54	1,00 45	Canada
65 78	7 38	84,24	57 09	47 12	Netherlands
25 81	30,31	93 08	28 86	78 0	Belgium
3 01	3 84	1 70	3*	1 91	France
34 35	47 70	57 04	78,40	47 44	Spain
1,88	3 1	6 20	4 03	8 71	Italy
21 75	80 80	03 84	74,61	70 5	Austria and Hungary
24 18	97 15	45 08	33 92	78 43	Java
311 37	2 04 84	2 7 94	2 7 76	7 08 99	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
1 00,30	1 43 22	2 07 00	1 00 0	1 00,83	Japan
1 11 06	1 40 70	1,83,44	1 44 65	1 54 97	United States of America
					Other Countries
73 66 07	23,30,13	26 07 80	21 04 35	21 41 38	Total



## No. 206.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PEIVATE

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel . . . . .	3,24.28	111.62	1,00.13	1,41.25	1,54.22
Arms Ammunition, etc	62.56	70.11	62.83	64.66	21.51
Boiling for Machinery	1,45.10	100.83	83.20	83.12	24.34
Books . . . . .	66.00	54.43	20.28	51.42	64.67
Books and Shoes . . . . .	1,03.83	15.42	13.61	25.48	22.22
Building and Engineering Mate- rials . . . . .	2,25.30	200.60	1,64.51	1,27.02	1,12.06
Buttons . . . . .	24.62	22.20	20.40	27.00	27.77
Carriages, Carts, etc . . . . .	22.22	63.34	30.10	21.06	27.27
Chemicals . . . . .	2,07.14	100.83	101.00	2,04.74	2,08.88
China Clay . . . . .	27.84	22.75	14.80	45.20	14.24
Clocks and Watches . . . . .	47.27	27.22	14.25	12.51	22.26
Coal and Coke . . . . .	1,00.40	3,44.23	1,27.24	2,50.30	4,24.23
Cotton, Raw . . . . .	13,27.83	11,51.22	9,22.85	7,03.75	9,07.21
Twists and Yarn . . . . .	83,54.17	4,42.23	60,57.17	22,54.70	72,02.20
Manufactures . . . . .	55.20	14.82	23.15	23.14	40.02
Cutlery . . . . .	21.42	14.83	22.42	40.42	27.24
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts . . . . .	2,11.25	1,58.27	1,60.79	1,71.00	1,07.64
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances . . . . .	3,73.86	3,20.22	2,73.00	2,20.23	2,20.20
Fish . . . . .	20.60	15.77	24.20	20.67	21.27
Flax Manufactures . . . . .	60.25	20.70	21.53	22.21	22.27
Fruits & Vegetables . . . . .	1,07.22	1,64.00	1,87.27	1,70.80	1,52.45
Furniture and Cabinetware . . . . .	54.54	25.81	14.50	14.41	14.41
Glass & Glassware . . . . .	2,27.02	2,22.40	2,20.60	2,40.74	2,70.61
Grain, Pulse and Flour . . . . .	1.06	9,35.50	54.22	41.90	14.41
Guns and Guns . . . . .	27.22	22.22	23.60	22.27	22.63
Haberdashery and Millinery . . . . .	2,01.80	62.70	20.02	20.02	1,15.27
Hardware . . . . .	9,06.23	5,91.90	5,14.90	4,42.20	4,90.60
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed . . . . .	30.96	15.84	16.41	22.41	21.54
Iron . . . . .	27.22	12.96	24.14	17.86	23.20
Instruments, Apparatus and Appli- ances . . . . .	6,51.11	5,14.07	2,15.15	2,25.77	2,00.15
Ivory, and Manufacture of . . . . .	22.10	41.80	22.00	14.70	20.10
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls . . . . .	24.22	61.28	2,40.63	1,54.22	1,20.28
Jute Manufactures . . . . .	2.20	12.54	14.70	27.22	27.73
Lexher, and Manufactures of . . . . .	1,06.17	61.21	4.70	41.27	47.27
Liquors: A.S. Beer, etc . . . . .	1,01.83	28.74	54.10	2.27	54.02
Spirits . . . . .	2,24.11	2,10.40	2,24.70	2,00.20	2,00.70
Wines . . . . .	63.86	24.45	22.67	22.44	24.61
Machinery and Millwork . . . . .	22,20.27	34,22.21	22,40.11	15,12.70	14,74.07
Matches . . . . .	1,07.61	203.50	107.61	1,45.22	65.20

## MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
1 65 61	1 77 87	1 64 45	1 82 09	1 71 24	Apparel
80 70	68 87	70 63	78 64	65 41	Arms Ammunition &c
83 23	81 29	87 30	83 11	90 31	Belling for Machinery
58 88	54 40	61 08	60 28	71 5	Books
40 47	57 13	66 00	43 13	67 91	Boots and Shoes
1 22 01	1 24 04	1 20 10	1 21 50	1 31 76	Bulldozing and Engineering Mater-
27 78	37 08	31 58	32 90	28 05	ials & Buttons
15 76	19 49	16 64	16 03	14 20	Carriages, Cars &c
2 03 63	2 44 35	2 63 03	2 47 04	2 78 74	Chemicals
1 40	20 03	18 51	9 67	15 15	China Clay
75 15	26 66	2 23	27 61	23 47	Clocks and Watches
97 65	35 60	02 40	30 16	45 55	Coal and Coke
3 64 48	5 03 33	6 74 37	8 90 43	3 42 18	Cotton Raw
7 70 77	6 62 44	6 78 00	6 78 78	5 59 86	Twist and Yarn
87 00 06	83 47 30	88 36 00	88 05 58	83 48 87	Manufactures
83 08	41 38	35 50	36 37	41 41	Cutlery
1 01 25	1 07 07	1 7 62	1 20 3	1 18 00	Cycles (excl. M & M for Cycles)
1 73 11	1 90 02	1 90 28	2 02 13	2 26 2	and parts Drugs and Medicines
1 83 17	1 13 23	2 64 55	2 85 81	2 43 31	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
37 72	38 6	36 98	28 76	2 31	Fab
83 77	81 47	37 09	35 38	31 38	Flax Manufactures
1 87 00	1 01 75	2 01 04	1 8 30	1 82 87	Fruits and Vegetables
23 00	20 68	30 63	35 58	37 66	Furniture and Cabin ware
1 80 45	2 62 68	2 48 41	3 37 40	2 51 93	Glass and Glassware
6 1 77	91 60	2 30 70	10 72 61	5 42 06	Grain Flour &c
26 54	80 53	30 33	38 95	41 96	Gums and Resins
1 07 80	1 13 50	1 20 5	1 34 07	1 04 28	Haberdashery and Millinery
5 10 67	5 06 62	5 24 43	5 23 28	5 06 65	Hardware
23 00	28 08	54 80	62 73	41 63	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressd
51 77	20 00	30 37	23 37	30 69	Horses
2 83 88	4 01 10	4 40 53	4 01 71	3 38 20	Instruments Apparatus and appl.
22 28	18 06	21 16	17 63	14 73	shoes Ivory and Manufactures of
1 43 64	2 45 50	1 51 80	1 34 43	1 35 00	Jewellery and Precious Stones and
50 06	40 31	24 08	26 63	24 15	Pearls Jute Manufactures
46 03	53 41	57 02	53 03	67 77	Leather, and Manufactures of
8 63	91 68	1 05 13	1 01 08	1 11 06	Liquors: Ale, beer, etc
2 10 29	2 29 29	2 30 16	2 21 34	2 36 51	Spirits
28 83	30 50	31 71	29 81	29 16	Wines
14 88 82	13 95 14	18 03 75	18 36 04	18 21 85	Machinery and Mill work
93 18	65 60	30 37	17 22	10 60	Matches &c

[Continued on next page]

## No. 266.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
	Rs. Lacs	Rs. Lacs	Rs. Lacs	Rs. Lacs	Rs. Lacs
Metals: Iron and Steel . . .	72,22.40	74,32.76	70,27.27	77,32.09	78,12.22
Brass . . . . .	4,37.45	4,57.36	2,62.16	2,51.03	2,74.07
Copper . . . . .	2,64.37	1,25.50	37.57	1,02.47	1,07.24
Kind or Quality . . .	22.12	22.76	21.23	37.11	26.02
Tin . . . . .	47.87	76.21	54.71	44.25	87.71
Lead . . . . .	22.49	14.11	15.32	10.71	15.09
German Silver . . . .	17.42	17.06	12.71	12.40	14.48
Unmanufactured . . .	1,11.80	67.79	1,01.50	1,01.77	1,27.44
Motor Cars and Cycles and Parts	12,54.22	2,71.73	2,16.32	2,61.23	2,27.42
Other Mineral Animal, Vegetable, and Fossil Fuels . . . . .	6,24.09	7,22.44	6,97.22	6,37.02	6,25.11
Paints and Painters' Materials	1,75.22	1,23.04	1,27.70	1,37.69	1,27.12
Paper and Paperboard . .	7,27.34	2,54.11	2,75.77	2,71.76	2,02.47
Paper-making Materials	40.71	47.65	24.24	7.45	22.09
Furniture and Kitchenware . .	86.02	77.09	77.26	67.77	72.29
Provisions Bullock, Plant and Rolling Stock (c) . . . . .	2,67.86	2,77.26	2,77.29	2,60.52	4,14.27
14,12.75	12,97.76	11,06.11	11,77.45	6,77.42	
Rubber Manufactures . . .	2,12.02	1,54.25	1,87.29	1,07.08	1,54.27
Salt . . . . .	2,28.12	1,07.08	1,05.81	1,74.22	1,07.74
Seeds . . . . .	51.50	14.72	4.24	5.64	5.22
Ships, parts of . . . . .	22.29	66.02	57.24	71.54	12.24
Ships: Raw Manufactures . . . . .	1,02.22	1,27.17	1,07.08	1,27.07	1,27.08
5,89.21	2,74.71	2,16.34	2,40.17	2,71.20	
Soap . . . . .	1,47.06	60.42	1,12.36	1,12.27	1,22.45
Synops . . . . .	1,91.06	1,92.59	2,45.25	2,62.29	2,77.71
Plaster . . . . .	1,02.15	91.27	71.74	87.77	67.12
Sugar . . . . .	14,57.29	12,57.22	11,47.29	11,22.22	7,07.27
Tallow . . . . .	45.27	29.12	24.22	24.71	27.09
Tin . . . . .	47.71	55.40	41.22	62.29	62.02
Tin-plates . . . . .	1,02.27	57.44	67.16	64.22	72.77
Tobacco . . . . .	2,57.71	1,07.06	2,22.47	2,22.13	1,07.08
Toilet Requisites . . . .	54.50	24.29	41.79	44.24	42.12
Toys and Requisites for Games .	59.10	24.27	22.29	62.26	59.07
Underclothes and Footwear . .	25.66	22.06	42.44	55.29	44.27
Wood and Manufactures of . .	1,44.09	1,27.06	58.40	67.29	54.74
Wool: Raw . . . . .	6.50	9.12	12.06	67.12	71.22
Yarns: Raw . . . . .	4,52.09	1,22.47	1,27.06	2,44.24	2,57.08
Yarns: Other Articles . . .	12,22.44	6,77.22	6,77.06	6,02.08	2,12.71
TOTAL . . . . .	2,22,27.66	2,07,34.02	2,22,27.47	2,27,17.22	2,14,02.44

(a) Inclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont'd

1922	1924-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	
18 00 97	16 73 2	21 43 83	20 24 83	17 20 83	Metals, Iron and Steel
2 42 95	2 50 40	2 83 7	2 83 0	2 23 12	Brass
1 63 10	1 3 03	1 29 21	1 41 05	93 49	Copper
37 03	4 26	30 25	37 8	30 73	Zinc or Spelter
97 82	97 6	1 22 31	72 13	6 84	Tin
15 62	17 6	12 06	30	0 4	Lead
21 78	16 36	15 09	20 54	10 72	German Silver
1 10 15	1 24 64	1 40 1	1 37 02	1 75 19	Unmanufactured
4,48 80	8 09 16	6 16 77	7 71 91	7 62 41	Motor Cars and Cycles and parts
10 05 11	6 80 23	10 44 11	10 70 30	11 04 05	Of a Mineral
69 45	29 57	64 87	87 92	64 71	Animal Essential and Vegetables
1 20 77	1 44 23	1 64 79	1 41 30	1 40 5	Paints and Paints Materials
2 81 05	3 08 20	3 00 61	3 20 05	3 72 31	Paper and Parchment
25 85	34 09	40 28	41 61	44 95	Paper-making Materials
73 52	81 79	80 20	72 55	77 01	Pottery and Earthenware
4 80 89	6 77 64	6 4 60	6 21 44	5 03 61	Provisions
4 90 54	3 25 14	4 76 87	—	—	Railway Fuel and Engine
2 16 50	2 10 34	2 70 80	2 85 05	3 30 13	Rubber Manufactures
1 04 20	1 26 30	1 74 84	1 4 32	1 30 39	Salt
16 68	9 62	18 63	22 18	18 32	Seeds
0 20	2 87	17 89	20 20	11 21	Ships, parts of
04 31	1 13 71	1 45 32	1 23 57	1 23 13	Silk Raw
2 80 30	3 45 10	3 60 38	3 77 07	3 35 30	Manufactures
1 46 11	1 52 41	1 61 37	1 38 10	1 06 89	Soap
2 38 48	3 20 16	3 57 85	2 94 03	2 25 75	Spices
88 91	81 94	91 07	1 01 59	1 05 06	Stationery
15 68 41	19 89 08	14 90 55	16 08 96	15 77 65	Sugar
20 40	31 64	26 25	24 63	31 02	Tallow
80 30	81 72	69 00	74 21	63 80	Tea
84 93	82 88	71 40	67 47	80 14	Tea-chests
2 13 35	2 06 11	2 91 37	2 74 00	2 62 71	Tobacco
40 48	57 02	62 28	64 61	72 68	Toilet Requisites
64 27	82 11	63 82	61 09	64 54	Toys and Requisites for Games
61 10	82 87	62 28	57 19	43 05	Umbrellas and Fittings
65 63	73 00	81 47	83 4	1 03 84	Wood and Manufactures of
43 30	31 08	44 58	40 53	61 71	Wool: Raw
4 33 0	4 14 34	4 51 97	4 52 34	3 78 75	Manufactures
9 81 04	11 94 96	15 11 17	15 37 23	15 91 84	All other Articles
2,30 17 79	2,31 22 06	2,40 83 68	2 53,30,40	2,4 79 69	Total

(a) Yachets of Railways material imported on Government account

\* Discount used from 1925-29

## No. 207.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of FOREIGN

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Boots and Shoes . . . . .	1,671,029	171,111	241,111	221,111	211,111
China clay . . . . .	445,111	27,111	27,111	27,111	27,111
Clocks and Watches . . . .	45,111	27,111	27,111	27,111	27,111
Coal and Coke . . . . .	8,774	14,111	14,111	14,111	14,111
Cotton, Raw . . . . .	2,774	24,111	24,111	24,111	24,111
Tread and Tarn . . . . .	6,322,426	17,111,111	17,111,111	17,111,111	17,111,111
Cotton					
Piece goods, etc. . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Piece goods of cotton . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
and Artificial Silk . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Tweed, etc. . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Familiars and Shawls . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Blankets . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Cotton, excluding . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Cotton . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Flax, Cotton and Piece . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Thread, etc. . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Glass, Sheet and Plate . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Glass and Paper . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Gums and Resins . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Hides and Skins, Raw . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Hides and Skins, Tanned . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Horses . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Iron Unmanufactured . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Jute, Gunny Bags . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Cattle . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Liquors					
Ale, Beer, etc. . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Wines . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Liquor, Cider, Orange, and .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Wines . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Metals					
Iron and Steel . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Brass . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Copper . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Zinc or Spelter . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Tin . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Lead . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
German Silver . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Oil					
Mineral . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Animal, Essential and . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Vegetable . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Pre-manufactured materials .					
Saw . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Ropes . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Saw . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Piece Goods and Mixed Goods					
Jute, Cotton, and Waxes, . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
etc. . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Soap . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Spices . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Straw . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Tallow . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Ten . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Timber . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Tobacco . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Umbrellas . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Wax . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Piece Goods . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Shawls . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Shawls and runs other . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
than four runs . . . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4
Hides, Carpets, etc. . . .	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4	1,111,645,4

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1915-'16	1916-'17	1917-'18	1918-'19	1919-'20	+	ARTICLES
1 377 598 41 836 628 814 402 147 17 643 61 654,080	1 915 181 631 949 684 672 154,531 45 078 49 474 658	2 772 9 4 533 795 615 241 273 814 66 042 52 344 534	3 319 739 2 876 729 483 100 842 28 882 43 760 368	6 761 375 4,000 5 534 87 611 219 230 904 23 089 43 881 041	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes <i>Cuts</i> China clay <i>No</i> Clocks and Watches <i>Tons</i> Coal and Coke <i>Lbs</i> Cotton Raw Twist and Yarn	
Cotton						
1 663 713 486 15 362 093 4 00 103 6 39 498 3 7 9 655 66 640 1 86 648 842 174 2* 292 880 37 791 1 1 630 1 502 3,2 6 244 804 5 043 221 267 3 9	1 787 944 768 4 978 374 4,644,769 7 632 215 5 709 106 115 628 2 027 325 544 37 25 361 48 63 57 165 4 8 1 980 5 571 227 512 5 452 547 2 8 950	1 973 379 859 53 140 791 4 863 097 8 3 0 447 6 220 166 139 763 2 243 880 469 983 23 425 9 2 100 807 189 118 2,180 4 001 270 626 6 163 164 285 023	1,936 700 512 47,501 046 4 504 731 7 355 920 1 329 630 1 3 432 2 3 0 081 661 942 23 88 825 47 677 130 532 2 155 4 227 213 374 5 821 129 37 908	1 919 346 612 50 559 974 5 534 87 1 414 212 3 160 714 112 062 2 060 064 710 191 22 104 825 344 448 212 364 2 640 4,2 8 100 820 6 04 023 8 4 438	<i>Yards</i> Piece goods, etc P e e goods of Cotton and Artin lai m k <i>Lbs</i> Rope, Thread, etc <i>No</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls <i>Lbs</i> Blankets <i>No</i> Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles <i>Yards</i> Canvas and Piece <i>Lbs</i> Thread etc <i>Sqr ft</i> Glass sheet and Plate <i>Tons</i> Glass and Pyrex <i>Cuts</i> Gums and Resins Hides and Skins Raw <i>Tons</i> and Dressed <i>Lbs</i> Ivory Unmanufactured <i>No</i> Jute Gunny Bags <i>Yards</i> Lacera	
Liquors						
3 319 770 1,008 902 274 455 19 220 843,820 533 791 334 618 136,383 156 024 50 673 2 33	3 630 030 2 135 491 2 8,720 21 313 84 44 529 398 818 093 177 479 517 95 4 878 15 312	4 409 814 3 314, 413 804 141 95,950 1 197 261 808 14 281 026 1 8 078 86 65 48 0 1 17 213	4 382 044 2 114,023 202 008 84,15 1 169 027 678, 54 14 544 17 154 60 040 4,043 24,184	4 875 452 2 4 3 909 259 432 31,861 972 55 431 939 14 544 167 842 57 042 43,567 19 5 8	<i>Galls</i> Ale beer etc " <i>Spr ts</i> " <i>W nes</i> <i>Motor</i> Cycles, and <i>Wagons</i> <i>Metals</i> <i>Tons</i> Iron and Steel <i>Cuts</i> Lamps " <i>Copper</i> <i>Lbs</i> Zinc or Spelter <i>Lead</i> <i>German</i> Silver	
Oils						
209 409 620 1 808 548 216 041 600 141 84 764 1 325 916 17 681 227 709 863 496 865 1 46 612 80 918 95 411 7 833,423 21 141 8,071 401 390 639 4 053 0 6 14,575 786 5 0,214	183 508,058 581,440 307 695 641 770 81 000 1 783,200 31,048,542 1 313 787 418 475 1 320 823 929 868 14 242 7 633 851 21 850 10 205 154 2 9 565 4,0 219 15,4 5 2 979 401	233 437 574 2 235 208 393 3,0 6 4,250 8 980 2 3 6 2 5 33 740 686 1 440 883 418 429 1 118 734 8 1 502 93 514 7 003,333 21 749 9 923,045 204 039 8 781 997 14 79 855 1 068 939	241 904 801 3 180,480 445 005 614 707 127,900 131 020 24 737 67 2,105,368 495 885 1 475 307 837 376 92 710 9 50 943 21 018 11,594,472 40 301 4 017 802 15 985 44 80 507	2 276 774 3 375 039 490 2 0 643 816 9 729 2,175 270 25 914 619 2 019 718 447 089 1 4 379 1 01 345 103 268 10 239 8 3 22 457 10 139 810 164 344 6 6 3 439 1 5 0 873 6,4 271	<i>Galls</i> Mineral Animal Essential and Vegetable <i>Cuts</i> Paper-making materials <i>Tons</i> Salt <i>Cuts</i> Tea <i>Lbs</i> Silk Raw <i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed Yarns, Nolls, and Warp <i>Lbs</i> etc <i>Cuts</i> Soap " <i>Spices</i> <i>Tons</i> Sugar <i>Cuts</i> Tea <i>Lbs</i> Tea <i>Cuts</i> Tobacco <i>Lbs</i> Tobacco <i>No</i> Cigarettes <i>Lbs</i> White Raw <i>Yards</i> Piece Goods <i>No</i> Shawls <i>Lbs</i> Sacks and bags other than 5 or more Brahms, Carpets, etc	
1 444 428 2,009 607	1 4 1 101 3 541,993	1 587 623 4 002 916	5 4 0,8 0 7 141 161	4 873 146 2 431 141		

## TRADE—EXPORTS

No 208—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES  
to which

COUNTRY	1920-1	1921-2	1922-3	1923-4	1924-5
	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
<b>EUROPE</b>					
United Kingdom	2,97.14	45,02.25	65,91.44	65,44.54	9,44.33
Austria and Hungary	6.0*	63.55	1,24.64	1,54.44	54.04
Belgium	12,64.10	8,09.3*	11,30.06	13,79.8	15,35.25
Bulgaria	8	4	1.23	4.7	4.3
Denmark	6.49	4.0*	15.71	14.7	65
France	9,47.03	9,62.79	15,32.17	12,64.27	79,52.4
Germany	8,89.00	18,27.7	22,50.39	24,94.8	27,98.72
Greece	30.44	28.6*	3.79	62.60	65.23
I.A.	6,07.49	5,83.78	10,15.2	11,69.23	23,12.01
Italy			6.00	2.01	29.01
Netherlands	1,27.51	1,13*	4,07.95	5,89.91	7,90.07
Norway	5*23	4.67	33.12	13.13	59.45
Portugal	14.19	3.59	12.10	10.29	34.30
Romania	11.18	6.03	2*1	68	1.69
Russia	2	35	69	25	12.4
Spain	2,75.6	1,61.05	2,14.28	3,37.69	5,61.07
Sweden	27.06	23.04	14.3	23.15	25.35
Switzerland	25.53	94	1.43	58	10
Turkey in Europe	14.73	29.29	16.19	26.9*	24.99
Other Countries	6.00	19.23	11.7*	1.49	17.35
<b>Total</b>	<b>67,44.53</b>	<b>94,70.22</b>	<b>1,25,42.66</b>	<b>1,87,16.23</b>	<b>2,02,41.25</b>
<b>AFRICA</b>					
Egypt	3,24.9*	1,04.07	2,55.98	2,82.1	6,18.08
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	14.24	6.08	10.14	11.27	12.4
Kenya Colony	9*,26	6.6*	68.64	64.6	1,04.23
Mozambique	8.4*	0	2.24	14.28	14.51
Namibia and Dependencies	1.13	1,08.41	2,16.13	1,69.19	1,83.88
Portuguese East Africa	54.3*	60.43	82.65	89.25	1,14.23
Rhodesia	3.99	9	60	79	19
South Africa	6.63	6.78	5.44	7.85	4.75
Sudan	5.09	7.73	4.12	4.15	3.67
Tanganyika Territory	23.81	29.91	11.23	23.00	28.34
Union of South Africa	1,77.29	1,52.23	2,54.80	2,69.25	2,11.25
West Africa	4	4	18	1.13	3.05
Zanzibar and Pemba	47.22	53.18	67.90	71.44	60.13
Other Countries	25.69	49.8	41.35	36.71	34.45
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,05.14</b>	<b>6,65.97</b>	<b>11,45.70</b>	<b>14,06.02</b>	<b>14,84.29</b>

from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	COUNTRIES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	EXPORT
7 72 27	63 38 78	7 97 44	69 04 33	66 55 75	United Kingdom
25 74	25 81	27 63	8 57	4 57	Austria and Hungary
12 34 47	8 77 20	10 97 19	13 40 02	12 15 72	Belgium
17 23	8 62	19 47	13 23	10 02	Bulgaria
12 01	8 94	8 81	5 45	15 79	Denmark
21 10 98	13 81 27	15 96 84	17 74 78	15 81 00	France
26 77 34	21 37 23	32 22 84	32 32 09	26 56 79	Germany
62 75	54 40	63 38	78 18	48 90	Greece
18 98 21	1 34 76	13 86 61	15 18 63	11 31 51	Italy
21 82	44 43	39 39	42 70	34 44	Yugoslavia
7 00 12	6 21 99	8 10 90	8 70 59	0 12 22	Netherlands
42 96	31 99	30 99	29 75	41 80	Norway
23 60	21 18	21 09	14 77	23 87	Portugal
1 56	8 75	11 17	20 47	5 75	Romania
19 44	9 13	40 51	24 91	39 02	Russia
4 77 97	2 71 05	2 31 04	3 90 77	3 60 33	Spain
34 69	25 18	29 69	22 11	45 05	Sweden
45	64	37	44	49	Switzerland
14 75	22 05	27 08	27 53	29 82	Turkey in Europe
34 47	22 57	63 41	55 66	51 01	Other Countries
1,72,53,31	1,30,45,07	1,54,95,10	1,53,89,09	1,46,55,60	Total
4 74 56	3 04 33	3 06 27	3 40 66	3 86 62	AFRICA :
18 03	11 83	19 72	41 70	23 24	Egypt
1 03 73	97 75	94 45	1 05 37	94 67	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
7 63	8 87	6 99	9 53	8 33	Kenya Colony
1 80 94	1 63 34	1 64 76	1 55 13	1 69 12	Madagascar
1 25 89	1 24 34	1 53 04	1 33 13	1 21 71	Mauritius and Dependencies
2 84	22	1 41	3 43	20	Portuguese East Africa
7 17	7 64	8 31	7 36	7 44	Réunion
6 69	10 08	11 75	27 97	23 88	Seychelles
35 91	27 43	43 61	46 82	30 77	Somaland (British and French)
2 41 80	2 37 47	2 52 60	2 41 57	2 25 24	Tanganyika Territory
8 09	5 71	9 58	15 41	14 89	Union of South Africa
70 91	78 82	70 84	49 00	56 32	West Africa
27 40	68 15	64 58	67 53	58 28	Zanzibar and Pemba
13 47 08	12 09 95	12 17 81	12 55 81	12 36 41	Other Countries
					Total

[Continued on next page]



## TRADE—EXPORTS

No 208.—VALUE OF EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from  
EXPORTED

COUNTRIES	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)
<b>AMERICA</b>					
Canada . . . . .	1,33.70	1,47.01	2,12.00	2,22.11	2,37.48
United States of America . . . . .	34,74.76	24,91.50	34,32.77	33,65.56	34,37.11
West Indies . . . . .	2,35.82	1,38.22	4,77.63	2,63.63	5,73.23
Argentine Republic . . . . .	5,25.70	2,43.60	3,15.30	2,91.21	5,03.23
Brazil . . . . .	52.37	3.25	61.20	7.14	15.24
Chile . . . . .	2,13.23	21.05	27.73	1,61.28	1,65.57
Peru . . . . .	32.30	12.74	24.92	23.73	47.51
Uruguay . . . . .	17.73	6.91	17.27	22.27	27.07
Other Countries . . . . .	10.20	12.17	22.71	37.02	7.13
Total . . . . .	45,99.02	31,25.52	45,57.71	45,57.92	50,07.64
<b>ASIA</b>					
Aden . . . . .	2,20.04	1,17.00	1,17.88	1,35.14	1,57.07
Arabia . . . . .	1,61.15	2,54.06	2,72.00	2,22.13	1,52.07
Bahrain Islands . . . . .	1,16.90	1,05.43	1,37.45	80.19	91.53
Ceylon and other Islands . . . . .	16	3.25	7.70	6.82	5.02
Canton . . . . .	11,28.54	1,15.64	11,24.47	12,04.09	12,07.23
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	8,26.44	11,07.17	12,03.51	10,12.81	9,55.47
Federated Malay States . . . . .	80.03	12.91	55.93	56.29	60.55
French Indo-China . . . . .	1,44.98	2,21.85	1,65.91	2,33.74	1,78.89
Hongkong . . . . .	7,12.77	6,30.47	6,02.07	4,45.91	2,23.54
Japan . . . . .	24,15.97	38,07.00	67,19.50	52,16.43	54,16.14
Java . . . . .	2,90.57	2,97.00	2,32.11	2,54.19	2,05.17
Macao . . . . .	22.97	—	25.20	11.24	—
Persia . . . . .	2,00.14	2,17.43	2,23.17	2,04.77	2,52.00
Philippine Islands and Guam . . . . .	22.53	21.16	23.88	23.51	29.32
Siam . . . . .	20.73	1,02.19	1,47.23	1,71.44	1,74.03
Strait Settlements . . . . .	6,71.12	7,43.83	7,12.17	8,22.14	8,02.19
Sumatra . . . . .	19.73	22.20	1,05.00	85.22	1,21.55
Turkey in Asia . . . . .	4,37.19	18.78	5.07	7.34	14.78
Iraq . . . . .	—	2,81.06	2,31.80	2,13.77	2,54.40
Other Countries . . . . .	21.04	42.90	60.29	78.59	1,11.01
Total . . . . .	78,33.04	94,01.51	97,73.11	1,05,27.17	1,06,76.44
<b>AUSTRALASIA:</b>					
Australia . . . . .	6,25.58	4,01.37	5,43.27	5,71.27	7,12.09
New Zealand . . . . .	85.78	82.39	67.48	67.03	75.73
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii) . . . . .	34.78	13.34	23.71	23.86	28.48
Other Islands in the Pacific . . . . .	9.06	6.79	6.05	4.34	3.01
Total . . . . .	7,55.20	4,73.82	6,40.51	6,66.50	8,23.31
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	2,47,01.23	2,31,28.01	2,44,16.79	2,51,84.61	2,54,07.39

\* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which

—contd

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
2 12 33	2 05 08	2 15 89	2 44 04	2 40 06	AMERICA :
39 40 54	33 63 27	35 07 77	39 11,17	36,32,82	Canada
5,95,33	4,83,08	4 60 54	4 25 38	3,90,36	United States of America
5 62,43	6,77 75	7 48 46	8 01,36	7 10 18	West Indies
1,31 74	53 43	71 27	51 24	70 69	Argentine Republic
2 27 10	1 43 41	1 65,00	1 69 30	1,46 06	Brazil
36,76	34,03	29 91	30,33	32 45	Chile
30 63	34,93	35 43	34 04	31,87	Peru
31 76	23,94	30 12	34 58	34 11	Uruguay
57 67 47	50 20 07	53 63,94	57 00 44	52 68 84	Other Countries
					Total
1,45 31	1 48 01	1 74,64	1 93 62	1 38 40	ASIA :
1,73 03	1 80 83	2 33 14	2 20,70	2 00 33	Aden
07 37	07 00	1 13 99	80 06	62 71	Arabia
6 86	9 23	9 50	11 88	11 22	Nakher Islands
14,88 58	14 44 05	15,2 40	13 76 69	12 78 58	Celebes and other Islands
14 43 97	11 21 83	4 43 97	9 43 84	13 01 84	Ceylon
75 63	1 02 99	1 15 08	1 00,10	1,37 63	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
2 31 63	1 02 54	2 27,37	1 60 52	1 60 90	Federated Malay States
2 85 30	2,93 79	3 07 49	2 40 73	2 84 13	French Indo-China
85 65 80	41,00 75	20 00 65	34 43,57	33 26,72	Hongkong
4,76,18	2 94,74	2 33 20	2 10,94	4,20,70	Japan
"	"	6	"	"	Java
2 35 65	2 40 58	1 67 50	1 69 10	1 60 09	Malacca
40 40	31 83	40 00	53 45	64 40	Persia
1 75 73	1 68 81	1 98 41	1 72 53	1 47 01	Philippine Islands & Guam
0 61 41	0 72 09	0 71 20	7 61 15	7 60 55	Siam
1,25 27	1 43 82	1 54,11	1 61,09	1 68 37	Straits Settlements
15 14	22 29	36 16	21 09	15,09	Somatra
2,70,42	2,13,63	1 65 80	1 60 29	1 15 67	Turkey in Asia
1,77 84	1 60 41	1 40 14	1 68 75	1 43,19	Iraq*
2,22 12,00	20,88,09	20,58 28	23 07,88	20 84 30	Other Countries
					Total
7 54,03	7 73,03	6 80 88	7,37 43	6 78 01	AUSTRALASIA :
1,05 10	67 91	7 11	67 27	77 64	Australia
32 79	31 00	36,77	43 39	41 85	New Zealand
10 80	12,40	15,26	13,83	17 54	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
8,02 71	8,10 80	7 90 03	8 81,20	7 15 04	Other Islands in the Pacific
3,74,44	3,01,43,33	3,19,13,25	3 30 12 79	3,10 40 66	Total
					GRAND TOTAL

\* Included in Turkey Asiatic prior to 1911-12.

## TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 209.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from  
to which

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Bengal—	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
United Kingdom . . . . .	25,13.69	25,50.80	37,43.44	47,13.47	44,22.76
Ceylon . . . . .	1,50.72	74.40	1,47.74	2,54.85	3 42 57
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	1,64.58	1,20.12	1,09.76	1,46.41	1 52.73
Hongkong . . . . .	1,87.70	1,14.61	61.49	1,04.02	1,15.57
Egypt . . . . .	1,28 98	54.10	68.49	1,07.81	1,52.07
Mauritius and Dependencies . . . . .	75.28	30.54	1,34.93	1,09.73	1,40.06
Canada . . . . .	1,30.56	1,41.23	2,09.14	2,20.16	2,17.23
Australian Commonwealth . . . . .	5,03.02	5,43 63	4,53.51	6,13 02	6,53.82
Russia . . . . .	—	1.49	—	28	12.60
Germany . . . . .	2,93.18	5,08.08	7,02.10	8,25 57	12,03.08
Belgium . . . . .	2,34.50	1,81.26	2,43.05	3,00.31	4,42.92
France . . . . .	3,83.00	2,77.29	3,77.78	4,59 40	5,23.06
Spain . . . . .	1,14.79	90.51	1,51.83	90.59	1,54.19
Italy . . . . .	1,25.07	1,24.01	2 19 72	2,61.51	3,26.78
Java . . . . .	2,16.07	1,74.15	1,71.46	1,40.03	1,62.42
Indo-China . . . . .	1,25.41	1,64.88	1,39.61	1,53.03	1,01.38
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Manchey) . . . . .	1,47.09	1 96 31	1,68.38	67.94	64.71
Japan . . . . .	3,26.83	5,27.61	2,30.17	4,01.89	4,28.78
United States of America . . . . .	22,20.50	22 05.62	30,39.98	28,46.97	22,73.97
West Indies . . . . .	1,92.91	1,16.06	3,28.40	2,13.19	3,77.42
Other Countries . . . . .	15,33.32	9,02.53	12,25 19	17,08.31	19,54.02
Total . . . . .	1,06,20.92	80,25.21	1,17,52.06	1,30,8 25	1,50,63.72
Bombay—					
United Kingdom . . . . .	7,95.29	6,00 00	11,51.54	13,20.43	12,16.83
Afghanistan and Dependencies . . . . .	1,99.11	1,31.80	1,22.24	1,03.18	1,23 75
Iraq* . . . . .	—	1,81.76	1,69.20	1,61.29	1,54.97
Ceylon . . . . .	66.87	63.97	66.08	92.19	80.67
Hongkong . . . . .	4,38.03	2 98 27	3 64.41	1,98.07	1,44.12
Egypt . . . . .	16.44	60.94	46.03	17.34	1,16.46
British East Africa . . . . .	1 43.27	1,11.77	1,22.52	1,28.03	1,50.12
Germany . . . . .	2,50.01	3,12.11	4,25.15	4,30.20	2 00.27
Belgium . . . . .	4,22.12	3,27.56	4,53.74	5,47.43	4,20.53
France . . . . .	1,71.15	2,27.22	5,20.38	7,03.17	6,38.42
Spain . . . . .	1,12.50	53.15	1,71.82	2,00.80	2,69.22
Italy . . . . .	2,23.03	2,23.02	4,37.23	11,12.08	10,90.71
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	3,02.71	7	8	27	6
Persia . . . . .	1,61.50	1,54.89	1,62.95	1,46.54	1,44.14
China (including Hongkong and Mancho) . . . . .	6,17.06	8,01.06	8,00.19	8,67.65	5,47.85
Japan . . . . .	18,06.96	27 83.00	22,74.73	22,63.51	24,41.00
United States of America . . . . .	1,22.62	1,24.96	1,65.70	2,22.97	1,90.57
Other Countries . . . . .	4,42.19	8,83.74	1,95.98	6,25.43	8,42.92
Total . . . . .	62,18.67	72,21.27	91,32.44	1,06,02.72	90,60.08

\* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by Sea distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1912-13	1911-12	1910-11	1909-10	1908-09	Countries
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
49,59.43	34,47.53	40,94.75	35,8.96	34,93.79	Bengal—
1,74.59	1,71.76	1,69.17	1,68.89	1,70.28	United Kingdom
2,96.50	2,12.20	2,19.83	1,78.47	1,63.53	Ceylon
1,10.75	1,84.04	1,67.46	1,86.89	2,23.73	Strait Settlements & (see also)
1,84.20	1,47.48	1,85.14	1,85.41	2,80.01	Labuan)
95.83	85.48	79.33	65.03	79.65	Hongkong
2,05.2	1,98.82	2,07.87	2,27.80	2,24.81	Egypt
6,92.69	7,34.65	6,00.60	7,00.3	6,41.42	Mauritius and Dependencies
19.41	9.11	43.55	24.12	33.10	Canada
11,05.48	9,66.23	12,40.78	12,43.12	10,11.34	Australian Commonwealth
3,03.13	3,19.0	2,81.90	3,00.00	3,43.03	Russia
7,16.30	6,25.00	6,45.40	5,62.81	5,8.33	Germany
2,08.86	1,42.8	1,67.60	1,78.41	1,74.45	Belgium
3,81.80	2,38.10	2,80.01	2,89.00	2,64.57	France
3,01.34	2,49.29	2,07.0	2,80.15	2,67.29	Spain
1,20.73	1,52.05	1,64.30	1,30.19	1,19.02	Italy
89.56	60.49	79.53	1,18.22	67.74	Java
3,07.06	3,61.03	3,82.90	4,15.09	1,83.87	Indo-China
33,71.06	29,07.09	30,37.16	31,00.68	28,7.0	China (see also of Hongkong
4,42.92	2,76.45	2,80.53	3,00.08	2,53.41	and Macao)
20,78.33	20,21.43	22,80.31	22,67.30	21,09.78	Japan
1,62,77.27	1,54,07.09	1,46,37.41	1,44,31.33	1,31,11.6	United States of America
9,57.75	8,81.23	9,51.69	9,84.85	9,34.62	West Indies
1,00.30	1,12.78	1,31.25	1,46.95	1,04.20	Other Countries
1,80.47	1,24.18	1,16.24	1,07.66	77.29	Total
1,10.97	75.08	67.27	59.86	42.94	Bombay—
88.6	1,10.14	12.04	20.50	13.57	United Kingdom
53.75	65.19	68.80	62.00	67.72	Aden and Dependencies
1,37.46	1,42.51	1,41.72	1,33.91	1,27.68	India*
61.11	1,90.70	3,73.64	5,00.38	9,48.71	Ceylon
4,27.68	3,33.31	3,67.17	3,22.26	4,77.13	Hongkong
6,64.00	3,16.08	4,44.37	5,41.89	4,86.80	Egypt
1,53.38	63.84	30.20	91.03	90.40	British East Africa
7,78.21	3,27.34	4,92.63	4,98.17	4,93.98	Germany
83	3.02	9.09	3.30	3.02	Belgium
1,68.42	1,00.49	1,4.0	1,17.76	1,12.81	France
9,17.03	8,58.82	1,79.83	4,34.71	6,70.78	Spain
30,03.00	17,41.34	17,43.79	15,04.88	21,73.27	Italy
2,16.35	1,47.98	2,27.96	2,41.39	2,03.65	Turkey Asiatic
4,53.07	4,97.04	5,98.47	6,01.71	5,49.79	Persia
84,73.81	85,21.63	89,11.63	78,80.94	84,10.90	China (see also of Hongkong and
					Macao)
					Japan
					United States of America
					Other Countries
					Total

\* Included in Turkey Asiatic, prior to 1911-12

[Continued on next page.]

No 209 — VALUE OF EXPORTS OF INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES  
TRIES to which

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
India—					
United Kingdom	4,94,79	2,65,09	8,16,39	15,02,41	20,34,45
Egypt	1,45	19 73	22,89	29 61	1,74,23
Germany	2,45,76	2,11,71	3,51,53	4,61,79	4,58 45
Belgium	4,33,41	1,89 94	2,45,18	2,11,19	4,29 47
France	87 5	37,2	1,15,00	2,39,97	2 44,60
Italy	1,13,28	1,23,43	2,80 20	6,55,80	6,08 94
Turkey Asiatic	71,30	—	—	—	—
Iran	—	34,94	13,77	12 4	25 40
Australia	93 43	1,27,26	62,33	43,49	45 53
Persia	30,9	15,64	29,19	13,94	22,43
Japan	21 05	19 44	25,35	69,75	4,20 45
United States of America	29,67	50,32	62,95	5,22	89 68
Other Countries	1,99,70	1, 4,00	2,26,83	3,11,95	5,7 08
Total	18,24,44	12,90,72	22,12,34	37 24,74	52 24 35
Madras—					
United Kingdom	8,32,37	6,07 4	8,16,01	11 06,94	12,31,53
Ceylon	2,58,50	4,57 64	4,37 58	5,03,60	8,00 41
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	2,19,73	2,31,76	2,20,13	2,25 47	1,79,77
Germany	26,00	93 64	1,13,79	1,11,09	2,05,92
Belgium	1,37 55	1,09 68	1,21,24	1 67,62	1,66 02
France	1,51,06	4,25,08	0,19 63	5,76,44	6,45 55
Italy	65,97	62,29	93,11	1,19,77	1,52,70
Japan	89,71	1,07,90	1,17,25	2,17 43	3,89,70
United States of America	94 46	1,04,79	1,4,76	1,69,29	1,23 53
Other Countries	2,2,00	2,09,28	2,40,53	2,16,45	4,01,65
Total	22,00,25	34,69 63	49 30 06	21,25,79	49,27,28
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	6,03,40	5 59 56	8 01,70	6,50 40	8,35 4
Ceylon	5,31,14	5 49 61	8,4 57	3,89,30	4,00,06
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	4,16,90	3,41 79	3,57 44	4,21,81	4,35,90
Australian Commonwealth	42,88	23,13	69,13	39,79	4 91
Germany	39 26	4,30,06	5,40,23	6,64,80	6,26,53
Japan	1,10 00	3,61,31	2,72,00	3,71,58	5 54,99
United States of America	11,34	7 60	15,73	14,03	76 53
Other Countries	6,99 02	10 09,0	1,31,06	13 83,08	12,20 48
Total	25,91,64	27 51,79	33,61,83	37 36,9	43,06,27

\* Included in Turkey Asiatic, prior to 1922-23.

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
7,07.07	5,62.53	9,55.84	6,88.82	4,67.47	India— United Kingdom
90.08	35.91	40.89	33.30	27.74	Egypt
3,96.76	1,78.02	2,30.51	4,06.26	2,98.78	Germany
1,79.60	1,15.33	1,61.64	1,70.57	1,19.20	Belgium
1,36.80	1,43.17	1,68.27	1,12.19	1,20.70	France
8,71.13	3,58.65	3,40.24	3,10.20	2,30.00	Italy
					Turkey, Asiatic
64.33	12.93	12.60	7.35	6.77	Iran*
72.12	67.84	61.62	76.28	62.23	Arabia
65.41	18.83	15.84	11.63	13.77	Persia
6,67.84	6,03.07	3,14.91	2,64.56	4,07.06	Japan
1,16.14	95.08	1,10.84	1,40.23	1,79.61	United States of America
4,78.74	3,81.06	2,73.61	3,93.00	4,44.84	Other Countries
34,03.77	24,76.30	27,18.07	27,34.63	23,81.60	Total
12,59.40	12,01.03	14,16.57	14,00.38	14,43.70	Madras— United Kingdom
5,53.31	6,90.60	6,71.66	6,37.42	6,74.08	Ceylon
2,12.85	2,17.47	2,00.33	1,80.30	1,61.06	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
2,96.98	2,62.18	2,80.89	5,72.70	6,35.96	Germany
2,08.30	1,18.79	1,33.01	1,40.20	1,43.30	Belgium
8,94.57	8,90.80	4,37.43	6,89.77	8,03.07	France
1,74.38	1,41.46	1,60.18	2,68.60	1,60.32	Italy
5,72.06	1,53.33	95.73	1,33.73	1,86.17	Japan
2,12.61	2,02.66	1,00.03	2,62.63	2,20.37	United States of America
4,77.60	4,07.00	6,05.38	5,13.45	6,03.68	Other Countries
63,60.00	32,71.07	43,83.36	49,27.61	64,73.27	Total
2,33.40	4,40.00	8,50.17	5,34.07	6,06.34	Bombay— United Kingdom
6,06.61	4,96.61	6,00.06	8,07.89	4,67.00	Ceylon
4,87.70	4,50.72	4,53.84	5,63.00	4,32.16	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
46.75	23.41	35.46	18.36	12.84	Australian Commonwealth
6,63.46	4,33.13	6,99.83	4,47.68	4,06.99	Germany
5,05.61	3,27.12	2,00.85	2,04.65	95.20	Japan
33.10	24.63	22.62	42.29	63.30	United States of America
76,81.60	18,80.99	18,30.25	15,61.45	18,04.00	Other Countries
89,70.28	30,64.61	61,60.31	33,37.11	36,60.27	Total

\* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22

## No 210.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF INDIAN PRO-

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)
Animals, Living . . . . .	21.78	21.92	22.22	26.42	21.42
Apparels . . . . .	1.21	2.47	21.27	24.83	22.45
Books and Records . . . . .	1.0-71	1.12.53	1.22.73	1.22.72	1.54-67
Birds and Fowls for Feathers, etc . . . . .	22.65	24.38	21.72	43.72	52.54
Cashmere . . . . .	1.00	17.49	14.44	15.15	11.82
Cashmere . . . . .	1.70.12	15.03	15.07	22.21	27.71
Coffee . . . . .	2,42.97	1,3.76	1,22.61	1,22.46	2,0-26
Cotton and manufactures thereof (ex- cluding Cuddies) . . . . .	69.54	92.63	1,17.45	1,02.13	1,22.42
Cotton, Raw (a) . . . . .	41,67.61	24,62.74	7,70.71	12,77.42	11,67.73
" Twist and Yarn . . . . .	13,17.15	2,71.44	5,67.75	2,66.22	3,77.11
" Manufactures . . . . .	6,79.89	2,94.41	7,59.46	7,29.22	7,17.25
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium) . . . . .	45.22	32.13	22.92	25.56	75.00
Dyeing and Tanning Substances—					
Indigo . . . . .	41.22	21.27	14.54	27.23	13.72
Mordants . . . . .	47.20	43.55	22.23	41.23	40.72
Others . . . . .	21.54	17.32	21.21	27.66	47.99
Fish . . . . .	50.02	69.25	54.25	62.54	72.22
Fruits and Vegetables . . . . .	70.24	63.21	63.12	71.78	71.66
Gums and Resins—					
Gum . . . . .	12.72	21.92	12.12	1,76.50	2,12.25
Resins . . . . .	42.22	42.22	42.22	52.22	52.22
Gums . . . . .	11.54	0-72	22.15	77.72	1,42.20
Gums and Resins . . . . .	21.22	22.22	22.22	1.22	0-97
Lentils . . . . .	4.46	2.92	21.74	22.22	21.24
Milk . . . . .	4.06	1.22	22.22	67.12	24.22
Peas . . . . .	42.21	52.62	54.21	1,22.24	1,12.22
Rice . . . . .	1,12.98	2,42.72	21,42.12	24,72.72	2,22.22
Wheat . . . . .	4,17.02	1,42.62	2,42.62	2,11.21	2,12.22
Whole Flour . . . . .	1,12.96	1,42.62	1,42.11	1,42.11	1,42.11
Others . . . . .	2.20	0-21	2.24	2.12	2.43
Gums and Resins . . . . .	12.12	2.12	17.72	12.72	6.72
Hemp, Raw . . . . .	54.12	37.36	40.42	7.42	1,72.72
Hides and Skins, Raw . . . . .	2,24.64	2,28.12	2,27.06	6,22.22	6,27.42
" Processed and Tan- ned . . . . .	2,12.24	2,12.17	2,05.71	5,22.42	7,12.72
Bones, Hairs and Products thereof (a) . . . . .	6.17	20.00	12.72	11.22	12.42
Jute, Raw . . . . .	1,22.00	14,04.02	22,22.22	2,22.22	2,22.22
" Manufactures . . . . .	1,22.00	2,22.22	42,42.42	42,42.42	42,42.42
Lac (of all sorts) . . . . .	2,22.22	2,22.22	2,22.22	2,22.22	2,22.22
Manures (chiefly Animal bones) . . . . .	1,22.22	1,22.22	1,22.22	1,22.22	1,22.22
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore) . . . . .	4,22.02	2,22.22	4,22.22	5,22.22	7,12.22
Mica . . . . .	1,12.14	42.24	42.24	42.24	1,22.21
Oilseeds . . . . .	1,12.62	1,22.22	1,22.22	1,22.22	1,22.22
Oil . . . . .	2,42.07	2,42.24	2,12.01	2,22.72	2,42.12
Opium . . . . .	2,22.01	2,22.42	2,42.22	2,22.21	1,42.24
Paraffin Wax . . . . .	1,12.01	1,22.22	1,22.22	1,12.14	1,22.22
Perfumery . . . . .	24.12	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22
Rubber, Raw . . . . .	1,12.14	22.12	22.22	1,12.42	1,22.24
Saltpetre . . . . .	7,22.01	0-22	2,22.22	2,22.22	2,22.22
Seeds . . . . .	1,12.62	2,22.22	2,22.22	2,22.22	2,22.22
Silk, Raw . . . . .	22.42	22.22	22.72	22.22	22.22
" Manufactures . . . . .	4.17	2.42	2.42	4.22	2.22
Spices . . . . .	82.22	1,02.22	1,02.22	1,12.00	1,12.00
Sugar . . . . .	24.00	24.00	24.00	24.00	24.00
Tea . . . . .	12,14.22	12,22.22	12,22.22	12,22.22	12,22.22
Tin . . . . .	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22
Tobacco . . . . .	24.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22
Wool, and Manufactures of . . . . .	1,22.22	2,22.22	2,22.22	2,22.22	2,22.22
Wool, Raw . . . . .	2,22.22	2,22.22	2,22.22	2,22.22	2,22.22
" Manufactures . . . . .	24.22	24.22	24.22	24.22	24.22
Woolen Articles . . . . .	2,02.22	4,72.22	4,02.72	4,72.22	4,12.22
Total . . . . .	2,42,71.22	2,21,22.01	2,20,12.12	2,42,52.01	2,44,02.12

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Figures prior to 1923-24 include "Hemp."

EXPORTS OF COMMERCE AND MANUFACTURES FROM BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES

1925-26	1924-25	1923-24	1922-23	1921-22	ARTICLES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
34.63	38.32	4.47	39.98	36.80	Animals Living
21.97	22.90	23.82	7.62	24.51	Appa 1
137.33	1,05.06	133.7	143.83	1,17.64	Brass and Po a ds
41.54	34.00	4.80	6.04	42.40	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc
15.86	8.81	12.55	9.33	10.91	Land ss
34.80	81.33	7.43	71.63	7.06	Coin and Coin
195.27	132.43	231.3	1,00.25	145.46	Coffee
1.08.77	91.8	113.75	1,06.27	104.68	Coin and manufactures thereof (ex- cluded as Cordage)
95,28,50	53,94,19	48,01,35	55,41,52	55,31,67	Cotton Raw (a)
2.3.17	3,85.84	1,67.91	1,05.7	1,00.24	Twist and Yarn
87.45	7.06.22	6.7.3	5.53.80	5,28,43	Manufactures
34.77	37.0	34.53	41.61	46.45	Drugs and Medicines (see led ag Opium)
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances,—
8.89	4.24	6.33	2.33	2.41	and go
27.63	80,38	1,30.27	57.88	61.5	Nyroba and
43.0	27.10	25.50	27.84	27.64	Other sorts
76.44	78.38	87.13	78.74	78.81	Fish
83.4	80.89	1,05.42	96.15	99.62	Fruits and Vegetables
					Grains and Pulses,—
5.33	2.65	8.90	1,64.82	6.72	Ba y
34.72	27.68	28.89	44.72	43.64	Bones
44.53	24.28	2.56	13,94	21.8	Grain
18.04	2.50	34.80	60,93	20,13	Jewelry and Hajra
41.4	28.43	28.77	27.70	20.78	Len ka
2.58	8	10.45	18,81	2.68	Maize
88.81	94.33	62.8	8.01	47	Pulses
31,07,50	33,19,88	34,00,72	24,48,55	31,50,67	Pine
3.0.25	2,71.07	4,40.57	1,69.24	2.54	Wheat
1.5.20	1.5.35	1,20.33	1,14.35	1,07.18	Wheat flour
5.43	3.14	8.2	4.59	9.75	Other sorts
14.03	14.27	20,44	21,82	21.93	Gums and Resins
1,53.17	8.7	8.83	87.62	68.23	Hemp Raw
7.23.38	7.17.07	8.9.94	9,55,24	7.58.27	Hides and Skins, Raw
					Dress d and
6,97,54	7.37.9	9,07.27	9,30.74	8,05.28	Tanned
9.35	7.81	9.18	7.9	7.53	Horn tips and pieces of horn (a)
27,04,37	26,78,04	26,06.6	32,34.2	27,17.28	Jute Raw
64,83.8	53,18,09	53,67.43	54,40.40	51,17.48	Manufactures
6,40.10	6,47.24	6,18.39	8,64.26	6,90.72	Lac (of a laorta)
1,17.43	1,24.40	1,18.01	1,27.16	1,24,58	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)
7,28,83	7,20,46	8,07.08	8,01,03	1,33,96	Mica (chiefly Manganese Ore)
1,04.17	1,06.41	97.44	90.47	1,03,06	Mica
2.10	2.5.7	2,14.13	2,54.19	3,11.52	Of-ssake
1,79.27	90,71	0.95	80.63	7,33	Oils
1,93.57	21.85	1,99.09	1,57.42	1,42,00	Opium
1,68.45	1,64.89	2,42,40	2,46.54	2,17.69	Pa ams Waa
3.72	50.62	1.21	64.48	40	Prov stones
2,94.10	2,60,14	2,67.09	1,69.85	1,78.88	Rubber Raw
20.29	12,12	12,13	0.80	8,07	Sa ipetre
23,63.8	19,08.7	28,60,30	40,62,52	25,45.6	Seeds
34,75	32.40	34,38	37.21	30.00	Silk Raw
3.01	2.46	6.31	4.30	7.11	Manufactures
1,76,18	1,55.07	1,31.68	1,85,80	1,64.39	Spices
8.2	5.03	7.81	5.49	3.68	Sugar
17,12.17	27,03.77	37,44.40	24,80.44	24,00.4	Ten
6.51	2.64	4.42	3.89	4.50	Ten waste
1,11.40	1,04.15	1,06.18	1,23.47	1,09.43	Tobacco
1,04,74	1,02.04	1,5,73	1,70,85	1,89.07	Wood and Manufactures of
2,76.98	2,93.14	4,9.03	4,65.54	4,42.22	Wool, Raw
79.68	75,14	97.34	1,02.18	61,31	Manufactures
8,74,36	8,20,19	8,0,30	8,20.90	8,22.27	A. i other Articles
3,74,84.21	3,01,43.58	3,19,18.25	3,35,11.72	3,10,80.56	Total

(a) Including Kapok

(b) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Horsemeat"



# No. 211.—QUANTITY OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF INDIA

CCT.

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Animals, Living . . . No.	239,754	274,571	171,112	229,542	27,729
Brown and Polaris . . . Tons	185.23	182,904	24,741	239,770	27,707
Birds and Fibre . . . Cwts.	63,273	77,079	8,211	122,035	121,119
Brushes, etc.					
Candles . . . Lbs	2,647,519	6,764,434	2,765,117	2,123,028	1,207,876
Coal and Coke . . . Tons	1,141,411	114,722	8-1/2	121,118	22,179
Coffee . . . Cwts.	223,430	223,064	10,134	212,276	101,171
Coin (except sp. Cowings) . . . Tons	21,421	21,128	21,076	21,521	20,276
Cotton, Raw (a) . . . Lbs	371,030	434,120	671,719	671,725	22,271
Twist and Yarn . . . Lbs	22,225,225	21,021,494	22,571,490	22,221,225	22,221,225
Cotton Piece goods . . . Yards	147,24,723	102,56,773	142,56,123	162,22,225	1-121,123
Dyes Indigo . . . Cwts.	12,225	12,225	4,225	6,777	2,225
Microbials . . . "	22,225	1,225,401	1,225,667	1,225,225	1,225,225
Other sorts . . . "	121,225	102,225	10,225	122,221	1,225
Grain and Pulse . . . Tons	6,077	9,276	12,221	12,224	62,225
Barley . . . "	22,225	21,221	12,221	22,221	22,221
Lentils . . . "	1,225	4,225	21,225	21,225	10,225
Jowar and Bajra . . . "	11,123	4,225	1,225	12,225	2,225
Millet . . . "	1,225	1,225	12,225	2,225	1,225
Maize . . . "	3,225	1,225	2,225	6,225	2,225
Pulse . . . "	12,225	22,225	24,225	12,225	22,225
Rice . . . "	1,025,121	1,025,225	2,125,225	2,125,221	2,125,221
Wheat . . . "	22,225	22,225	22,124	22,225	12,225
Wheat Flour . . . "	62,225	64,225	67,225	67,225	72,225
Other sorts . . . "	12,225	12,225	1,225	12,225	1,225
Gum and Resins . . . Cwts.	22,225	6,225	24,225	24,225	24,225
Hemp, Raw . . . Tons	47,421	22,225	41,443	42,427	42,427
Hides and Skins Raw . . . Tons	21,118	4,428	4,225	4,225	4,225
Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned . . . "	4,724	12,225	14,225	15,114	12,225
Horns, type and pieces of . . . Cwts.	41,123	62,225	21,225	2,224	62,225
Jute, Raw . . . Tons	47,414	47,625	27,225	42,225	42,225
Bags . . . No.	222,225,170	2-27,225,077	244,271,279	217,225,123	222,225,123
Cloths . . . Yards	1,222,225,170	1,122,225,025	1,224,225,171	1,224,225,123	1,224,225,123
Lac (all sorts) . . . Cwts.	24,227	42,424	27,221	42,421	27,221
Manures . . . Tons	112,427	12,112	12,112	12,112	12,112
Minerals, Manures, etc . . . "	27,424	27,427	27,427	27,427	27,427
Ferro Manganese . . . "	2,225	2,225	2,225	2,225	2,225
Minerals, others . . . Cwts.	112,225	12,112	12,112	12,112	12,112
Misc . . . Cwts.	27,225	2,112	2,225	2,225	2,225
Oil-seeds . . . Tons	24,225	112,225	112,112	12,224	12,112
Ones . . . Cwts.	22,225,225	24,225,225	22,225,225	22,225,225	22,225,225
Others . . . Cwts.	11,224	2,225	2,225	2,225	2,225
Paraffin Wax . . . Tons	24,225	24,111	27,225	24,111	24,111
Rubber, Raw . . . Lbs	14,074,072	11,074,224	12,024,174	1,024,224	11,024,224
Saltpetre . . . Cwts.	22,227	22,440	21,227	12,221	12,221
Seeds . . . Tons	22,227	12,224	1,127,225	1,127,225	1,127,225
S.S., Raw . . . Lbs	1,127,225	1,127,225	1,127,225	1,127,225	1,127,225
S. Piece goods, etc. . . Yards	22,425	12,225	12,225	12,225	12,225
Sylons . . . Cwts.	27,424	22,112	22,427	22,427	22,427
Sugar . . . Tons	22,112	2,221	2,221	2,221	2,221
Ten . . . Lbs	22,112,225	22,112,225	22,112,225	22,112,225	22,112,225
Waste . . . Cwts.	22,112,225	22,112,225	22,112,225	22,112,225	22,112,225
Teak wood . . . Cwts.	22,112,225	22,112,225	22,112,225	22,112,225	22,112,225
Potatoes . . . Lbs	22,112,225	22,112,225	22,112,225	22,112,225	22,112,225
Wool, Raw . . . "	22,112,225	22,112,225	22,112,225	22,112,225	22,112,225

(c) India Eng. Kapok.

(d) Figures prior to 1922-23 include "Borneo".

## PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

1906-07	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	ARTICLES
331 345	30 520	370,530	311 9-8	488 404	N Antimony Lining
239 211	233 039	270 875	257 13.	247 459	Tons Bran and Pollards
112,2 8	137 404	160,9 0	127 477	301 565	Cuts { Bristles and Fibres for Brushes etc
8 443 518	7,006 687	4 397,513	3,807 292	3,581,180	Lbs Candles
240 962	645 029	684,407	641 206	687 631	Tons Coal and Coke
205 349	14,774	276 888	167 629	184,220	Cuts Coffee
30 243	28 12.	33 567	32 340	31 725	Tons Coal (excl. of Co dages)
747 334	673 038	682 336	684,718	728,346	Lbs Cotton Raw (a)
31 673 0 2	4 513 975	24 696 890	21 3 0 172	21 64 0 620	Lbs " Twist and Yarn
161 833 721	1 7 401 207	64,623,708	143,210 080	133,420 473	Tons Cotton Piecegoods
2 017	1 588	1,565	68	867	Cuts Dyes Indigo
1 073 124	1 41 780	1 987 061	1 2 9 946	1,201 387	" Myrolalana
109 010	141 616	154 5 5	185,630	142 585	O b r sorts
42 366	1 631	71 628	137 847	5 667	Grain and Pulse
30 647	2,073	41 077	35 644	31 919	Tons Barley
30 616	15,70	17,07	13 989	11,817	" Beans
13 630	15,360	21 115	42 406	15,440	" Gram
30 680	15,443	16 838	14,104	13 550	" Jowar and Maize
2 376	50	9 46	17,3 0	482	" Lentils
67,001	64 081	57,252	45,968	39,961	" Maize
7,584,005	20 7,3 6	2 186,750	1 817,3-4	2,327 080	" Rice
211,637	175 94	2-0 733	114 707	11,071	" Wheat
87 102	38 940	40 424	54,163	50 425	" Wheat-flour
2 800	1 54	1 561	2,851	2 174	Other sorts
63 4 4	50 97	60 630	74,173	95,113	Cuts Cane and Reeds
6 3 9 9	430 682	484,116	50 007	431,0 0	Hemp Raw
50 619	50 027	64,361	6 144	64,091	Tons Hides and Skins Raw
12 454	18 378	23 268	23 50	20 002	" Lessened Skins, Dress- ed and Tanned
43 30	38 175	43 110	37,149	36,835	Of no use and pieces
617 1-4	707 782	861,907	827,563	806,654	Tons Jute Raw
42, 083,324	410 08 444	463 139 060	497 65,016	5 2 290 40	" " Bags
1,461 380 904	1 503 127 080	1 562,75 590	1 566,293,376	1 50 525 254	Tons " " C o b
630 024	592,030	543,584	743,403	668,914	Cuts Lac (all sorts)
103 620	118 530	129,312	117 067	127 286	Tons Manures
184,275	638,234	703 949	684 038	615 673	" Metals Manganese Ore
1 583	6,727	4 000	3 1 6	3,290	" Ferro Manganese
5-7 67	808 9-3	601,729	755,631	671 973	" Metals, others
106 466	63 301	82 511	96,91	114 640	Cuts Mica
191,337	25 180	276,505	327 578	372 671	Tons Oil-cakes
10 0 5 406	3 763 860	1 458 2 2	1 64 771	1 556 163	G s Oils
6 754	7,700	6 08	4,920	4 437	Cuts Opium
34 913	28 535	51 13	63,359	65 726	Tons Paraffin Wax
22 411 106	23 065,779	25,403 768	25 824 448	25,075,207	Lbs Rubber Raw
133 625	98 309	99 063	91 973	8- 172	Cuts Saltpetre
1 40 638	837 890	1 204,973	1 328 4	1 195 307	Tons Seeds
1 400 331	1 204 973	1 331 519	1,225 081	1 310 606	Lbs Silk Raw
4 623	194 810	891 154	64 7 2	287 119	Tons " " Piecegoods, etc
363 115	321 127	437 581	519 153	347 308	Cuts Spices
648	2 260	2 691	2,092	1 344	Tons Sugar
3 5 733 0 3	310 2 4 379	*61 614,174	350 605,107	370 634,180	Lbs Tea
3,000,969	1,501,330	6 114,634	3 96,7 6	4,627 002	Cuts " Waste
64,176	53,693	66 6 4	5 531	63,393	Cuts " Teak wood
38 649 089	20 713 613	29 240 4 9	33 869 96	27,049 356	Lbs Tobacco
45 4 9 728	41,791 674	50 65,602	50 424,133	50,3-4 463	" Wool, Raw

(a) Including Kapek

(b) Figures prior to 1925-6 in "ade" Horizontal

## TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

No 212.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from

COUNTRIES	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>EUROPE—</b>	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . . .	3,56.05	3,25.40	4,42.05	3,45.48
Other Countries . . . .	1,74.48	30.03	75.41	51.27
Total . . . .	4,00.51	3,55.43	5,17.46	4,00.75
<b>AFRICA—</b>				
Egypt . . . .	54.55	18.20	19.23	15.54
Kenya Colony . . . .	54.93	51.10	62.05	45.06
Mauritius and Dependencies . . . .	11.50	5.78	10.46	5.53
Natal . . . .	4.74	24.24	8.70	5.50
Portuguese East Africa . . . .	10.22	16.59	11.61	9.94
Swaziland (British and French) . . . .	74	1.59	20	20
Territories (British and French) . . . .	6.04	9.58	15.48	12.80
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . .	15.13	24.27	22.64	21.70
Other Countries . . . .	19.06	27.13	34.85	22.81
Total . . . .	1,71.01	1,98.05	1,54.02	1,44.01
<b>AMERICA—</b>				
United States . . . .	3,22.20	60.29	58.20	57.41
Other Countries . . . .	63	47	1.05	7.41
Total . . . .	3,22.80	70.36	59.25	64.82
<b>ASIA—</b>				
Aden and Dependencies . . . .	1,10.58	1,11.58	1,05.72	68.23
Amble . . . .	74.15	1,01.80	65.56	56.45
Bahrain Islands . . . .	45.59	40.38	39.71	44.16
Ceylon . . . .	40.20	74.62	74.70	61.22
Canton . . . .	26.22	34.60	21.72	20.74
Hongkong . . . .	26.22	34.60	21.72	20.74
Japan . . . .	7.95	18.73	17.56	60.98
Perth . . . .	1,04.91	1,25.26	1,31.35	1,16.54
Straits Settlements . . . .	25.61	24.59	54.78	22.20
Turkey in Asia . . . .	2,73.50	15	1	1.29
Iraq* . . . .	—	1,71.29	1,28.61	99.72
Other Countries . . . .	27.20	22.22	28.77	24.21
Total . . . .	8,58.90	7,37.05	7,42.71	6,07.43
<b>AUSTRALIA</b> . . . .	1.34	4.24	5.18	3.21
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . .	18,14.74	18,06.24	18,16.23	15,57.43

\* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1911-12.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	EUROPE—
2,24,00	2,82,14	3,89,52	3,32,42	2,82,23	United Kingdom
91,41	64,83	68,42	51,00	68,76	Other Countries
4,16,01	3,56,07	4,57,01	3,83,42	3,51,05	Total
					AFRICA—
2,77	9,68	8,32	3,42	5,57	Egypt
24,12	1,37	16,22	16,52	12,13	Kenya Colon
8,58	2,42	5,35	2,70	2,89	Nauru Islands and Dependencies
2,42	2,60	1,97	2,98	2,69	Natal
31,18	10,68	10,05	6,40	5,68	Portuguese East Africa
44	51	39	1,49	55	Somaland (British and French)
8,97	5,20	6,40	7,42	5,99	Tanganyika Territory
11,09	9,53	8,21	6,60	8,44	Zanzibar and Pemba
4,77	4,37	11,84	7,96	7,44	Other Countries
74,84	61,42	68,79	51,97	61,78	Total
					AMERICA—
72,06	72,30	72,06	85,13	70,63	United States
1,52	20	00	1,01	95	Other Countries
74,18	1,60	3,32	87,14	71,58	Total
					ASIA—
22,36	14,54	16,33	8,27	6,32	Aden and Dependencies
40,37	45,25	67,18	43,03	36,4	Arabia
22,96	28,10	34,08	23,41	21,39	Bahrain Islands
53,64	42,14	65,41	49,05	43,16	Ceylon
10,81	9,43	12,39	10,23	10,13	Hongkong
1,20,46	20,27	18,75	16,86	28,94	Japan
87,89	64,24	67,84	39,73	4,47	Persia
38,23	17,92	16,53	13,94	11,07	Straits Settlements
—	—	50	1	—	Turkey in Asia
54,88	17,09	20,34	25,90	45,87	Iraq*
16,28	22,54	23,18	19,12	17,55	Other Countries
4,80,92	2,08,21	2,52,20	2,56,55	2,64,30	Total
					AFRICALASIA
2,30	2,58	1,40	1,06	1,98	
15,41,48	8,00,98	9,53,78	7,83,33	7,12,09	GRAND TOTAL

\* Included in Turkey Asiatic prior to 1921-22

## TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

No 218—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORT of PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES	VALUE				
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. 1,000)	Rs. 1,000)	Rs. 1,000)	Rs. 1,000)	Rs. 1,000)
Appare . . . . .	52,34	54,74	52,77	57,65	55,54
Union Manufactures . . . .	2,77,45	2,87,32	2,84,87	2,74,87	2,82,32
" Ties and Yarn . . . .	7,80	11,30	22,09	21,87	21,00
Iron and Vegetables . . . .	67,29	51,77	79,02	51,34	55,97
Gums and Resins . . . . .	21,35	22,05	21,00	21,35	20,55
Manufactures . . . . .	29,10	26,57	25,43	22,72	22,22
Yarns . . . . .	35,15	21,32	22,05	20,50	20,11
Provisions . . . . .	16,51	17,57	17,4	1,00	1,20
Spices . . . . .	21,54	9,77	17,00	1,27	14,77
Sugar . . . . .	9,28,15	1,71,90	2,02,19	1,07,70	22,77
Wool, Raw . . . . .	70,70	35,30	30,14	74,35	1,07,74
Other Articles . . . . .	6,51,54	1,11,57	1,12,71	9,12,29	7,02,14
Total . . . . .	11,57,74	11,06,54	11,36,23	11,77,35	11,50,77
ARTICLES	QUANTITY				
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Cotton Piecegoods . . . . .	9,00,000	11,00,000	11,00,000	11,00,000	11,00,000
" Ties and Yarn . . . .	100,000	100,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Gums and Resins . . . . .	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Wool . . . . .	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Provisions . . . . .	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Spices . . . . .	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Sugar . . . . .	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Wool, Raw . . . . .	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000

## ARTICLES OF FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE EXPORTS)

VAL. R.					Articles
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
21.67	18.99	13.43	15.25	13.43	Alpaca
148.40	113.13	170.83	84.44	7.69	Cotton Manufactures
13.95	11.43	14.57	4.24	5.82	Twist and Yarn
17.26	13.74	20.10	13.95	10.0	Fruit and Vegetables
16.06	17.26	25.45	23.61	20.18	Gums and Resins
25.78	23.94	25.61	27.62	25.03	Hardware
13.31	22.80	25.70	27.14	37.67	Metals
4.93	3.61	2.61	7.3	2.11	Provisions
30.20	5.69	2.91	2.73	3.02	Spices
50.64	31.80	53.83	23.35	17.01	Sugar
20.26	23.68	20.40	24.20	65.14	Wool, Raw
619.85	445.05	537.86	4,47.53	431.68	Other Articles
20,43.48	8,00.98	9,83.78	80.33	712.69	Total
QUANTITY					
35,414,263	20,066,317	33,791,317	24,215,463	22,274,676	Yls. Cotton Piecegoods
1,002,570	910,669	1,383,564	316,884	473,790	Lbs. „ Twist and Yarn
87,733	46,705	60,041	87,803	77,213	Cwts. Gums and Resins
16,690	24,064	29,806	49,835	66,610	Tons Metals
8,333	8,762	4,818	14,706	8,191	Cwts. Provisions
29,967	9,255	7,818	6,246	5,225	„ Spices
16,434	12,073	19,812	10,181	7,222	Tons Sugar
11,570,209	12,609,670	12,660,579	11,947,783	8,277,311	Lbs. Wool, Raw

## No 214 — VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES.	1920-'21	1921-'22	1922-'23	1923-'24	1924-'25
	Rs (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1,000)
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>					
Imports therefrom—	19 45	1* 95	11,02	9 4	12,76
As male living	1,00 69	4,56	49 8	60 64	70 02
Apparel	50,09	52 *8	53 93	52,76	6* 22
Arms, Ammunition etc	5 96	1 73	10,34	11,75	*9 05
Artificial silk yarn	17 33	0 93	9,50	9 *3	11 3
Asbestos	1,31,05	68 26	71,96	75,72	78,74
Belting for machinery	61 68	99 85	49 55	43,63	36 99
Bobbins	60 9	44 89	44,42	44,61	47 41
Books and printed matter	3 06	10 04	13 50	16 87	20,18
Boots and shoes	1,79 70	1* 3 03	1 05 56	87,57	9 57
Building material etc	49 71	31,66	13 40	12 *5	12,99
Carriages and carts	2 01 15	1 36,37	1 35,47	1,26 33	1,30,89
Chemicals etc	27 54	29 16	15 43	13 37	16 03
China clay	5 8	2 98,43	1,99 65	33 45	41,30
Coal and coke	6,20	4,56	3 40	3,51	4,31
Cordage and rope					
Cotton—					
Raw	73 70	1 50 91	45 40	1 08	23,33
Twist and yarn	7 95,25	8,77 21	5 69 89	4,61 18	4,54,98
Other goods—					
Grey	18,72,04	18,38,33	* 6,00 90	19 14,62	24,06,16
White	20,67 90	19,26 69	14,00 *1	14,61 68	19,47,71
Coloured etc	30,53,05	6,93,08	10 66 58	15,12,24	16,44,95
Other manufactures	3 01,89	1,49 80	1,64,95	1,78 53	1 94,12
Cutlery	23,03	8 78	56	8 03	10 53
Cycles and parts	84,78	13,40	29 36	4 76	65,13
Dresses and mod. cines	1 08 41	72 43	75 95	82,70	84,86
Dyeing and tanning substances	99 89	78,88	*1 05	*3,39	8,77
Earthenware and Porcelain	6 16	45,36	40 69	31,27	29 40
Flax manufactures	55,63	28,95	31,24	27,84	6,77
Furniture	* 68	15 14	8,03	6 45	29 09
Glass and glassware	65 6	44 36	37,35	31 55	29 45
Haberdashery and millinery	1,27 61	29,65	35,05	32,61	2,00,34
Hardware	5,26,24	3 67 70	2 54,54	2,07 53	2,00,34
Instruments, apparatus, etc	3 92,57	3 54,00	2,06,53	2 24,05	1,91,51
Ivory	6,60	16 96	14,06	11,08	15,16
Jewellery etc	18,67	10 0*	13 63	10,76	8,41
Leather manufactures	15,81	7 67	4,76	6,73	9 38
Leather, including hides tanned, etc	1,06,0*	53,58	43,62	43,40	44,47
Liquors—					
Alc beer and porter	59 15	66,3*	57,34	50 78	51,33
Whisky	2,06,96	1 09,31	1,58,35	1,37 09	1,30,76
Wines	40,73	17 62	14,23	11,23	12,55
Machinery and Millwork	17 53,00	23,45,10	19 6 72	16,23,94	12,53,54
Manures	2,26	51	2,8*	2,37	99
Metals—					
Aluminium	54,49	17,69	14,45	15,5*	18 46
Brass	5,30 90	1,31,78	1,79,30	1,56,53	1,56,05
Copper	1,14,31	85,03	1,24,4*	79 69	32,17
Iron	66,60	41,54	27 16	19,37	13,47
Iron or steel	17 64,71	10 05,54	9 59 80	11,25,94	11,25,39
Lead	22,56	12,61	11,50	10 07	9,70
Steel	2,73,69	90 7	7,07	62,67	62,71
Zinc	*1,00	18,06	15 10	6 3	16 14
Others	23,77	13 65	25,31	13,19	20,61
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc	3,94,66	1 35,92	66,49	73,58	93,12
Oil mineral	41,29	3* 17	36,56	*4,74	14,63
vegetable animal, etc	21,78	14,47	3 67	2 31	12,39
Packing engine and boiler	4 27	3 73	84,7	84,93	3 78
Paints and colours	1,26,36	79 40	1,33,68	1,33 40	76,36
Paper and pasteboard	2,12,61	11,67			1,30,22
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	9* 10	6 00	12,76	87 74	62 73
Pitch and tar	11,63	7,81	6 40	4,44	3,53
Polishes	38,81	11,57	15 54	22,55	19 25
Provisions	1 79,99	1,19 01	1 34 19	1,44,74	1 73 37
Railway plant, etc	18 47,82	18 29,78	10 40,32	12,03 39	6 61,08
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc	1 16,36	64,70	77,83	7,22	7* 57
Salt	25,96	25,76	30,33	22,20	27 81
Ships, parts of	19,86	54,93	62,63	61 60	19 63
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc	24,92	10 42	11 08	13,90	13 40
Soap	1 30,99	96,72	1,06,56	1,11,27	1,24,81
Sugar and farina	2 43	2 45	1 18	1 26	1 64
Stationery	1,30 70	63,71	66,33	13 64	61,76

## distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES

1922-23	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Articles
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
18,30	13.38	13,67	8,02	6.76	Animals & live
83.16	6.20	68.36	61.86	59.54	Apparel
55.58	53.78	16.39	51.54	53.39	Arms Ammunition, etc
23,00	14.07	46.84	30.72	19.62	Artificial silk yarn
14.0	9.99	29.69	24.84	2.59	Asbestos
63.82	62.17	98.40	6.82	47.67	Boiler & machinery
33.40	30.71	91.30	32.22	15.48	Bobbins
48,73	47.4	53.01	65.84	69.47	Books and printed matter
26.61	2.22	23.35	2.90	22.28	Boots and shoes
76.75	64.29	74.72	69.83	61.57	Building materials
9.03	9.07	9.03	7.98	7.43	Carriages and carts
124.01	141.5	146.72	147.29	146.33	Chemicals, etc
13.53	16.50	19.07	9.06	1.1	China clay
89.8	66	10.45	17.24	6.14	Coal and coke
2.87	6.52	4.37	4.21	8.10	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
2.78	44.94	7.58	11.77	4.64	Raw
313.80	3,09.08	3,07.40	3,56.10	2,94.01	Twisted and yarn
					Piece goods—
17,08.38	15,21.00	1,54.39	13,78.09	11,75.09	Grey
15,08.86	16,57.4	11.1.94	14,27.36	12,09.69	White
11,00.20	12,67.00	12.9.06	11,07.90	9,50.44	Coloured etc
176.53	153.45	153.08	151.88	15.09	Other man made
9.19	8.03	9.86	10.49	11.13	Cutlery
67.07	9.79	1,00.41	1,07.28	96.62	Cycles and parts
84.70	86.8	84.23	69.68	95.29	Drugs and medicines
17.18	11.50	1.0	10.87	20.08	Dyeing and tanning materials
29.05	20.05	30.50	26.27	2.64	Earthenware and porcelain
31.79	30.00	35.65	33.29	32.35	Electric machinery
9.08	4.45	17.16	15.11	4.0	Furniture
26.21	25.47	23.16	20.73	27.14	Glass and glassware
29.48	27.48	3.10	27.52	26.20	Haberashery and millinery
1,07.76	1,84.45	2,09.84	1,84.73	1,80.42	His trawls
2,2.18	2,00.65	2.73.6	2,84.12	3,03.90	Instruments, apparatus, etc
0.24	9.84	9.17	8.7	5.94	Iron
15.37	27.44	11.07	11.15	21.6	Jewelry etc
12.84	9.85	4.84	5.84	4.73	Leather and clothing
4.06	43.17	44.57	90.84	45.00	Linen
21.02	54.48	63.40	61.30	69.65	Machine tools
7,34.82	7,35.04	7,36.07	7,36.84	7,47.8	Wines
11.44	11.94	11.84	10.73	10.45	Machinery and millwork
11,97.23	10,65.86	12,53.38	14,06.41	13,44.24	Manures
8.52	3.70	4.4	23.63	31.45	Metals—
22.84	21.04	47.57	35.71	30.79	Aluminium
1,17.06	77.31	6.2	64.00	59.09	Brass
3.67	26.77	4.34	40.25	20.96	Copper
11,70	6.96	10.49	7.06	7.73	Lead
11,00.90	9,91.24	13,63.16	11,90.05	9,28.74	Iron and steel
8.84	7.0	7.12	3.44	4.27	Lead
40.79	37.20	77.7	1,07.94	81.60	Steel
13.4	17.79	19.9	18.22	1.61	Zinc
15.7	24.23	23.0	22.63	26.60	Others
1,17.58	13.97	1,63.94	1,63.90	1,19.02	Motors and motor vehicles etc
21.38	19.16	2.79	19.49	3.13	Oil, mineral
16.45	15.40	16.02	14.76	14.44	Refrigerating apparatus etc
3.18	3.63	3.80	3.41	3.02	Paints and colours
74.61	74.79	84.6	79.07	74.77	Paper and pasteboard
1,16.63	1,09.90	1,09.50	1,21.21	1,21.87	Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk
59.10	2,17.29	99.07	84.12	41.46	Pitch and tar
4.02	2.19	3.77	2.23	3.43	Raw skins
1,0.80	18.4	21.42	22.43	24.72	Provisions
1,92.64	2,24.0	2,34.06	2,1.40	2,3.11	Railway plant, etc
4,24.53	2,00.94	3,71.44			Rubber manufactures including tires etc
96.01	84.1	96.30	83.79	1,11.45	Ships, parts of
12.50	14.94	26.23	19.53	19.40	P.K. manufactures, including yarn, etc
6.79	2.46	25.84	9.00	19.74	Soap
9.72	8.07	8.37	11.06	8.17	Search and fishing
1,35.67	1,17.10	1,47.39	1,35.8	1,43.81	Stationery
1.44	90	60	63	60	
87.9	45.13	52.63	64.10	55.83	

[Continued on next page]





## distinguishing Principal Articles—cont'd

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	UNITED KINGDOM—cont'd
14 77	19 95	1 54	10 10	1 03 20	Imports therefrom—cont'd
9 54	8 65	3 32	4 41	6 31	Bonar
67 52	49 86	60 81	55 93	73 94	Tallow
1 74 28	2 11 07	2 55 23	2 13 75	2 25 40	Tea-chests
31 43	23 57	24 32	25 59	27 90	Tobacco
12 07	14 11	15 44	16 50	15 30	Toilet requisites
16 3	14 75	16 25	15 63	11 23	Toys and requisites for games
2 11 14	1 04 84	2 10 56	1 85 22	1 2 12	Umbrellas
4 08 92	3 74 55	4 74 00	4 60 4	6 8 31	Woolen manufactures (including yarn etc)
1 15 37 03	1 10 53 43	1 10 21 01	1 13 24 43	1 03 19 30	Other Articles
26 76	9	40 03	31 70	5 79	TOTAL
92 18	70 42	88 43	1 06 38	85 51	Export of Indian produce—
22 73	16 00	19 70	16 13	15 33	Larley
68 08	43 98	60 93	39 68	34 12	Fodder Bran and polaris
26 30	20 62	18 04	19 84	19 25	Bristles and fibres
5 47 14	1 54 50	2 83 63	4 32 61	4 31 41	Coffee
17 54	11 48	11 28	13 09	15 13	Clothing and manufactures of
2 45	1 50	2 24	1 60	41 28	Cotton raw
87 78	15 05	35 77	27 11	4 54	waste
6 28	4 13	6 03	5 19	4 54	twist and yarn
9 00	5 25	4 09	5 0	5 61	manufactures
85	75	1 28	35 1	33 60	Drugs medicines etc
32 78	30 38	46 74	35 1	11 04	Dyeing and tanning substances—
77 4	14 18	15 70	9 70	11 04	Cutch and gambier
40 80	37 79	67 15	39 45	30 30	Indigo
5 05 24	8 38 20	5 1 40	5 45	6 07 07	Myrobalans
4 02	3 50	3 30	3 4	32	Hemp raw (chiefly spun)
10 08 96	6 13 56	7 68 07	7 57 03	6 50 66	Bleas and skins—
2 42 10	1 81 14	2 00 29	2 00 06	2 00 73	Paw
1 41 32	1 03 13	43 48	64 64	1 14 61	Dressed or tanned
1 38 10	1 09 10	1 87 58	7 04 03	1 58 52	Horn tips and pieces of horn*
3 70	3 13	3 97	3 61	3 97	Jute raw
1 18 99	77 11	43 70	47 07	65 65	Gunnahare cloth
3 58	15 24	54 30	30 40	84 68	Lao
22 08	80 34	4 67	47 01	42 50	Manures
44 43	47 58	1 33	10 50	17 8	Lead
83 34	51 37	1 04 00	1 11 60	1 10 23	Manganese ore
60 68	60 8	60 01	57 10	1 17 40	Other metals and ores
67 80	67 18	8 3	7 53	7 71	Mica
7 11	7 43				Oil
5 23	1 83	7 52	7 05	11 4	Oil cakes
37		13	24		Paraffin wax
13 28	17 60	14 31	15 99	3 70	Preparation and oilman stores
18 10	17 64	18 14	14 20	10 06	Beans
1 19 76	66 62	72 8	40 54	50 11	Gram
1 22 78	1 17 00	1 25 24	74 63	87 23	Lentils
2 06	1 73	1 57	1 71	3 05	Other pulses
71 81	44 15	71 23	55 04	4 61	Rice (not in the husk)
2 13 04	38 8	1 40 62	1 27 19	53 70	Rubber raw
2 80 68	1 00 14	1 12 18	3 23	1 50 94	Latex
61 69	21 25	2 51	61 89	16 28	Spices
32 48	3 45	20 21	1 57 43	1 53 27	Sugar
1 08	50 50	5 08	7 84	12 09	Tea
26 74	20 66	39 18	2 23	20 07	Wheat
11	1	10			Wood (mainly teak)
23 74 77	4 68 83	24 44 09	27 31 34	27 17 34	Wool raw
1 71 57	2 14 70	3 06 16	1 10 81	1 01 20	Manufactures
0 9 21	85 00	37 77	33 45	3 2 28	Other Articles
3 37 59	3 5 7	3 91 8	4 14 65	38 74	
44 43	58 1	48 47	1 73 34	6 46 35	
1 70 68	1 61 23	1 2 27			
7 77 27	67 38 78	77 87 44	69 04 30	66 55 56	TOTAL

\* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

## No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNITED KINGDOM <i>continued</i></b>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel* (excluding boots and shoes)	16.75	15.54	8.95	6.67	5.71
Ships, raw	47.44	24.73	61.41	65.93	1,11.27
Sugar, 16 D S and above	23.74	—	64.56	39.02	20
Wool, raw	75.10	63.71	17.95	45.82	22.61
Other Articles	1,92.02	1,96.12	2,25.67	2,05.93	2,04.59
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,56.06</b>	<b>2,25.40</b>	<b>4,40.76</b>	<b>3,90.45</b>	<b>4,15.71</b>
<b>ALGERIA *</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	3.99	30	1.23	2.46	2.43
Boots and shoes	11	—	12	63	1.67
Cotton manufactures	2.40	23	1.75	2.66	6.67
— twist and yarn	—	—	2	2.87	5.57
Glass and glassware	43.27	1.19	9.52	6.78	4.92
Haberdashery and millinery	60	13	59	1.23	2.63
Hardware	4.15	2.77	2.31	8.35	14.12
Matches	—	3	35	24	1.13
Metals	51	2.38	2.11	4.96	2.79
Paper and pasteboard	74	74	2.92	7.57	12.16
Sugar	—	—	—	27.83	8.29
Woolen manufactures including yarn, etc	13	7	5	25	24
Other Articles	7.94	6.73	7.52	6.13	11.02
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>63.96</b>	<b>19.54</b>	<b>29.86</b>	<b>79.10</b>	<b>75.17</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	50	41	—	—	22.6
Cotton, raw	65.45	51.90	21.16	1,16.50	20
— twist and yarn	—	—	—	13	19
Hides and skins	1.19	8	47	—	—
Indigo	9	—	—	1.73	13
Jute, raw	4.17	—	—	—	—
Lac	8	—	—	—	—
Seeds	9.22	30.68	21.47	2.96	65
Rice (not in the husk)	1.90	—	11.84	25.68	20.60
Other Articles	1.22	26	69	63	20
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65.72</b>	<b>23.45</b>	<b>1,25.63</b>	<b>1,21.44</b>	<b>64.94</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	50	1.11	65	1.38	1.71
<b>BELGIUM</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	75.37	12.53	4.12	14.23	21.74
Cutlery	40	5	25	3	9
Dyeing and tanning substances	13.31	7.12	16.14	4.78	15.44
Earthenware and porcelain	2.67	1.42	1.17	1.64	1.86
Glass and glassware	40.67	22.57	22.26	24.13	27.11
Hardware	4.98	2.18	2.64	3.31	2.17
Machinery and millwork	7.39	15.29	17.59	6.51	7.44
Matches	—	—	—	—	23
Metals—					
Copper	1.44	2.43	2.02	71	6.39
Iron	17.49	30.55	25.67	12.96	6.99
Iron or steel	33.13	1,45.26	1,67.54	1,62.87	1,79.67
Steel	1,21.73	1,64.50	1,67.37	1,77.62	1,61.69
Paper and pasteboard	21.90	6.64	4.73	4.51	6.09
France's cottons	—	—	75.82	6.78	25.85
Provisions	1.63	65	1.73	4.19	4.37
Railway plant, etc	6.38	6.76	21.79	21.02	17.71
Other Articles	1,11.40	1,08.36	1,29	61.82	1,11.76
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,22.53</b>	<b>5,22.94</b>	<b>6,21.78</b>	<b>5,11.22</b>	<b>6,78.97</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	—	—	6	27.37	61.80
Cotton, raw	4,21.51	3,20.43	2,36.45	7,57.54	8,64.87
Dyeing and tanning substances	2.25	3.61	4.12	4.22	6.19

\* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
4.72	5.44	3.77	4.28	4.78	UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd</i>
1,02.97	110.96	189.94	149.73	103.79	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
7.43		46			Apparel ( <i>see</i> <i>ad</i> <i>of</i> boots and shoes)
73.44	67.75	54.58	54.42	58.95	Skins raw
2.94	1,06.69	140.00	1,23.39	115.06	Boots, <i>MD</i> 9 and above
					Boots raw
					Other Articles
324.90	289.14	888.50	337.42	2,63.29	TOTAL
3.89	61	1.79	2.34	71	AUSTRIA*
2.02	3.75	5.82	2.96	2.60	Imports from
4.09	5.34	11.09	13.48	1.19	Apparel
3.55	68	68	68	78	Boots and shoes
3.11	3.73	4.11	4.99	4.60	Cotton manufactures
2.28	2.80	4.72	5.50	5.30	twist and yarn
13.44	12.83	13.21	18.73	11.90	Glass and glassware
1.07	88	21	46		Habit and millinery
9.01	11.73	16.75	17.73	14.10	Habit
17.63	23.35	19.49	20.34	33.72	Matches
4.30	12.74	60		3.36	Metals
					Paper and pasteboard
65	28	1.21	1.80	62	Sugar
14.30	24.99	40.60	43.96	30.94	Woolen manufactures, including yarn etc
					Other Articles
80.75	110.83	1,28.08	140.12	1,22.94	TOTAL
4.63	2.01	11	34	1.02	Exports of Indian produce—
1.01		2			Cotton raw
					Cotton twist and yarn
	34		44	19	Habit and skins
	1		2		Indigo
114		2.69	4.08	3.15	Jute raw
19.74	23.06	24.16	3.82		Lao
14	47	64	14	19	Seeds
					Tea (not in the husk)
28.68	25.79	37.62	4.82	4.33	Other Articles
					TOTAL
1.04	71	27	16	20	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous Articles
17.02	30.10	25.31	33.54	14.04	BELGIUM
5	6	24	9	6	Imports from—
8.57	9.41	3.09	2.13	1.12	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
1.48	1.64	2.09	2.19	2.24	Cotton
22.76	26.09	11.43	24.82	23.68	Dyeing and tanning substances
3.06	4.12	4.36	6.12	4.09	Earthenware and porcelain
29.64	34.61	29.17	16.91	17.68	Glass and glassware
					Habit
					Machinery and mill work
					Metals
10.09	21.91	17.39	10.32	4.96	Metals—
3.25	7.31	1.99	2.49	2.49	Copper
1,37.41	1,93.34	2,61.19	2,94.21	1,30.65	Iron
1,01.03	112.00	1,31.43	1,05.97	114.07	Iron or steel
9.13	11.20	8.66	6.78	7.25	Steel
47.19	37.13	42.43	72.49	66.90	Paper and pasteboard
24.06	10.86	25.64	21.21	1.67	Previous exports
27.64	38.65	69.30			Provisions
1,37.54	1,51.14	9.43	1,25.71	1,15.97	Raw materials, etc
					Other Articles
812.06	8,90.06	7,67.54	7,12.97	6,78.83	TOTAL
2.90		9.03	13.87	31	Exports of Indian produce—
5,61.40	2,63.33	4,17.93	4,18.31	5,63.10	Raw cotton
4.35	4.80	6.43	4.73	4.78	Dyeing and tanning substances

\* *Figures prior to 1921 represent Austria-Hungary*

## No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)
<b>BELEGIUM—contd.</b>				
Exports of Belgian products—contd.				
Hemp, raw	22.05	6.74	21.20	31.02
Hide and skins	4.22	2.73	1.11	4.92
Iron manufactures	62.70	65.00	112.14	24.17
Lead	97.47	97.00	112.06	1,07.20
Margarine ore	—	—	1.92	—
Marbles	29.30	64.18	65.11	35.54
Minerals	24.35	21.90	22.00	30.12
Oilseeds	22	1.11	2.91	2.90
Rare (not in the book)	15.08	4.41	1,07.06	21.15
Seeds—				
Cane	1.02	4.00	18.00	12.00
Cotton or coconut kernel	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00
Groundnuts	54.41	67.00	21.00	—
Linsseed	50.87	60.00	32.00	72.00
Mowra	4.74	1.11	7.00	2.00
Pepper	—	—	30	—
Rice	2,61.02	1,00.00	1,11.00	74.00
Sesamum (oil or press)	0.00	0.00	—	—
Others	25	71	10.00	1.00
Wheat	30.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Yin	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00
Other Articles	0.00	0.00	4.00	0.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,00.10</b>	<b>6,00.00</b>	<b>11,00.00</b>	<b>11,00.00</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—				
Manufactures Articles	1,00.00	2.00	4.00	1,00.00
<b>FRANCE</b>				
Imports of the foreign—				
Alumina	27.42	27.50	14.00	20.00
Artificial silk	4	4	50	72
Clocks and watches	3.00	00	15	5
Cotton manufactures, including				
warp	2.00	30	1.00	2.00
Linen and flax manufactures	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00
Fruit and vegetables	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Liquors	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Milk and cream	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Provisions	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00
Rubber manufactures	20.00	21.00	41.00	20.00
Silk manufactures, including warp,				
etc.	10.00	4.00	10.00	10.00
Sugar	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00
Woolen manufactures, including				
warp, etc.	10.00	7.00	10.00	10.00
Other Articles	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,00.00</b>	<b>2,00.00</b>	<b>2,00.00</b>	<b>2,00.00</b>
Exports of Indian products—				
Coffee	20.00	20.00	44.00	44.00
Essential oils	10.00	2.00	1.00	4.00
Gum, raw	0.00	0.00	20.00	40.00
Hide and skins, raw	1.00	1.00	14.00	21.00
Horn tips, and pieces of horn	00	00	70	—
Iron raw	22.00	1,00.00	2,00.00	2,00.00
Iron bars and coils	1,00.00	00	2.00	2.00
Lat	10.00	10.00	20.00	20.00
Margarine ore	10.00	20.00	20.00	20.00
Marbles	0.00	0.00	4.00	1.00
Pepper	—	—	—	—
Cane	—	—	—	—
Gum	—	—	—	—
Lentils	—	—	—	—
Other pulses	—	—	—	—
Rare (not in the book)	—	—	—	—
Seeds—				
Cane	2.00	10.00	20.00	20.00
Groundnuts	1,00.00	2,00.00	1,00.00	2,00.00
Linsseed	0.00	20.00	1,00.00	2,00.00
Mowra or Kowra	1.00	—	7.00	2.00
Pepper	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Rice	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00
Sesamum (oil or press)	2.00	0.00	—	—
Others	4.00	1.00	10.00	10.00
Wheat, raw	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Wheat	20.00	—	0.00	0.00
Other Articles	2,00.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,00.00</b>	<b>2,00.00</b>	<b>2,00.00</b>	<b>2,00.00</b>

\* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Burnt".

## distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—cont'd

1926-27	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	
72 24	47 79	30 79	45 93	27 65	BELGIUM—cont'd
7 09	2 85	3 4	22 81	22 29	Exports of Indian produce—cont'd
21 00	23 53	14 01	28 09	37 28	Romp, raw
58 66	1 69 67	1 69 3	1 90 49	1 54 37	Hides and skins
4 32	22 31	36 69	23 02	23 20	Java manufactures
44 16	57 20	61 63	47 22	44 23	raw
35 43	42 43	4 28	42 41	55 94	Lead
10 02	5 52	14 09	3 63	23 6	Manganese ore
78 45	4 69	9 53	17 41	52 6	Manures
					Oil seeds
					Rice not in the last
					heads—
15 13	9 48	15 93	15 26	7 40	Cas or
	42				Copra or coconut kernel
32 09	16 16	38 5	27 78	18 45	Groundnuts
20 55	35 78	12 03	3 24	32 47	Linseed
70	2 59	4	6 50	47	Mowra
26	23	4			Poppy
14 23	10 7	3 90	4 11	5 64	Ra o
3 16		45	80		S sandm (tif or jinji)
97	68	3 57	2 64	1 08	Others
16 40	11 20	28 84	12 90		Wheat
21 92	41 92	72 01	75 93	62 55	/inc
71 03	61 13	1 04 08	1 12 6	92 6	Other Articles
12 31 47	6 77 39	30 92 18	13 40 08	12 16 2	TOTAL
8 04	4 53	4 94	4 89	5 91	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Manufactures
					FRANCE
					Imports from—
21 67	24 06	27 80	37 27	35 78	Appare
1 53	2 93	12 79	9 24	14 12	Artificial silk
43	3 10	1 19	1 45	1 00	Cotton and waxes
8 55	8 60	7 32	17 18	9 05	Cotton manufactures, including
0 17	11 17	10 91	13 08	6 11	yarn
3 79	9 29	12 61	9 71	2 74	Dyeing and tanning materials
61 48	60 01	62 00	63 55	63 91	Fruits and veg. (tab es)
11 05	7 10	15 60	21 03	16 03	Liquors
9 71	4 67	5 47	3 46	7 22	Metals—copper
29 41	41 94	57 94	3 91	21 74	Provisions
8 94	12 35	13 43	13 45	10 21	Light manufactures
21	41	3	1 77	21 51	Silk manufactures, including yarn
					etc
37 65	41 90	65 95	67 49	68 83	Textiles
1 24 7	1 14 33	1 54 20	1 60 38	1 77 9	Wool manufactures including
					yarn etc
1 73 58	3 65 66	4 30 15	4 77 56	4 57 23	Other Articles
					TOTAL
30 67	19 87	6 99	44 49	37 07	Exports of Indian produce—
13 36	9 41	9 60	15 53	12 48	Coffee
4 25 90	2 24 05	3 16 76	3 6 43	3 02 30	Essential oil
2 71	57 56	43 10	57 11	59 72	Cotton raw
98	26	81	29	40	Hides and skins, raw
5 27 96	3 45 26	3 70 00	4 04 67	3 61 65	Horn tips and pieces of horn*
4 50	6 69	6 53	4 63	7 39	Java
25 86	18 12	14 00	16 6	14 10	bags and cloth
39 77	46 37	42 29	6 63	63 53	Manures
8 17	10 59	4 93	9 80	12 10	Manures
	3	3			Yarn—
10 00	1 15	3 17	2 03	21	Franks
2 36	1 67	2 46	2 78	2 31	Grain
12	72	16	3		Leaves
3 07	23	68	52		Other papers
42 33	26 40	23 95	31 25	34 31	Rice not in the last
5 34 97	3 16 87	3 8 38	5 16 72	4 45 00	heads—
1 70 13	1 13 17	1 22 96	9 80	1 13 94	Caster
62	3 37	60	2 64		Groundnuts
6 17	94	3 27	1 00		Linseed
30 68	32 40	27 03	23 73	13 9	Mowra or Mowra
35 68	55	7 00	8 41	1 20	Poppy
11 70	2 63	8 23	11 20	8 56	Ra o
18 65	22 33	23 37	12 23	6 79	Sandm (tif or jinji)
9 14	2 10	7 19	3 04		Others
1 19 14	82 32	74 05	73 11	73 26	Silk raw
					Wheat
					Other Articles
21 10 08	13 31 77	15 16 54	17 96 5	16 91 09	TOTAL

\* Figures up to 1915-16 include "Hornmoss."

## No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES—

ARTICLES	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>FRANCE—contd.</b>					
Exports of certain Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	6.76	7.33	17.51	13.61	76.13
<b>GERMANY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	9.24	9.73	6.53	12.45	74.59
Chemicals	7.51	22.74	20.74	34.97	34.97
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	9.33	6.54	9.92	23.16	62.3
Cutlery	7.01	5.77	11.93	12.87	33.93
Drugs and Medicines	6.74	6.49	17.49	16.76	17.77
Dyeing and tanning substances	4,37.54	1,42.99	1,07.38	1,07.72	1,07.29
Glass and glassware	2,6.1	21.45	44.34	61.0	25.97
Haberdashery and millinery	6.82	7.70	12.61	20.73	32.96
Hardware	20.11	14.76	1,12.67	52.57	1,22.64
Instruments, apparatus, &c.	5.11	14.76	27.74	34.54	42.93
Liquors	6.87	14.17	25.25	31.15	30.73
Machinery, &c.	17.11	14.17	74.00	65.15	40.73
Meat and fish	7.7	14	7	7	9
Metals	66.41	1,02.55	1,04.54	2,75.57	4,23.72
Oils	8.7	73	2.27	24.72	47.44
Paper and pasteboard	5.79	14.53	27.74	44.91	44.25
Salt	34.93	12.71	17.42	6.71	9.23
Silk manufactures, including yarn, &c.	4.60	2.64	1.56	7.56	1.57
Stationery	6.33	9.37	22.13	2.75	12.43
Tea	1.25	2.12	2.47	27.23	17.73
Tobacco and requisites for games	4.72	9.45	2.64	27.67	19.73
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, &c.	8.96	11.96	24.79	42.23	55.73
Other Articles	6.47	74.33	1,27.49	1,43.57	2,07.73
Total	4,47.73	7,24.57	11,91.60	11,97.52	16,87.46
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
Cloth, and manufactures of	4.73	11.54	17.84	16.23	31.54
Cotton, raw	3,47.57	2,71.67	4,12.54	4,62.12	4,45.62
Fodder, grain, &c.	1.16	14.13	21.73	13.51	4.43
Fruits and vegetables	4	2	1	6.79	2.39
Hemp, raw	1.46	2.08	2.94	1,51.13	1,74.91
Hides and skins, raw	38.18	32.07	1,13.75	5,12.65	7,97.97
Jute, raw	2,37.23	4,23.73	4,57.98	7.71	6.47
“ gunn bags	4	54	7.57	44	2.97
“ cloth	—	1.77	2.23	13.15	6.24
La	5.73	31.69	53.11	6.47	6.23
Manure	7.7	6.19	6.57	17.63	11.75
Minerals and Ores	27	13.13	2.97	6.54	6.23
Oils	1.73	2.31	1,71.23	4,37.57	6,27.23
Rice not in the husk	75.73	2,07.40	1,34.38	1,53.69	6,41
Seeds, &c.	7.12	71.22	15.67	4.77	1,12.92
“ opium or opium kernel	—	44.73	71.53	2.86	1,12.92
“ Groundnuts	4.17	4.53	6.13	13.73	2.97
“ Lard	2.17	43	21.27	4.23	—
“ Hops	—	1.20	53	64	1.61
“ Pepper	—	64	1,71.23	1.12	2.12
“ Sesamum (oil or meal)	—	2.64	2.86	2.64	6.73
“ Others	—	23	54	6.12	2.67
Tea	4.61	5.23	9.77	1,67.97	2,12.43
Wool (chiefly raw)	76.36	92.98	1,12.57	—	—
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—
Total	6,97.00	16,27.77	22,57.33	74,34.77	27,94.73
<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>					
Miscellaneous Articles	2.63	2.71	3.27	15.43	1.23
<b>NETHERLANDS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	1,62.97	58.13	17.23	64.94	65.73
“ twist and yarn	5.42	11.21	4.15	2.27	12.13
Perfumes	11.83	27.65	16.73	27.73	17.97
Paper and pasteboard	22.73	12.73	17.73	7.42	2.60
Instruments	7.51	6.50	6.60	7.47	2.23
Other Articles	1,12.56	4,54	22.97	81.71	1,17.99
Total	1,03.16	2,36.13	2,11.46	2,59.17	2,97.23

Distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd*

1925-26	1926-27	1927 '28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	
13 09	10,12	13 12	14,84	12 62	FRANCE— <i>contd</i> Exports of Foreign Merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
16 07	20 81	24,7	22 01	17 12	GERMANY
41,97	52 48	55,67	41 43	43 77	Imports therefrom—
90 83	47 27	36 37	29 49	2 71	Apparel
22 25	50 20	26 60	27 94	26 50	Chemicals
20 52	33 48	45 71	30 45	40 61	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
82 59	1 06 05	1 30 81	1 85 85	1 26 83	Cutlery
31 82	51,8	40 10	40 73	34 18	Drugs and Medicines
21 48	35,21	30 51	29,25	32 21	Dyeing and tanning substances
1 4. 08	1 68 32	1 61 13	1 69 62	1 75 31	Glass and glassware
46,92	6 02	57 31	65 54	7 15	Haberdashery and millinery
35 02	20 10	39 08	35 76	37 24	Hardware
84,99	94 69	1 04,83	1 13 08	1 73 9	Instrumental, apparatus, etc
11	10	1	6	4	Liquors
3 20,82	3 04 48	2 65 96	2 02 02	2 50 76	Machinery etc
49 08	8 40	37 77	41 80	17 49	Matchbox
54 58	4 77	55 17	41 0	44 51	Metals
9 07	15 13	1 87	10,73	14,30	Oil
5,74	8,49	7 53	17 34	12,72	Paper and pasted card
24,54	24 03	22,85	26,82	26,78	Salt
3,53	1,10 71	8 89	64	27 56	Silk manufactures, including yarn etc
5 13	17 68	15 03	18 72	15,29	Stationery
62,87	67 34	81 89	25,11	62,41	Sugar
2,12,92	2 62 93	2,78 99	2 89 35	2,99,51	Toys and requisites for games
15,30 79	16 00 72	15,34 35	15 84 36	16 79 11	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
20 21	21 85	27 47	25 59	21,87	Other Articles
4 07 23	2 37 65	4 44 73	5,71 43	4 69 43	TOTAL
10 08	5 44	20 43	13 76	6 82	Exports of Indian produce—
89	1,03	1 54	0 79	1 77	Coir and manufactures of
20 98	0 06	8 88	9 74	9 47	Cotton raw
1 30 80	1 23,78	2 12 69	1,09 82	1 19 43	Foodstuffs, etc
8 16 03	7 30 25	8 53 94	8,93,26	7 49 64	Fruits and vegetables
8 23	10 68	11 11	9 20	10 27	Grains, raw
4,25	3 63	73	35	2 06	Grains, refined
82,99	82 01	1 06,80	1 80 80	95,07	Grains, whole
4 28	2 51	8 74	9 82	11 71	Grains, whole and bran
74 09	1 07 27	1 37 82	1 78 81	1 28 24	Grains, whole and bran
8,47	3 75	3 68	5,29	4 81	Grains, whole and bran
5 78 06	3,96,79	5 11 62	2,83,27	3,31,01	Grains, whole and bran
18 66	27 11	2 34	19,66	12,03	Grains, whole and bran
2,32 72	2 54 02	2 5 13	5 91 40	4 79 55	Grains, whole and bran
25 07	20 12	36 27	13 81	24,79	Grains, whole and bran
2 63	1,64	1,22	34	10	Grains, whole and bran
6 09	5 1	5 17	85	1,20	Grains, whole and bran
9,59	4 51	5 17	8,90	5,84	Grains, whole and bran
3,43	3,87	2,06	1 49	1,66	Grains, whole and bran
7 44	6 09	14 81	12,51	9 97	Grains, whole and bran
1 31 29	1 29 34	2,26,09	2,04,50	1 53 1	Grains, whole and bran
26 77 58	21,30 23	32,21 66	3 23 09	24,54,79	Grains, whole and bran
10,89	8 82	7,87	14,76	15,99	Grains, whole and bran
1 10 53	1 10,10	1 15 49	1,06,03	1 16,66	Grains, whole and bran
9 24	8,78	9 02	86	86	Grains, whole and bran
1 19 78	1 05,34	2 05 4	2 05,51	1 87 34	Grains, whole and bran
25,19	23 93	25 11	25,05	26 01	Grains, whole and bran
8 44	10 51	13 47	13 93	14,71	Grains, whole and bran
95,90	1 54,00	1 11 06	1 78 27	1 05,18	Grains, whole and bran
2 69 75	4 85 26	4 87 60	4 78 79	4,22,84	Grains, whole and bran
					TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous Articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
					Cotton manufactures
					Twist and yarn
					Produce
					Paper and pasteboard
					Instrumental
					Other Articles
					TOTAL



## No 214—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>NETHERLANDS—contd.</b>					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	23,98	8,11	18,98	1,12 26	1,00,55
Groundnuts . . . . .	95	17 97	38,26	43 18	1 13 31
Hides and skins, raw . . . .	8,13	29,33	21,53	33,00	47 61
Lao . . . . .	84	2,93	4,73	1,69	6 10
Oilcakes . . . . .	—	—	—	61	44 33
Jute raw . . . . .	27,31	22,27	23,61	33 93	1,47,75
Rice not in the husk . . . .	6,53	43 38	93,13	87 55	54 6
Seeds, Linseed . . . . .	57	21,03	21,41	23,26	77,55
Wheat . . . . .	43	11,05	60,38	69 43	27,34
Other Articles . . . . .	23,23	15 03	80	2,76	2,24,67
Wheat . . . . .	47,21	99,48	1,65,65	1,40,07	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,30,18</b>	<b>2 72,62</b>	<b>4 08 53</b>	<b>5,05,78</b>	<b>8,06,18</b>
<b>ITALY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparels . . . . .	13,90	4 31	3 22	8 24	14 85
Chemicals . . . . .	10,12	4,25	7,72	11 88	10 95
Cotton manufactures . . . .	1,20,05	18,64	17,09	48 54	81,28
“ twill and yarn . . . . .	7,43	7,07	6,90	8 18	4,05
Dyeing and tanning substances .	5,34	7,01	1,07	74	7 43
Fruits and vegetables . . . .	11,39	13,57	24,74	16,18	18,68
Haberdashery and millinery . .	17,46	1,82	3,10	3,96	7,12
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.	19,32	21,26	23 08	32,89	39,13
Wool manufactures . . . . .	2,42	34	1,74	10,33	24,15
Other Articles . . . . .	1,98,98	1,21,77	1,21,77	1,25,48	1,77,58
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,13,43</b>	<b>2,00,31</b>	<b>2,10,43</b>	<b>2,73,33</b>	<b>3,83,95</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	3,53,46	2 40,03	4,85,50	14,05,79	13,40 06
Hides and skins, raw . . . .	30,72	33,59	47,37	74,68	73 37
Jute raw . . . . .	80,42	84,28	1 51,54	1 55,37	2 09,22
Pepper . . . . .	1,73	5,16	11,14	6 07	11,59
Rice, not in the husk . . . .	4,62	17,23	6 23	14 14	27,13
Seeds—					
Castor . . . . .	4 49	5,18	18 53	15 47	35,56
Groundnuts . . . . .	31,23	44,36	67,04	23,60	24 93
Linseed . . . . .	16,70	31 45	79 41	69,97	1,13,61
Sesamum (til or jayth) . . . .	23,45	32 82	22,23	2,67	64,07
Others . . . . .	24,78	28,64	65,57	1,83,99	2,05,75
Wheat . . . . .	23,28	18 61	7,30	39,14	65 78
Other Articles . . . . .	62,66	42,45	42,90	88,50	95,16
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,67,40</b>	<b>5,63,78</b>	<b>10 15,26</b>	<b>21,69,20</b>	<b>23,10 01</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Stucco lacuous articles . . . .	3,20	1,60	13 82	12 45	15,62
<b>(NORWAY)</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium . . . . .	2,29	1 45	4,01	3,21	4,15
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers . . . . .	11,57	2,10	12 33	11,49	6,85
Matches . . . . .	63	44	1,78	1,67	2,23
Milk, condensed and preserved .	1,97	77	3,89	10,47	7 98
Paper and pasteboard . . . . .	1,25 33	22,58	41,94	23,24	27,20
Pulp of wood for making paper .	16,26	6 77	10,13	11,28	11,26
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers . . . . .	2,41	58	67	5	13
Other Articles . . . . .	10,44	3,45	6,95	4,47	4,79
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,70,20</b>	<b>39,15</b>	<b>81,79</b>	<b>67,66</b>	<b>63,25</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	1,08	90	66	39	85
Coffee . . . . .	1,10	3,75	8 53	5,12	3,51
Hides raw . . . . .	1,23	1,91	3,78	9,45	8,10
Linseed . . . . .	—	—	—	78	—

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1,000)	
<b>NETHERLANDS—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
1 09,07	50 44	50 53	57,02	59 64	Cotton raw
2 01 41	1 05 21	2 50 45	3 32 71	3 50 55	Giro n. l. nte
24 49	20 14	32 02	30 42	21,76	Hides and skins raw
7 09	4 37	4,20	5 47	3 21	Lea
9 42	19,00	37 59	50 63	22 92	Cheekas
77 72	3 42	69 52	61,05	71 03	Jute raw
1 4, 39	1,53,94	1,40 64	1 06 85	1,54,74	Rice not in the husk
44 42	9 63	9 03	61	14 19	Seeds Linseed
16 17	3 60	19 68	25 76	22,63	" Rape
1 87			61		Wheat
1 20,01	2 125 22	1 40,09	1 53,25	1,17 74	Other Articles
7 65 28	6 74 25	6 12 78	6,72 81	6 15 73	TOTAL
<b>ITALY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
12 78	16 40	13,00	13,11	11 68	Apparel
6 32	14,34	17 67	14 60	2 24	Chemicals
60 78	91 00	94,11	1 31 4	95 65	Cotton manufactures
6 91	4,39	8 65	10 25	10 57	Twist and yarn
2 23	4,60	13 61	15 40	7 24	Dyeing and tanning substances
1, 45	37 23	30 60	27 12	38,26	Fruit and vegetable
6 07	5 67	8,24	17 04	9 42	Flour and millinery
11 83	21 72	23 40	28 60	20 54	Wool manufactures including yarn etc
50,09	60 00	67 61	60 89	53 01	Wool manufactures
2 46 97	2 57 63	3 91 22	3 62,25	3 69 58	Other Articles
4,2 67	6,16,11	6,70,31	7,25,62	6 73,37	TOTAL
Exports of Indian produce—					
10 25 21	5,17 72	5,60,75	6,61 60	5,79,14	Cotton raw
21 67	55 64	40 61	67 20	47 13	Hides and skins raw
2 04 31	1 70,51	1 79 89	2 28,36	1 59 74	Jute raw
12 17	7 32	10 31	21 89	20,01	Lepper
30 30	20 23	3 25	45,37	14 79	Rice not in the husk
18 48	15,40	22,53	19 57	13 04	Seeds—
60 97	1,30 97	2,03 95	2 91 85	1 23 84	Castor
1 03,26	60 09	68 22	60 79	60,34	Grown dents
34 35	11	3 17	14,24	4,23	Linseed
1 19 33	1 00 23	4 6 79	28,27	1 47	Sesamum (til or tiloil)
16 49	1 52				Others
76 18	44 30	50,77	79 08	64,30	Wheat
18 04,31	11 34,76	12 46 61	15 18 63	11 31 61	Other Articles
28 76	22,03	18 11	6 79	15 72	TOTAL
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles					
<b>NORWAY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
3 54	3 06	5 60	4 23	3,32	Articles of cotton
6 74	8 94	9 57	9,08	7 72	Iron or steel nails, screws, rivets and washers
1 11	1 77	43			Watches
2 04	3 67	1 91	3 78	3 03	Milk, condensed and preserved
25 32	31,11	34,30	37 37	37 91	Paper and pasteboard
14 01	19 69	37 54	19 79	21,41	Pulp of wood for making paper
22	61	43	36	23	Wood—other than railway sleepers
6 52	5,48	6 61	5,45	6,40	Other Articles
38,60	59 53	67 01	75,95	1 02,02	TOTAL
Exports of Indian produce—					
2 61	1,26		34	67	Rice not in the husk
6,34	7 19	12 12	10 97	9 41	Coffee
5 11	3 05	3 57	4 69	7,85	Hides raw
1 30					Linseed

## No 214.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Ex. (L,000)	Ex. (L,000)	Ex. (L,000)	Ex. (L,000)	Ex. (L,000)
<b>NORWAY—contd.</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	2.40	5-	1.20	1.71	6-
Jute, raw	1.71	6-	8-	1.70	4.13
Jute manufactures	2,539	1,13	13,29	19,07	14,27
Seeds	4.06	-	1-	2.19	1.7
Other Articles	1,547	2,85	9,79	7,22	21,97
TOTAL	5,233	34,67	73,12	38,18	59,45
<b>ROMANIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Manufactures	-	-	-	-	2
Exports of Indian produce—					
Raw cotton in the husk	27.00	5,91	2,76	14	8
Jute manufactures	19	11	1-	25	1,77
Other Articles	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	27,19	6,02	2,71	64	1,79
<b>RUSSIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Minerals	4,19	-	-	11,23	-
Textiles	12,46	4,30	23	4,15	55
Other Articles	3,89	11	21	72	1
TOTAL	20,54	4,71	1,44	15,70	56
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, raw	-	-	-	-	41
" goods	-	-	-	2	2,18
Raw, not in the husk	-	-	90	-	6,29
Tea	2	25	9	17	1
Other Articles	-	-	-	25	1,144
TOTAL	2	25	12	25	1,144
Exports of foreign merchandise—					
Manufactures	1	-	-	-	-
<b>SPAIN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Raw	24,79	27,33	25,85	2,21	6,20
Fabrics	2,23	1,67	2,06	2,06	1,62
Other Articles	6,78	5,79	6,27	2,23	2,77
TOTAL	34,00	34,80	34,18	4,40	10,59
Exports of Indian and foreign					
produce—					
Cotton, raw	1,42,39	11,90	1,22,22	1,44,72	2,22,42
Hides and skins, raw	22,06	24,75	24,21	17,44	22,76
Hides and skins, manufactured	2,21	12,26	2,25	22,73	1,60,79
Cottons	6,07	71,80	1,15,32	7,47	1,64,73
Jute, raw	21,23	16,79	21,87	18,27	27,21
Other Articles	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2,03,06	1,68,50	2,17,47	2,19,66	4,14,11
<b>SWEDEN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Raw wool	19,02	22,22	14,22	22,22	22,22
Manufactures and machinery	17,53	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15
Iron and steel	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15
Lumber	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15
Paper and pasteboard	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15
Other Articles	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15
TOTAL	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15
Exports of Indian and foreign					
produce—					
Cotton, raw	2,22	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15
Hides and skins, raw	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15
Hides and skins, manufactured	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15
Cottons	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15
Jute, raw	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15
Other Articles	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15
TOTAL	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15
<b>TURKEY IN EUROPE</b>					
Exports of Indian and foreign					
produce—					
Cotton, raw	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15
Hides and skins, raw	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15
Hides and skins, manufactured	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15
Cottons	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15
Jute, raw	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15
Other Articles	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15
TOTAL	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15	1,15

## distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (Lacs)	Rs (Lacs)	Rs (Lacs)	Rs (Lacs)	Rs (Lacs)	
8	13	30	8		NORWAY—swede
50	233	241	161	90	Exports of India produce—
13 01	15 77	9 74	7 14	8 07	coffee
3 14	1 24	3	08	10 78	Cotton, raw
8 07	1 09	2 37	4 74	3 34	Jute raw
					Jute man in turn
					Wool
					Other Articles
42 06	81 9	20 04	29 75	41 80	Total
	5	3	2 65	3 60	ROMANIA
					Imports therefrom—
13	1 18	7 42	17 54	1 47	Miscellaneous articles
1 43	2 01	3 04	3 30	3 80	Exports of Indian produce—
					Wool in the bush
1 50	2 78	11 17	20 07	3 76	Jute manufactures
					Other Articles
					Total
	10	22 09	22 54	41 87	RUSSIA
13		84	1 12	2 08	Imports therefrom—
7	61 41	28 00	1 17	2 00	Miscellaneous
30	61 87	44 53	44 87	45 84	Other Articles
					Total
6 32				1 00	Exports of Indian produce—
17	7 76	15 40	20	4 19	Jute raw
		60	5	4 23	Wool
12 02	44	24 24	27 72	27 41	Wool in the bush
3 7 2	80	70	94	2 34	Tea
10 44	6 12	40 81	24 91	20 93	Other Articles
		1	8	24	Total
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					Total
9 14	14 00	23 89	15 04	14 14	NETHERLANDS
6 01	3 70	7 13	4 07	4 07	Imports therefrom—
3 41	2 16	3 84	8 93	8 07	Wool
1 76	20 60	24 73	26 74	26 74	Wool in the bush
					Other Articles
					Total
1 01 08	8 72	1 00 81	1 30 70	1 21 76	Exports of Indian and Foreign
20 32	20 8	25 76	26 24	26 27	produce—
27 31	27 87	32 74	24 08	24 60	Cotton raw
1 27 34	1 21 73	1 63 03	1 22 76	1 24 8	Wool in the bush
8 00	8 45	10 20	41 60	20 23	Wool raw
4 41 94	2 74 76	2 71 23	2 58 80	2 58 05	Other Articles
					Total
14 04	14 05	15 02	16 47	16 00	NETHERLANDS
6 57	6 04	10 04	1 75	24 00	Imports therefrom—
17 8	14 84	19 3	19 3	11 36	Miscellaneous and Miscellaneous
20 05	44 01	22 44	14 4	9 70	Wool in the bush
3 12	31 82	24 05	24 52	24 74	Wool raw
19 47	2 7	24 42	2 00	24 94	Wool in the bush
1 43 54	1 24 46	1 24 70	1 1 05	1 3 51	Other Articles
					Total
4 17	3 10	7 8	2 25	2 50	Exports of Indian and Foreign
6 20	8 11	8 60	9 34	11 41	produce—
4 10	4 04	6 74	8 84	9 17	Cotton raw
17 29	11 71	19 07	14 30	11 00	Wool in the bush
24 74	20 66	24 04	22 67	25 34	Wool raw
					Other Articles
					Total
8 54	7 24	12 00	13 18	8 61	TURKEY & EUROPE
17 42	8 75	4 90	3 77	3 12	Exports of India & Foreign
27 15	14 90	14 21	14 84	17 02	produce—
63 01	31 72	23 10	31 22	23 74	Jute manufactures
					Wool manufactures
					Other Articles
					Total

## No 214 — VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
ES (1,000)	ES (1,000)	ES (1,000)	ES (1,000)	ES (1,000)	ES (1,000)
<b>UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal and coke	2.29	2.25 45	7.57	4.3	34.83
Other Articles	14.11	19.8*	4.19	2.67	4.3*
TOTAL	16.57	1.45 93	11.76	7.00	39.13
Exports to Indian and Foreign—					
Produce—					
Wool, gunn bags	76.33	83.44	1,08.06	81.8*	1,11.67
Wool, cloth	4.53	4.53	5.85	5.79	6.18
Wool, wool	4.92	6.09	9.01	9.57	19.45
Wool, not in the bush	4.41	15.09	45.0	45.24	52.30
Other Articles	73.10	18.95	8.34	73.89	85.83
TOTAL	185.29	123.06	243.96	216.61	265.53
<b>KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton raw	79.06	102.92	1,01.06	2,07.38	3,00.42
Wool, gunn bags	10.83	15.70	11.93	7.08	5.42
Spices, mainly cloves	33.93	43.16	6.86	40.40	57.66
Other Articles	14.01	16.12	11.40	9.61	6.8
TOTAL	136.83	234.80	192.25	264.84	430.38
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	7.10	43.71	67.63	48.37	2.73
Grain, pulses, and flour—					
Wool, not in the bush	17.7*	17.79	36.08	29.23	25.61
Wool, wool	2.0*	25.11	17.38	14.67	16.18
Wool, manufactures	12.94	5.43	1.7	29.62	31.78
Other Articles	21.0	21.51	21.08	23.31	3.67
TOTAL	1,44.45	1,19.8	1,56.54	1,46.29	1,64.44
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	39.03	4.90	50.43	42.03	125.33
Other Articles	45.03	27.56	32.90	27.75	21.17
TOTAL	73.06	7.46	92.33	69.8	146.50
<b>EGYPT</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton raw	2.00	2.4	4.74	20*	5.23
Salt	44.34	2.7	29.53	14.77	27.08
Sugar	38.7	1.01	4.5	2.91	20
Other Articles	69.84	5.73	21.28	9.93	20.90
TOTAL	1,64.2	2.16	60.61	57.64	64.29
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton tw and yarn	44.07	4.55	32.00	41.48	67.13
Wool, wool	4.6	7.14	3.61	4.23	1.71
Grain, pulses, and flour—					
Wool, not in the bush	2.22	2.29	1,65.74	68.06	1,37.06
Wool, wool	65.50	69	69	69	95.67
Other	3.03	2.61	20.39	2.15	79.43
Wool, gunn bags	1,04.96	10.26	45.8	74.1	64.19
Seeds	41	8.00	2.53	2.55	49.82
Other Articles	4.33	36.74	87.03	65.11	1,05.02
TOTAL	374.95	2,04.07	3,00.98	2,52.17	6,18.06
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	54.55	15.39	10.53	15.54	14.19
<b>TANGANYIKA TERRITORY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles	90	18.39	10.51	2.7	6.73
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including tw and yarn	10.05	16.53	14.63	17.09	27.34
Grain, pulses, and flour	2.01	1.97	1.27	1.44	5.67
Other Articles	2.5	2.36	4.53	4.5	7.53
TOTAL	23.61	20.91	21.23	23.00	35.54
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including tw and yarn	2.21	6.45	11.2	9.29	7.77
Other Articles	3.41	3.13	2.99	1.87	4.65
TOTAL	5.62	9.58	14.19	11.16	12.42

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	
30 60	19 32	33,23	24 29	38 99	UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
11 54	12 52	30 80	25 60	21 91	Imports therefrom—
41 94	31 84	54,11	52 89	60 10	Coal and coke
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
1 37 32	1 04,07	1 06 37	1,16 60	97,88	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
10 57	9 23	9 40	11 94	12 92	Jute gunny bags
10 8	13 65	11 18	8 21	10 16	Peas and wax cloth
50 13	44,18	52 36	44 24	45 40	Else not in the book
75,68	60 20	73 40	63 03	61,03	Other Articles
2 61 79	2 40 32	2 54 80	2 44,05	2,78,38	TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND ILEMB
3,37 08	2 12,68	2 00 82	2 22 81	2 80 83	Imports therefrom—
3 09	2,03	4,10	1 67	2,06	Cut on raw
69 19	37 37	37 99	31 34	40 17	Ivory manufactured
7 59	8 25	15 67	15,99	14 75	Spices, mainly cloves
4,00 04	2 80,22	2 68,78	2 71 63	3 43 61	Other Articles
					TOTAL
37 74	42 80	42,44	35,84	36,96	Exports of Indian produce—
41 09	43 30	41 21	30 47	35,55	Cotton manufactures
19 82	21 83	19 41	19 92	20 70	Grain, pulses and flour—
25,45	30 25	20,24	34 17	27 50	Else, not in the book
41 56	37 60	38 99	34 01	30,77	Other sorts
1,73 64	1 74,57	1 65,29	1 54 31	1 51 19	Jute manufactures
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
14,90	8 43	7 76	4,4	5,41	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
20 40	16 57	16 87	18 57	17 17	Cotton manufactures
					Other Articles
35,20	25 00	24,43	23 02	20 58	TOTAL
					EGYPT
2 17	3 40	6 36	6 85	8 00	Imports therefrom—
23,10	30 02	34,74	25 75	30 65	Cotton raw
55					Salt
15,10	8,63	9 76	15,00	16,49	Sugar
40 62	42 11	52 66	43,79	44,14	Other Articles
					TOTAL
47 83	4 15	38 60	36 94	37 12	Exports of Indian produce—
1 27	63	40	13	27	Cotton twine and yarn
					Indigo
1 12 30	92 51	38 76	85 08	85 34	Grain, pulses and flour—
4 67	6 11	23	14 34		Else, not in the book
65 88	40 23	33 04	31 39	23 04	Others
79 33	75 83	77 11	79 42	80 34	Jute gunny bags
19 67	6,28	19 75	18 14	61,75	seeds
1,66,18	94 61	1 06 42	1 05,10	1 27,76	Other Articles
					TOTAL
4 74 58	3 64 33	3 06 27	3 40 66	3,68 22	Imports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
9 77	9 83	8 30	3 42	5 97	TANZANIA TERRITORY
					Imports therefrom—
6 83	15 06	7 09	4,18	6,57	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
24,82	26 79	30 40	33 06	28 75	Cotton manufactures including
3 76	5,44	3 66	3 32	3,03	twine and yarn
7,53	7 18	10,31	11 14	10 09	Grain, pulses and flour
					Other Articles
35,91	37 43	43 61	46 52	30,77	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3 62	2 18	1 66	1,45	80	Cotton manufactures including
3,33	3,51	4 74	5 97	5 09	twine and yarn
6,97	5 69	6 40	7 43	5 59	Other Articles
					TOTAL

## No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (SOMALILAND)</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt . . . . .	12,65	12,50	12,27	13,26	13,50
Other Articles . . . . .	1,33	1,06	2,74	47	30
TOTAL	20,98	13,56	22,11	13,73	13,80
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulses, and flour . . . . .	4,24	35	1,64	2,10	2,27
Other Articles . . . . .	11,00	4,73	8,50	8,47	9,58
TOTAL	14,24	4,08	10,14	10,57	11,85
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	4,59	7,27	12,07	6,56	3,26
<b>MAURITIUS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar . . . . .	84,84	2,22,71	1,01,85	6,23	2,02,85
Other Articles . . . . .	29	61	63	2,72	2,70
TOTAL	85,13	2,23,32	1,02,48	8,95	2,05,55
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulses, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	62,62	1,20,00	1,35,55	50,54	1,04,50
Wheat flour . . . . .	15,54	9,52	7,08	6,42	4,71
Other sorts . . . . .	14,44	15,08	12,72	12,17	12,51
Jute manufactures . . . . .	20,24	14,20	9,55	15,68	17,55
Clo., vegetable . . . . .	7,45	6,09	9,41	9,23	9,23
Other Articles . . . . .	54,02	21,03	44,62	24,04	20,78
TOTAL	1,77,13	1,96,41	2,29,13	1,62,13	1,81,88
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	11,50	5,75	17,47	8,50	4,04

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERIT- REA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
8 85	11 54	15 17	11 65	13 17	Salt
97	63	47	1 19	1 07	Other Articles
9 53	12 07	15 64	12 76	14 24	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
7 53	3 71	13 46	3 44	19 13	Grain, pulse and flour
10 50	9 13	6 75	9 26	9 13	Other Articles
18 03	11 83	19 72	41 70	28 26	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1 16	1 84	3 35	2 74	80	Miscellaneous articles
					MACRITUS
					Imports therefrom—
43 85	21				Sugar
2 16	34	67	41	19	Other Articles
51 01	45	67	41	19	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1 01 80	65 33	1 15 75	1 02 83	1 00 31	Grain, pulse and flour— Rice, not in the husk
10 40	7 07	8 24	3 23	5 40	Wheat flour
13 64	10 09	13 49	9 01	11 03	Other sorts
10 84	22 76	12 67	13 02	17 06	Jute manufactures
11 65	4 88	6 08	5 34	4 94	Oil, vegetable
23 94	22 00	78 11	17 48	20 32	Other Articles
1 00 94	1 62 54	1 84 76	1 33 83	1 60 12	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3 85	2 49	5 95	2 70	2 89	Miscellaneous articles



## No 214—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . .	19,47	1,11,64	27,07	61,77	22,07
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn and waste . . . .	27,41	3,27	21,47	37,77	27,47
Gins, guano and fish . . . .	5,35	4,07	11,11	11,75	11,09
Tea, gunny bags . . . .	27,34	15,07	27,29	27,31	47,07
Oils . . . .	22	2	21	6	11
Other Articles . . . .	7,87	7,47	11,74	19,07	27,47
<b>Total</b> . . . .	<b>64,22</b>	<b>67,43</b>	<b>82,65</b>	<b>89,25</b>	<b>1,14,22</b>
Exports of foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn and waste . . . .	1,70	9,01	6,27	1,02	6,57
Other Articles . . . .	4,02	7,52	1,41	4,22	2,77
<b>Total</b> . . . .	<b>17,72</b>	<b>16,53</b>	<b>11,71</b>	<b>9,54</b>	<b>11,29</b>
<b>RUSSION</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Tea, not in the bulk . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Articles . . . .	1,00	27	64	27	29
<b>Total</b> . . . .	<b>91,00</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>CANADA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . .	1,22,85	50,85	61,37	89,02	97,02
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Tea, gunny bags . . . .	51,00	72,89	117,46	1,11,24	1,27,31
Tea . . . .	27,01	55,11	54,29	1,04,22	82,73
Other Articles . . . .	21,54	14,07	17,35	27,16	17,22
<b>Total</b> . . . .	<b>1,34,24</b>	<b>1,67,87</b>	<b>2,29,00</b>	<b>2,42,22</b>	<b>2,24,24</b>
<b>UNITED STATES</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Aluminium . . . .	12,02	1,22	1,12	18,00	21,02
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores . . . .	6,64	6,71	4,79	1,06	4,99
Books and Papers . . . .	62,27	2,71	1,21	1,25	2,51
Chemicals . . . .	21,61	17,02	7,01	1,57	4,01
Clocks and watches . . . .	9,78	6,97	1,27	1,77	7,79
Cotton, raw . . . .	—	6,74	77	—	8,77
Cotton piece goods . . . .	72,05	75,77	21,89	27,89	21,29
Drugs and medicines . . . .	18,75	11,12	12,43	27,79	14,24

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd*

1926-28	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
33 18	9 37	15 09	9 00	9 38	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
27,84	28 82	32 07	21 40	20 25	Exports of Indian produce—
11 7	14 50	17 90	16 07	17 43	Cotton manufactures including
51 35	40 31	47 34	57 90	60 17	twist and yarn
18	4	6	5	14	Gum, ghee and flour
34 59	34,84	55 72	37 69	33,27	Jute gunny bags
					Others
1,35 60	1,24 35	1,43 04	1,37 13	1 31 71	Other Articles
					TOTAL
7,81	7 43	5 91	3 39	2 93	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3 34	3 25	4 14	3 01	2 75	Cotton manufactures including
11 16	10 68	10 05	6 40	5 68	twist and yarn
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
					REUNION
					Imports therefrom—
1,45					Miscellaneous articles
1,92	30	1 43	3 43	24	Exports of Indian and Foreign
3 37	30	1 43	3,43	24	produce—
					Rice not in the husk
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
					CANADA
1,37 41	1 88 23	1 79 60	2 47 72	1 90 90	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
1,39 06	1 10 46	1,32 84	1 42 12	1 42,33	Exports of Indian and Foreign
69 37	63 14	69 40	70 88	74,40	produce—
17 77	11 40	17 30	22 31	23 03	Jute gunny bags
2 12 60	2 08 32	2 19,22	2,44,96	2 40 78	Ten
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
25,33	35 13	3 22	40 90	52,99	Imports therefrom—
3 06	4 07	5,32	3 15	3 48	Alum, alum
6,29	14,41	15 64	15 62	10,4	Arms, Ammunition and Military
5 87	6 61	6 77	11 68	11 79	stores
7 23	6 57	7 09	6 43	4,19	Boots and Shoes
1 66	2 11 19	4,37,22	1,2 90	1, 19,29	Chemicals
41,07	4 1	71 45	79,25	27 73	Clocks and watches
13 30	17 73	20 23	18 97	23 47	Cotton raw
					Cotton piece goods
					Drugs and medicines

## No 214—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)
<b>UNITED STATES—cont.</b>					
<b>Imports there from—cont.</b>					
Dyeing and finishing substances	7.57	9.48	9.92	11.52	13.72
Raw silk	2,25.43	2,03.21	— 60	7.42	7.00
Instrumental apparatus	1,53.42	1,70.41	27.46	39.18	34.68
Iron and steel	4,19.04	4,46.87	1,59.46	— 67	69.25
Machinery and millwork	4,05.56	4,81.42	2,23.84	1,97.04	1,42.12
Motor cars and cycles	6,48.44	6,65.23	7.83	99.20	1,16.22
Oil, mineral	3,29.40	4,40.44	4,11.15	4.51	4,07.38
Paper and pasteboard	67.43	12.90	11.12	4.63	9.50
Power and steam engines	71.25	24.83	27.87	23.65	78.1
Railways and rolling stock	22.34	12.40	12.99	1.84	1.42
Electric machinery	4.07	9.28	21.15	19.30	1.58
Sewerage	12.54	9.21	9.07	7.3	12.23
Tobacco	1,08.97	1,48.47	1.57	41.58	1.4
Wood and timber	— 0.0	9.07	1.73	1.2	4.8
Other Articles	4.24	2.54	1.93	1,41.55	1,51.62
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>25,29.79</b>	<b>21,09.65</b>	<b>13,11.27</b>	<b>12,87.25</b>	<b>14,97.82</b>
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
<b>Minerals and stones—</b>					
Raw	2,40.73	3,24.1	2,17.01	2,57.22	2,24.78
Processed	15.42	12.07	17.77	4.16	— 37
<b>Iron ore</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Cott. raw	12.77	15.4	44.41	1,15.53	— 64
Cott. manufactures	14.28	8.4	7.27	5.08	4.80
Grain, pulse, and flour	1.43	4.4	1.5	47	— 5
Minerals	18.78	1.27	2.1	2.27	7.5
Paraffin wax	4.15	3.98	6.73	4.12	2.52
<b>Grain—</b>					
Raw	2,40.73	1,84.25	2,39.42	2,47.44	2,45.52
Grain bags	2,14.41	1,04.28	73.71	85.21	68.27
— cloth	1,62.83	11.43	17.41	14.14	13.97
Latex	5,4.53	5,04.27	6,19.79	3,34.87	3,54.15
Latex raw	41.24	7.76	2.67	22.05	73.15
Iron and steel	—	—	2.23	11.5	7.71
Rice	41.09	23.48	24.22	40.50	43.04
Miscellaneous	12.54	10.22	1,44	14.58	12.29
Oil, vegetable	1.97	3.29	3.79	1.70	39
Saltpetre	11.93	1.42	22	—	—
<b>Grains—</b>					
Custard	5.25	4.9	7.73	55.29	1,07.25
Unseed	—	2.54	—	—	—
Flour	9.71	25.23	15.23	—	10.57
Tea	12.61	24.04	— 07	54.73	54.61
Wool raw	5.12	9.40	— 07	1.75	26.80
Wool manufactures	12.73	1,47	16.24	1.73	2.77
Other Articles	9,41	4.41	6.58	1,07.53	1,07.53
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,74.16</b>	<b>4,90.50</b>	<b>24,22.27</b>	<b>21,46.53</b>	<b>24,22.11</b>
<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>					
<b>Manufactures and other</b>					
	2,74.21	69.89	58.89	57.41	77.23
<b>WEST INDIES</b>					
<b>Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—</b>					
Jute, gunny bags	2,02.05	87.77	2,07.22	1,22.87	2,05.24
Rice not in the husk	29.00	64.87	2,08.89	2,05.89	2,05.13
Other Articles	4.30	2.55	8.67	4.67	6.52
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,35.35</b>	<b>1,55.19</b>	<b>4,18.78</b>	<b>3,33.43</b>	<b>4,16.89</b>
<b>ABOENT THE REPUBLIC</b>					
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
Rice not in the husk	—	—	2.12	4.77	1.14
Jute raw	—	—	13.77	9.70	1.86
— gunny bags	—	—	1.02	17.48	1.78
Jute gunny cloth	4,01.52	2,22.19	2,73.27	2,29.06	4,16.74
Other Articles	8.78	1.54	— 04	1.44	6.30
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,01.52</b>	<b>2,23.73</b>	<b>2,76.15</b>	<b>2,51.21</b>	<b>4,20.02</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd*

1905-06	1906-07	1907-8	1908-09	1909-10	ARTICLES
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	UNITED STATES— <i>contd</i> Imports therefrom— <i>contd</i>
16 77	10 38	14 82	13 58	1 13	Dyeing and tanning substances
6 87	71 2	62 42	61 16	5 23	Hardware
41 81	5 24	63 60	73 06	79 74	Instruments and apparatus
81 14	86 57	57 02	61 42	85 49	Iron and steel
1 4 9	1 39 27	1 37 31	2 00 79	1 75 2	Machinery and millwork
1 04 45	1 77 09	2 54 33	4 18 11	4 44 3	Motor cars and cycles etc
5 8 5	3 40 27	4 97 19	2 67 19	3 12 07	Optical instruments
13 33	14 76	13 16	8 33	8 02	Paper and pasteboard
24 18	44 84	47 7	43 97	43 05	Refrigerators and cold storage etc
14 79	20 42	10 56	49 57	12 71	Textile machinery and tools etc
37 57	34 72	63 08	10 00	15	Wagon plant and rolling stock
13 10	14 14	15 84	57 17	5 11	Wool and timber
31 06	89 7	28 81	9 37	9 37	Other Articles
3 71	8 40	8 03	9 37	9 37	
1 07 17	2 03 50	1 70 24	1 80 17	2 17 0	
15 07 35	1 23 5	20 43 18	17 97 00	17 06 15	TOTAL
3 13 98	3 73 45	3 70 10	4 13 63	3 97 79	Exports of India produce—
8 65	35 40	37 06	60 63	54 26	Alkalis and skins—
44 35	34 67	51 16	70 46	1 15 43	Raw
7 05	6 12	2 16	2 45	3 43	Reamed or tanned
3 81	5	2 65	3 59	2 44	Indigo
4 42	6 43	8 09	7 44	14 11	Let or raw
3 83	0 21	8 66	27 94	35 40	Manufactures
3 56 07	3 21 10	3 04 90	3 47 89	2 55 17	Grain pulse and flour
75 77	10 04	60 03	55 03	31 45	Manures
21 22 95	17 75 42	14 61 68	10 61 90	14 25 16	Iron—
3 67 65	3 02 53	3 2 51	4 00 57	2 23 0	Raw
15 14	21 04	2 30	21 56	15 45	Gunny bags
72 31	18 84	2 22	21 64	26 74	Coth
36 48	4 44	24 43	21 64	41 71	Lac
18 79	13 58	35 25	15 27	16 57	Manganese ore
19	11	21	25	63	Iron or steel
1 09 20	90 68	1 03 84	1 12 31	1 01 47	Mica
1 05	1			8 06	Nyoba ore
34 23	7 04	58 65	10 84	31 00	Other vegetable
38 11	61 01	73 09	66 3	20 18	Soaps etc
46 6	29 94	4 04	77 19	7 82	Tea
37 37	27 18	3 99	43 48	40 8	Wool, raw
1 07 50	11 03	1 17 78	1 36 19	1 38 39	Wool manufactures
39 40 34	37 63 37	35 07 77	30 11 17	34 37 82	Other Articles
71 66	72 50	72 65	60 23	70 63	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					WEST INDIES
4 02 44	2 47 44	2 41 3	3 76 79	2 21 74	Exports of Indian and Foreign
2 73 24	2 39 44	2 61 09	1 38 90	1 01 07	produce—
7 56	8 09	7 3	10 20	7 15	Jute gunny bags
					Rice and in the husk
					Other Articles
5 61 80	4 68 12	4 60 67	4 31 43	3 00 40	TOTAL
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
6 37	8 41	04	9 90	8 53	Exports of Indian produce—
7 1 07	2 1 43	28 21	2 73	2 06	Not in the husk
32 60	14 36	8 90	11 81	10 93	Jute raw
4 03 18	6 71 47	6 1 20	7 36 37	6 40 7	Jute gunny bags
11 20	11 09	81 88	21 40	2 11	Other Articles
8 77 48	6 77 75	7 45 46	8 01 36	7 10 18	TOTAL

## No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>BRAZIL</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	52.97	52.56	67.39	77.14	53.54
<b>BRITISH GUIANA</b>					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	4.50	3.11	7.49	7.30	5.59
<b>CHILE</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Sale produce . . .	1,99.65	15.29	26.75	1,40.48	1,97.32
Not in the book . . .	1.11	1.16	1.09	1.24	1.25
Other Articles . . .	12.59	3.65	9.58	12.52	17.29
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>2,13.35</b>	<b>20.10</b>	<b>37.42</b>	<b>1,64.24</b>	<b>2,16.86</b>
<b>ADEN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Salts . . .	67.23	66.76	52.11	29.29	45.79
Other Articles . . .	26.06	34.52	21.96	12.19	11.69
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>93.29</b>	<b>101.28</b>	<b>74.07</b>	<b>41.48</b>	<b>57.48</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn . . .	27.98	29.78	29.85	23.76	22.54
Cotton manufactures . . .	54.4	49.55	39.29	25.47	22.46
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Lower and lower . . .	5.02	9	5.59	2.43	22
Not in the book . . .	17.97	29.01	24.64	19.25	17.25
Wheat flour . . .	10.87	16.63	16.54	16.67	18.12
Spices . . .	9.17	6.78	9.71	7.34	9.52
Tobacco . . .	20.26	21.09	22.11	24.69	29.69
Other Articles . . .	23.02	29.56	17.87	17.59	21.45
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>2,29.94</b>	<b>1,56.60</b>	<b>1,57.89</b>	<b>1,36.14</b>	<b>1,67.07</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . .	61.34	82.15	89.19	51.45	23.63
Other Articles . . .	19.74	24.63	21.53	14.4	14.58
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>81.08</b>	<b>1,06.78</b>	<b>1,10.72</b>	<b>65.85</b>	<b>38.21</b>
<b>MASCAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables . . .	21.02	28.28	29.27	24.09	17.73
Perfumery, etc . . .	12.76	22.29	24.12	22.34	23.15
Other Articles . . .	6.71	5.63	5.92	9.56	7.69
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>40.49</b>	<b>56.20</b>	<b>59.31</b>	<b>55.99</b>	<b>48.57</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton Manufactures . . .	19.05	17.45	27.94	18.2	12.54
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Lower and lower . . .	54	1.67	1.76	61	58
Not in the book . . .	27.54	54.15	62.13	54.05	29.66
Other Articles . . .	2.99	27.24	21.69	25.64	21.44
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>49.58</b>	<b>99.49</b>	<b>1,12.52</b>	<b>98.50</b>	<b>74.22</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . .	26.45	25.42	27.59	23.62	22.21
Other Articles . . .	22.94	18.21	21.27	22.56	27.66
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>49.39</b>	<b>43.63</b>	<b>48.86</b>	<b>46.18</b>	<b>49.87</b>
<b>ARABIA, OTHER STATES</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	4.24	5.80	9.64	7.79	5.22
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton Manufactures . . .	7.37	23.59	25.94	16.74	14.22
Grain, pulse, and flour . . .	15.76	26.67	1,14.22	67.69	67.16
Not in the book . . .	6.8	6.12	6.21	12.24	7.72
Other Articles . . .	10.85	23.44	18.51	18.62	24.77
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>39.78</b>	<b>79.80</b>	<b>1,54.91</b>	<b>1,05.29</b>	<b>113.87</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd*

1926-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,31.74	53.40	74.67	31.24	70.02	<b>BRAZIL</b> Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
9.64	5.45	7.62	8.88	7.17	<b>BRITISH GUIANA</b> Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
2,08.76	1,23.71	1,48.91	1,47.53	1,21.30	<b>CHILE</b> Exports of Indian produce— Jute gunny bags Pine not in the basket Other Articles
39	33			8	
18.45	19.37	19.09	15.44	24.70	
2,27.10	1,43.41	1,68.00	1,62.97	1,46.08	Total
72.63	39.67	53.21	47.24	44.13	<b>ADEN</b> Imports therefrom— as to
10.68	13.36	12.90	13.23	12.96	Other Articles
43.74	22.93	69.01	62.47	56.77	Total
26.86	32.44	30.33	36.04	30.11	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton twist and yarn Cotton manufactures
16.34	22.02	18.17	17.44	12.83	
3.07	42	9.91	17.71	7.60	Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bagra
71.62	16.67	20.17	32.37	19.32	Pee not in the basket
19.38	16.61	19.31	16.21	12.68	Wheat flour
12.19	12.09	10.61	9.52	9.25	Spices
21.99	23.80	22.02	34.46	20.22	Tobacco
23.62	22.97	23.09	30.32	8.55	Other Articles
7.45.31	7.48.01	7.74.64	7.93.57	7.34.4	Total
13.31	7.00	6.5	3.58	2.33	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
0.15	0.44	0.77	4.71	8.99	Other Articles
72.36	14.84	16.32	8.97	6.32	Total
					<b>MAKAT TERRITORY AND IFJAL OMAN</b>
31.32	27.52	19.14	17.84	18.87	Imports therefrom— Fruit and Vegetables
18.67	0.44	11.28	7.01	3.52	Precious stones, etc
10.27	9.26	10.16	7.13	7.00	Other Articles
47.48	37.21	40.58	31.98	30.4	Total
11.11	13.94	10.71	13.73	10.82	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton Manufactures
1.68	64	73	68	64	Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bagra
44.17	45.02	62.13	35.52	47.19	Pee not in the basket
28.95	21.41	22.7*	21.74	18.21	Other Articles
89.91	81.21	96.3*	74.47	75.13	Total
27.17	17.11	17.44	17.50	13.71	Exports of foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
14.6	11.37	13.26	10.16	8.32	Other Articles
24.72	28.48	30.72	27.66	22.0	Total
					<b>ARABIA OTHER STATES</b>
6.77	7.41	10.82	3.56	8.60	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
8.93	20.72	17.47	17.39	20.67	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton Manufactures
25.44	8.13	91.80	1,03.40	63.30	Grain, pulse, and flour
1.60	4.78	4.73	8.13	8.70	Tea
13.28	13.96	22.74	18.90	18.10	Other Articles
68.13	99.62	1.36.84	1,47.74	1,36.14	Total

## No. 214—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)
<b>ARABIA, OTHER STATES—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	24.72	27.59	24.45	41.28	21.73
<b>BABEIN ISLANDS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	22.07	24.13	24.41	22.21	21.02
Other Articles	1.23	1.73	2.17	2.79	2.74
<b>Total</b>	<b>23.30</b>	<b>25.86</b>	<b>26.58</b>	<b>25.00</b>	<b>23.76</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	14.20	1.54	27.72	29.43	24.70
Etc. not in the bulk	67.94	62.55	74.11	67.67	27.54
Other Articles	74.77	22.54	24.73	27.96	27.79
<b>Total</b>	<b>156.90</b>	<b>1,06.63</b>	<b>1,37.56</b>	<b>125.06</b>	<b>119.03</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	22.66	29.27	17.56	14.73	21.21
Other Articles	22.52	21.1	22.43	22.32	2.37
<b>Total</b>	<b>45.18</b>	<b>50.38</b>	<b>40.01</b>	<b>37.05</b>	<b>23.58</b>
<b>BOENZO</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
O.A. material	1,45.27	57.48	74.03	1,21.73	1,06.46
Other Articles	2	11	27	1.60	21
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,47.29</b>	<b>68.59</b>	<b>1,01.30</b>	<b>1,23.33</b>	<b>1,06.67</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	27.45	2.52	27.74	14.13	27.57
<b>CEYLON</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Coffee	8	6.01	7.20	4.41	2.20
Hides and skins, raw	6.09	1.20	4.27	4.73	2.14
Tea, fancy bags	7.46	16.47	24.96	22.47	22.14
Nuts	2.11	2.60	2.06	2.66	4.02
Gins	1.86	2.47	67	2.23	17.44
Seeds	24.23	4.73	67	12	1.2
Spices	22.01	24.97	22.22	22.27	22.60
Tea	27.80	2.13	4.13	4.13	2.94
Other Articles	18.77	11.69	17.77	11.89	22.25
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,27.74</b>	<b>1,27.96</b>	<b>1,63.73</b>	<b>1,27.06</b>	<b>1,26.15</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Straw, brim	10.65	22.20	14.23	17.40	14.73
Cust. and coke	8.22	14.12	14.04	17.29	22.54
Coffee	2.20	40	22	17	24
Cotton manufactures	27.50	1,02.20	27.10	27.23	60.26
Fish (excluding canned fish)	36.98	47.07	22.22	22.27	60.29
Fodder, grain, etc.	4.14	2.47	4.27	4.40	6.14
Fruits and vegetables	22.26	24.73	27.23	22.27	27.27
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	4,64.43	1,54.77	6,27.62	6,27.62	6,27.62
Other sorts	1,12.00	10.11	61.23	71.23	74.96
Jute manufactures	8.22	7.09	12.74	4.45	12.73
Kumars	21.20	21.24	21.44	2.13	62.17
Quakers	42.19	24.26	42.21	27.26	44.23
Preserved and tinned goods	7.43	6.22	2.67	2.67	3.62
Rubbish, raw	17.47	74.24	14.47	2.40	27.17
Seeds	11.27	14.27	22.27	22.27	27.24
Spices	22.19	22.22	22.23	22.23	27.27
Tea	22.62	22.67	1.40	22.17	22.22
Wood and timber	4.14	2.96	4.14	4.14	4.14
Other Articles	1,22.63	14.27	1,02.14	1,22.67	1,22.64
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,26.54</b>	<b>11,26.64</b>	<b>12,26.67</b>	<b>12,26.67</b>	<b>12,26.29</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	6.21	26.77	22.44	21.44	14.73
Tea	1.23	1.23	2.27	1.23	1.23
Other Articles	40.53	42.49	11.23	20.23	42.42
<b>Total</b>	<b>47.97</b>	<b>70.49</b>	<b>35.94</b>	<b>42.90</b>	<b>58.38</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	
11 05	10 76	31,45	15 37	14,37		<b>ARABIA OTHER STATES—<i>contd</i></b>
						Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
						<b>BAHREIN ISLANDS</b>
23,00 3 12	20 05 4 03	19 87 3 71	17 56 3 00	17,83 3 41		Imports therefrom— Precious stones etc Other Articles
26 12	25 05	23 68	20 16	21 34		<b>TOTAL</b>
16 04 49 29 31 14	24,50 80 21 33 19	22 96 80 45 20 68	20 83 34,10 65 42	19,56 6 76 29,00		Exports of Indian produce— Cotton manufactures Rice not in the husk Other Articles
97 87	87 90	1 18,79	89 05	91 71		<b>TOTAL</b>
11,30 11,57	12 13 16 94	18 01 18 17	12,06 17 30	9 79 11 89		Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
22 06	28 10	34 08	29 41	21,38		<b>TOTAL</b>
1 47,48 23	1 76, 8 63	1 64 06 87	1 33,25 64	1,20 21 3		<b>FORMOSA</b>
1,47 71	1,27 71	1 64 45	1 38 73	1 40 26		Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles Other Articles
11 19	11,24	17 94	18,56	10 16		<b>CEYLON</b>
8 90 3 87 17 04 4,61 30,00 8 48 43 41 9 71 40 70	7 17 4,55 15 51 2 79 1,86 2 79 20,46 9 18 58,41	9,04 8,05 18,00 2 92 70,05 9 92 27,40 11 64 64 75	6 02 6 12 17 4 3 08 65 77 7 03 37 12 16,24 87 33	10 51 13,73 15 04 3,72 22 55 7 82 35 11 15,86 64,78		Imports therefrom— Coffee Tea and skins raw Jute gunny bags Miscellaneous Oils Beeds Rice Tea Other Articles
170,11	1 37 14	1 90 07	2,10 41	1 80 14		<b>TOTAL</b>
27 17 24,77 38 97 72 80 03 4,61 23 34	24,76 33,15 42 1 11 26 1 11 26 4 90 61,24	30 78 49 4 30 8 11 6 74 6 19 34 63	20 58 41, 4 35 64,71 61 14 8 21 86 23	27 51 41,19 42 81 78 67 96 8 16 79 01		Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living Coal and coke Coffee Cotton manufactures Fish (excluding canned fish) Foodstuffs Fruit and vegetables Grain pulses and flour— Rice Other sorts Jute manufactures Manures Oilseeds Provisions and other miscellaneous Rubber raw Seeds Spices Tea Wood and timber Other Articles
7 0 99 8,09 19,89 30,02 6 29 9 52 63 57 14 25 20 11 74,54 9 45 1,33,00	6,07,00 84,63 10,81 34 46 89 24 9 09 60 82 8 44 30,63 31 24 9 06 1 33 75	7 47 78 7 22 18 42 32 17 88 81 9 76 61 41 16 1 36 36 33,08 6 03 14 03	6 44 33 7, 10 17 11 23,08 54,65 9 02 61,73 10,04 32,47 28,00 5 54 1 27 78	6 44 08 54,81 14,72 1 48 4 87 9 00 61,07 6,72 24 90 20,00 3 71 1 19 38		<b>TOTAL</b>
14,68 18	14 44 06	15 72,45	13 76,09	12,78,38		<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Vehicles Other Articles</b>
10 71 1 13 61,80 33 54	6,42 3,06 33,94 22,78	9 15 92 67 51 66 41	6,14 4,06 24,86 68,03	3 63 10,81 25,05 65,18		<b>TOTAL</b>



## TRADE

No 214.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	£s. (L,000)	£s. (L,000)	£s. (L,000)	£s. (L,000)	£s. (L,000)
<b>HONGKONG</b>					
<b>Imports therefrom—</b>					
Cotton Manufactures	11.02	9.42	7.23	4.39	2.87
Dresses and machines	15.06	2.05	2.05	2.15	2.27
Grain, pulse, and flour	4.79	2.09	4.23	1.02	1.07
Provisions	4.79	2.04	2.05	1.25	12.01
Silk, raw	21.73	21.87	12.48	1.25	12.01
— manufactures, incl. silk	44.05	47.02	17.22	2.18	12.01
— silk, raw, etc.	20.12	4.12	17.09	22.17	12.15
Sugar, refined	21.83	45.72	8.74	4.77	45.15
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>139.85</b>	<b>150.55</b>	<b>105.20</b>	<b>176.17</b>	<b>122.80</b>
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
Chemicals	—	17.70	11.06	5.47	5.47
Coin and Cakes	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton—	—	—	—	—	—
— raw	21.73	17.04	1.85	2.80	1.22
— twist and yarn	4,40.36	2,36.14	2,54.14	1,02.75	1,02.75
Dresses and Machines	4.79	2.09	2.05	1.02	1.07
Grain, pulse, and flour	21.83	47.22	4,40.36	1,02.75	1,02.75
Industries	—	17.04	1.85	—	—
Silk manufactures, incl. silk	44.05	47.02	17.22	40.19	40.19
— silk, raw, etc.	20.12	18.06	—	17.41	17.41
Opium	21.83	45.72	—	—	—
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>511.57</b>	<b>471.67</b>	<b>612.67</b>	<b>464.12</b>	<b>256.54</b>
<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>					
Fish—	18.39	22.06	10.77	2.12	5.96
Flour and cereals	—	—	—	—	—
Grain and cereals	2.73	—	1.71	2.03	1.01
— in bulk, or presented	14.66	22.06	12.04	7.19	4.95
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>25.78</b>	<b>34.78</b>	<b>22.72</b>	<b>9.34</b>	<b>11.92</b>
<b>CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)</b>					
<b>Imports therefrom—</b>					
Cotton yarn	11.02	—	70	2.80	4.23
— Piece goods	2.05	—	2.05	22.75	12.04
Silk, raw	1,21.04	1,70.36	1,24.05	10.07	10.07
— manufactures, incl. silk	44.05	44.05	42.06	1,02.75	1,02.75
— silk, raw, etc.	20.12	42.06	42.06	42.06	42.06
Tea	47.83	40.03	40.03	—	—
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>278.02</b>	<b>256.52</b>	<b>257.24</b>	<b>177.67</b>	<b>279.11</b>
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
Cotton—	—	—	—	—	—
— raw	21.73	17.04	1,70.36	1,02.75	1,02.75
— twist and yarn	4,40.36	2,36.14	2,54.14	1,02.75	1,02.75
— Piece goods	4.79	2.09	2.05	1.02	1.07
Grain, pulse, and flour	21.83	47.22	4,40.36	1,02.75	1,02.75
Silk, raw	—	—	—	—	—
Silk manufactures, incl. silk	44.05	47.02	17.22	40.19	40.19
— silk, raw, etc.	20.12	18.06	—	17.41	17.41
Tea	—	—	—	—	—
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>630.44</b>	<b>510.57</b>	<b>512.11</b>	<b>312.87</b>	<b>312.87</b>
<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>					
Various Articles	—	—	—	—	—

## distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—cont'd

1925 '26	1926 '27	1927 '28	1928 '29	1929 '30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
10 53	9 87	15 97	7 79	5 25	Cotton Manufactures
2 37	4 53	3 04	1 37	1 81	Drugs and medicines
52	1 33	93	1 52	1 49	Cash, pulse and flour
11 11	11 70	17 51	11 57	12 68	Provisions
4 66	4 82	17 23	8 80	7 24	Silk raw manufactures including yarn, etc.
8 72	8 60	13 79	7 44	3 25	Sugar refined
8 86	7 09	7 22	5 0	10 26	Other Articles
20 71	44 63	40 10	34 45	20 5	
84 40	90 21	1 16 81	79 33	3 60	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
5 91	1 31	7	10	17	Chemicals
	2	3 89	14 19	12 51	Coal and Loke
19 00	5	4 76	12 03	5 51	Cotton—
9 14	1 02 49	11 71	14 2	23 71	Raw
1 95	16 13	8 41	17 60	38 9	Twist and yarn
4 18	11 90	53	4 09	4 35	Drugs and Medicines
1 43	3 14				Grain, pulse and flour
54 58	1 0 61	1 28 37	1 2 67	1 68 59	Jade stone
8 9	67 03	48 21	40 10	40 08	Jute manufactures including twist and yarn
2 65 30	2 93 70	2 07 49	2 40 73	2 94 13	Opium
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5 7	4 23	3 30	3 98	3 84	Fish—
1 89	1 74	4 47	1 35	1 17	Wholesale and shavings
3 85	3 47	4 53	4 00	5 17	Fruits and vegetables—
10 81	9 43	17 26	10 23	10 18	Dried, salted, or preserved
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
					Imports therefrom—
58	8 19	1 13 14	1 27 03	1 10 31	Cotton yarn
7 11	4 55	16 12	8 58	7 0 43	Piece goods
19 51	1 05 27	1 23 79	1 02 30	1 12 52	Silk raw manufactures, including yarn, etc.
94 08	1 23 08	1 17 03	01 80	85 78	Tea
33 40	41 90	20 77	23 01	19 51	Other Articles
33 9	47 11	3 43	54 76	70 7	
2 60 47	3 31 00	4 41 27	4 31 78	4 00 33	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
12 1 77	7 68 01	1 09 30	7 23 81	9 34 2	Cotton—
1 23	1 7	1 14	52	1 1	Raw
41	1	51	43	63	Twist and yarn
2 71 34	2 7 01	1 51 31	68 00	2 72 04	Piece goods
2 65	14 54	16 38	17 12	1 24	Grain, pulse and flour
4 31	3 21	25 54	38 35	26 55	Jute raw
11 63	1 48	11 64	19 03	11 94	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
24 09	4 71	75 33	4 82	11 6	Paraffin Wax
13 43 9	11 71 84	4 45 97	23 76	23 92	Tea
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
4 4	9 33	10 84	3 5	3 73	Miscellaneous articles

## No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)
<b>INDO-CHINA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Rice	—	29	29	2,25	—
Other articles	—	—	—	—	60
Total	—	29	29	2,25	60
Exports of Indian and foreign products—					
Cotton raw	14,11	11,54	47,89	71,57	71,21
Textile manufactures, including twist and yarn	71,55	82,42	42,12	36,14	47,47
Opium	21,92	72,44	57,41	1,24,67	22,54
Other Articles	2,60	7,12	4,12	4,12	7,12
Total	1,42,20	2,22,32	1,62,45	2,79,12	1,71,88
<b>JAPAN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Alk, beer, and porter	7,40	8,43	2,92	1,54	2,42
Apparel	39,52	19,54	12,22	7,70	10,15
Artificial silk	43	1	—	23	65
Books and shoes	6	16	64	2,20	1,72
Drugs, bazaar, etc.	45,20	1,57	12,40	4,11	12,46
Brushes and brooms	2,13	14	27	43	69
Fisheries of all kinds	14,71	19,74	8,46	2,35	14,56
Furniture	15,22	14,45	12,27	2,27	1,28
Campylo	44	10,75	2,19	1,57	2,66
Cement	12,33	2,22	2,26	—	14
Chemicals	2,59	22,72	14,71	10	4
Coal and coke	7,45	2,72	14	74,99	55,33
Copper	1,24,71	65,12	44,55	4,22,73	1,74,42
Cotton harvest	5,57,09	2,27,22	4,22,59	2,27,15	4,22,57
— piece goods	4,40,94	2,27,22	2,27,42	1,27,15	1,27,15
— yarn	2,44	1,22	1,22	1,22	77
— other manufactures	4,72	1,58	1,71	1,59	—
Cutlery	—	—	1,22	2,22	4,72
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	2,78	4,22	1,22	2,22	2,71
Earthenware and porcelain	18,46	22,54	14,54	1,22	12
Furniture and cabinetware	2,58	1,72	1,40	—	—
Glass and glassware—					
— Excise	42,56	22,22	22,40	26,31	22,17
— Beads and false pearls	22,63	14,42	12,40	12,40	12,40
— Bottles and flasks	24,26	1,22	12,17	12,08	2,22
— Bureaus, globes, etc.	10,99	4,42	4,42	2,22	1,22
— Others	29,75	2,71	12,28	14,77	14,77
Haberdashery and millinery	29,22	4,22	12,09	12,71	22,22
Hardware	22,21	21,29	22,29	22,29	2,22
Barber's	14,46	1,46	1,46	2,22	2,22
Instruments, etc.	4,22	1,22	1,22	1,22	1,22
Iron or steel	4,22	68	1,22	1,22	1,22
Leather	12,11	2,22	2,22	2,22	2,22
Machinery and millwork	1,22,22	1,44,40	1,22,22	1,22,22	1,22,22
Matches	2,22	2,22	4,22	2,22	2,22
Paints and varnish materials	12,14	2,22	2,22	2,22	2,22
Paper and paste boards	2,22	2,22	2,22	2,22	2,22
Perfumery and cologne's stores	2,22	2,22	2,22	2,22	2,22
Rubber manufactures	4,17	12	—	6,44	4,22
Silk raw	—	—	—	—	—
Silk manufactures (including yarn, etc.)	2,22,22	1,44,40	1,22,22	1,22,22	1,22,22
Soy	1,22	22	22	14	22
Stamps, printer	22	12	2,22	4,17	2,22
Search and lamps	1,22	2,22	12	4,17	4,17
Stationery (excluding paper)	14,72	1,22	4,17	4,17	4,17
Sugar 16 D & above	6	4,17	4,17	4,17	4,17
Tea-chests	2,22	1,22	1,22	2,22	2,22
Toilet requisites	2,22	2,22	2,22	2,22	2,22
Toys and requisites for games	2,22	2,22	2,22	2,22	2,22
Umbrella fittings	2,22	2,22	2,22	2,22	2,22
Wood—timber	2,22	2,22	2,22	2,22	2,22
— manufactures	—	—	—	—	—
Woolen manufactures (including yarn)	2,22	2,22	2,22	2,22	2,22
Other Articles	7,45	4,42	4,42	2,22	2,22
Total	30,42,71	22,17,22	14,12,22	22,17,22	22,17,22

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	INDO-CHINA
7 12	5 17	24.43 3 73	1,91.63 3 4	7 81 2, 6	Imports therefrom— E c O her articles
7 12	5 17	28 23	1,95.05	9 9	TOTAL
98 73	3 98	60.27	29.35	30 12	Exports of Indian and foreign produce— Cotton Raw Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn Opium Other Articles
58 14	55.45	67 09	71 08	51 9	
70 16	94.40	85 68	60 88	66 48	
4 79	6 93	9 62	5 20	4 19	
2,31.82	1 02 77	2,27 66	1 62 57	1,61 58	TOTAL
					JAPAN
1 74	3 72	3 58	3 84	4 58	Imports therefrom— Ale, beer and porter Appare Art f c k Rocks and shoes Brass bronze etc Brashe and brooms Buttons of a l sorts Camphor Cement Chemical s Coal and coke Copper Cotton hosiery piece goods yarn other manufactures
11 11	13 15	14.35	20 02	18.73	Cut cr Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
1 47	2 92	13 46	33.56	1 45 47	Earthenware and porcelain born to s and cab netwre Glass and glassware— Bang es Beads and fa se pearls Bottles and phials Bunnels, globes, etc Oth s Habo dshbery and m L ry Hardware Instruments, etc Iron s steel Leathe Machinery and Millwork Matches Paints and painters materials Paper and pasteboard Perforations and o hman s stores Rubber manufactures Silk raw Silk manufactures including yarn s c Soap Sp c s ginger Starch and farina Stat c ery (exc dine paper) Sugar 16 D S and above Teachests To et requis tes Tows and requisites for games Umbr s fit ngs Wood timber manufatures Woolen manufactures (including yarn) Other Articles
1 36	1 94	1 61	3 05	29 47	
58.91	53 96	30 66	35 50	32 67	
70	78	1 30	1 17	1 27	
9 09	11 67	8 97	9 09	8 29	
14 62	18 19	17 17	18 3	19 16	
2 39	3 98	4 21	5 65	6 50	
2 72	3 35	3 30	3 68	5 22	
2 73	16	1 08	13	4 11	
5	6	5	125 19	1 23 35	
1 11.38	1 17 66	1 13.54	8 89 23	12.69 56	
6 88.15	6 57 55	6 24.75	1 23 72	1,03 78	
4,24.80	3 20 21	2 23 69	18 94	17 43	
24.06	20 74	19 00	21	44	
31	10	8			
9 50	7 86	5 83	6 01	7 78	
24.44	33 12	31.52	25 45	31 47	
1 23	1 59	2, 6	3 34	3 99	
23.67	20 64	21.64	22 43	24 95	
11 06	9 69	7 77	10 28	9 33	
10.40	11 80	10 89	11 62	13.73	
2.62	2 27	2.42	2 76	2.54	
19 68	2 01	22 04	23 25	23 61	
23.00	14.78	13 61	13 61	20 24	
37 09	23.95	27 40	28 60	2 06	
6 37	5.01	8 32	7 40	1* 07	
15	6	2 59	1 91	3 73	
24	34	43	23	31	
2.95	3.02	2 39	4.52	6.30	
24 53	10 58	3 47	81	60	
3 90	3 83	3 40	2 90	3.35	
4.60	4 79	7 37	7 50	10.41	
3 25	4 43	4.64	2 50	3.37	
1 14	1 70	8 6	1 2	61	
1 25	1.25	3 24	7 13	1.00	
1 29 45	1,37 85	1 67 61	1,67 24	1,00 24	
7	10	6	23	24	
2 41	59	45	1,87	1 45	
26	8	23	38	36	
5 23	4.43	5 88	6 71	6 4	
6	23	23	54	1,07	
26	30	37	68	64	
3 69	3 06	4.03	4 4	5 94	
11 77	11 18	13 65	16 46	15 81	
13 14	14 38	16.27	11 15	19 3	
13 26	18 94	11 42	8 98	29 74	
2 67	4 04	3 75	7 54	7 67	
20 57	11 01	15 01	2 88	5 14	
90.43	47 63	91 93	61 30	6 77	
18 19 00	16,47 24	17 90,13	17 67 88	23 58,33	TOTAL

## No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>JAPAN—cont'd</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	23,52.10	22,55.01	24,47.55	42,02.30	45,92.13
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	24.35	43.55	47.42	47.43	35.35
Iron or steel	54.48	52.43	27.44	1,05.09	1,15.37
Jute, raw	12.45	24.05	28.30	34.53	57.53
Jute manufactures	71.53	1,31.03	43.50	51.53	1,05.58
Lac	17.99	24.25	42.02	21.43	25.46
Luxuries	15.05	27.05	11.54	27.77	15.64
Export not in the bulk	15.15	7.50	1,26.30	2,12.22	2,62.08
Pepper	2.55	22.05	25.47	25.53	24.59
Opium	11.61	27.45	43.55	62.55	42.15
Other Articles	20.64	5.17	4.53	4.30	2.55
Other Articles	25.82	25.46	24.73	25.51	18.13
Other Articles	47.7	1,07.37	76.19	1,23.55	1,12.56
<b>Total</b>	<b>24,16.27</b>	<b>23,95.09</b>	<b>43,19.99</b>	<b>57,16.43</b>	<b>55,14.11</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Manufactures	7.50	58.73	57.53	80.58	1,03.74
<b>JAVA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Coffee	6.21	—	2.58	47	31
Tea	31	51	2.49	7.92	3.21
Spices	15,27.55	23,67.71	12,02.01	13,51.02	15,22.43
Other Articles	27.05	22.39	19.52	43.94	19.29
<b>Total</b>	<b>15,33.81</b>	<b>23,71.11</b>	<b>12,24.59</b>	<b>14,03.12</b>	<b>15,45.71</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, raw	1,22.16	1,02.11	1,05.50	62.39	1,51.53
Opium	75.00	62.00	55.99	36.09	12.09
Export not in the bulk	44.55	2,13.75	1,13.55	1,51.07	27.55
Other Articles	44.15	19.11	1.02	24.25	27.09
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,90.87</b>	<b>3,97.00</b>	<b>2,80.11</b>	<b>2,15.13</b>	<b>2,96.17</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Manufactures	15.27	17.57	2.85	5.79	2.85
<b>PERSLA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	25.59	27.50	34.57	21.23	22.45
Gums and resins	5.57	4.50	5.15	5.05	4.57
Mineral oils	67.14	1,00.53	1,04.76	1,15.45	1,31.54
Prepared stones, etc.	1.73	80	5.30	1.29	1.50
Wool, raw	2.41	2.53	2.77	3.41	11.86
Other Articles	21.43	21.14	25.02	2.77	21.48
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,24.48</b>	<b>1,60.23</b>	<b>1,74.30</b>	<b>1,75.81</b>	<b>2,23.25</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw and yarn	44.57	42.56	26.37	21.53	27.53
Jute manufactures	61.2	1,17.00	1,04.77	87.79	1,10.45
Gum, palm, and other	—	—	—	—	—
Export not in the bulk	22.01	2.55	13.25	11.73	12.81
Others	15.29	15.42	7.99	4.19	5.05
Indigo	2.22	0.25	2.13	22.11	25.59
Tea, black	13.00	6.11	22.50	47.60	25.13
Other Articles	9.58	9.75	27.00	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,00.14</b>	<b>2,27.43</b>	<b>2,22.17</b>	<b>2,06.77</b>	<b>2,20.68</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, raw and yarn	4.9	1.02	15.22	15.03	8.54
Jute manufactures	72.61	67.44	42.59	23.53	21.27
Others	5.19	2.00	2.16	4.42	7.37
Spices	28.15	26.17	25.14	22.75	21.47
Other Articles	43.71	23.42	26.02	36.36	27.73
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,55.56</b>	<b>1,20.05</b>	<b>1,21.53</b>	<b>1,31.94</b>	<b>1,00.97</b>

## SINGAPORE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—cont'd

1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	ARTICLES
Ru. (1,000)	Ru. (1,000)	Ru. (1,000)	Ru. (1,000)	Ru. (1,000)	JAPAN—contd.
47,47,41	34,32,68	21,88,53	20,02,62	27,29,64	Exports of Indian produce—
51,67	36,51	23,90	36,73	31,9	Cotton, raw
76,57	1,13,09	1,23,33	1,8,20	1,4,00	Hides and skins tanned or
91,15	30,94	34,0	36,73	44,1	crossed
1,00,9	1,3,33	9,35	40,3	63,15	Iron or steel
20,61	19,27	20,38	33,03	32,9	Jute raw
21,56	15,6	11,63	14,60	6,56	Jute manufactures
4,1,68	1,79,77	2,5,67	1,0	4,39	Le
3,36	13,14	4,43	32,11	30,63	Machines
4,01	36,40	31,36	33,13	14,11	Rice not in the husk
5,69					Rice
1,40		12,10	0,0	7,4	Oilseeds
8,63	62,38	6,41	0,0	80,9	Other Articles
56,60,50	41,00,75	29,00,06	34,42,07	32,36,73	TOTAL
4,37,41	30,27	19,70	10,30	23,84	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					JAVA
					Imports therefrom—
53	3,97	4,25	10,43	13,73	Coffee
4,73	11,57	2,65	23,29	27,54	Tea
13,7,4	14,98,83	14,10,02	13,7,0	12,9,11	Sugar
13,6	1,30	23,78	22,78	3,43	Other Articles
14,03,79	14,42,28	14,70,00	1,41,57	13,66,53	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,31,63	1,71,50	1,40,31	2,21,70	1,67,64	Jute gunny bags
60,00	60,00	60,00	30,00	24,16	Cotton
1,61,47	34,82	7,21	50,0	1,50,61	Rice not in the husk
17,6	24,77	31,33	41,51	3,41,3	Other Articles
4,7,15	2,94,74	2,33,95	3,53,94	4,2,71	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,07	4,32	6,40	8,07	6,00	Miscellaneous articles
					PELOU
					Imports therefrom—
21,1	23,11	27,07	27,6	21,62	Fruits and vegetables, dried,
3,28	4	13,34	11,5	11,50	condensed, etc.
1,4,00	1,31,63	2,16,06	3,1,64	3,1,00	Gum and resins
1,41	64	1,4	06		Minerals, etc.
13,5	9,06	9,06	8,51	8,16	Precious stones, etc.
21,70	25,70	26,73	2,46	13,90	Wool, raw
2,14,97	1,86,14	2,94,91	3,82,4	3,71,53	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
7,06	62,23	40,30	21,8	34,76	Cotton twist and yarn
8,77	1,10,30	61,82	65,67	4,36	" manufactures
					raw jute and flax
7,4,73	13,07	13,12	5,32	11,90	Rice not in the husk
26,27	8,8	5,00	3,20	2,72	Others
95	31	12	4	7	Indica
23,10	3,73	70,30	70,6	31,9	Tea, black
30,78	31,26	34,0	29,21	32,60	Other Articles
2,33,40	2,40,58	1,57,23	1,53,13	1,60,20	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
7,82	4,47	11,26	1,57	3,97	Cotton, twist and yarn
31,96	7,07	22,09	13,63	13,23	manufactures
4,51	4,06	2,47	1,87	2,74	Metal and ores
13,61	4,33	3,71	1,00	83	Wool
22,65	7,60	20,61	20,00	25,28	Other Articles
57,20	44,34	62,64	30,72	41,67	TOTAL

## No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
SIAM	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak . . . . .	53.45	4.12	21.16	10.23	22.11
Other Articles . . . . .	2.28	2.96	4.79	6.27	12.42
Total . . . . .	55.73	7.08	25.95	16.50	34.53
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	25.15	44.23	22.12	22.43	27.25
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	15.50	67.41	57.73	40.22	64.27
Opium . . . . .	42.51	27.59	25.25	84.70	12.70
Other Articles . . . . .	14.17	12.98	25.12	27.64	25.41
Total . . . . .	97.33	152.21	130.22	175.44	130.63
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	2.50	4.97	2.05	2.05	2.58
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including saree, etc. . . . .	4.70	7.42	21.68	22.21	22.59
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	4.70	4.09	4.53	4.27	12.15
Dyeing and tanning substances . . . . .	2.37	11.76	9.26	11.58	14.49
Lac . . . . .	15.77	8.44	27.27	23.54	4.71
Alumina . . . . .	73	61	45	35	63
Straw, etc. . . . .	67.43	74.77	45.97	67.22	8.11
Oil, mineral . . . . .	42.51	14.77	25.25	25.25	2.04
Previsions and oilman's stores . . . . .	41.96	42.42	42.42	42.42	42.42
Else, not in the book . . . . .	2	2	2	2	2
Spices, local . . . . .	9.71	5	2	1	1
Spices, foreign . . . . .	1,22.55	1,03.47	1,27.42	1,07.44	1,27.42
Other . . . . .	8.82	9.65	4.94	9.44	9.29
Other Articles . . . . .	65.03	24.35	4.71	22.29	1.54
Total . . . . .	1,06.22	1,06.56	1,22.15	1,11.77	1,11.77
Exports of Indian produce—					
Alumina, lime . . . . .	6.97	6.72	4.76	5.26	7.54
Coal . . . . .	25.10	—	—	4.19	1.67
Cotton, yarn and goods . . . . .	42.11	30.42	17.22	15.41	7.29
Other . . . . .	1,24.13	1,25.35	1,24.42	1,24.42	1,22.11
Fodder, grain, etc. . . . .	25.11	25.71	25.71	25.71	17.25
Grain, pulse and four . . . . .	2,51.42	2,51.42	2,51.42	2,51.42	2,51.42
Other . . . . .	34.12	30.26	24.27	25.69	22.27
Else and skins raw . . . . .	7.22	7.22	4.76	7.22	6.72
Jute manufactures (including twine and yarn) . . . . .	42.09	42.09	25.09	25.09	71.09
Opium . . . . .	1.67	1.67	—	—	—
Previsions and oilman's stores . . . . .	12.09	12.09	12.09	12.09	12.09
Rubber, raw . . . . .	1.91	1.91	1.91	1.91	1.91
Seeds . . . . .	11.05	11.05	11.05	11.05	11.05
Tin, ore . . . . .	21.72	21.72	21.72	21.72	21.72
Tobacco . . . . .	1,24.42	1,24.42	1,24.42	1,24.42	1,24.42
Other Articles . . . . .	1,24.42	1,24.42	1,24.42	1,24.42	1,24.42
Total . . . . .	6,71.11	6,71.11	6,71.11	6,71.11	6,71.11
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	7.22	2.54	4.76	2.11	2.27
Spices, local . . . . .	2.42	4.71	14.12	4.22	14.12
Other Articles . . . . .	22.25	14.54	41.76	17.25	17.25
Total . . . . .	34.11	34.29	60.75	33.58	33.64
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oil, mineral . . . . .	1	25	2.19	8.05	—
Other Articles . . . . .	44	1	2	4.79	12
Total . . . . .	45	26	2.56	12.84	12
Exports of Indian and Foreign pro- duce—					
Coal and coke . . . . .	8.42	—	—	—	—
Else not in the book . . . . .	7.09	6.77	1,07.21	71.09	1,07.21
Other Articles . . . . .	14.72	4.96	4.96	4.96	4.96
Total . . . . .	29.77	12.73	1,07.11	81.01	1,07.11

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	SIAM
6 40	8 78	11 50	14 20	12 41	Imports therefrom—
4 43	4 37	11 62	17 32	3 13	Wood teak
10 84	12 6	23 12	31 52	18 54	Other Articles
					TOTAL
29 03	24 33	32 80	30 88	28 44	Exports of Indian produce—
56 93	58 86	74 00	61 32	44 10	Cotton manufactures
60 00	59 09	63 60	55 84	40 32	Java gunny bags
29 77	26 62	29 01	24 69	20 15	Opium
1 76 73	1 68 81	1 68 41	1 72 52	1 42 01	Other Articles
					TOTAL
2 09	1 39	1 74	1 53	1 23	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
					Imports therefrom—
26 22	21 37	19 80	16 57	8 58	Cotton manufactures including yarn etc
3 53	4 22	4 81	5 81	4 83	Drugs and medicines
10 8	11 13	9 09	7 63	9 54	Dyeing and tanning substances
1 02	7 63	20 46	10 23	50 69	Lac
43	67	1 09	39	87	Matches
94 15	93 25	1 10 22	74 93	77 19	Metals, tin
43 24	31 74	22 04	2 12	92 00	Oils, mineral
45 06	34 94	42 45	80 09	32 06	Provisions and oilman's stores
3	4	32 71	13 67	85	Rice not in the husk
2 07 73	2 14 30	1 50 11	1 88 34	2 11 09	Spices betelnuts others
9 22	23 14	15 75	20 69	15 90	Sugar
6 69	3 00	3 55	2 49	1 95	Other Articles
1 18 19	1 14 49	1 37 78	1 03 92	1 02 84	TOTAL
5 25 98	5 8 13	5 84 22	5 10 57	6 16 44	Exports of Indian produce—
7 74	9 53	10 60	8 08	8 64	Animals living
8 02	16 15	17 37	6 70	7 12	Coal
10 75	11 29	11 15	11 35	9 41	Cotton twist and yarn
1 03 40	1 56 22	1 35 82	1 14 32	1 04 80	Manufactures
14 57	16 94	12 96	9 15	13 58	Folder bran etc
2 29 40	3 11 68	2 3 26	2 23 44	2 09 71	Grain pulse and flour—
45 61	28 79	37 31	81 75	33 06	Rice
45	37	13	14	43	Others
1 12 99	99 70	80 06	76 00	72 34	Hides and skins, raw
17 09	20 75	20 61	21 37	21 82	Java manufactures (including twist and yarn)
82 20	4 48	47 40	27 31	21 47	Opium
15 33	14 61	17 60	47 34	8 59	Provisions and oilman's stores
43 06	40 74	57 47	47 80	87 64	Rubber raw
18 79	26 40	18 61	15 70	19 37	Seeds
1 09 10	1 41 60	1 71 88	1 39 91	1 35 08	Tin Ore
9 81 41	9 37 09	9 11 29	7 61 15	7 90 45	Tobacco
3 83	3 21	2 60	2 81	1 97	Other Articles
17 87	3 32	31	54	64	TOTAL
16 63	11 39	13 62	10 59	8 41	Imports therefrom—
36 33	17 02	16 53	13 94	11 02	Oils mineral
11 48	4 78	10 04	15 23	5 07	Other Articles
73	69	14	17	5	TOTAL
12 21	5 43	10 19	13 40	6 12	Exports of Indian and Foreign
8	72	1 33	1 40 71	64	produce—
1 74 19	1 23 68	1 60 12	11 79	1 75 83	Coal and coke
76	15 43	13 64		12 31	Rice not in the husk
1 35 33	1 44 73	1 84 3	1 57 41	1 48 79	Other Articles
					TOTAL



## No. 214—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>IRAQ (a)—</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and Vegetables . . .	—	70.83	68.84	75.43	70.21
Grain, pulse and flour . . .	—	7	17.58	16.45	6.47
Hides and skins, raw . . .	—	45	31	30	45
Other articles . . .	—	19.58	30.46	24.05	11.24
Total . . .	—	91.03	1,17.19	1,16.23	88.95
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee . . . . .	—	3.23	5.82	7.26	9.11
Cotton manufactures . . .	—	1,24.17	1,12.18	1,18.42	1,25.36
Grain, pulse and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk . . .	—	60.55	20.28	8.71	17.50
Wheat flour . . . . .	—	18.71	3.50	2.23	7.50
Jute, manufactures . . .	—	2.03	6.82	7.23	6.15
Tea . . . . .	—	11.76	47.56	22.84	21.93
Other Articles . . . . .	—	52.81	34.54	29.44	57.22
Total . . .	—	2,81.06	2,30.80	2,13.72	2,56.47
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . .	—	34.06	24.20	31.85	31.78
Rubber . . . . .	—	87	31	12	43
Sugar . . . . .	—	41.53	59.12	23.89	17.84
Other Articles . . . . .	—	55.13	54.78	41.16	25.67
Total . . .	—	1,71.59	1,28.41	96.72	74.83
<b>TURKEY IN ASIA.</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables: dried, milled, etc . . . . .	70.39	14	2	7	—
Grain, pulse, and flour . . .	—	—	—	2.10	—
Other Articles . . . . .	15.87	22	2	3	3
TOTAL . . .	86.26	36	4	2.20	3
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods . . . . .	1,00.78	4	—	37	8
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk . . .	65.87	8.75	2.16	11	3.15
Wheat flour . . . . .	33.53	—	—	—	2.05
Tea . . . . .	30.97	2	29	50	2.18
Other Articles . . . . .	1,46.76	9.84	2.02	6.36	6.25
TOTAL . . .	4,37.89	13.76	3.17	7.34	14.78

(a) Included in Turkey Asia prior to 1921-22

## distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	IRAQ (a)—
					Imports there from—
60.21	44.67	78.74	55.58	60.04	Fruits and Vegetables
39	8.89	2.87	5.15	31.71	Grain, pulse and flour
1.50	2.22	1.29	2.16	1.08	Hides and skins, raw
8.70	14.27	12.18	8.65	8.61	Other Articles
78.71	70.06	93.16	71.52	1,02.34	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
10.41	9.13	9.63	9.70	7.71	Coffee
84.45	1,15.43	79.65	69.59	43.21	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse and flour—
20.51	8.26	5.50	3.10	2.63	Rice, not in the husk
17.05	4.54	2.35	1.71	2.28	Wheat flour
3.76	6.52	8.56	7.50	9.34	Jute manufactures
21.19	22.49	14.73	13.54	9.92	Tea
110.19	40.23	45.23	45.08	35.25	Other Articles
278.17	2,13.53	1,65.60	1,50.29	1,15.57	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
21.22	12.23	19.05	8.77	12.90	Cotton manufactures
21	27	7	10	17.24	Rubber "
6.00	4.73	5.62	1.28	2.85	Sugar
27.35	20.23	15.60	15.70	17.79	Other Articles
54.88	37.09	30.34	25.60	40.37	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN ASIA
					Imports therefrom—
	2	1		15	Fruits and vegetables dried, salted, etc
					Grain, pulse and flour
11	7	1	11	2	Other Articles
11	9	2	11	17	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
23	2.08	2.02	3.13	2.80	Cotton goods
					Grain, pulse and flour—
4.70	1.07	9.78	3.15	2.77	Rice, not in the husk
					Wheat flour
2.71	4.60	1.26	3.41	1.04	Tea
7.47	13.56	15.22	11.95	8.07	Other Articles
15.14	21.20	26.16	21.69	15.06	TOTAL

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic prior to 1921-22

## TRADE

No. 214.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
<b>TURKEY IN ASIA—contd</b>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . .	42,50	—	—	—	—
Sugar . . . . .	1,00,44	—	—	1,20	—
Other Articles . . . . .	1,14,54	15	1	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,73,50</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,20</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>AUSTRALIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal . . . . .	11,36	20,22	9,54	21,00	4,70
Horses . . . . .	18,25	6,16	9,59	5,31	6,50
Railway plant, etc . . .	12,43	23,55	6,45	18,03	—
Provisions and oilman's stores	22,50	21,18	17,20	13,89	12,00
Wheat . . . . .	—	6,23,21	17,81	—	—
Other Articles . . . . .	55,92	25,00	23,84	47,20	66,24
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,23,46</b>	<b>2,43,94</b>	<b>97,23</b>	<b>1,05,96</b>	<b>75,22</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, barks and cloth . . .	4,70 01	2,71,95	2,71,21	4,28,08	4,27,74
Oil, . . . . .	2,37	67	99	1,96	1,40
Rice, not in the husk . . .	30,39	22,63	52,47	24,94	42,23
Seeds . . . . .	43,24	23,10	22,85	28,10	64,18
Tea . . . . .	22,64	22,25	20,06	22,40	24,12
Other Articles . . . . .	59 93	45,15	58,08	43,77	32,13
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,29,58</b>	<b>4,01,30</b>	<b>4,43,57</b>	<b>5,71,27</b>	<b>7,12,09</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	1,07	3,82	4,56	3,27	1,43
<b>NEW ZEALAND</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	11	1,40	13	14	12,70
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures . . . .	50,90	38,61	50,20	66,74	50,54
Marbles . . . . .	65	1,06	85	91	1,79
Other Articles . . . . .	20,23	12,13	11,24	12,96	22,07
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>80,78</b>	<b>52,20</b>	<b>72,49</b>	<b>89,61</b>	<b>74,40</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	11	24	11	19	2
<b>FANTWICH I-LANDS (HAWAII)</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
J 12, galley bags . . . . .	12,11	10,03	27,68	25,37	27,11
Other Articles . . . . .	22,67	2,71	6,13	6,12	1,27
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>34,78</b>	<b>12,74</b>	<b>33,81</b>	<b>31,49</b>	<b>28,38</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concl'd*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ART CLES
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	
..	..	62			TURKEY IN ASIA— <i>concl'd</i>
..	..	4			Exports of Foreign merchandise—
..	..				Cotton manufactures
					Sugar
					Other Articles
..	..	56			TOTAL
					AUSTRALIA
					Imports therefrom—
5,62	3 31	3 19	27	30	Coal
11,37	24,71	19 76	19 90	19 67	Horses
7 76	23,06	11 71			Railway plant etc
31 06	19 20	9 16	9 00	6,94	Provisions and oilseeds stores
61,28	60,85	1 06 61	7,67 10	4 65 62	Wheat
39 40	37 88	40 24	40 28	59 33	Other Articles
1 44,19	1 69 61	1 01 07	8 45 58	5 53 70	TOTAL
5 67,57	6 21,02	5 08 53	5,01 63	4,21 20	Exports of Indian produce—
1 39	62	82	29	48	Jute bags and cloth
38,62	17 06	20 04	11,87	6 20	Oils
62,20	31 25	39 64	46 03	52 81	Rice not in the husk
40 85	56 52	21 06	35,55	30 60	Seeds
53,39	61 76	61,20	52 16	67 13	Tea
7 54,03	7 78 03	6 60 83	7 37 63	5 78 01	Other Articles
1,60	1,76	92	1 46	1 68	TOTAL
93	65	1 43	1 05	3,49	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
82,40	82 23	64 39	71 67	61,03	Miscellaneous Articles
1 79	1 70	77	61	1 38	NEW ZEALAND
20 52	13 80	11 06	14 99	12 23	Imports therefrom—
1 05 10	97 91	77 11	97 27	77 64	Miscellaneous articles
37	9	7	5	13	Exports of Indian produce—
5 10	27 90	54,45	40 59	59 68	Jute manufactures
2 69	3 36	2 32	2,77	1 67	Manures
38 78	31 25	36,77	43,38	41 85	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous Articles
					SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Jute gunny bags
					Other Articles
					TOTAL

## No. 215.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF COTTON GOODS

C. STATES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn)</b>					
United Kingdom	41,12.73	47,22.51	52,22.17	44,22.27	67,24.12
Japan	14,12.78	6,67.32	8,12.40	8,35.46	11,36.67
Netherlands	1,45.49	1,00.76	1,05.55	92.21	37.56
Italy	1,35.49	20.71	22.39	20.72	35.21
United States of America	27.44	67.09	24.02	21.82	23.72
Belgium	2.97	12.93	4.22	14.23	24.74
Switzerland	2.23	31.22	4.27	51.28	62.07
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Kanton)	34.55	4.44	11.77	27.27	24.11
Germany	9.73	6.34	2.82	23.74	42.39
Spain & Netherlands	4.56	7.62	21.83	22.71	23.73
France	1.90	5.6	1.87	2.69	4.12
Austria and Hungary	2.49	24	1.77	4.49	11.22
Kenya Colony	68	29	2	4	29
Other Countries	21.11	24.96	14.87	21.62	27.45
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,05,12.90</b>	<b>55,77.51</b>	<b>70,17.22</b>	<b>67,46.85</b>	<b>62,22.11</b>
<b>Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn)</b>					
Hongkong	1,67.73	2,98.40	2,15.25	1,62.23	1,27.05
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Kanton)	2,89.73	1,54.72	22.73	24.1	2.12
Strait Settlements	2,17.04	1,94.55	1,77.24	1,70.39	1,41.71
United Kingdom	20.45	7.29	24.95	42.27	22.96
Turkey Asiae	1,67.73	4	4	27	4
Peru	1,25.49	1,07.04	1,37.41	1,12.20	1,41.45
Aden and Dependencies	1,12.49	62.71	62.13	42.74	23.29
Ceylon	79.21	1,02.27	87.19	87.72	8.75
Egypt	75.05	4.27	25.71	47.95	73.41
Kenya Colony	22.03	22.25	44.55	24.05	25.72
India	20.19	44.57	22.79	22.45	22.52
Nepal	2.44	25.29	7.24	6.77	1.15
Portuguese East Africa	27.44	31.27	31.40	31.03	27.45
Makati Territory and Tromal Oms	12.45	15.41	20.19	15.29	22.24
Tanzania Territory	19.75	15.25	14.98	17.77	22.24
British Islands	14.19	15.44	20.72	22.44	24.20
East Indies and Dependencies	15.25	21.44	14.25	7.27	7.07
Other Countries	79.23	2,37.45	2,70.77	1,22.79	2,25.45
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,47,73</b>	<b>15,65.07</b>	<b>15,76.22</b>	<b>14,96.09</b>	<b>11,27.45</b>
<b>Exports of Indian Raw Cotton</b>					
India	21,52.29	22,51.41	24,47.35	21,52.29	21,46.23
Belgium	1,77.71	1,22.42	1,22.42	7,07.24	2,47.29
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Kanton)	2,22.93	2,22.21	1,27.29	6,41.08	7,27.24
Italy	2,55.47	2,47.73	4,27.29	14,06.72	4,47.29
Germany	2,42.73	2,73.08	1,22.44	4,06.29	4,27.29
United Kingdom	4,42.19	62.21	4,16.99	8,77.29	7,27.24
Peru	1,42.39	1,27.29	1,27.29	1,42.39	2,47.29
France	62.25	20.22	2,02.22	2,47.29	22.42
Austria and Hungary	62.45	1,27.29	21.25	2.82	1.12
Hongkong	22.25	12.44	4.25	1,12.29	97.45
United States of America	22.72	12.47	44.01	71.27	74.12
Indo-China	14.11	21.29	42.29	1,42.04	1,24.12
Other Countries	42.79	27.06	44.45		
<b>Total</b>	<b>41,02.45</b>	<b>42,94.83</b>	<b>47,77.43</b>	<b>94,07.09</b>	<b>51,22.89</b>

## and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON

1926-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
43 98 45 12 49 30 1 19 87 73 74 43 35 17 02 6 99 10 09  30 83 25 23 5 55 9 53 37 16 21	42 00 72 11 16 16 1 37 88 86 16 61 56 30 10 73 00 14 67  47 37 21 37 8 59 6 24 21 14 78	44 97 93 11 90 49 1 21 20 1 01 78 75 46 25 31 82 48 1 33 94  36 37 19 59 7 32 11 61 25 21 24	45 08 73 11 58 14 1 04 03 1 41 74 82 83 23 54 60 73 1 61 10  29 48 16 57 11 18 14 01 8 13 23	37 79 9 15 74 17 1 16 12 1 13 22 92 14 14 04 54 58 1 3 61  22 71 5 38 9 65 16 08 10 14 10	Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) United Kingdom Japan Netherlands Italy United States of America Belgium Switzerland China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) Germany Straits Settlements France Austria and Hungary Kenya Colony Other Countries
65 69 73	65 01 74	65 15 48	63 24 37	59 49 73	TOTAL
83 18 1 70  1 74 21 40 23 20 119 87 43 10 97 22 6 33 29 43 29 03 5 43 27 35 11 11  24 63 16 94 8 39 1 97 67	1 02 64 1 30  1 07 51 17 15 3 06 1 04 63 54 46 11 25 4 34 29 62 29 33 6 10 25 83 13 94  20 79 24 61 19 39 2 40 27	4 43 1 65  1 47 04 36 01 9 93 1 07 51 68 73 89 11 40 30 27 10 3 80 6 38 32 02 10 71  30 45 22 86 11 62 2 00 63	13 00 94  1 25 58 29 71 3 16 91 43 83 49 86 71 38 95 26 30 30 98 4 68 21 49 13 73  33 04 29 53 6 78 1 63 16	5 61 79  1 14 21 4 22 2 80 86 62 47 94 81 78 35 07 22 8 28 44 20 25 10 89  26 75 16 36 9 83 1 84 50	Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) Hongkong China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) Straits Settlements United Kingdom Turkey Asiatic Persia Aden and Dependencies Ceylon Egypt Kenya Colony Siam Natal Portuguese East Africa Mozambique Territory and Trucial Oman Tanganyika Territory Bahre Islands Mauritius and Dependencies Other Countries
9 64 85	10 74 86	8 07 23	7 70 56	7 18 67	TOTAL
47 47 41 5 61 59 12 12 63  10 25 21 4 67 23 5 4 14 1 61 63 4 26 67 4 63 19 19 64 35 96 73 1 39 36	34 30 88 2 83 33 7 08 61  5 17 73 2 37 08 1 54 50 29 72 2 24 08 2 01 87 34 67 35 96 70 66	21 58 89 4 17 92 1 19 30  5 60 78 4 44 23 2 88 82 1 05 31 3 35 75 11  51 16 66 27 78 15	20 08 63 5 18 24 7 29 81  6 61 08 5 71 43 4 42 61 1 30 70 3 66 43 34  70 81 29 32 1 25 52	27 20 64 5 83 10 9 34 37  5 79 14 4 89 43 4 31 61 1 21 78 3 9 70 1 09  1 16 63 30 12 1 10 63	Exports of Indian Raw Cotton Japan Belgium China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) Italy Germany United Kingdom Spain France Austria and Hungary Hongkong United States of America Indo-China Other Countries
94 09 23	58 60 31	47 73 19	66 24 54	65 07 70	TOTAL

## No. 216.—IMPORTS OF RAW

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Silk, Raw—</b>					
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) . . . .	1,19,64	1,09,32	1,24,95	95,87	80,31
Hongkong . . . . .	25,73	1,95	22,48	12,22	15,61
Straits Settlements . . . .	2,71	5	20	1	1
Japan . . . . .	6,17	10	73	6,94	6,70
Siam . . . . .	1,41	2,43	4,25	2,75	11,50
Other Countries . . . . .	54	1,24	3,21	1,27	85
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,73,27</b>	<b>1,32,17</b>	<b>1,57,83</b>	<b>1,19,07</b>	<b>1,12,00</b>
<b>Silk Manufactures—</b>					
Japan . . . . .	2,95,56	1,41,45	1,03,29	1,30,78	1,76,87
Hongkong . . . . .	63,55	6,72	27,22	8,90	12,70
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) . . . .	64,72	61,33	63,34	1,04,79	94,15
United Kingdom . . . . .	21,92	19,12	11,75	13,70	113,40
Italy . . . . .	19,32	21,26	21,08	20,80	20,13
Germany . . . . .	16,68	2,04	5,25	6,86	12,76
France . . . . .	13,67	6,47	14,13	14,12	8,25
Belgium . . . . .	83	—	13	36	24
Austria and Hungary . . . .	—	—	—	6	11
Other Countries . . . . .	14,24	4,72	3,50	6,59	15,78
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>5,52,33</b>	<b>2,93,71</b>	<b>3,14,54</b>	<b>3,47,17</b>	<b>3,77,19</b>

## No. 217.—IMPORTS OF

United Kingdom . . . . .	4,75,73	57,47	51,43	1,44,03	2,03,13
Japan . . . . .	22,80	1,41	7,45	7,27	12,72
France . . . . .	12,67	7,63	7,02	15,50	27,75
Germany . . . . .	8,56	14,54	24,15	41,23	14,07
Belgium . . . . .	3,71	1,70	5,90	12,05	12,58
Austria and Hungary . . . .	18	7	5	28	34
Other Countries . . . . .	23,15	8,39	11,01	21,22	42,06
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>5,53,00</b>	<b>1,22,67</b>	<b>1,51,55</b>	<b>2,44,13</b>	<b>2,92,63</b>

## No. 218.—IMPORTS OF APPAREL

United Kingdom . . . . .	1,01,52	52,15	49,78	69,64	77,80
France . . . . .	77,43	21,98	14,85	14,71	27,67
Japan . . . . .	33,87	10,84	12,23	7,79	17,15
Italy . . . . .	12,08	4,51	3,22	6,24	14,25
Germany . . . . .	9,24	2,45	8,27	19,86	18,50
Austria and Hungary . . . .	2,79	37	1,23	2,45	2,42
Other Countries . . . . .	30,21	12,39	19,23	24,03	14,14
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>3,56,23</b>	<b>1,12,62</b>	<b>170,13</b>	<b>1,41,25</b>	<b>1,64,29</b>

## SILK AND SILK GOODS.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Silk Raw—
65 81 4 05	1 05 27 4,82	1,23,78 17 25	1,02,00 8 80	1 13,63 7 24	China (exclusive of Hong kong and Macao) of Hong Kong
	1		2		Straits Settlements
1 25	1 28	3,24	7 13	1 60	Japan
2 05	65	55	30	83	Siam
67	1 08	50	8 2	1 15	Other Countries
94,34	1 15,71	1 45,32	1 23 57	1 23,13	TOTAL
1,39 45	1 37 85	1 57 51	1 67 24	1 60 24	Silk Manufactures—
8 72	8,60	13 79	7 44	5,78	Japan
					Hongkong
94 68 9 78	1 23 68 8 67	1 17 03 8 37	91 80 11 08	86 75 8,17	China (exclusive of Hong kong and Macao) of Hong United Kingdom
11 85	24,72	23 48	38,40	30 54	Italy
5,74	8 40	7 53	17,34	13 72	Germany
8,78	12,55	15 43	15 45	10 21	France
54	7 04	2 07	4,47	6 64	Belgium
1	8	5	5	38	Austria and Hungary
12 24	19 37	17 04	28,80	18 43	Other Countries
2,80,30	3,45,10	3 60 38	5,77 07	3 35 30	TOTAL

## WOOL MANUFACTURES

2 11 14	1 94 84	2 10 58	1 65 72	1 25,12	United Kingdom
20,67	11,01	11 01	2 88	8 14	Japan
37 65	41 20	65 95	67 49	66,52	France
62 87	67 34	81 96	85 11	63 41	Germany
23 47	16 09	9 43	8 30	6 68	Belgium
55	28	7 34	2 30	62	Austria and Hungary
67 38	84,62	1 10 72	1 22 04	1 00 96	Other Countries
4 23,61	4 14,38	4 01 97	4,62 34	3 76,75	TOTAL

(excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES)

63 18	86,36	68 38	69 46	59 54	United Kingdom
20 67	24 05	27 80	33 17	35,78	France
11 11	13,15	14 38	20,03	18,73	Japan
12 78	16 40	15 00	13,11	11 86	Italy
28,97	29 81	24,78	22 01	27 12	Germany
3,90	51	1 76	2,34	71	Austria and Hungary
18 22	16,82	14 42	22,38	27 50	Other Countries
1,65 61	1 77 87	1,64,60	1,82,99	1 71,34	TOTAL



COUNTRIES	1904-5	1905-6	1906-7	1907-8	1908-9
	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
<b>Iron (excluding ore)—</b>					
United Kingdom	6 60	4 54	27 13	13 27	12 4
Belgium	1 42	37 56	77 45	13 56	6 80
Sweden	6 31	2 41	3 45	2 00	2 00
United States of America	4 42	1 13	14	1	—
Germany	73	2 45	2 33	1	13
Other Countries	52	1 11	—	81	1 70
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>90 68</b>	<b>70 11</b>	<b>67 24</b>	<b>41 12</b>	<b>34 73</b>
<b>Steel—</b>					
United Kingdom	3 350	5 57	2 07	37 67	37
Belgium	1 373	1 64 9	1 72	1 37 4	1 5 50
United States of America	5 6	42 45	7 73	9	15
Germany	13 4	27 0	23 57	22 0	22 1
Other Countries	72 45	31 12	24 0	23 42	20 14
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,14 17</b>	<b>3,6 91</b>	<b>3,7 27</b>	<b>4,0 77</b>	<b>3,02 10</b>
<b>Iron or Steel—</b>					
United Kingdom	1 54 1	10 07 4	9 0 80	11 26 94	11 2 20
United States of America	4 8 3	3 20 57	1 0 33	1 27	20 5
Belgium	60 13	1 45 30	1 00 81	1 42	1 79 27
Sweden	2 1	81 41	1 11 54	2 0	1 31 13
Germany	14 6	6 23	11 22	1 79	1 0
Sweden	11 67	2 10	1 07	11 54	6 4
Norway	4 99	1 08	1 94	3	8
Japan	1 0	23	1 03	8	20
Strait Settlements	24 75	23 7	22 17	22 7	42 20
Other Countries	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24 18 3</b>	<b>1,75 46</b>	<b>14 13 35</b>	<b>14 45 79</b>	<b>15 06 20</b>
<b>Copper (excluding ore)—</b>					
United Kingdom	1 24 1	58 03	1 24 4	79 08	32 17
United States of America	1 12 9	5 13	4 79	16 06	15 23
France	10 02	2 45	5	4	1 43
Japan	45	2 22	64	26	8
Germany	3 7	23 16	21 07	23 22	24 56
Belgium	1 45	2 43	2 00	71	6 30
Australia	—	—	2 0	1 01	4 78
Other Countries	95	95	2 33	2 30	4 73
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2 00 4</b>	<b>1,25 50</b>	<b>1,07 06</b>	<b>1,02 67</b>	<b>1,06 24</b>
<b>Tin—</b>					
Strait Settlements	60 53	74 6	45 27	67 07	67 11
United Kingdom	4 1	2 4	8 27	7 46	5 4
Other Countries	1 23	1 40	1 27	1 20	1 20
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>66 27</b>	<b>78 61</b>	<b>54 81</b>	<b>74 73</b>	<b>73 71</b>
<b>Lead—</b>					
United Kingdom	24 00	13 01	11 11	10 07	9 27
Belgium	2 44	1 83	1 22	2 00	3 37
Other Countries	6 16	80	7 71	5 19	2 03
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32 60</b>	<b>15 63</b>	<b>19 04</b>	<b>15 26</b>	<b>15 00</b>
<b>Brass, Bronze and similar</b>					
United Kingdom	3,33 90	1,31 28	1,79 29	1,06 83	1,06 06
Belgium	40 26	1 07	13 43	6 51	11 56
Japan	16 54	24 39	4 29	71 0	1,29 27
Germany	35 91	2 00	—	1 01	19 23
Other Countries	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4 30 05</b>	<b>1,53 72</b>	<b>1,87 01</b>	<b>1,07 03</b>	<b>1,16 07</b>
<b>Zinc—</b>					
United Kingdom	11 00	18 06	15 19	13 13	16 14
Belgium	2 51	2 00	4 00	7 33	7 01
United States of America	1 23	8	1 07	7	72
Japan	3	—	1	17	4
Australia	—	—	—	23	—
Other Countries	1 10	1 29	3 17	4 14	2 03
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20 19</b>	<b>21 05</b>	<b>23 23</b>	<b>30 15</b>	<b>37 09</b>
<b>Other Metals—</b>					
United Kingdom	60 29	24 20	30 57	27 0	23 50
Other Countries	45 41	50 27	54 5	27 0	27 0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1 25 90</b>	<b>5 47</b>	<b>1,15 22</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1,27 12</b>
<b>TOTAL METALS AND ORES</b>	<b>40, 5 22</b>	<b>24 19 21</b>	<b>23 20 06</b>	<b>24 27 00</b>	<b>27 31 96</b>

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes articles made of iron or steel or both iron and steel which can be converted into either under

## OF METALS

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
13 70 3 23 2 89 1 54 1 27	8 36 7 31 2 09 1 9 1 09	10 48 1 99 2 45 58 2 78	7 06 2 89 2 63 92 2 32	7 03 2 42 1 46 16 1 72	Iron (excluding ore)— United Kingdom Belgium Sweden United States of America Germany Other Countries
21 74	20 45	18 25	15 82	13 78	TOTAL
49 70 1 01,60 11 17 91 37 61	37 22 1 12 00 6 33 14 30 12	77 82 1,51,43 2 33 25 44,41	1 07 84 1 05,95 28 25 74 4,42	81 62 1,14,92 27 1 39 53 65	Steel— United Kingdom Belgium United States of America Germany Other Countries
2,07 93	2,18 64	2,67 10	2,85,83	2,74 9*	TOTAL
11,61 00 81 13 1 77 41 99 17 11,28 5,82 16 8 43 29	9 23,24 96 42 1 93 24 91,31 8 41 8,05 8 38 43 96	13,63,06 57 00 2 51,18 8 01 8,45 9 72 2 50 73 64,41	11 90 05 61 14 2,98,21 80 78 7 21 9,07 1,82 13 74,30	9 23,72 52,1 2 67 65 79 16 6,40 7 5 3,73 1,01 65,23	Iron or steel— United Kingdom United States of America Belgium Germany Sweden Norway Japan Strait Settlements Other Countries
13,83,30	14,38 11	13,38 47	17 22,09	14,32,05	TOTAL
39 67 18 98 11 95 8 27 63 10 00 1 24 4,01	28 27 2,47 7 19 6 68 64 21 91 2 65 3 94	45,34 7 02 18 80 5 37 05 17 39 24 2,63	49 25 11,23 21 02 3 49 58 10 33 1,09	29 96 5,11 18 03 4,11 39 71 4,90 1 58	Copper (excluding ore)— United Kingdom United States of America France Japan Germany Belgium Australia Other Countries
1 83,10	1 53 03	1 29 24	1 41,65	93 40	TOTAL
94,15 3,03 61	93,15 2 94 1 21	1 19,23 2,00 1,09	71,93 1 73 3,47	77 19 2,36 99	Lead— United Kingdom Ceylon Other Countries
97 93	97 80	1 22 31	9 13	82 54	TOTAL
8,88 3 67 8 07	7 0 1,09 4,72	7 32 1,68 3,05	3 88 1 42 4,93	4,20 1 63 5,60	Lead— United Kingdom Ceylon Other Countries
15 02	15 80	12,03	9,30	9 43	TOTAL
1 77 98 30,11 73,89 9 19	77 33 23 36 1,27,74 18 53	89 22 33 54 95,83 14,04	81,09 36,50 1,19 67 14,02	50,03 22 67 1,25 41 8,78	Brass, Bronze and similar — United Kingdom Japan Germany Other Countries
2,62,95	2 68 46	2,33 75	2 52,28	2,43 12	TOTAL
13 45 12 8 5 33 89 4 80	17 0 19 09 1,31 1,03 14,33	19 85 8 84 35 17 183 5,14	15,75 9 52 69 18 1 67 3,32	11 81 7 23 1 98 60 14,21	Zinc— United Kingdom France United States of America Japan Australia Other Countries
37 03	46,26	36,28	32,68	29 73	TOTAL
35 67 98 22 1,23 90	44 40 96,11 1 42 51	68,91 95,35 1 64,26	86,74 1,01 72 1 28 46	64,17 1 30 64 2 65,91	Other Metals United Kingdom Other Countries
1,23 90	1 42 51	1 64,26	1 28 46	2 65,91	TOTAL
2,52 4	23 85,07	23,41 68	26,98,54	23 61 92	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

cannot be strictly classified either under Iron or under Steel. The latter two heads include items which are of iron or steel.

## TRADE

## No. 220.—IMPORTS OF METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork:					
United Kingdom . . . . .	17,53.00	28,45.10	19,57.72	16,23.94	12,20.54
United States of America . . . . .	4,02.56	4,51.47	2,33.24	1,96.04	1,40.12
Germany . . . . .	17.11	65.17	78.58	43.55	50.23
Japan . . . . .	12.12	3.58	2.21	3.02	2.72
Other Countries . . . . .	52.78	70.30	53.60	45.97	40.76
TOTAL . . . . .	22,37.57	34,25.51	23,45.11	19,13.19	14,74.67
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (Imported on private account):					
United Kingdom . . . . .	13,67.82	18,32.78	13,40.32	11,03.39	8,41.06
Australia . . . . .	12.43	20.55	8.45	19.03	—
Other Countries . . . . .	53.80	20.73	57.04	51.74	66.47
TOTAL . . . . .	14,13.05	18,91.06	11,05.81	11,72.46	6,07.55
Hardware:					
United Kingdom . . . . .	5,25.24	3,67.70	2,54.54	2,07.33	2,00.34
United States of America . . . . .	2,28.83	1,03.31	77.00	72.40	78.70
Japan . . . . .	78.81	31.29	32.69	23.79	27.06
Germany . . . . .	29.11	0.83	1,12.40	92.97	1,23.64
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	4.15	2.67	3.31	8.35	14.13
Other Countries . . . . .	48.84	56.11	34.95	24.34	45.41
TOTAL . . . . .	9,08.33	5,91.90	5,14.90	4,12.29	4,98.29
	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork:					
United Kingdom . . . . .	11,67.23	10,65.64	12,53.38	15,03.41	13,68.28
United States of America . . . . .	1,47.68	1,22.17	1,57.31	2,06.79	1,78.22
Germany . . . . .	65.68	94.50	1,04.83	1,13.96	1,28.79
Japan . . . . .	2.90	3.02	2.39	4.22	6.30
Other Countries . . . . .	71.45	63.40	78.64	1,01.34	90.25
TOTAL . . . . .	14,89.29	12,63.14	15,93.75	18,39.04	18,21.55
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (Imported on private account):					
United Kingdom . . . . .	4,24.63	5,09.84	3,71.44	—	—
Austria . . . . .	7.77	23.66	11.71	—	—
Other Countries . . . . .	67.24	1,01.74	93.72	—	—
TOTAL . . . . .	4,99.64	5,35.24	4,76.87	—	—
Hardware:					
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,97.76	1,64.45	2,05.54	1,68.73	1,80.43
United States of America . . . . .	80.83	71.21	62.22	61.16	60.23
Japan . . . . .	37.09	23.16	27.40	23.00	25.06
Germany . . . . .	1,42.68	1,54.37	1,61.15	1,62.03	1,64.31
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	13.64	12.84	13.41	16.67	15.43
Other Countries . . . . .	47.37	50.85	53.60	52.60	63.12
TOTAL . . . . .	5,19.37	5,06.67	5,24.42	5,23.23	5,06.65

\* Pieced out from 1925-26.

## No 221—IMPORTS OF SUGAR

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
Java	15,27 65	23 47 71	12 83 01	13 51 68	15,23 47
Mauritius and Dependencies	66,94	2 3 31	1 01 66	6 23	8 63 65
Straits Settlements	65 04	24 16	9 61	12 79	10 98
Hongkong	50 04	14,37	17 90	22 87	10 15
United Kingdom	32 24	20 83	24 10	63	1 14
Egypt	38,07	1 01	4 66	2 01	86
Japan	5,69	5,83	3 85	14	
Germany	1 58	2 16	89 87	19 69	61 20
Austria and Hungary				68 62	30 38
Other Countries	44,38	1 03 09	80 63	35 16	65 94
TOTAL	18,50 30	27 5 28	16 44 00	15,53 51	20 66 07
	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Java	13 79,47	14,06,43	14,18 02	5 70,08	13 97 11
Mauritius and Dependencies	66,66	31			
Straits Settlements	6 60	3 00	3 65	2 40	1 65
Hongkong	6 83	7 00	7 23	5 04	10 28
United Kingdom	14,37	19 05	1 54	10 10	1 03 20
Egypt	55				
Japan	13	8	25	54	1 07
Germany	3 59	1 10 71	3 59	54	27 56
Austria and Hungary	49 00	79 09	6 06	4,08	65,44
Other Countries	61 63	3 59 64	53 33	16 13	71 08
TOTAL	13 58 41	18 83 6	14 50 54	16 08 6	15,77,65

## No 222—IMPORTS OF PROVISIONS

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
United Kingdom	1 78 09	1 29 03	1 34 19	1 46 74	1 73 39
United States of America	71,75	34,63	27 07	23 69	28 41
Straits Settlements	41 06	42 63	45,60	41 10	51,10
Australia	2 60	21 16	17 93	13 90	19 00
Netherlands	11 84	25 85	15 78	27 08	82 99
Germany	37	91	1 63	97	1 48
Other Countries	34 25	25 97	37 26	47 25	89 20
TOTAL	3 00 04	2,70 36	1 77 30	3 00 93	4 14,21
	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
United Kingdom	1 97 64	2 24,90	2 34,06	2 25 46	2 35 11
United States of America	34 11	44,64	47 67	43 97	47 05
Straits Settlements	45,74	54 84	47 46	36,08	33 08
Australia	21 65	13 20	9 19	9 00	8,24
Netherlands	1 39 28	1 85,34	2 06,47	2,03 54	1 27 24
Germany	3 91	5 03	6 23	4 43	7 24
Other Countries	71 65	69 9	6 33	98 20	74 67
TOTAL	4 80,49	6 77,64	6 46,61	6 21,24	6 63,61

## No 223—IMPORTS OF MINERAL OILS

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
United States of America	6,30,00	6,96,84	4,12,18	4 50,51	6 63,38
Formosa	1 40 00	81 65	70,3	1 29 93	1 00 90
Peru	67 14	1 08 88	1 04,18	1 18,45	1,50 54
Straits Settlements	4 53	14,71	27 06	45 32	9 94
United Kingdom	41 20	3 17	30,95	24 74	4,4
Russia	4,10			10 23	
Siam		25	2,18	8,66	
Germany	3	7	1 17	33 13	34 63
Other Countries	1,10	8 13	19 07	41 49	48,48
TOTAL	8 34,00	7 53 64	8 5 73	8 34 55	9 30,11
	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
United States of America	4,66,2	6,47 59	4 61 10	2,67 49	3 15,07
Formosa	1 47 40	1 76 78	1 64,05	1 34 25	1 40 23
Peru	1 45 03	1 31 63	2 19 66	3 17 64	10 32
Straits Settlements	43,74	4,74	22,04	26,10	62 90
United Kingdom	31 78	19,56	25 79	19 99	37 13
Russia	8,85	16	27 89	87 68	61 87
Siam	11 48	4,76	10 4	13 23	6,07
Germany	47 64	27 69	70 70	39 47	37 19
Other Countries	25 43	9 60	68 79	1 70,60	1,24,42
TOTAL	10,411	8,87 70	10 44 1	10,70,80	11 04 08

No. 224.—IMPORTS of ELECTRICAL APPARATUS (including—TELEGRAPH AND—  
TELEPHONE APPARATUS not being MACHINERY).

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	2,83.83	2,84.25	1,12.00	1,72.92	1,42.83	1,51.79	1,70.19	1,85.13	1,99.29	2,15.18
United States of America	95.03	79.72	19.81	15.40	16.03	22.71	23.37	35.40	29.41	47.45
Japan	12.05	4.07	3.10	7.09	1.52	3.13	2.14	3.23	8.61	9.69
Italy	7.86	16.60	20.61	5.61	5.77	6.69	6.54	6.43	12.19	12.95
Netherlands	7.33	6.83	6.18	7.88	7.13	8.16	10.29	12.73	16.85	15.24
Other Countries	6.98	14.83	24.76	20.13	26.00	32.32	29.13	33.41	41.98	58.55
Total	4,19.32	4,05.34	2,15.90	2,23.92	1,97.16	2,25.10	2,51.98	2,81.40	3,12.95	3,90.96

No. 225.—IMPORTS of SYNTHETIC DYES (including COAL-TAR DYES and INDIGO—  
SYNTHETIC).

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Germany	1,70.34	1,42.73	1,87.88	1,83.57	1,57.22	81.90	1,03.63	1,28.25	1,55.95	1,75.11
United Kingdom	96.80	78.25	20.08	27.22	7.75	11.29	19.82	15.15	16.73	27.15
United States of America	76.07	26.54	9.62	11.17	9.39	16.51	19.25	14.60	13.51	16.02
Switzerland	15.06	22.07	1.56	6.73	4.71	11.33	7.62	19.82	9.74	22.72
Belgium	13.31	7.12	15.32	4.78	16.23	5.45	8.19	3.22	2.13	1.10
Italy	3.25	7.01	1.07	74	2.46	2.20	4.47	12.90	15.50	7.21
Japan	40	77	32	52	29	9	27	25	21	22
Other Countries	17.80	12.30	15.50	20.20	23.54	14.46	15.34	21.54	17.63	3.45
Total	3,44.23	2,97.04	2,51.08	2,56.86	2,68.23	1,43.26	1,70.40	2,16.45	2,79.61	1,94.05

—No 226.—EXPORTS of JUTE—RAW and MANUFACTURED—

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom	5,25.45	2,87.32	5,22.12	4,62.24	2,28.09	10,65.66	6,23.56	7,63.07	7,27.03	8,57.00
United States of America	2,81.53	1,85.35	3,22.42	2,45.84	2,45.50	3,96.98	3,21.10	3,08.99	3,43.59	3,52.17
Germany	2,37.15	4,20.72	5,57.98	5,12.68	7,07.83	8,16.73	7,20.27	8,23.64	8,96.26	7,42.64
France	2,21.00	1,77.94	2,24.93	2,18.61	2,49.64	2,29.20	3,48.27	3,70.00	4,04.67	3,61.63
Belgium	91.40	60.57	1,12.05	1,47.20	1,96.79	1,53.89	1,89.67	1,72.03	1,90.43	1,54.27
Italy	65.42	84.25	1,51.54	1,53.37	2,09.22	2,93.31	1,77.61	1,70.50	2,22.33	1,90.74
Spain	63.07	71.00	1,12.92	74.57	1,64.76	1,97.54	1,21.73	1,52.03	1,52.25	1,54.97
Brazil	41.19	50.23	64.27	73.94	54.80	94.07	50.73	74.01	67.54	61.27
Japan	18.56	24.07	33.30	34.83	50.03	61.15	37.94	34.75	39.73	44.17
Austria and Hungary	4.17	—	—	1.73	1.9	—	24	—	—	—
Russia	—	—	—	—	41	6.23	—	—	—	1.66
Other Countries	47.27	63.41	56.42	69.01	1,25.21	1,76.07	1,11.67	1,24.74	1,74.99	1,94.71
Total	16,24.66	14,04.22	22,67.85	20,00.07	27,09.20	47,54.17	39,73.04	40,96.26	39,24.92	37,17.26

## No 226—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW AND MANUFACTURED—contd

Country	1920-21	1921-22	1 27 23	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
<b>Jute Manufacture—</b>											
<b>Gunny Bags—</b>											
Australia	4 10 21	2 13 16	3 06 40	3 67 41	4 67 6	4 73 11	5 43 26	4 42 18	6 50 5	7 28 10	7 28 10
United Kingdom	2 17 73	1 5 24	1 3 30	1 7 37	2 11 32	2 42 10	1 84 14	2 00 01	2 08 03	2 00 70	2 00 70
United States of America	2 14 41	1 00 20	2 3 61	86 30	86 57	75	80 93	88 61	98 01	61 40	61 40
China	1 00 0	15 22	20 7	1 41 58	1 00 0	2 00 70	1 77	1 44 02	1 41 42	1 21 30	1 21 30
India	6 52	8 74	22 11	21 84	2 25 18	3 32 13	1 8 94	81 91	47 08	1 71 10	1 71 10
Japan	1 2 4	1 04 11	1 05	93 2	1 04 8	1 1	1 71 8	1 40 11	1 25 70	1 07 01	1 07 01
Other	1 03 06	10 30	4 5 28	24 71	83 10	74 30	75 13	77 11	74	24 22	24 22
<b>Jute (exclusive of Hong kong and Black)</b>											
India-China	80 74	57 53	17 77	2 44	52 44	17 26	16 01	7 10	11 5	17 45	17 45
Japan	78 9	84 18	41 74	11 27	6 19	6 84	5 76	5 4	72 03	21 10	21 10
Mauritius and Dependencies	71 01	1 01 00	41 8	60 83	1 05 34	1 03 7	1 21 7	95 20	4 65	68 74	68 74
Other	67 31	40 80	44 61	43 40	43 87	35 91	40 12	1 00 09	1 11 06	1 8 02	1 8 02
France	21 41	1 14	0 81	5 28	1 72	11 93	24 6	12 9	15 57	16 05	16 05
Italy	28 4	6 2	2 7	1 01	4 17	4 55	0 18	8 75	4 1	7 50	7 50
Spain	61 34	44 71	10 60	18 82	43 7	71 4	71 06	64 1	61 21	57 72	57 72
Portugal	71 23	81 44	1 06 11	81 7	1 11 17	1 17 8	1 04 07	1 8 37	1 13 06	97 34	97 34
West India (British)	3 49	4 28	11 78	19 4	16 08	14 16	17 27	16 53	18 01	16 85	16 85
Far East, Asiatic	8 4	8 74	1 71	6 10	4 76	5 33	0 72	11 62	10 10	7 3	7 3
Middle Eastern	20 11	30 74	28 14	61 81	61 91	1 02 41	83 40	80 10	10 52	63 39	63 39
Other	4 8	15 2	2 06	1 11	6 45	15 24	25 81	4 5	55 08	38 23	38 23
Argentina Republic	2 06	7 25	13 82	17 85	13 76	20 84	18 39	21 10	11 61	1 03	1 03
Portugal and East Africa	2 35	18 37	24 2	27 8	40 57	51 35	40 33	47 34	67 10	70 57	70 57
Spain	10 30	0 41	59 74	44 52	61 27	61 02	58 30	74 40	61 72	44 11	44 11
Portugal and East Africa (Hawaii)	12 11	10 63	27 08	25 9	37 11	30 10	27 09	34 42	40 80	25 08	25 08
Germany	4	08	7 57	7 01	8 43	8 23	11 06	11 11	0 10	10 22	10 22
France					2 18	17	7 64	19 84	1	3 10	3 10
Other Countries	2 17 65	1 42 80	1 17 74	1 01 70	1 08 8	2 21 29	2 53 70	2 41 71	3 88 07	2 45 61	2 45 61
<b>Total</b>	<b>27 00 00</b>	<b>17 05 73</b>	<b>15 0 00</b>	<b>16 17 10</b>	<b>25 21 10</b>	<b>26 72 14</b>	<b>24 37 24</b>	<b>23 27 44</b>	<b>24 02 77</b>	<b>21 00 27</b>	<b>21 00 27</b>
<b>Gunny Cloth—</b>											
United States of America	16 00 00	11 4 45	17 24 67	16 14 00	18 00 00	21 72 82	17 72 82	18 41 58	10 41 00	18 25 16	18 25 16
Argentina Republic	4 1 02	3 22 19	2 70 27	3 70 10	4 5 33	5 02 00	5 42 40	6 00 20	7 30 37	6 40 07	6 40 07
United Kingdom	2 21 07	1 04 13	1 5 02	1 28 26	2 37 10	1 41 30	1 07 17	63 40	44 84	1 14 03	1 14 03
Canada	80 9	23 62	1 26 00	1 11 24	1 27 10	1 3 5	1 30 00	1 32 34	1 57 10	1 43 78	1 43 78
Australia and New Zealand	40 37	41 02	60 47	67 4	88 43	1 01 01	88 17	71 8	71 30	74 05	74 05
France	41 21	15			07	40	51			6	6
Uruguay	16 73	8 70	8 29	21 03	26 11	27 59	31 72	32 47	30 7	29 45	29 45
China (exclusive of Hong kong and Black)	13 80	6 93	14 47	2 85	15 04	23 64	20 42	18 00	20 5	16 30	16 30
India		1 17	3 13	44	2 03	4 25	3 42	73	3	3 04	3 04
Other Countries	61 21	4 56	60 00	76 13	1 04 8	1 17 57	95 21	1 01	1 18 09	1 13 74	1 13 74
<b>Total</b>	<b>26 53 40</b>	<b>15 1 08</b>	<b>24 31 81</b>	<b>21 74 8</b>	<b>24 27</b>	<b>26 81 00</b>	<b>24 45 59</b>	<b>20 51 42</b>	<b>31 43 70</b>	<b>20 00 54</b>	<b>20 00 54</b>
<b>Other Jute (exclusive of Hong kong and Black)</b>											
India	65 00	11 81	11 6	30 71	27 51	31 8	34 78	34 57	34 02	33 87	33 87
<b>Total, Jute Manufacture</b>	<b>52 15 47</b>	<b>29 00 57</b>	<b>45 47 42</b>	<b>47 22 74</b>	<b>51 76 20</b>	<b>54 43 98</b>	<b>53 18 00</b>	<b>53 50 43</b>	<b>50 00 40</b>	<b>51 02 08</b>	<b>51 02 08</b>

## No 227—EXPORTS OF RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	2,25.44	2,42.31	4,31.78	3,00.07	4,53.12	3,35.52	3,59.67	2,61.25	3,94.05	2,52.23
Other Countries	25	5.15	9.61	17.42	43.91	42.29	23.47	54.74	94.46	59.54
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,25.72</b>	<b>2,44.46</b>	<b>4,41.39</b>	<b>3,17.49</b>	<b>4,97.03</b>	<b>3,77.81</b>	<b>3,83.14</b>	<b>4,15.99</b>	<b>4,88.51</b>	<b>4,11.77</b>

## No 228—EXPORTS OF RICE.

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
China	4,56.73	6,12.24	6,84.65	6,65.44	7,71.32	7,42.41	7,17.47	7,62.37	7,05.53	6,61.97
British Colonies	2,61.42	2,54.16	2,76.41	2,93.91	2,27.65	2,25.47	2,11.71	2,77.62	2,54.42	2,52.69
United Kingdom	2,68.29	1,97.25	1,28.74	59.62	1,56.57	1,16.06	88.82	71.5	4.7	2.1
Germany	78.63	3,97.86	1,31.40	6.8	6,27.27	5,72.59	2,52.44	4,11.23	2,62.25	2,17.62
India (Canton)	67.54	62.52	73.11	47.27	27.74	42.29	37.21	47.43	22.77	47.75
Malaya and Dependencies	62.42	1,21.00	1,24.55	90.34	1,04.99	1,01.5	56.33	1,14.25	1,77.55	1,77.21
Thailand	65.57	8.75	2.17	11	3.16	4.76	1.07	7.7	3.15	2.27
Java	4.27	2,13.79	1,12.5	1,04.97	6.25	1,01.47	24.92	7.91	13.06	1,73.91
Market										
Tientsin	27.58	57.53	63.75	54.75	37.67	43.17	4.02	62.13	28.67	42.13
Yokohama	4.93	43.74	64.57	55.06	19.51	87.62	43.34	57.73	59.5	17.64
Other Ports in Arabia	32.29	22.68	33.47	24.94	42.23	2.02	17.46	20.04	11.07	6.22
Aden	28.13	28.09	1,07.07	1,07.12	2,05.22	1,04.96	1,07.91	1,74.22	1,11.07	1,21.79
Perth	27.34	61.94	1,07.55	1,03.74	34.79	42.73	6.74	1.12	1.53	27.55
Port of Spain	26.21	15.25	1,03.74	69.8	1,07.55	1,12.26	92.82	39.97	54.8	59.54
Aden and Dependencies	17.53	29.01	22.64	19.5	1,07.55	1,12.26	92.82	39.97	54.8	59.54
Belgium	15.97	4.41	18.07	21.11	21.74	18.4	4.69	9.23	11.31	22.07
Japan	15.15	7.29	1,07.55	1,12.26	3,02.06	4,17.66	1,77.72	2,25.62	2,07.7	4.56
China (see above)	24.4	1,00.00	45.0	45.24	51.40	50.12	44.18	12.39	44.24	61.49
Portugal	12.5	2.34	4.00	7.70	22.98	21.23	23.40	10.75	12.17	17.27
Perth	12.02	2.29	18.25	15.79	19.97	24.71	13.02	27.22	2.22	11.36
Zanzibar and Pemba	12.06	17.72	22.21	20.7	13.44	22.16	22.29	21.27	16.27	22.24
Sumatra	7.00	47.57	1,07.55	72.59	1,07.55	1,12.26	1,07.55	1,07.55	1,07.55	1,07.55
Kenya Colony	6.71	6.15	6.07	1.21	6.07	1.21	6.07	6.07	12.25	12.71
Belgium	4.53	42.33	37.13	37.13	1,07.55	1,12.26	1,12.26	1,12.26	1,12.26	1,12.26
Portuguese East Africa	4.06	3.47	17.02	19.58	9.94	17.02	13.22	14.2	14.1	14.7
China (see above)										
China (see above)	4.83	27.37	1,07.55	2,08.11	71.76	1,12.26	2,04.95	1,12.26	67.26	2,72.76
Italy	4.23	17.2	6.23	14.14	27.12	27.12	27.23	28.23	4.7	14.79
Sweden	4.7	1.56	—	—	2.61	4.17	—	4.34	1.0	9.2
Greece	2.43	—	1.77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippines	2.28	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia and Hungary	1.97	—	11.54	25.40	57.42	19.74	27.7	24.17	2.22	—
United States of America	1.47	4.07	1.47	4.07	2.59	2.4	2.11	2.47	4.23	2.47
Chile	1.11	1.17	1.07	1.25	1.25	1.25	—	—	—	—
Yamaguchi Term of	78	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	4.7	—	4.22	2.74	4.73	5.07	23	58	12	1.79
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West India (British)	—	10.56	27.25	41.07	3.44	25.98	31.34	21.07	22.7	22.07
Argentine Republic	—	—	2.19	4.7	12.14	6.27	6.45	6.6	9.86	6.0
Other Countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14,114.06</b>	<b>24,175.75</b>	<b>24,064.12</b>	<b>24,927.73</b>	<b>27,221.91</b>	<b>27,207.20</b>	<b>23,122.67</b>	<b>23,027.34</b>	<b>26,454.62</b>	<b>21,877.72</b>

## No. 229—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	1,62,57	24,69	2,98,13	7,03,91	11,46,06	1,71,52	2,14,29	3,65,16	1,10,61	9,75
Egypt	65,50	—	—	50	90,87	61,67	8,11	29	14,34	—
Germany	46,48	23,67	24	5	23,51	2,19	1,96	67	23	—
Belgium	39,07	10,49	17,32	63,63	1,01,51	16,40	11,50	25,54	12,09	—
France	29,52	—	5,63	91,79	80,99	2,16	21,10	30,19	3,90	—
Italy	23,28	18,61	7,20	35,14	65,76	16,40	1,62	—	—	—
Netherlands	23,23	12,03	69	2,26	27,84	1,67	—	—	81	—
Masbat Territory and Tristan da Cunha	1,42	1,58	2,39	3,03	3,43	2,90	2,02	2,15	1,89	1,51
Union of South Africa	1	1	4,91	2,85	14,45	—	4,87	—	1	1
Greece	—	—	—	—	18,17	—	—	—	2,89	—
Other Countries	16,95	26,84	6,46	14,66	62,30	98,29	9,77	12,27	21,37	9,97
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,10,03</b>	<b>1,46,83</b>	<b>3,44,02</b>	<b>9,11,81</b>	<b>17,13,60</b>	<b>3,60,23</b>	<b>2,71,07</b>	<b>4,40,57</b>	<b>1,62,24</b>	<b>21,76</b>

## No. 230—EXPORTS of BARLEY

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Peru	66	82	2	11	37	2,06	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	7	9	8,93	4,52	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom	—	—	10,23	1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76	9	40,03	21,78	5,79
France	—	—	3	2,13	31,31	—	—	1,27	6	—
Belgium	—	—	6	29,92	60,59	2,90	—	9,03	13,87	28
Germany	—	—	6	38,71	1,43,29	15,63	—	28,68	1,01,87	—
Other Countries	13,14	13,47	7,96	10,19	27,29	4,47	2,58	6,30	17,46	69
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,70</b>	<b>26,29</b>	<b>19,13</b>	<b>1,76,90</b>	<b>4,19,38</b>	<b>80,23</b>	<b>2,66</b>	<b>63,36</b>	<b>1,64,62</b>	<b>6,72</b>

## No. 231.—EXPORTS of LAC

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
United Kingdom	1,82,69	1,78,60	2,28,42	1,90,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10	1,67,84	2,04,28	1,68,63
Japan	17,89	24,99	42,62	31,42	39,49	29,63	19,37	28,38	23,53	35,90
France	10,99	18,05	22,00	26,28	24,99	22,81	18,12	14,00	18,76	16,10
Germany	5,73	31,09	53,12	69,15	67,74	67,99	52,01	1,06,69	1,30,86	98,07
Philippines	4,38	15	68	68	9	1,70	55	52	1,81	60
Netherlands	81	2,08	4,78	1,79	5,11	7,98	4,37	4,23	5,47	5,21
Other Countries	35,06	21,27	27,76	21,71	22,29	58,11	20,29	47,95	68,04	21,37
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,64,26</b>	<b>7,91,18</b>	<b>10,36,52</b>	<b>9,65,23</b>	<b>7,45,66</b>	<b>6,90,10</b>	<b>5,47,24</b>	<b>6,98,86</b>	<b>8,64,23</b>	<b>6,96,72</b>



## TRADE

## No 252—Exports of SEEDS.

[illegible]

## No 232—Exports of SEEDS—contd

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1 000)	(1 000)	(1 000)	(1 000)	(1 000)	(1 000)	(1 000)	(1 000)	(1 000)	(1 000)
Sesamum (oil) or linseed—										
Italy	23 45	23 82	22 23	2 67	24 07	24 35	13	3 17	24 28	4 23
Belgium	6 22	5 75	7 19	1 18	3 15	3 15	45	69	—	—
France	2 53	8 19	22 70	13 59	16 59	25 69	55	7 00	8 41	1 20
Austria and Hungary	2 38	15 21	12 35	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany	—	64	10 28	64	3 12	6 60	3	1	—	1 00
United Kingdom	2	22	17	—	1	—	—	65	15 68	8 05
Other Countries	12 04	22 05	17 13	11 00	10 64	4 46	4 12	21 04	31 78	12 70
TOTAL	45 04	94 87	1 00 00	28 68	94 69	1 17 34	4 83	32 32	81 78	27 8
Poppy—										
France	14 35	17 49	10 43	15 23	8 81	6 17	8*	2 27	1 06	—
Belgium	—	23	30	3	24	26	23	8	—	—
Other Countries	1 92	2 30	2 82	2 15	7 15	9 73	4 30	1 65	1 01	71
TOTAL	16 27	20 72	13 63	17 40	16 20	16 16	8 48	7 97	2 08	71
Mowas or Mowas—										
Belgium	5 74	1 14	7 05	3 42	96	70	2 69	8 42	6 30	47
France	2 04	—	7 05	3 57	2 04	62	3 37	69	3 24	—
United Kingdom	64	—	89	—	39	49	2 60	61	24	—
Germany	—	40	21 36	5 25	—	—	30	—	—	—
Other Countries	—	—	1	54	16	—	14 32	3	71	—
TOTAL	8 44	1 54	35 45	13 67	3 67	1 81	23 16	6 81	11 01	43
Other Seeds	30 11	31 52	95 99	90 69	75 52	62 58	40 68	54 57	84 39	64 42
TOTAL SEEDS	16 63 43	17 40 69	27 35 38	29 81 73	33 16 56	29 03 68	1 08 77	26 68 30	29 62 5*	50 44 76

## No 233—Exports of INDIAN TEA

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1 000)	(1 000)	(1 000)	(1 000)	(1 000)	(1 000)	(1 000)	(1 000)	(1 000)	(1 000)
United Kingdom	10 42 80	16 11 64	19 14 03	27 06 69	29 78 52	23 74 77	24 68 23	26 44 06	22 35 34	23 19 34
Russia	—	—	—	—	8 38	12 02	86	34 26	25 77	27 40
Canada	27 61	58 11	34 29	1 04 63	32 75	56 37	83 14	69 48	70 88	74 40
Australia and New Zealand	25 61	35 43	38 65	32 62	42 30	44 81	60 92	23 08	37 43	22 03
Ceylon	22 45	26 90	15 46	23 94	27 35	29 56	31 24	32 58	20 99	26 23
Turkey Asiatic	22 29	2	29	80	2 18	2 71	4 60	1 26	3 41	1 84
Persia	13 56	8 02	25 80	22 17	29 80	23 10	23 75	26 50	26 60	21 91
United States of America	12 61	34 04	29 50	54 73	54 81	38 11	61 61	73 09	16 03	19 13
Chile	8 99	3 08	7 52	11 41	9 13	11 72	10 11	8 02	9 79	6 75
Egypt	7 02	10 41	15 19	16 45	22 02	23 00	24 29	16 67	24 41	36 80
Union of South Africa	9 02	10 01	6 05	6 15	17 81	12 42	10 61	21 27	7 23	4 36
Germany	5	33	51	2 98	2 47	3 43	3 87	2 06	1 40	1 65
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	2	2*	0	20	26	11 63	4 71	25 33	47 81	8
Other Countries	28 94	24 00	64 01	80 69	66 24	68 22	1 01 20	78 25	78 80	74 90
TOTAL	1* 14 98	19 22 0*	2* 04 0*	3 64 41	33 30 24	27 12 17	29 05 77	33 43 40	26 00 44	26 00 64

**No. 234 — QUANTITY (cheests) and VALUE of INDIAN  
and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT to**

Destination	Cons. Office*	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
		Quantity cheests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheests	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom†	Home Government (India Office)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Ceylon	{ Private merchants Colonial Government	— 50	— 2.03	— 73	— 2.80	— 60	— 2.40	—	—
3. Straits Settlements (including Labas)	{ Colonial Government Private merchants	3,003 43	91.00 1.67	2,700 80	81.00 2.06	1,875 —	56.25 —	2,225 —	63.75 —
4. Hongkong	{ Colonial Government Private merchants	145 431	3.90 21.41	123 315	4.80 14.95	150 —	7.20 —	143 —	9.60 —
5. Macao	{ Private merchants Government	250 —	12.97 —	— —	— —	270 26.30	— —	— —	— —
6. Japan	Private merchants	50	39.64	100	5.17	100	4.33	100	4.30
7. Indo-China	{ Private merchants Government	1,239 —	51.94 —	1,601 —	73.94 —	2,015 95.81	— —	2,710 —	1,24.40 —
8. Java	{ Colonial Government Government	3,000 1,00	75.00 42.50	2,250 1,500	63.00 77.50	1,300 1,450	53.90 39.25	900 1,870	36.00 64.00
9. Batavia	Private merchants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. British Borneo	{ Colonial Government Private	189 —	4.73 —	230 —	3.00 —	166 —	6.35 —	81 56	3.36 4.19
11. L. Indies and Dependencies	{ Private merchants Colonial Government	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
12. Persia	Private merchants	90	7.1	63	3.15	223	13.73	226	13.77
13. Other Countries	Private merchants	3(a) 1 4(c)	4(1)	3(15)	16	11(c)	1	1	3
14. Total	{ Colonial and other Govts Home Government	2,723 8,105	1,28.79 2,14.74	2,14 6,600	100.23 192.10	2,453 3,651	1,12.08 191.65	3,567 3,143	1,62.97 162.71
15. GRAND TOTAL		13,627	3,41.43	8,874	297.43	3,173	1,13.73	3,604	2,41.68

\* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

† The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India.  
(a) Represents 2 cheests valued at Rs. 1,320 shipped to Aden on Government account and 1 cheest, valued at Rs. 2,250 shipped to Tankabar and Pemba.  
(b) Represents 4 cheests valued at Rs. 4,800 shipped to Aden on Government account.  
(c) Represents 1 cheest, valued at Rs. 1,330 shipped to Aden on Government account.

OPPIUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT  
each FOREIGN COUNTRY

1921-25		1926-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	
573	15.08	335	8.47	483	10.84	543	14.01	420	9.88	405	10.10	1
80	2.70	43	1.80	30	1.20	30	80	21	24	27	2.08	2
2,700	85.80	1,580	72.00	2,370	94.80	2,117	85.68	1,964	75.56	1,704	69.16	3
240	9.60	225	9.00	180	7.20	272	8.92	190	7.60	165	6.60	4
												5
50	2.25	125	5.60									6
1,144	53.04	1,515	70.78	2,360	94.40	2,142	85.68	1,522	60.88	1,602	65.48	7
300	12.00	1,400	50.00	1,500	60.00	1,205	48.20	964	38.56	604	24.16	8
1,300	52.00	1,500	60.00	1,400	56.00	1,505	62.60	1,301	52.04	1,238	49.52	9
123	4.92	183	7.32	172	6.88	150	6.36	142	5.68	121	4.84	10
												11
405	23.03											12
1(4)	3(4)	(5)	1(7)	(7)	1(7)	(7)	1(7)	1	1(2)	(4)	(4)	13
1,601	60.25	1,070	73.85		1		1	1	2			14
4,003	1,05.72	2,302	91.08	3,013	120.48	2,631	105.14	2,344	92.76	2,015	80.64	15
673	16.08	235	8.47	483	10.84	543	14.01	420	9.88	405	10.10	16
6,957	240.53	7,207	280.41	8,403	331.33	8,074	315.26	6,815	257.66	6,021	230.74	17

(d) Represents 1 chest, valued at Rs. 1,800 shipped to Aden on Government account and 1 chest (30 lbs) valued at Rs. 761 was shipped to Zanzibar on private account

(e) 123 lbs valued at Rs. 1,800 were shipped to Aden on Government account, and 32 lbs valued at Rs. 1,300 to Zanzibar on private account

(f) 20 lbs valued at Rs. 750 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account

(g) To Aden and Dependencies  
Zanzibar and Pemba

Chests	lbs	Rs.
1	(123)	1,800
1	(32)	603
1	(20)	750
3	(175)	2,303

On private account

(h) To Zanzibar and Pemba

1 12 3 3

## No. 235.—EXPORTS OF HIDES AND SKINS.

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Raw Hides †</b>										
United States of America	46,70	46	4,35	4,06	7,68	7,15	4,97	22,39	12,30	8,47
Germany	35,92	68,78	1,04,04	1,04,51	1,70,72	1,25,78	1,10,95	1,92,91	1,83,87	1,11,80
United Kingdom	34,65	13,21	11,18	7,25	5,34	23,90	10,50	23,89	17,03	5,84
Italy	30,17	33,39	48,95	71,14	72,99	70,51	53,97	46,82	54,92	45,29
Spain	21,39	24,73	24,70	10,31	23,02	26,16	28,51	22,30	31,45	72,80
France	2,73	89	1,04	1,64	98	3,23	1,42	1,80	3,61	1,19
Netherlands	1,80	70	70	2,59	4,56	5,22	4,53	7,37	21,19	12,37
Austria and Hungary	1,10	6	47	13	10	—	—	—	44	19
Other Countries	24,62	15,96	24,23	41,51	45,42	58,61	41,65	57,35	72,33	55,03
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,09,15</b>	<b>1,81,30</b>	<b>2,17,60</b>	<b>2,65,47</b>	<b>3,30,79</b>	<b>3,20,58</b>	<b>2,57,80</b>	<b>3,84,90</b>	<b>4,05,43</b>	<b>2,70,17</b>
<b>Raw Skins †</b>										
United States of America	2,13,98	3,23,71	2,52,65	2,86,15	2,16,00	3,34,63	3,28,43	3,53,71	4,08,24	2,65,12
United Kingdom	68,73	25,77	34,15	32,92	87,12	22,99	27,20	33,25	22,43	31,55
France	12,80	14,62	18,00	30,59	25,00	35,43	51,94	41,30	53,50	39,54
Australia	8,61	19,99	10,22	8,41	6,87	7,11	8,61	11,19	10,34	23,84
Netherlands	6,44	28,52	12,63	32,51	27,64	18,98	21,61	25,51	18,23	12,28
Canada	5,13	6,11	5,40	3,43	—	—	4	—	—	—
Japan	6	5	30	—	1	5	—	23	20	—
Other Countries	8,72	8,53	9,87	10,70	8,64	12,45	17,06	24,25	23,40	21,25
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,23,50</b>	<b>4,15,00</b>	<b>3,51,34</b>	<b>4,06,71</b>	<b>3,42,66</b>	<b>3,93,86</b>	<b>4,36,02</b>	<b>4,80,25</b>	<b>5,41,42</b>	<b>4,18,58</b>
<b>Dressed or Tanned Hides :</b>										
United Kingdom	1,03,29	1,19,16	2,10,07	2,93,67	3,15,36	2,88,54	2,61,43	2,85,25	3,32,39	2,08,71
Other Countries	11,54	26,66	21,41	23,11	19,68	14,64	16,28	24,82	46,60	23,53
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,14,83</b>	<b>1,45,82</b>	<b>2,31,48</b>	<b>3,16,78</b>	<b>3,35,04</b>	<b>3,03,18</b>	<b>2,77,71</b>	<b>3,10,07</b>	<b>3,78,99</b>	<b>2,32,24</b>
<b>Dressed or Tanned Skins</b>										
United Kingdom	1,45,80	1,67,76	1,06,57	1,86,72	2,03,50	2,06,70	2,79,84	4,32,15	3,91,18	2,57,51
Japan	24,23	43,96	40,41	47,40	26,36	23,64	36,78	24,80	26,73	31,80
United States of America	12,73	12,29	11,36	12,57	25,23	27,86	20,50	12,21	41,80	20,44
Other Countries	18,65	22,16	12,49	19,29	17,85	17,14	15,29	17,25	72,90	11,96
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,02,41</b>	<b>2,46,28</b>	<b>2,70,23</b>	<b>2,73,08</b>	<b>3,23,14</b>	<b>3,29,36</b>	<b>4,53,66</b>	<b>5,14,50</b>	<b>5,09,76</b>	<b>4,01,80</b>

† Excluding cuttings.

## No 236.—EXPORTS OF INDIGO

COUNTRIES	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
Japan	21.01	28.27	1.04	5.80	2.95	5	4	13	14	13
United Kingdom	6.65	3.25	3.10	2.4	1.75	85	75	120	69	60
Egypt	4.78	7.14	2.51	4.23	1.61	1.27	53	40	15	27
Turkey Asiatic	2.77		35	5	9	3	2	3		1
Arabia	29	38	22	20	5	3	5	2		4
Other Countries	6.53	12.33	8.00	7.59	6.37	3.30	2.85	8.20	1.45	1.38
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>61.21</b>	<b>61.37</b>	<b>16.91</b>	<b>20.03</b>	<b>10.62</b>	<b>5.69</b>	<b>4.24</b>	<b>6.13</b>	<b>2.53</b>	<b>2.41</b>

## No 237 —EXPORTS OF VEGETABLE OIL (NON-ESSENTIAL)

United Kingdom	31.36	18.03	18.74	10.68	8.33	10.81	12.43	6.97	6.47	7.47
Belgium	1.09	2.03	55				1	20	2	15
Italy	8.59			1	14	24	23			
Mauritius and Dependencies	7.46	6.00	9.41	9.33	9.33	11.65	4.63	6.09	5.31	4.94
Natal	4.67	3.07	8.65	4.03	4.71	4.67	2.71	2.06	2.22	2.03
Strait Settlements	2.51	75	90	1.62	1.08	2.03	1.57	1.57	8.48	3.75
Ceylon	2.92	4.02	1.24	1.54	1.57	1.90	1.41	2.35	1.92	1.78
Australia	2.30	84	94	1.00	1.39	1.31	53	40	33	44
United States of America	7.07	3.59	4.79	1.00	38	30	43	21	21	61
Other Countries	20.64	10.29	11.69	0.03	9.60	11.43	8.90	7.50	10.39	10.63
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,02.72</b>	<b>4.33</b>	<b>51.04</b>	<b>39.16</b>	<b>37.61</b>	<b>41.53</b>	<b>31.23</b>	<b>29.37</b>	<b>37.40</b>	<b>81.80</b>

## No 238 —EXPORTS OF OIL CAKES

United Kingdom	68.01	64.91	87.79	63.70	91.54	60.84	80.25	1,04.00	2,11.60	1,19.33
Ceylon	42.19	38.36	47.01	87.08	44.45	68.20	60.24	53.91	54.53	47.67
Japan	11.01	21.80	40.55	62.28	42.16	40.01	36.40	31.76	34.18	14.11
Java	1.07	31	80	1.82	03			50		1.19
Strait Settlements	1.94	2.10	1.50	4.13	1.73	2.07	2.93	2.06	3.90	2.27
Other Countries	91	6.07	9.68	17.61	39.16	33.02	57.94	117.66	1,03.09	1,17.25
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>116.63</b>	<b>136.57</b>	<b>172.23</b>	<b>194.10</b>	<b>229.00</b>	<b>210.22</b>	<b>265.76</b>	<b>2,14.12</b>	<b>2,84.18</b>	<b>2,11.92</b>

### No 239—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA

ARTICLES	1922-23	1921-22	1920-21	1919-20	1918-19	1917-18	1916-17	1915-16	1914-15	1913-14
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Arsenal, including Boots and Shoes	22,97	18,15	11,4	17,76	1,27	20,17	21,60	9,41	12,00	9,06
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	63,30	15,82	66,4	2,12	24,27	25,27	22,71	25,78	62,71	47,27
Books and Printed Matter	78	3,71	3,37	1,33	1,43	1,37	1,74	7,15	2,10	2,57
Building and Engineering Materials	8,19	6,43	2,72	5,71	2,42	3,21	5,72	5,90	4,42	4,42
Carriages and Carts	65,12	1,22,80	1,1,07	72,04	44,29	2,45	—	1,12	43	21
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	27,77	2,42	45,00	20,20	13,12	12,12	12,78	11,82	12,1	11,23
Coal and Coke	—	1,57,08	1,11,87	9	1,54	90	2	—	13	8
Cotton manufactures	4,01	14,46	3,12	22,2	20,29	13,80	17,8	12,80	8,94	4,7
Fat manufactures	10,50	5,75	27	6,34	6,91	29	9,25	8,29	6,71	5,22
Ha. ware and Outlay	92,17	79,1	74,57	—,27	23,56	23,20	20,64	24,22	23,93	13,82
Instruments and various	6,78	1,10,57	67,93	51,13	23,07	44,10	44,51	52,48	66,97	42,7
Jewellery and Millwork	87,8	1,19,86	2,04,90	1,00,94	85,94	1,12,27	1,27,14	1,24,8	3,90,01	3,4,4
Metals	2,07,11	1,51,7	95,43	67,47	64,23	1,31,51	1,02,87	1,75,54	1,44,82	84,64
Paints and Varnishes etc.	42,50	61,48	61,15	7,38	27,65	47,35	47,22	51,00	31,81	23,63
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	2,45,50	2,26,07	2,73,23	2,28,00	1,22,85	2,14,55	2,83,27	4,80,00	—	—
Ships, Parts etc.	8,85	22,17	21,55	74	43	1,37	2,00	2,71	1,77	13
Telegraph Materials	43,22	63,3	77,54	14,55	2,02	2,22	41	53	1,3	21
Wireless manufactures	5,27	30	8,83	21,50	22,11	22,33	30,13	23,00	11,82	13,07
All other Articles	1,50,83	2,68,77	1,04,70	1,50,54	1,31,23	1,43,97	2,01,73	1,50,15	2,25,83	2,23,02
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,97,55</b>	<b>14,25,13</b>	<b>13,48,4</b>	<b>9,27,19</b>	<b>6,73,07</b>	<b>9,82,25</b>	<b>9,52,73</b>	<b>11,02,74</b>	<b>10,02,20</b>	<b>8,51,06</b>

\* Discontinued.

### No 240—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA

ARTICLES	1922-23	1921-22	1920-21	1919-20	1918-19	1917-18	1916-17	1915-16	1914-15	1913-14
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	27,00	4,83	2,22	1,21	2,85	82	2,23	4,24	24	80
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	15,60	2,97	46,15	6,57	1,03	7,05	4,77	2,30	14	5,22
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	25,68	7,06	3	20	1,30	6,72	1,08	7	47	14
Cotton, Waste and Flour	1,99,99	62,71	14,11	9,22	6,77	5,23	4,40	2,72	83	97
Metals	28,43	21	4,13	67	72	6,74	15,81	1,1	2,07	8
Oil and	52,97	67,08	68,96	72,27	1,13,31	1,03,03	1,12,48	1,15,17	1,07,24	83,74
Telegraph Materials	2,40	1,22	2,00	1,24	5	4,4	63	7	64	14
All other Articles	1,65,00	1,40,27	22,46	43,04	27,8	17,71	11,40	13,4	19,72	9,11
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,59,00</b>	<b>3,72,41</b>	<b>1,4,64</b>	<b>1,44,00</b>	<b>2,70,83</b>	<b>1,43,73</b>	<b>1,90,48</b>	<b>1,70,24</b>	<b>1,14,96</b>	<b>1,75,73</b>

No 241—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS of OUNCES

COUNTRIES		1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
		GOLD									
		Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
<b>EUROPE</b>											
United Kingdom	{ 0,12 77 *10 41,22	6 80 87	27,71 55	15,20 35	23 02,14	10 02,00	2,79 38	3 91 41	3 28 00	2,19,50	
France		6 18	5 74 61	1 17 43	1,93 20	28,65				5 53	
Other Countries		*2 60	9 93	1 82,02		37	15	1 08	7	5	
<b>TOTAL</b>		16,76,40	5,97 75	33 06 09	17 43 84	26 77 30	10 01 08	2 70 53	3 02,40	3,*4,97	2 26 36
<b>AFRICA</b>											
Zanzibar and Pemba		63 00	80				1	3	28		
Egypt				22,50	10,07	5,02	13,47	1,00,62	2 03 44	1 75,30	1 62,70
Union of South Africa		4 30		5 51,18	23,46,85	19 62,55	11,77 17	8 47,08	13,34,93	4 17 80	
Other Countries		3 08	1,18	5	4,00	1	3		10	12	
<b>TOTAL</b>		70,47	2 04	22 61	3,46,13	23,51,88	19 60,09	12,53,82	10 50 80	18 10 43	6 00 74
<b>AMERICA:</b>											
United States		47 24	1 32 61	2 80 07	2 67 37	20,36,36	2 33 24	8,68	1,21 78	2 36	---
<b>ASIA:</b>											
Aden	{ 92,11 *58 55	68,61	43,57	62,14	25 60	32 80	31 98	3* 40	2* 44	27 43	
Arabia		19 66	23 28	{ 4 00 *90	3 63	3,10	2 00	15,40	19 40	82 19	30,18
Ceylon		12 08			19 67	9,74	1 21	3 97	27 96	26 75	1 40 02
Hongkong		50	2 24	15 86	17 34	20 00	11 65	4,82	6 65	3 25	8 21
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)			6 72	38 41	19 01	3 62	76	1,14	18	7	1 40
Straits Settlements		63 73	30	29 62	7 09	7 12	5 60	4 00	10 22	5,47	5 02
Turkey in Asia	{ 3,34,96 *1 90									---	---
Iraq		3,58,31	61 95	75,74	18 43	79 23	63,39	24 80	50 87	72 45	
Other Countries		13,62	16,71	{ 3 13 *13	3 49	24	5 02	16 46	17 80	7,01	2,30
<b>TOTAL</b>		4,94,08	4,90,14	1,85 28	2,07,51	88 74	1,30 13	1 46,44	1 48 00	1,02 15	2 84,02
<b>AUSTRALASIA</b>											
	{ 61,59 *6,21	1 83,50	3 38,34	3,80,55	3,75,61	94 39	2,31 65	90,38	1 28,00	3,11,30	
Total Private		12 51 50	13,62,04	41 31,28	29 26,52	74,28 98	35 22 90	19 00 13	13,13,44	21 21,90	14,73 11
Government	*11 05 88			*1,03			---	---	---	---	
Total Value		23,5 38	13 93 04	41 32 30	2* 26,53	74 28 98	35 22 90	19 00 13	13 13 44	21 *1 90	14,73 11
Quantity (thousands)	Or	3 77	1 790	5,375	4 3*0	12 6*4	6 20*	3 403	3 168	3 780	2 5*8

[Continued on next page]

NOTE—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Imports  
the value of Turkey in Asia prior to 19\*1 23



## TRADE—TREASURE

No. 241.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd*

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1921-22	1920-21	1919-20	1918-19	1917-18	1916-17	1915-16	1914-15	1913-14
SILVER										
EUROPE	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	7,00,15	5,57,25	10,44,42	9,91,4	5,27,04	6,23,22	12,09,71	5,71,23	8,72,17	7,25,2
France	—	2,35	5,58	9,50	1,41	—	32,20	62,22	1,34	11,12
Other Countries	—	—	—	10	—	12,75	25,55	22,55	1,21	5,7
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,11,48</b>	<b>5,57,61</b>	<b>10,50,39</b>	<b>10,01,45</b>	<b>5,28,45</b>	<b>6,35,97</b>	<b>12,51,76</b>	<b>6,76,37</b>	<b>9,03,24</b>	<b>7,36,22</b>
AFRICA										
Zanzibar and Pemba	8	4	30	4,73	20,3	7,28	61	22	21	14
Kenya Colony	—	2,24,01	19,04	4,9	2,52	—	—	—	4	—
Egypt	—	18	—	6	12	—	41	21,50	1,09,22	7,58
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	—	8,75	11,16	55,95	85	—	70,24	11,79	11,75	—
Other Countries	6,2	17,53	55,08	14,72	22,02	15,27	14,20	11,22	12,24	7,22
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,28</b>	<b>2,00,33</b>	<b>86,11</b>	<b>74,03</b>	<b>27,32</b>	<b>22,48</b>	<b>87,05</b>	<b>52,14</b>	<b>1,34,19</b>	<b>27,23</b>
AMERICA										
United States	42,54	1,13,05	3,24,22	5,32,61	14,00,47	9,07,73	4,50,72	6,57,42	4,00,22	2,21,50
Canada	—	—	—	—	—	1,44	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>42,54</b>	<b>1,13,05</b>	<b>3,24,22</b>	<b>5,32,61</b>	<b>14,00,47</b>	<b>9,09,17</b>	<b>4,50,72</b>	<b>6,57,42</b>	<b>4,00,22</b>	<b>2,21,50</b>
ASIA										
India	27,89	29,11	19,00	2,76	82	5,28	14,7	17,44	6,2	11,94
Arabia	29,82	65,61	65,61	25,40	47,16	22,32	17,5	11,11	18,48	13,54
Pakistani Islands	14,94	23,73	23,00	9,15	55,25	24,40	25,42	15,75	27,85	20,6
Ceylon	11,03	3,78	—	7	—	8,20	—	23,02	62	14
Hongkong	16,01	8,50	15,00	8,54	40	1,25	7,4	2,43	1,15	1,44
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	1,55,45	70,73	97,15	20,73	1,00,20	20,05	58,82	22,0	—	17,64
Formosa	5,95	9,58	25,72	11,51	20,21	75,2	7,54	85	78	7,02
Siam	—	—	3,7	8,54	—	5,8	62	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	20,02	1,41	34	1,2	2	15,25	1	—	21	—
Timor to Asia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	7,41	1,52,42	1,42,2	25,01	72,22	23,18	21,74	18,00	11,82	7,42
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,40,73</b>	<b>4,17,04</b>	<b>4,70,34</b>	<b>1,32,74</b>	<b>2,04,22</b>	<b>1,61,24</b>	<b>2,00,67</b>	<b>1,07,69</b>	<b>61,97</b>	<b>1,00,22</b>
AUSTRALASIA										
Total Imports	12,00,15	17,00,23	20,71,44	21,75,00	24,00,22	19,00,22	21,00,22	15,00,22	17,00,22	11,00,22
Govt. Revenue	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Revenue	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Value	12,00,15	17,00,23	20,71,44	21,75,00	24,00,22	19,00,22	21,00,22	15,00,22	17,00,22	11,00,22
Quant. of Gold	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quant. of Silver	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total Imports of Treasure</b>	<b>12,00,15</b>	<b>17,00,23</b>	<b>20,71,44</b>	<b>21,75,00</b>	<b>24,00,22</b>	<b>19,00,22</b>	<b>21,00,22</b>	<b>15,00,22</b>	<b>17,00,22</b>	<b>11,00,22</b>
<b>Total Imports of Treasure Value</b>	<b>12,00,15</b>	<b>17,00,23</b>	<b>20,71,44</b>	<b>21,75,00</b>	<b>24,00,22</b>	<b>19,00,22</b>	<b>21,00,22</b>	<b>15,00,22</b>	<b>17,00,22</b>	<b>11,00,22</b>

NOTE.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Imports.  
The figures on Timor to Asia prior to 1921-22

# TRADE—TREASURE

627

NO 242—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS of OUNCES

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	GOLD									
	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)
<b>EUROPE:</b>										
United Kingdom	3		9		2		1		—	
Other Countries	{							6	—	4
TOTAL	3		9		2		1	6		4
<b>AFRICA:</b>										
Egypt					1 44	9 14			—	
Other Countries		1 55	2 79	3 61	8 04	5 02	2	16	14	2
TOTAL	—	1 55	2 79	3 61	9 48	14 16	12	16	14	2
<b>AMERICA:</b>										
United States	8,85,42	11 85 90			—		9			
<b>ASIA:</b>										
Arabia	99		98	1 50	2,89	1,30	19		15	
Bahrain Islands	46,98	47 21	17	61	18 93	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	3		42	16	3 00	35	9	6	2	2
Japan	12,56,83	4,69 57							—	—
Straits Settlements	8 11	2 13		72	1,25	21 1	5,18	2,41	1,11	48
Other Countries	{ 15,19 41 }	1 54	2 86	17	75	47	3 99	75	48	47
TOTAL	12,88,11	4,70,95	10 43	3,06	26,82	23,38	9 84	3,22	1 77	97
Total Private	21,79 60	10,61,28	13 31	6,68	36,31	37 54	10,07	3,44	1,91	90
Government	46,98	47 21					—	—	—	4
Total Value	21,46,20	16,68,40	13,31	6,68	36 31	37,54	10 07	3 44	1,91	1,03
Quantity Oz. (thou sands)	2 907	2,043	19	10	69	60	17	6	3	2

[Continued on next page]

Note.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Exports



## No 243 —BALANCE OF TRADE\*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+ 2 40 01	+ 2,31,28	+ 2 00 16	+ 3 48 84	+ 3 64,68
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+ 19 16	+ 14 00	+ 15 16	+ 15,07	+ 13 61
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	- 3 55,80	- 2 08,34	- 2,24,31(a)	- 2 17,05(a)	- 3 43 15(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	- 77 43	- 20,80	+ 00 01	+ 1 44 86	+ 1,55 01
Gold (private)†	+ 8,88	+ 3 79	- 41 18	- 22 19	- 73 07
Silver (private)†	- 7,59	- 14 93	- 18 17	- 18 88	- 20 09
Currency Notes (private)	—	—	- 91	- 1,08	- 28
Balance of transactions in Treasury (private)	+ 1 29	- 13,16	- 60,36	- 48,45	- 04,37
Total Visible Balance of Trade	- 76 14	- 33,06	+ 25,76	+ 96,23	+ 60 74
Council bills purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)			- 7,06	- 23,29	- 66 35
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	+ 28 55				
Transfers of Government Securities	- 56	+ 1,63	+ 2 02	- 35	38
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	- 23	- 27	- 28	- 44	- 42
Balance of Remittances of Funds	+ 27 76	+ 1,36	- 4,29	- 34 18	- 67 14
	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+ 3 74,84	+ 3 01 43	+ 3 19 15	+ 3,37 17	+ 3 10 80
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+ 10 49	+ 8,01	+ 9,54	+ 7 83	+ 7 13
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	- 2 34 20(a)	- 2 29 08(a)	- 2 40 71(a)	- 3 51 48(a)	- 2 58 01(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+ 1 01 13	+ 79 47	+ 81 08	+ 80,47	+ 78 99
Gold (private)†	- 14 65	- 19 47	- 18 10	- 21 20	- 14,73
Silver (private)†	- 17 18	- 19 79	- 13 65	- 13 04	- 11,59
Currency Notes (private)	+ 12	- 14	- 24	- 12	- 9
Balance of Transactions in Treasury (private)†	- 51,38	- 39 37	- 32 19	- 31,36	- 24 20
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+ 1 09 28	+ 40,16	+ 40 79	+ 25,11	+ 27,78
Council bills purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	- 61,24	- 2 82	- 37 77	41,03	- 20 39
Sterling transfers on London sold in India		+ 1 98			
Transfers of Government Securities	- 1 37	+ 3	+ 28	- 1	- 29
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	- 24	- 31	- 35	- 35	- 23
Balance of Remittances of Funds	- 62 87	- 1 30	- 37 84	- 41 33	- 31,01

Notes — In these balances plus (+) sign denotes export and minus (—) net import.

\* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

(b) Figures for the years prior to 1921-22 represent only Council bills and telegraphic transfers paid in India.

## TRADE—LAND FRONTIER

No 244—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA by LAND, IMPORT-

COUNTRIES		1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	35,57	46,57	51,74	4,94	66,22
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,22,55	60,95	1,00,00	24,34	1,07,56
	Treasure			4,12		23
Tirah	Merchandise	6,12	5,12	6,50	2,41	10,47
D. r. Swat and Bajaur	Merchandise	41,41	31,51	20,72	10,80	25,03
Buner	Merchandise	4,13	1,55	1,40	40	1,23
	Merchandise	5,21	57,60	9,07	7,53	14,02
Waziristan	Merchandise	1,00	67	51	16	1,07
Karim Valley	Merchandise	26,04	17,27	21,26	22,55	22,03
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	5,37	2,50	1,47	2,15	6,07
	Treasure					
Central Asia	Merchandise	20,45	12,17	12,70	19,90	21,12
	Treasure	8,54	2,30	1,82	5,17	5,55
Tibet	Merchandise	61,22	55,13	58,71	74,28	57,20
	Treasure	4,34	7,01	5,54	9,07	6,80
Nepal	Merchandise	5,96,93	5,91,42	5,08,03	6,00,21	5,02,00
	Treasure	19,85	22,98	15,04	20,03	15,14
Sikkim	Merchandise	55,94	68,07	69,30	72,46	65,51
	Treasure	29	13	18	29	5
Bhutan	Merchandise	11,73	6,54	14,10	8,08	7,45
	Treasure	5	1	16		
Yowang	Merchandise	40	58	40	20	2
	Merchandise	2,50	3,06	7,96	4,03	4,22
Kaps and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise				5	41
Duffa and Aha Hills	Merchandise	1				
Western China	Merchandise	66,27	65,02	1,00,01	1,14,72	1,22,34
	Treasure	54,23	45,42	65,27	26,26	27,40
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	26	36	60	28	27
	Treasure	1,91	1,46	1,34	1,23	1,03
Shan States	Merchandise	3,98,36	3,95,87	4,02,80	6,27,41	5,44,13
	Treasure	1,02,44	1,00,72	1,19,49	1,21,40	1,05,67
Karensees	Merchandise	20,11	7,25	7,51	9,74	7,13
	Treasure	2,57	1,51	2,10	3,06	1,80
North Shan	Merchandise	25,68	26,17	29,19	23,02	20,28
	Treasure	10,35	6,20	4,25	6,07	4,03
South Shan	Merchandise	24,43	14,34	12,44	12,28	17,26
	Treasure	1,29	7,15	1,82	3,13	1,74
Other Countries	Merchandise	60	76	60	68	23
	Treasure	17	13	8	3	5
TOTAL	Merchandise	16,92,82	1,11,07	16,30,96	17,77,22	20,79,46
	Treasure	2,14,30	2,05,03	2,18,83	2,15,29	2,20,12
Provinces into which imported—						
S. and E. Indian States		1,44,16	1,07,30	2,12,66	1,40,24	1,81,26
N. W. Frontier Province		1,36,40	1,36,45	34,11	24,47	1,14,25
Kashmir		64,78	29,50	22,26	22,50	27,04
Punjab		24,05	24,01	20,97	35,12	20,17
United Provinces		2,04,95	2,00,12	1,52,8	2,07,76	2,07,50
Bihar and Orissa		2,15,58	2,80,23	2,87,13	2,80,43	1,40,12
Bengal		2,00,05	1,09,60	1,08,17	1,04,48	8,02
Assam		11,24	5,72	17,31	9,51,20	12,11,03
Larim		7,1,72	4,99,66	7,9,70		
TOTAL		1,18,00	17,17,20	16,27,79	17,35,22	22,06,08

\* Exclusive of the figures of the N. W. F. Province for the months, July 1921, to February 1924, for which returns were not received.



## TRADE—LAND FRONTIER

No. 245.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, which

COUNTRIES		1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	1,05,30	83,74	1,27,65	1,51,60	2,56,45
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,64,32	1,36,37	1,57,62	1,72,19	2,78,29
	Treasure		37		48	
Tirah	Merchandise	10,32	10,10	10,24	4,85	12,57
Dit, Swat, and Bazar	Merchandise	82,41	68,34	65,99	14,32	61,56
	Treasure	1,08	1			
Buner	Merchandise	6,41	2,83	3,28	82	1,20
Wakhanistan	Merchandise	74,07	31,44	2,40	4,56	6,43
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	9,03	3,56	7,50	2,68	13,77
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	41,80	21,80	22,14	25,29	14,23
	Treasure	1	20	6	24	41
Central Asia	Merchandise	44,00	25,05	24,82	23,74	15,29
	Treasure	1,25	87	93	1,08	1,22
Tibet	Merchandise	31,34	23,11	30,28	34,50	35,54
	Treasure	4,68	4,64	5,82	3,40	15,13
Nepal	Merchandise	2,82,03	2,42,27	2,75,36	2,80,58	2,70,43
	Treasure	4,95	2,70	4,71	3,00	4,06
Sikkim	Merchandise	13,08	3,13	15,22	16,04	15,79
	Treasure	18	17	13	40	31
Bhutan	Merchandise	7,61	4,29	8,60	4,09	2,10
	Treasure	3	7	12	7	9
Tawang	Merchandise	47	44	37	12	4
Naga and Miskmi Hills	Merchandise	4,33	3,59	3,23	4,14	4,27
Duma and Aka Hills	Merchandise	1			2	29
Western China	Merchandise	1,01,40	1,00,23	77,15	83,89	66,78
	Treasure	10,83	10,11	6,95	6,60	9,83
Unadministered Kachin Coun- try	Merchandise	1,63	1,29	1,17	1,12	1,09
	Treasure	77	63	48	29	23
Shan States	Merchandise	5,17,44	4,64,59	6,14,85	1,23,34	7,03,51
	Treasure	23,23	19,02	17,29	23,31	27,18
Karennes	Merchandise	4,63	2,45	3,07	2,47	3,25
	Treasure	5,10	79	1,67	1,78	1,03
North Siam	Merchandise	19,47	11,92	9,70	10,91	10,28
	Treasure	6,68	11,03	11,37	13,17	11,29
South Siam	Merchandise	4,63	4,26	2,55	3,22	2,95
	Treasure	3,29	3,07	1,96	1,83	1,25
Other Countries	Merchandise	4	31	38	30	18
TOTAL		16,18,73	12,68,08	14,63,97	15,72,41	18,06,58
		62,22	54,73	51,45	55,23	66,85
Provinces from which exported—						
Sind and British Beluchistan		2,79,48	1,93,40	2,32,03	2,53,40	2,98,74
N.-W. Frontier Provinces		2,10,95	1,31,25	1,45,81	97,94	2,22,31
Kashmir		47,66	27,22	27,43	39,43	18,22
Punjab		40,45	25,89	31,11	31,64	18,68
United Provinces		78,33	72,80	72,21	75,09	84,13
Bihar and Orissa		2,09,68	1,81,33	1,87,96	2,10,63	1,96,45
Bengal		41,21	25,19	47,43	43,79	63,54
Assam		12,00	6,21	9,97	6,40	6,98
Nirma		6,96,16	6,79,46	7,45,46	8,73,41	8,61,57
TOTAL		15,81,19	13,12,78	15,23,43	16,27,64	18,73,72

\* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. P. Provinces for the months July, 1922, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc, to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from  
 Ex PORTED

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES	
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)		
					Merchand so Merchandise Treasure	Persia } Afghanistan
					Merchandise Merchand so Treasure	Tirah Dlr Swat, and } Bajaur
					Merchand so Merchand so Merchandise Treasure	Buner Waziristan Kurram Valley } Chinese } Turkistan
					Merchand so Treasure	} Central Asia
					Merchandise Treasure	} Tibet
					Merchand so Treasure	} Nepal
					Merchand so Treasure	} Sikkim
					Merchand so Treasure	} Bhutan
					Merchand so	Tawang
					Merchand so	Nagaland Mishmi Hills
					Merchand so	Duma and Aka Hills
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Merchand so Treasure	} Western China
					Merchandise Treasure	} Unadministered } each a Coun try
					Merchandise Treasure	} Shan States
					Merchandise Treasure	} Ka ennee
					Merchandise Treasure	} North Siam
					Merchand so Treasure	} South Siam
					Merchand so	Other Countries
					Merchand so Treasure	} TOTAL
					Provinces from which exported— Sind and British Baluchistan N W Frontier Province Kashmir Punjab United Provinces Bihar and Orissa Bengal Assam Burma	
					TOTAL	



## TRADE—LAND FRONTIER

No 246—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS OF

	1921-22	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>IMPORTS INTO INDIA</b>					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	2,62,00	2,17,28	2,46,65	2,62,77	2,51,17
Fruit & Vegetables, and Nuts	1,98,64	1,51,34	2,10,75	1,54,33	1,77,08
Metals and manufactures of metals	1,61,53	22,74	1,62,25	7,76,97	4,73,53
Provisions (chiefly Ghee)	1,21,52	1,46,65	1,66,68	1,73,20	1,74,71
Living Animals	1,25,74	1,11,5	1,07,35	85,7	60,78
Raw Wool	1,15,25	69,69	84,71	1,04,58	1,07,34
Wood	91,37	97,70	41,40	54,50	57,65
Raw Silk	75,92	54,51	1,06,47	1,26,43	1,42,13
Oleaginous (chiefly Sesameed and Linseed)	75,06	6,07	54,76	47,67	45,33
Tea	41,90	45,52	41,47	47,54	55,11
Hides, Skins, and Horns	33,52	24,22	23,54	1,58	28,13
Raw Jute	75,85	18,23	18,72	34,33	77,21
Drugs and Medicines	22,73	16,51	20,77	12,78	14,41
Tobacco	22,60	14,70	23,59	12,75	13,65
Spices	21,03	21,29	19,08	19,63	27,14
Dyeing Materials	19,04	19,35	18,52	21,4	22,65
Lac	12,63	12,29	22,43	22,65	4,52
<b>EXPORTS FROM INDIA</b>					
Cotton Goods Foreign	2,73,65	2,19,22	2,46,15	2,40,27	2,27,45
Metals and manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	2,24,94	1,59,20	2,46,20	2,06,54	2,67,56
Grain and Pulse	1,22,20	91,99	97,77	31,22	23,17
Cotton Goods, Indian	1,06,21	1,06,54	1,05,47	1,25,14	1,83,71
Raw	96,45	81,67	63,66	64,73	78,32
Cotton Yarn Indian	75,99	78,23	61,99	73,64	97,37
Provisions	52,15	53,69	53,65	53,33	67,20
Petroleum	5,04	7,73	72,54	71,71	64,24
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	42,27	23,34	1,80	26,70	54,14
Raw Cotton	36,83	6,45	8,34	2,34	14,13
Spices	24,44	2,74	34,19	48,71	23,66
Lac	24,80	21,19	22,66	21,41	22,78
Dyeing Materials	20,73	14,77	23,11	17,28	15,00
Living Animals	12,80	14,59	14,55	12,54	16,22
Tobacco	19,77	21,12	22,41	22,62	20,77
Leather	15,44	14,60	14,54	22,38	13,17
Silk Goods	14,43	8,89	7,43	7,98	11,97
Tea	14,71	21,25	47,54	67,99	1,04,75
Apparel	8,51	10,47	10,6	14,17	20,22

\* For 1924-25 the figures of the above exports for the months of July, 1924, to June, 1925, have not been received.

## MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
					IMPORTS INTO INDIA
					Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
					Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
					Metals and manufactures of metals
					Provisions (chiefly Ghl)
					Living Animals
					Raw Wool
					Wood
					Raw Silk
					Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
					Tea
					Hides, Skins, and Horns
					Raw Jute
					Drugs and Medicines
					Tobacco
					Spices
					Dyeing Materials
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Lea
					EXPORTS FROM INDIA
					Cotton Goods, Foreign
					Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper and Iron)
					Grain and Pulse
					Cotton Goods, Indian
					Sugar
					Cotton Yarn Indian
					Provisions
					Petroleum
					Cotton Yarn Foreign
					Raw Cotton
					Spices
					Salt
					Dyeing Materials
					Living Animals
					Tobacco
					Leather
					Silk Goods
					Tea
					Apparel

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925

NO. 247.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES  
OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE FOUR OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1929-30

[All quantities in mounds, except treasure.]

## IMPORTS

ARTICLES		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>Grain and Pulse—</b>						
<b>Wheat—</b>						
Group (a)		11,607	73,300	20,774	6,363	9,612
" (b)		157,732	231,642	200,520	204,573	119,490
" (c)		306,005	40,202	143,913	83,127	164,635
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>475,344</b>	<b>345,144</b>	<b>365,207</b>	<b>294,063</b>	<b>293,737</b>
<b>Gram and Pulse—</b>						
Group (a)		9,415	8,681	5,710	4,568	2,158
" (b)		155,163	320,602	24,942	24,068	81,257
" (c)		234,041	14,459	190,085	65,371	172,422
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>408,619</b>	<b>443,742</b>	<b>290,737</b>	<b>294,007</b>	<b>255,837</b>
<b>Rice, husked—</b>						
Group (a)		1,075	1,278	227	2,253	2,213
" (b)		26,425	63,479	61,707	38,314	24,184
" (c)		1,254,849	1,219,406	1,175,277	1,439,172	1,222,679
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>1,282,349</b>	<b>1,284,163</b>	<b>1,237,211</b>	<b>1,479,739</b>	<b>1,249,076</b>
<b>Rice, unhusked—</b>						
Group (a)		1,058	1,700	719	783	1,155
" (b)		111,805	98,704	84,312	66,200	61,004
" (c)		906,054	871,007	724,501	1,022,121	615,422
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>1,018,917</b>	<b>971,411</b>	<b>799,532</b>	<b>1,090,104</b>	<b>677,581</b>
<b>Others—</b>						
Group (a)		14,011	11,160	26,227	24,741	129,718
" (b)		622,872	4,847	125,878	798,000	80,845
" (c)		723,061	2,600	27,437	364,241	343,547
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>1,460,944</b>	<b>18,607</b>	<b>159,542</b>	<b>1,187,082</b>	<b>1,254,110</b>
<b>Hides and Skins—</b>						
<b>Hides of Cattle—</b>						
Group (a)		815	1,777	1,540	2,990	2,073
" (b)		42,509	71,600	82,111	93,003	70,776
" (c)		22,370	25,403	31,789	35,417	27,000
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>65,694</b>	<b>98,780</b>	<b>115,440</b>	<b>131,410</b>	<b>100,849</b>

NO 247—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE FIVE OFFICIAL YEARS 1923-26 TO 1929-30—*cont'd*

[All quantities in maunds except tobacco]

IMPORTS—*cont'd*

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>Skin of sheep and goats—</b>					
Group (a)	7 113	14,100	14 473	18,048	23 002
" (b)	41,279	55,300	53 0 5	55,030	43 618
" (c)	4,294	6,173	5,954	3,747	3 154
TOTAL	62 686	74,732	73 482	77 42	68 774
<b>Ghl—</b>					
Group (a)	9 637	19 534	12 4 3	6,172	8,090
" (b)	14,954	19 42	17 601	23,781	19,300
" (c)	63 30*	68 576	57 308	57 092	64,536
TOTAL	77 913	105 576	87 324	87,645	79,918
<b>Tobacco—</b>					
Group (a)	5 000	9 803	8,43	8,773	8 120
" (b)	60 034	63 007	80 706	73,666	73,508
" (c)	38 844	54,143	43 57	40 161	57,918
TOTAL	111 138	133,000	139 005	136,500	139 477
<b>Wool raw—</b>					
Group (a)	155 744	157 444	177 23	169 6 3	151,267
" (b)	35 920	31 9 6	61 331	53 343	39,015
" (c)	5,140	82,258	80 683	68 500	54 140
TOTAL	241,813	291 628	319 246	312,624	245 431
<b>*Carpet and rugs—</b>					
Group (a)	14 509	2* 924	2* 512	23,179	25 914
" (b)	2 908	8 002	5 740	4,587	3,211
TOTAL	17,537	23,015	3* 251	27,767	31,2 5
<b>**Boa—</b>					
Group (b)			47	2 500	
" (c)	3,508	19,884	3,710	17,843	14,443
TOTAL	23 668	19,884	23 770	20 422	14 443
<b>† Charas</b>					
	2 460	3,373	1,938	3,015	2 549
<b>‡ Jute raw</b>					
	229 0 5	2** 196	200 053	28* 673	203 529
<b>§ Linseed</b>					
	376 414	390 449	677 818	378,373	587 331
<b>   Mustard and rape seed</b>					
	321,018	350 210	380 000	324,297	283,063

\* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (a) and (b) only and are registered at those stations, from October 1925.

\*\* Boas are imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and are registered only at stations in groups (b) and (c).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkestan and is registered only at stations in group (b).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (c) and are registered only at those stations.

# NO 247 —RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER PORTS OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE FIVE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1929-30—*contd*

(All quantities in metric tons, except treasure)

IMPORTS—*contd*

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Treasure—					
Gold (in ounces)—					
Group (a)	290	—	—	—	—
“ (b)	—	—	—	—	—
“ (c)	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	290	—	—	—	1
Silver (in ounces)—					
Group (a)	6	230,705	671,476	1,155,573	977,290
“ (b)	254,877	1,426,446	2,244,824	4,551,423	2,567,794
“ (c)	250,570	1,265,389	590,074	171,270	85,220
TOTAL	505,453	2,916,540	2,511,974	5,907,513	4,549,904

## Registration Stations.

For every station purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups.

Group (a) comprises the rail route which is situated into the Sukhal Sunday extension and the line towards Kashmir. This group will include trade with Persia and West Asia &amp; Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it:—

- |                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1. Dera Is.      | 8. Nankai.       |
| 2. Mirwala.      | 9. Quetta.       |
| 3. Nankai Is.    | 10. Dera Is.     |
| 4. Jalandhar.    | 11. Jara.        |
| 5. Jalandhar.    | 12. Gurdaspur.   |
| 6. P. & S. Road. | 13. Kh. & A. Is. |
| 7. Alwar.        | 14. Chander.     |

Group (b) comprises the trade through the North West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with China, Asia and Turkey. The following stations are included in this group:—

- |                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Chander.      | 15. W. & A. Is. |
| 2. P. & S. Road. | 16. Dera Is.    |
| 3. Dera Is.      | 17. Dera Is.    |
| 4. P. & S. Road. | 18. Dera Is.    |
| 5. Jalandhar.    | 19. Jalandhar.  |
| 6. G. & S. Road. | 20. Jalandhar.  |
| 7. Jalandhar.    | 21. Jalandhar.  |
| 8. P. & S. Road. | 22. Jalandhar.  |
| 9. Jalandhar.    | 23. Jalandhar.  |
| 10. Jalandhar.   | 24. Jalandhar.  |
| 11. Jalandhar.   | 25. Jalandhar.  |
| 12. Jalandhar.   | 26. Jalandhar.  |
| 13. Jalandhar.   | 27. Jalandhar.  |
| 14. Jalandhar.   | 28. Jalandhar.  |
| 15. Jalandhar.   | 29. Jalandhar.  |
| 16. Jalandhar.   | 30. Jalandhar.  |
| 17. Jalandhar.   | 31. Jalandhar.  |
| 18. Jalandhar.   | 32. Jalandhar.  |
| 19. Jalandhar.   | 33. Jalandhar.  |
| 20. Jalandhar.   | 34. Jalandhar.  |
| 21. Jalandhar.   | 35. Jalandhar.  |
| 22. Jalandhar.   | 36. Jalandhar.  |
| 23. Jalandhar.   | 37. Jalandhar.  |
| 24. Jalandhar.   | 38. Jalandhar.  |
| 25. Jalandhar.   | 39. Jalandhar.  |
| 26. Jalandhar.   | 40. Jalandhar.  |
| 27. Jalandhar.   | 41. Jalandhar.  |
| 28. Jalandhar.   | 42. Jalandhar.  |
| 29. Jalandhar.   | 43. Jalandhar.  |
| 30. Jalandhar.   | 44. Jalandhar.  |
| 31. Jalandhar.   | 45. Jalandhar.  |
| 32. Jalandhar.   | 46. Jalandhar.  |
| 33. Jalandhar.   | 47. Jalandhar.  |
| 34. Jalandhar.   | 48. Jalandhar.  |
| 35. Jalandhar.   | 49. Jalandhar.  |
| 36. Jalandhar.   | 50. Jalandhar.  |
| 37. Jalandhar.   | 51. Jalandhar.  |
| 38. Jalandhar.   | 52. Jalandhar.  |
| 39. Jalandhar.   | 53. Jalandhar.  |
| 40. Jalandhar.   | 54. Jalandhar.  |
| 41. Jalandhar.   | 55. Jalandhar.  |
| 42. Jalandhar.   | 56. Jalandhar.  |
| 43. Jalandhar.   | 57. Jalandhar.  |
| 44. Jalandhar.   | 58. Jalandhar.  |
| 45. Jalandhar.   | 59. Jalandhar.  |
| 46. Jalandhar.   | 60. Jalandhar.  |
| 47. Jalandhar.   | 61. Jalandhar.  |
| 48. Jalandhar.   | 62. Jalandhar.  |
| 49. Jalandhar.   | 63. Jalandhar.  |
| 50. Jalandhar.   | 64. Jalandhar.  |
| 51. Jalandhar.   | 65. Jalandhar.  |
| 52. Jalandhar.   | 66. Jalandhar.  |
| 53. Jalandhar.   | 67. Jalandhar.  |
| 54. Jalandhar.   | 68. Jalandhar.  |
| 55. Jalandhar.   | 69. Jalandhar.  |
| 56. Jalandhar.   | 70. Jalandhar.  |
| 57. Jalandhar.   | 71. Jalandhar.  |
| 58. Jalandhar.   | 72. Jalandhar.  |
| 59. Jalandhar.   | 73. Jalandhar.  |
| 60. Jalandhar.   | 74. Jalandhar.  |
| 61. Jalandhar.   | 75. Jalandhar.  |
| 62. Jalandhar.   | 76. Jalandhar.  |
| 63. Jalandhar.   | 77. Jalandhar.  |
| 64. Jalandhar.   | 78. Jalandhar.  |
| 65. Jalandhar.   | 79. Jalandhar.  |
| 66. Jalandhar.   | 80. Jalandhar.  |
| 67. Jalandhar.   | 81. Jalandhar.  |
| 68. Jalandhar.   | 82. Jalandhar.  |
| 69. Jalandhar.   | 83. Jalandhar.  |
| 70. Jalandhar.   | 84. Jalandhar.  |
| 71. Jalandhar.   | 85. Jalandhar.  |
| 72. Jalandhar.   | 86. Jalandhar.  |
| 73. Jalandhar.   | 87. Jalandhar.  |
| 74. Jalandhar.   | 88. Jalandhar.  |
| 75. Jalandhar.   | 89. Jalandhar.  |
| 76. Jalandhar.   | 90. Jalandhar.  |
| 77. Jalandhar.   | 91. Jalandhar.  |
| 78. Jalandhar.   | 92. Jalandhar.  |
| 79. Jalandhar.   | 93. Jalandhar.  |
| 80. Jalandhar.   | 94. Jalandhar.  |
| 81. Jalandhar.   | 95. Jalandhar.  |
| 82. Jalandhar.   | 96. Jalandhar.  |
| 83. Jalandhar.   | 97. Jalandhar.  |
| 84. Jalandhar.   | 98. Jalandhar.  |
| 85. Jalandhar.   | 99. Jalandhar.  |
| 86. Jalandhar.   | 100. Jalandhar. |

Group (c) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group:—

- |                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Dera Is.      | 11. Jalandhar.  |
| 2. Mirwala.      | 12. Jalandhar.  |
| 3. Nankai Is.    | 13. Jalandhar.  |
| 4. Jalandhar.    | 14. Jalandhar.  |
| 5. Jalandhar.    | 15. Jalandhar.  |
| 6. P. & S. Road. | 16. Jalandhar.  |
| 7. Alwar.        | 17. Jalandhar.  |
| 8. Jalandhar.    | 18. Jalandhar.  |
| 9. Jalandhar.    | 19. Jalandhar.  |
| 10. Jalandhar.   | 20. Jalandhar.  |
| 11. Jalandhar.   | 21. Jalandhar.  |
| 12. Jalandhar.   | 22. Jalandhar.  |
| 13. Jalandhar.   | 23. Jalandhar.  |
| 14. Jalandhar.   | 24. Jalandhar.  |
| 15. Jalandhar.   | 25. Jalandhar.  |
| 16. Jalandhar.   | 26. Jalandhar.  |
| 17. Jalandhar.   | 27. Jalandhar.  |
| 18. Jalandhar.   | 28. Jalandhar.  |
| 19. Jalandhar.   | 29. Jalandhar.  |
| 20. Jalandhar.   | 30. Jalandhar.  |
| 21. Jalandhar.   | 31. Jalandhar.  |
| 22. Jalandhar.   | 32. Jalandhar.  |
| 23. Jalandhar.   | 33. Jalandhar.  |
| 24. Jalandhar.   | 34. Jalandhar.  |
| 25. Jalandhar.   | 35. Jalandhar.  |
| 26. Jalandhar.   | 36. Jalandhar.  |
| 27. Jalandhar.   | 37. Jalandhar.  |
| 28. Jalandhar.   | 38. Jalandhar.  |
| 29. Jalandhar.   | 39. Jalandhar.  |
| 30. Jalandhar.   | 40. Jalandhar.  |
| 31. Jalandhar.   | 41. Jalandhar.  |
| 32. Jalandhar.   | 42. Jalandhar.  |
| 33. Jalandhar.   | 43. Jalandhar.  |
| 34. Jalandhar.   | 44. Jalandhar.  |
| 35. Jalandhar.   | 45. Jalandhar.  |
| 36. Jalandhar.   | 46. Jalandhar.  |
| 37. Jalandhar.   | 47. Jalandhar.  |
| 38. Jalandhar.   | 48. Jalandhar.  |
| 39. Jalandhar.   | 49. Jalandhar.  |
| 40. Jalandhar.   | 50. Jalandhar.  |
| 41. Jalandhar.   | 51. Jalandhar.  |
| 42. Jalandhar.   | 52. Jalandhar.  |
| 43. Jalandhar.   | 53. Jalandhar.  |
| 44. Jalandhar.   | 54. Jalandhar.  |
| 45. Jalandhar.   | 55. Jalandhar.  |
| 46. Jalandhar.   | 56. Jalandhar.  |
| 47. Jalandhar.   | 57. Jalandhar.  |
| 48. Jalandhar.   | 58. Jalandhar.  |
| 49. Jalandhar.   | 59. Jalandhar.  |
| 50. Jalandhar.   | 60. Jalandhar.  |
| 51. Jalandhar.   | 61. Jalandhar.  |
| 52. Jalandhar.   | 62. Jalandhar.  |
| 53. Jalandhar.   | 63. Jalandhar.  |
| 54. Jalandhar.   | 64. Jalandhar.  |
| 55. Jalandhar.   | 65. Jalandhar.  |
| 56. Jalandhar.   | 66. Jalandhar.  |
| 57. Jalandhar.   | 67. Jalandhar.  |
| 58. Jalandhar.   | 68. Jalandhar.  |
| 59. Jalandhar.   | 69. Jalandhar.  |
| 60. Jalandhar.   | 70. Jalandhar.  |
| 61. Jalandhar.   | 71. Jalandhar.  |
| 62. Jalandhar.   | 72. Jalandhar.  |
| 63. Jalandhar.   | 73. Jalandhar.  |
| 64. Jalandhar.   | 74. Jalandhar.  |
| 65. Jalandhar.   | 75. Jalandhar.  |
| 66. Jalandhar.   | 76. Jalandhar.  |
| 67. Jalandhar.   | 77. Jalandhar.  |
| 68. Jalandhar.   | 78. Jalandhar.  |
| 69. Jalandhar.   | 79. Jalandhar.  |
| 70. Jalandhar.   | 80. Jalandhar.  |
| 71. Jalandhar.   | 81. Jalandhar.  |
| 72. Jalandhar.   | 82. Jalandhar.  |
| 73. Jalandhar.   | 83. Jalandhar.  |
| 74. Jalandhar.   | 84. Jalandhar.  |
| 75. Jalandhar.   | 85. Jalandhar.  |
| 76. Jalandhar.   | 86. Jalandhar.  |
| 77. Jalandhar.   | 87. Jalandhar.  |
| 78. Jalandhar.   | 88. Jalandhar.  |
| 79. Jalandhar.   | 89. Jalandhar.  |
| 80. Jalandhar.   | 90. Jalandhar.  |
| 81. Jalandhar.   | 91. Jalandhar.  |
| 82. Jalandhar.   | 92. Jalandhar.  |
| 83. Jalandhar.   | 93. Jalandhar.  |
| 84. Jalandhar.   | 94. Jalandhar.  |
| 85. Jalandhar.   | 95. Jalandhar.  |
| 86. Jalandhar.   | 96. Jalandhar.  |
| 87. Jalandhar.   | 97. Jalandhar.  |
| 88. Jalandhar.   | 98. Jalandhar.  |
| 89. Jalandhar.   | 99. Jalandhar.  |
| 90. Jalandhar.   | 100. Jalandhar. |

No 247 —RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE FIVE OFFICIAL YEARS 1920-26 TO 1929-30—*contd*

[A] quantities in *maunds except treasure*]

## EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>Cotton—</b>					
Twist and yarn—					
Group (a)	37,793	32,964	31,496	30,340	28,605
(b)	26,846	3,477	19,946	19,389	17,930
(c)	37	4,067	34,584	31,961	39,849
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,658</b>	<b>97,54</b>	<b>6,02</b>	<b>61,947</b>	<b>76,448</b>
<b>Piece-goods to sign—</b>					
Group (a)	8,160	1,064	62,773	131,310	64,500
(b)	133,996	5	183,646	19	1,907
(c)	64,02	6,794	84,330	83,38	7,260
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>329,16</b>	<b>379,250</b>	<b>339,840</b>	<b>340,37</b>	<b>3,7957</b>
<b>Piece goods Indian—</b>					
Group (a)	50,52	61,877	60,14	59,764	43,12
(b)	73,97	67,4	112,261	128,458	1,1,684
(c)	6,57	8,321	8,285	8,635	6,187
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,2239</b>	<b>236,180</b>	<b>210,600</b>	<b>286,78</b>	<b>243,758</b>
<b>Dyes and dyeing materials—</b>					
Indigo (Natural)—					
Group (a)	—	—	566	319	884
(b)	—	—	91	28	485
(c)	—	—	273	83	81
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1,199</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>920</b>
<b>Others—</b>					
Group (a)	—	—	2,479	3,187	240
(b)	—	—	1,849	3,000	1,848
(c)	—	—	6,035	21,955	8,958
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10,34</b>	<b>27,632</b>	<b>1,0,661</b>
<b>Grain and Pulse—</b>					
Wheat—					
Group (a)	154,478	157,580	156,438	206,915	371,274
(b)	706,777	671,074	5,2,212	709,658	1,06,372
(c)	123,136	1,1,486	113,274	154,263	109,839
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>998,390</b>	<b>1,106,630</b>	<b>891,224</b>	<b>1,139,835</b>	<b>1,543,794</b>
<b>Rice husked—</b>					
Group (a)	41,032	3,643	36,577	6,411	191,947
(b)	92,287	18,111	101,136	180,974	27,477
(c)	4,347	3,343	34,63	282,406	319,060
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>678,290</b>	<b>619,9</b>	<b>4,9,631</b>	<b>829,801</b>	<b>701,143</b>
<b>Others—</b>					
Group (a)	21,004	95,477	232,043	241,449	271,148
(b)	777,04	19,185	84,463	8,2,7	781,09
(c)	259,729	476,000	28,664	26,0,432	300,372
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>301,887</b>	<b>2,3,047</b>	<b>1,432,599</b>	<b>1,473,908</b>	<b>1,383,296</b>
<b>Iron and Steel—</b>					
Unwrought—					
Group (a)	4,798	4,461	6,699	4,349	27,504
(b)	23,876	21,107	30,165	18,114	19,43
(c)	8,188	8,098	16,40	1,181	1,278
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65,344</b>	<b>3,08</b>	<b>56,716</b>	<b>33,84</b>	<b>63,633</b>
<b>Sections</b>					
Group (a)	1,817	21,970	61,681	4,397	21,333
(b)	14,006	2,0,000	236,637	299,692	131,619
(c)	9,433	140,378	104,000	1,22,716	114,691
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>249,085</b>	<b>3,8,603</b>	<b>40,900</b>	<b>352,67</b>	<b>2,07,443</b>
<b>Machine and Mill work—</b>					
Group (a)	3,655	10,33	4,005	21,988	12,748
(b)	15,411	58,216	43,965	22,738	16,000
(c)	1,394	9,712	7,390	10,040	10,273
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29,40</b>	<b>68,461</b>	<b>66,360</b>	<b>64,759</b>	<b>39,041</b>

† Separately recorded from Apr 1, 1927

## TRADE—LAND FRONTIER

No 217 —RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE FIVE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925 26 TO 1929 30—*contd*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

EXPORTS—*contd*

ARTICLES		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Others including Hardware and Cutlery—						
Group (a)		16,333	4,724	5,500	6,233	5,977
(b)		21,481	2,633	16,458	27,292	8,795
(c)		4,336	19,184	20,968	29,171	16,159
	TOTAL	62,150	51,871	42,926	53,696	30,931
Petroleum—						
Group (a)		2,894	15,143	4,177	53,296	65,911
(b)		94,465	140,728	14,803	122,635	133,593
(c)		89,779	122,167	176,844	155,031	166,519
	TOTAL	190,818	278,038	305,814	331,962	366,023
Salt—						
Group (a)		1,065	4,843	8,374	19,045	8,375
(b)		609,744	898,473	8,174	955,127	831,743
(c)		744,544	763,104	651,235	8,163	865,812
	TOTAL	1,355,353	1,646,420	1,447,813	1,943,319	1,705,930
Sugar—						
Refined—						
Group (a)		201,293	131,897	122,791	133,063	125,063
(b)		4,860	637,963	691,887	715,515	695,733
(c)		95,213	96,064	117,382	130,637	118,066
	TOTAL	725,153	681,844	912,061	979,215	939,453
Un refined—						
Group (a)		38,493	60,008	43,215	4,579	3,000
(b)		104,474	67,063	25,825	24,667	19,254
(c)		20,689	31,843	39,498	29,981	49,791
	TOTAL	163,656	158,914	108,541	10,227	72,045
Tea—						
Black—						
Group (a)		20,843	34,860	27,303	33,074	16,928
(b)		12,343	2,981	19,559	23,015	27,539
(c)		4,067	775	43	628	348
	TOTAL	45,982	68,616	47,865	56,717	44,815
Green—						
Group (a)		254,45	16,455	12,778	8,165	23,237
(b)		58,001	70,407	43,840	33,594	35,144
(c)		453	343	254	795	499
	TOTAL	63,898	67,215	56,872	42,554	59,871
Tobacco—						
Group (a)		3,171	7,161	7,904	5,831	4,053
(b)		60,074	49,003	65,332	73,279	54,306
(c)		54,247	50,991	62,887	62,972	74,018
	TOTAL	107,492	107,155	136,123	141,182	132,377
• Brass and Copper						
• Bismuth						
Group (a)		12,170	11,871	12,911	15,003	13,774
(b)		21,236	29,227	35,445	36,770	36,923
(c)						
	TOTAL	33,406	41,098	48,356	51,773	50,697
Treasure—						
Gold (in ounces)—						
Group (a)		10	3,171	8.2	1,632	24
(b)		383	—	—	347	1,130
(c)						
	TOTAL	393	3,171	8.2	1,979	2,154
Silver (in ounces)—						
Group (a)			91,723	391,079	1,053,922	1,408,440
(b)		1,345,830	5,732,735	2,769,993	1,718,019	3,948,846
(c)		189,000	327,874	429,004	379,742	617,606
	TOTAL	1,534,830	6,051,332	3,590,076	2,841,683	5,974,892

\* These commodities are sent in a payable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (c)

NO 247-A —TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FREIGHTER ROUTES OF  
BURMA, DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1929-30

(All quantities in pounds except tons)

## IMPORTS

Articles		1907	1908	1909-10	1910-11
Cordage rope and twine (excluding wire rope) —					
(d)		630	603	604	601
(e)					
(f)					
Cotton manufactures —	TOTAL	630	603	604	601
Flax goods —					
(d)		41	401	131	348
(e)					
(f)		16	6	163	1008
Ober sorts including rugs —	TOTAL	57	407	294	1456
(d)					
(e)		430	311	408	594
(f)					
Grain and pulses —	TOTAL	430	311	408	594
Gram and pulse —					
(d)		14710	438	4344	14833
(e)		10823	3378	47063	39105
(f)		1271	373	333	2390
Rice husked —	TOTAL	333	4033	5143	51874
(d)					
(e)		6136	68074	8116	67083
(f)		25808	1388	280	1310
(g)		7441	288	20763	22366
Rice unhusked (paddy) —	TOTAL	94641	7471	85200	69307
(d)					
(e)		81603	2382	10116	19742
(f)		44	151	403	409
(g)		1633	1539	10767	2433
Miles of Cable —	TOTAL	60470	3537	50665	43034
(d)					
(e)		4608	4001	8671	2303
(f)		6683	17033	111	6309
La —	TOTAL	10193	21066	1508	6762
(d)					
(e)		7067	1491	7711	8334
(f)		9040	6477	13538	177249
Sugar —	TOTAL	64037	5100	17351	121700
Refined —					
(d)					
(e)		6			
(f)		27			
Unrefined —	TOTAL	28			
Loose and bagged —					
(d)					
(e)		1246	3752	1213	250
(f)					
(g)		1246	3752	1213	250
Tea —					
(d)					
(e)		6700	7001	8007	8005
(f)		7400	213	2018	4000
(g)					
TOTAL		8779	7272	10865	13653

Work - (if means at least 1 ha. of downwarp tuff on the river

... and the ...

U) is similar to Thingsanshaung (formerly a Kawhara) important one late Burma

\* Reprote 1 Gove need 2 spec. 4 bottles from la h o Treasury. M. la s

† One gold ornament (earrings) is sent to the Tang-yin Currency office and the Monday Treasury.



No. 247-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BUENA, DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1929-30—*contd*

(All quantities in pounds, except tobacco)

IMPORTS—*contd.*

ARTICLES		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Tobacco—					
Wet—					
(S)		18	60	273	182
(S)		—	—	—	—
(S)		—	—	—	—
TOTAL		18	60	273	182
Cigarettes—					
(S)		25	—	—	27
(S)		—	—	—	—
(S)		—	—	—	—
TOTAL		25	—	—	27
Others—					
(S)		4,475	5,256	2,21	4,527
(S)		15	—	17	6
(S)		27	67	1.5	2.14
TOTAL		4,512	5,323	2,223	4,533
Opium—					
(S)		8,451	8,254	12,575	8,475
(S)		—	—	—	—
(S)		—	—	—	—
TOTAL		8,451	8,254	12,575	8,475
Salt—					
Raw—					
(S)		4,222	2,033	2,223	2,800
(S)		62	62	62	22
TOTAL		4,284	2,095	2,285	2,822
Manufactured—					
(S)		—	—	—	—
(S)		—	—	—	—
(S)		—	—	—	—
TOTAL		—	—	—	—
Timber—					
Trunk—					
(S)		—	—	—	—
(S)		—	—	—	—
(S)		—	—	—	—
TOTAL		—	—	—	—
Other kinds—					
(S)		—	—	—	—
(S)		—	—	—	—
(S)		—	—	—	—
TOTAL		—	—	—	—
Match—					
(S)		—	—	—	—
(S)		—	—	—	—
(S)		—	—	—	—
TOTAL		—	—	—	—
Tobacco—					
Gold (in ounces)		—	—	—	—
Silver (in ounces)		—	—	—	—
(S)		24,004	22,170	14,561	1,592
(S)		229,270	114,220	114,220	229,270
(S)		212,212	1,430	14,220	20
TOTAL		465,486	137,820	128,781	229,290

Note—“(S)” means trade at El Paso, and trade to the river.

“(W)” means trade at Larkin and Rich, and trade.

“(T)” means trade at El Paso, and trade to the river.

\* Government Government specie booked from Larkin Treasury to El Paso, and Government Treasury sent to the El Paso Currency office and the El Paso Treasury.

No 247-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF  
BURMA DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1929-30—*contd.*

(All quantities in *maunds* except *treas* &c)

## EXPORTS

Americans	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>Cotton—</b>				
<b>Raw cotton—</b>				
(d) . . .	13,355	5,504	9,069	14,323
(e) . . .	215	14	905	323
(f) . . .				
<b>Total</b>	13,570	5,518	9,974	14,646
<b>Cotton (twist and yarn—</b>				
(d) . . . . .	47,733	47,799	50,730	55,768
(e) . . . . .	11,522	9,555	21,101	22,642
(f) . . . . .	8	41	65	17
<b>Total</b>	59,263	57,395	71,896	78,427
<b>Cotton piecegoods—</b>				
(d) . . . . .	2,827	31,051	20,124	19,090
(e) . . . . .	29,54	41,585	20,214	22,418
(f) . . . . .	89	44	594	129
<b>Total</b>	31,456	72,680	40,932	41,637
<b>Rice husked—</b>				
(d) . . . . .	2,365	345	2,058	1,049
(e) . . . . .	14,521	25,724	28,232	2,121
(f) . . . . .				
<b>Total</b>	16,886	26,069	30,290	3,170
<b>Dyes and dyeing materials—</b>				
(d) . . . . .	69	214	81	240
(e) . . . . .			41	45
(f) . . . . .		4		
<b>Total</b>	69	218	122	285
<b>Iron and Steel—</b>				
<b>Unwrought (ore pig iron etc)</b>				
(d) . . . . .		3,510	3,153	547
(e) . . . . .		34		14
(f) . . . . .	6	23	429	65
<b>Total</b>	6	3,567	3,582	626
<b>Machinery and Mill work—</b>				
(d) . . . . .	450	40	423	191
(e) . . . . .	5,7	7,023	3,661	4,764
(f) . . . . .	32	66	9	
<b>Total</b>	1,036	7,129	4,113	5,046

Note.—“(d)” means trade at Phaw, upward traffic on the river

“(e)” means trade at Loeb o and Ilho, inward traffic

“(f)” means trade at Thingannpinnang (formerly at Kawarok) exportations from Burma

No. 247-A—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF  
BURMA DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-27 TO 1929-30—*contd.*

(All quantities in mounds, except treasure)

## EXPORTS

Articles		1925-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Hardware and cutlery—					
(d)		5,158	3,501	3,072	1,616
(e)		400	4,305	2,340	5,705
(f)		73	834	609	232
Total		5,631	8,640	6,021	7,553
Others, including bars, pipes, beams, and other sections—					
(d)		6,140	4,315	6,540	7,223
(e)		17,503	12,557	10,433	14,047
(f)		425	217	—	—
Total		24,068	27,089	26,973	31,270
Petroleum—					
Kerosene oil—					
(d)		20,563	23,648	21,227	20,342
(e)		4,161	44,000	64,079	60,679
(f)		378	1,400	1,221	2,797
Total		25,102	69,048	86,527	83,818
Petrol—					
(d)		1,900	2,335	2,571	3,390
(e)		12,579	29,000	20,742	29,922
(f)		21	17	22	—
Total		14,500	31,352	23,335	33,312
Provisions and Colonial's Stores—					
Condensed Milk—					
(d)		2,000	4,000	3,000	2,000
(e)		2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
(f)		0	10	100	100
Total		4,000	6,010	5,010	4,100
Fish dry and fish wet (mgapi)—					
(d)		11,001	10,000	10,000	11,000
(e)		10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
(f)		1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total		22,001	21,000	21,000	22,000
Other provisions and Colonial's stores—					
(d)		4,112	4,112	4,112	4,112
(e)		10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
(f)		0	0	0	0
Total		14,112	14,112	14,112	14,112

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river

“(e)” means trade at Lashio and Bhamo, inward traffic

“(f)” means trade at Thabeikkyin, Bhamo, and Kawthar, or stations from Bhamo

NO 347 A—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF  
BURMA DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1929-30—*cont'd*

(All quantities in maunds except treasure)

EXPORTS—*cont'd*

ARTICLES		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Salt—	(d)	92,290	77,265	75,608	79,000
	(e)	129,065	118,79	157,300	182,201
	(f)	1,201	1,602	1,614	2,044
	TOTAL	222,556	217,563	234,522	263,245
Silk—	(d)				
	(e)				
	(f)			38	
	TOTAL			38	
Manufactures—	(d)	28	13	27	10
	(e)		4		
	(f)	28	17	27	0
	TOTAL	56	34	54	10
Jute & Co.	(d)	131	7	76	121
	(e)				
	(f)				
	TOTAL	131	7	76	121
Sugar—	(d)	83	6,659	808	1,117
	(e)	7,874	8,151	10,204	9,876
	(f)	374	875	1,111	1,290
	TOTAL	8,231	15,685	12,123	12,283
Iron & Steel & Jaggery—	(d)	13,405	3,000	3,000	2,712
	(e)	2,074	139	2,449	3,300
	(f)	2	78		87
	TOTAL	15,481	3,217	5,449	6,109
Tea & Co.	(d)	3,903	9,100	8,100	7,412
	(e)	2,274	7,303	1,800	1,940
	(f)	3	35	21	24
	TOTAL	6,180	16,438	9,921	9,376

NOTE—(d) means trade at Bhamo on ward traffic on the river

" (e) means at least 100 and 1000, 1000, 1000, 1000

" (f) means trade at Thibangonji along (formerly at Kawka e k) exports to &amp; from Burma

No. 247-A. TABLE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BURMA DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1929-30—*concl'd*

(All quantities in mawds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*concl'd*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>Tobacco—</b>				
(a) . . . . .	1,680	1,576	278	454
(c) . . . . .	2,575	2,153	2,585	2,751
(f) . . . . .	927	195	751	825
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,182</b>	<b>4,123</b>	<b>3,155</b>	<b>3,630</b>
<b>Candies—</b>				
(a) . . . . .	1,722	1,565	1,257	1,257
(c) . . . . .	4,709	17,274	7,283	6,238
(f) . . . . .	111	211	176	264
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,542</b>	<b>18,850</b>	<b>8,716</b>	<b>7,759</b>
<b>Matches—</b>				
(a) . . . . .	3,414	1,679	2,561	2,125
(c) . . . . .	1,892	2,723	2,138	6,144
(f) . . . . .	—	21	271	298
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,306</b>	<b>4,423</b>	<b>4,970</b>	<b>8,567</b>
<b>Woolen goods (piecegoods, rags, blankets, woollen twist and yarn, etc.)—</b>				
(a) . . . . .	81	138	123	63
(c) . . . . .	84	6,145	131	108
(f) . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>6,283</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Treasure—</b>				
Gold (in ounces)	—	—	—	—
<b>Silver (in ounces)—</b>				
(a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—
(c) . . . . .	—	—	—	—
(f) . . . . .	8,712	16,268	2,748	224
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,712</b>	<b>16,268</b>	<b>2,748</b>	<b>224</b>

NOTE.—(a) means trade at Fikang, upward traffic on the river

—(c) means trade at Lashio and Haka, inward traffic

—(f) means trade at Thilapatthar, formerly S. Kawthar, export and from Burma.

---

No 248—TRADE OF ADEN

---

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>FOREIGN TRADE, Private</b>					
Imports					
Merchandise . . . . .	4,73,67	4,91,72	4,32,09	4,91,12	5,63,57
Treasure . . . . .	82,18	74,16	42,67	51,93	1,07,12
Exports					
Merchandise . . . . .	5,59,17	5,41,30	5,36,05	5,07,55	5,92,53
Treasure . . . . .	33,05	33,40	22,34	43,66	92,65
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,48,07</b>	<b>11,00,58</b>	<b>10,33,06</b>	<b>10,93,26</b>	<b>13,56,85</b>
<b>INDIAN TRADE, Private</b>					
Imports:					
Merchandise . . . . .	5,92,64	3,05,57	2,63,63	2,27,12	1,99,73
Treasure . . . . .	—	10	2	4,73	4,79
Exports:					
Merchandise . . . . .	52,74	57,87	21,69	27,40	27,11
Treasure . . . . .	1,27,23	80,40	63,73	61,40	22,13
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,72,61</b>	<b>4,44,14</b>	<b>3,48,47</b>	<b>3,16,72</b>	<b>2,53,96</b>
<b>LAKE TRADE</b>					
Imports:					
Merchandise . . . . .	25,72	22,93	37,16	29,80	21,07
Treasure . . . . .	—	—	29	2,00	60
Exports:					
Merchandise . . . . .	20,78	32,00	20,01	4,13	25,19
Treasure . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>46,50</b>	<b>54,93</b>	<b>57,46</b>	<b>35,93</b>	<b>46,26</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>12,74,18</b>	<b>15,99,65</b>	<b>14,38,99</b>	<b>14,45,91</b>	<b>16,56,07</b>

ADEN.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
<b>FOREIGN TRADE, Private:</b>					
Imports					
5,42.00	5,60.00	6,34.70	5,74.02	4,56.20	Merchandise
1,49.74	1,11.08	1,28.71	61.02	84.60	Treasure
Exports					
5,67.17	5,77.34	6,02.83	5,78.03	4,77.14	Merchandise
98.40	0.04	1,00.00	38.14	27.68	Treasure
12,63.37	12,84.53	14,50.52	12,82.11	11,50.07	TOTAL
<b>INDIAN TRADE, Private:</b>					
Imports					
1,00.31	1,61.56	1,67.54	1,07.86	1,85.70	Merchandise
2.37	8.00	4.06	1.75		Treasure
Exports					
30.34	31.84	34.94	40.70	27.58	Merchandise
37.78	38.64	36.94	23.67	32.44	Treasure
2,40.84	2,42.12	2,63.48	2,56.77	2,05.70	TOTAL
<b>LAND TRADE:</b>					
Imports					
25.11	27.83	32.78	32.80	23.30	Merchandise
					Treasure
Exports					
27.01	29.73	30.30	25.08	23.87	Merchandise
					Treasure
87.12	66.30	64.17	55.37	45.97	TOTAL
15,50.37	15,76.01	17,61.47	15,67.45	14,97.34	GRAND TOTAL



No 249.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, dis'tin-

VESSELS	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage
ENTERED										
With Cargo:										
Steam . . .	2,423	6,472,974	2,522	6,877,448	2,329	6,469,186	2,341	6,627,804	2,305	6,924,434
Sailing . . .	857	92,057	853	83,901	619	71,002	696	67,622	635	64,115
TOTAL	3,280	6,565,031	3,375	6,961,349	2,948	6,540,188	3,037	6,705,426	2,940	6,988,549
In Ballast:										
Steam . . .	678	1,432,225	306	661,908	271	741,702	413	1,294,021	137	1,151,223
Sailing . . .	306	41,274	227	24,523	278	34,720	319	34,734	275	31,615
TOTAL	984	1,473,500	533	686,431	549	776,422	732	1,328,755	412	1,182,838
Steam . . .	2,486	7,911,590	2,828	7,509,356	2,600	7,210,888	2,754	7,921,822	2,902	8,111,227
Sailing . . .	1,289	133,327	1,080	108,424	897	105,722	1,015	102,356	912	95,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,775	8,044,917	3,908	7,617,780	3,497	7,316,610	3,769	8,024,178	3,814	8,166,960
CLEARED										
With Cargo:										
Steam . . .	2,708	6,994,778	2,437	6,433,073	2,629	7,321,371	2,743	7,267,121	2,718	6,677,229
Sailing . . .	1,276	107,023	1,072	113,972	878	111,227	1,078	104,942	885	92,947
TOTAL	3,984	7,101,801	3,509	6,547,045	3,507	7,432,598	3,821	7,372,063	3,603	6,800,176
In Ballast:										
Steam . . .	122	371,671	67	142,234	276	741,807	171	509,227	129	447,117
Sailing . . .	95	27,432	51	7,545	61	9,306	29	3,093	143	7,113
TOTAL	217	399,103	118	149,779	337	751,113	200	512,320	272	454,230
Steam . . .	2,830	7,263,449	2,504	6,575,307	2,905	8,063,178	2,914	7,776,348	2,847	7,124,346
Sailing . . .	1,334	140,455	1,123	121,517	944	120,533	1,107	107,935	1,027	100,087
GRAND TOTAL	4,164	7,403,904	3,627	6,696,824	3,849	8,183,711	4,021	7,884,283	3,874	7,224,433

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		VESSELS
No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	
ENTERED										
2 411	7 761,420	2 395	6 920 826	2 71	7 196,529	2,7 8	8,187 016	2 721	8 777 049	With Cargoes:
640	8 923	519	3,519	554	51,734	491	43,303	538	42,775	Steam
										Sailing
2 051	7 103,372	2,853	6,993 065	2,13	7 850 323	2,200	8,23,319	2,2 9	8,374,623	Tax
										In Ballast
275	115 692	475	1 323 196	278	1,152 948	417	1,247 053	420	1,743,894	Steam
357	22 931	207	39 416	408	38 4,3	420	32,941	235	25,878	Sailing
732	1,158,823	799	1 363,581	763	1,220 567	637	1,286,064	713	1,271,746	TOTAL
2 760	8 207 111	2 707	8,254,002	2,940	8,756 287	2 132	9 431,069	2 141	9 0 932	Steam
977	94,893	918	90 64	969	99 283	911	83 144	931	79,627	Sailing
3 783	9 301 926	3 625	8 344,606	3,918	8,978,845	4,043	9 572 2	3 972	9 647 560	GRAND TOTAL
CLEARED										
2,737	8,002,519	2,630	7 800 807	2, 27	7 8 8,456	* 804	8 207 26	2,636	8 776 379	With Cargoes:
8,4	97 519	871	89 181	992	96 946	963	91,108	872	82,070	Steam
										Sailing
2 125	8,189 628	2, 21	7 960 983	2,6,3	7 9 4,472	2,707	8,4,5 706	2,701	8,6,4 129	TOTAL
										In Ballast
100	647 729	223	809 736	223	773,799	277	822 628	246	6 6,637	Steam
65	6, 23	37	2 901	24	2, 06	30	2 610	23	1 473	Sailing
2,3	6, 4 1	253	893 637	2,7	774,379	337	896,138	271	877 990	TOTAL
2,917	8,741 747	2,553	8, 0 543	2,900	8,002,3 6	2,06	9 2, 0, 776	2 136	8,6, 875	Steam
923	92, 42	873	91, 62	1 014	90 536	993	94 618	899	83,532	Sailing
2,840	8,933,129	2 756	8 073 873	3,2 6	9 701,729	4 074	9,364,814	4 033	9,736 677	GRAND TOTAL

# No. 250.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which COUNTRIES, distinguishing

NATIONALITIES	1901-02		1902-03		1903-04		1904-05	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,444	1,115,770	2,307	1,041,221	2,007	841,750	2,170	944,995
British Indian	39	84,080	30	64,080	254	1,111,111	345	184,344
Native	442	27,380	442	27,380	442	27,380	442	27,380
Foreign								
American	12	2,4010	7	22,557	0	17,173	14	27,022
Argo								
Chinese	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
Dutch	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
French	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
German	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
Greek	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
Italian	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
Japanese	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
No. 250	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
Portuguese	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
Russian	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
Spanish	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
Swedish	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
Other Nationalities	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
TOTAL FOREIGN	2,3	1,041,221	2,3	1,041,221	2,3	1,041,221	2,3	1,041,221
GRAND TOTAL	4,771	2,156,991	4,639	2,082,442	4,361	1,882,971	4,515	2,086,215

# No. 251.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which FOREIGN COUNTRIES,

NATIONALITIES	1901-02		1902-03		1903-04		1904-05	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,444	1,115,770	2,307	1,041,221	2,007	841,750	2,170	944,995
British Indian	39	84,080	30	64,080	254	1,111,111	345	184,344
Native	442	27,380	442	27,380	442	27,380	442	27,380
Foreign								
American	12	2,4010	7	22,557	0	17,173	14	27,022
Argo								
Chinese	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
Dutch	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
French	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
German	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
Greek	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
Italian	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
Japanese	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
Portuguese	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
Russian	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
Spanish	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
Swedish	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
Other Nationalities	10	21,4	7	18,24	3	2,07	11	14,52
TOTAL FOREIGN	2,3	1,041,221	2,3	1,041,221	2,3	1,041,221	2,3	1,041,221
GRAND TOTAL	4,771	2,156,991	4,639	2,082,442	4,361	1,882,971	4,515	2,086,215



## SHIPPING

## No 2.2—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1927 '28		1928 '29		1929-30	
	No	Tons (Thou sands)	No	Tons (Thou sands)	No	Tons (Thou sands)	No	Tons (Thou sands)	No	Tons (Thou sands)
Bombay	81,804	8,514	75,045	6,407	65,895	10,698	60,465	11,138	62,567	11,627
Calcutta	3,025	8,708	2,296	5,244	2,941	9,225	2,949	9,496	3,064	9,962
Rangoon	2,117	5,445	2,577	4,220	3,206	7,764	3,445	8,398	3,009	8,975
Karachi	5,703	3,726	4,156	2,814	5,380	5,038	5,431	6,229	5,301	6,095
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,718	3,322	739	1,844	1,646	5,909	1,777	6,129	1,696	5,941
Tatcaorin	3,948	2,401	3,009	982	1,691	2,111	1,901	2,291	1,734	2,464
Cochin	2,468	1,676	2,226	645	2,400	2,039	2,224	2,370	2,126	2,433
Chittagong	1,780	754	2,719	327	2,267	1,212	2,000	1,726	2,206	1,266
Howrah	2,008	5,007	1,343	3,533	1,821	6,804	1,806	6,641	1,869	6,611
British	2,540	576	2,382	863	3,777	946	3,227	929	3,19	911
British Indian	503	1,574	420	987	01	2,308	746	2,604	828	3,110
Foreign										
Total	8,103	2,215	4,181	5,000	6,289	9,648	8,669	6,174	5,523	10,622
East-Ing Vessels (Total)	76,641	1,228	70,685	1,432	61,006	1,000	64,306	964	66,619	925
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,045	6,402	65,895	10,698	60,465	11,125	62,567	11,627
Canton	2,612	6,006	1,409	3,924	2,156	6,955	2,167	6,947	2,159	7,129
British	480	345	280	108	137	119	117	225	228	445
British Indian	806	1,356	400	1,126	602	2,120	640	2,311	677	2,327
Foreign										
Total	3,338	8,220	2,209	5,228	2,925	9,224	2,933	9,483	3,064	9,961
Sailing Vessels (Total)	27	8	77	16	18	2	16	3	19	1
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,365	8,228	2,286	5,244	2,941	9,226	2,949	9,486	3,083	9,962
Harbour	2,109	4,171	1,308	2,764	2,205	6,616	2,307	6,164	2,224	6,082
British	301	474	277	277	237	451	200	613	261	77
British Indian	221	624	643	1,061	606	1,666	634	1,601	743	2,134
Foreign										
Total	2,811	5,419	2,127	4,122	3,008	7,733	3,143	6,377	3,228	8,292
East-Ing Vessels (Total)	27	8	430	43	18	21	243	21	343	26
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,445	2,667	4,265	3,266	7,754	3,446	6,398	3,609	8,318

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No 252 —TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd*

		Pre-war Average		War Average		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
		No	Tons	No	Tons	No	Tons	No	Tons	No	Tons
			(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)
<b>KARACHI</b>											
Steamers	British	1,536	2,904	2,113	2,131	1,009	2,879	1,173	3,113	1,073	2,635
	British Indian	83	125	44	83	971	503	814	491	333	395
	Foreign	181	533	123	311	250	1,329	391	1,531	414	1,640
	Total	1,799	3,524	2,280	2,525	1,330	4,800	1,978	5,045	1,819	4,670
Sailing Vessels (Total)		3,813	202	4,906	289	5,679	213	3,653	304	3,483	296
Total (Steam and Sailing)		5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,389	5,013	5,631	5,349	5,301	4,965
<b>MARAS (YOUNG &amp; GOSWAMI)</b>											
Steamers	British	972	2,797	821	1,561	1,146	4,043	1,141	4,103	1,131	4,057
	British Indian	20	25	19	45	65	133	69	154	63	178
	Foreign	198	507	80	196	432	1,740	409	572	44	1,343
	Total	1,184	3,310	919	1,802	1,643	5,916	1,619	4,829	1,238	5,578
Sailing Vessels (Total)		34	3	119	12	183	18	116	11	77	6
Total (Steam and Sailing)		1,218	3,312	1,038	1,814	1,826	5,934	1,735	4,840	1,315	5,584
<b>TURKCOAST</b>											
Steamers	British	1,000	2,370	851	790	693	1,645	629	1,699	771	2,000
	British Indian	10	12	12	45	92	253	111	302	72	213
	Foreign	33	99	20	60	45	140	64	229	49	192
	Total	1,103	2,481	883	895	830	2,038	704	2,230	892	2,405
Sailing Vessels (Total)		2,645	119	2,693	126	3,051	63	1,106	64	907	67
Total (Steam and Sailing)		3,048	2,599	3,009	993	1,881	2,101	1,810	2,294	1,789	2,472
<b>COCATA</b>											
Steamers	British	417	1,290	161	696	499	1,404	614	1,732	812	2,034
	British Indian	4	4			231	303	239	394	131	213
	Foreign	106	316	23	63	47	140	65	251	89	143
	Total	527	1,610	184	819	777	1,847	918	2,377	1,032	2,390
Sailing Vessels (Total)		1,911	90	2,043	106	1,671	101	1,231	76	1,174	74
Total (Steam and Sailing)		2,438	1,700	2,227	925	2,448	1,948	2,149	2,453	2,206	2,464
<b>CANTON</b>											
Steamers	British	648	714	358	394	548	1,015	530	1,110	514	990
	British Indian	383	35	94	113	1,141	146	1,164	119	1,106	145
	Foreign	12	40	39	43	19	37	13	30	75	141
	Total	993	789	491	550	1,708	1,198	1,707	1,259	1,695	1,276
Sailing Vessels (Total)		98	9	81	40	159	14	336	7	510	12
Total (Steam and Sailing)		1,091	798	572	590	1,867	1,212	2,043	1,266	2,205	1,288

Notes.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

NO 253—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS OF 100 TONS AND UPWARDS  
—BELONGING TO OR REGISTERED IN INDIA, AS IT STOOD ON 31st MARCH 1930

	STREAMERS AND MOTOR VESSELS		SAILING		TOTAL	
	VESSELS	TONS	VESSELS	TONS	VESSELS	TONS
Calcutta—						
Iron	1	630			1	630
Steel	21	1,754			21	1,754
Wood and Composite	1	27	5	1,400	6	1,707
Total	23	2,411	5	1,400	28	3,811
Chittagong—						
Steel	3	1,223			3	1,223
Wood and Composite			9	2,375	9	2,375
Total	3	1,223	9	2,375	12	3,598
Bombay—						
Iron			1	163	1	163
Steel	4	1,162	1	515	5	1,677
Wood and Composite		745				745
Total	4	1,907	2	678	6	2,585
Kanpur—						
Iron						
Steel	1	250			1	250
Wood and Composite						
Total	1	250			1	250
Madras						
Suburbs and ports of Madras—						
Cocoanut			60	12,000	60	12,000
Wood and Composite			1	1,435	1	1,435
Paints			13	1,000	13	1,000
Wood and Composite						
Steel	1	23			1	23
Wood and Composite						
Cebu—						
Steel						
Wood and Composite						
Calcutta—						
Wood and Composite			6	10	6	10
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite			6	2,375	6	2,375
Tripoli—						
Wood and Composite			3	5	3	5
Arabia—						
Wood and Composite						
Cochin—						
Wood and Composite			2	214	2	214
Travancore—						
Wood and Composite						
Total	1	13	119	34,065	120	34,218
Benarsh—						
Iron	1	123	1	11	2	134
Steel	44	4,407	2	508	46	4,915
Wood and Composite			2	6,214	2	6,214
Total	45	4,530	3	6,333	48	10,863
Benarsh—						
Wood and Composite			3	1,223	3	1,223
Kanpur—						
Steel	7	2,375			7	2,375
Wood and Composite						
Total	7	2,375	3	1,223	10	3,598
Total—						
Iron	9	34,062	1	61	10	34,123
Steel	145	17,455	3	1,061	148	18,516
Wood and Composite	4	1,100	243	46,375	247	48,575
GRAND TOTAL	156	52,617	247	47,437	403	100,054

(See also vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships Act IX of 1911)





## No. 255.—COASTING TRADE: VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
—	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)
Imports:					
Private Merchandise:					
Indian	1,02,50.71	1,04,79.32	1,02,54.58	1,04,30.72	89,67.87
Foreign	17,25.09	15,22.83	2,32.22	1,32.19	1,12.52
Government Stores:					
Indian	1,94.77	69.78	67.99	67.39	52.29
Foreign	65.18	51.77	51.59	54.19	51.64
Total Merchandise	1,12,95.75	1,20,63.72	1,15,48.38	1,16,57.29	1,05,94.32
Treasure	2,32.22	1,09.86	1,19.24	1,39.77	1,72.79
Total Imports	1,15,27.97	1,21,73.58	1,16,67.62	1,17,97.06	1,07,67.11
Exports:					
Private Merchandise:					
Indian	61,70.08	55,54.32	59,11.57	67,79.22	50,83.57
Foreign	13,27.59	12,27.56	11,29.08	11,08.69	11,19.52
Government Stores:					
Indian	51.61	2,07.99	17.67	67.96	69.22
Foreign	56.95	67.55	69.77	67.82	79.34
Total Merchandise	75,45.23	67,99.42	70,28.42	79,65.69	72,52.65
Treasure	2,60.57	1,16.94	1,19.78	1,62.71	1,72.74
Total Exports	78,05.80	69,16.36	71,48.20	81,28.40	74,25.39
Total Trade	1,93,33.77	1,90,89.94	1,88,15.82	1,99,25.46	1,81,92.50

  

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
—	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)
Imports:					
Private Merchandise:					
Indian	1,00,11.57	95,06.37	1,07,17.69	97,78.09	91,57.77
Foreign	6,77.57	6,74.28	4,62.09	4,29.54	3,02.09
Government Stores:					
Indian	61.54	1,07.50	51.66	62.09	67.74
Foreign	27.59	21.55	67.34	61.65	77.21
Total Merchandise	1,12,96.27	1,02,10.70	1,12,97.72	1,02,70.77	95,04.77
Treasure	1,36.70	2,67.23	1,67.68	2,09.57	1,72.76
Total Imports	1,14,32.97	1,04,77.93	1,14,65.40	1,04,80.34	96,77.53
Exports:					
Private Merchandise:					
Indian	80,82.57	82,08.77	91,57.72	83,21.34	65,08.59
Foreign	11,59.09	1,07.64	12,11.59	1,25.54	12,11.52
Government Stores:					
Indian	51.96	71.71	67.23	59.70	61.79
Foreign	46.72	46.34	44.57	46.62	34.53
Total Merchandise	92,90.30	83,34.46	1,04,21.11	84,53.20	77,15.43
Treasure	2,67.23	2,67.09	1,67.39	1,66.29	1,67.02
Total Exports	95,57.53	86,01.55	1,05,88.50	86,19.49	78,82.45
Total Trade	1,99,90.50	1,90,79.48	2,20,53.90	1,91,00.83	1,75,60.98

# COASTING TRADE

659

No 250 — TOTAL VALUE OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN AND FOREIGN) AND TREASURY IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA FROM AND TO INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH AND FOREIGN)

OF BRITISH INDIA FROM 1920 TO 1952									
PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		Merchandise			Treasure	Merchandise			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
Bengal	1920-21	21 86 34	1 70 33	23 56 66	81 37	11 68 41	2 84 2	14 52 68	
	1921-22	22 21 54	1 26 04	23 47 58	82 60	16 06 25	2 70 88	17 85 13	43
	1922-23	20 79 40	1 14 84	21 94 24	1 07 01	14 30 39	1 06 91	15 37 30	30
	1923-24	21 53 39	83 01	22 36 40	1 05 65	14 69 14	1 79 41	16 48 55	1 41
	1924-25	21 35 98	84 62	2 26 60	1 17 80	16 15 42	1 01 56	17 17 08	2 33
	1925-26	19 43 74	1 26 21	20 70 95	89 75	15 2 56	1 09 59	16 12 14	7 54
	1926-27	18 85 61	1 17 47	20 03 28	69 47	16 77 19	1 40 70	17 43 88	11 03
	1927-28	22 92 79	1 01 21	23 94 00	69 92	14 91 76	1 46 42	16 38 17	12 21
	1928-29	24 80 43	8 06	25 61 62	1 29 70	15 41 07	1 41 07	16 82 14	14 20
	1929-30	20 98 11	97 42	21 96 53	1 27 01	13 05 31	1 33 08	14 38 39	1 81
	1930-31	12 05	14 00	25 16		13 40	1	13 60	1 76
	1931-32	5 21	5 46	10 27		16 70	1	16 77	..
Bihar and Orissa	1932-33	6 48	2 51	9 00		40 2		4 20	
	1933-34	9 53	2 43	11 9		61 34		61 34	8
	1934-35	2 04	2 42	11 48		23 03	1	24 04	..
	1935-36	2 56	2 83	12 70		7 24		27 84	11
	1936-37	11 70	2 82	14 2		11 36	9	11 47	12
	1937-38	14 73	71	17 34		6 59	1	6 60	3
	1938-39	1 45	6	2 11		2 33		2 35	3
	1939-40	4 20	1 01	6 6		4 54		4 54	
	1940-41	42 61 30	1 75 36	44 36 66	17 73	27 85 01	7 95 95	35 80 96	5 15
	1941-42	40 09 45	2 12 34	42 21 81	6 31	28 19 60	7 31 47	35 50 53	4 56
	1942-43	40 40 18	2 22 3	42 11 53	1 27	31 07 64	7 71 53	38 82 01	4 61
	1943-44	33 61 63	2 10 04	40 60 70	44	31 05 07	7 11 00	38 77 02	37
Bombay	1944-45	3 3 08	2 14 48	34 50 63	1 08	28 74 78	6 10 09	34 89 77	8
	1945-46	37 61 62	2 37 42	39 99 04	2 07	20 24 30	7 42 71	27 67 01	4 19
	1946-47	33 40 10	1 40 73	35 85 43	1 24	24 23 54	6 00 59	30 82 03	7 16
	1947-48	3 03 44	1 8 4	3 9 34	1 55	18 0 41	8 3 39	26 09 50	16 63
	1948-49	31 48 00	1 79 41	33 27 41	60	21 4 07	7 60 70	29 04 77	47
	1949-50	22 41 34	1 22 21	31 04 55	64	2 50 58	8 79 07	31 15 65	71
	1950-51	9 61 03	1 73 33	11 35 46	1 37	8 20 62	1 15 63	9 44 16	1 71
	1951-52	10 00 54	1 0 87	11 06 43	68	4 00 33	1 0 97	5 01 30	1 71
	Sind								

(Continued on next page)

(Continued on next page)

No 256—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd*

PROVINCE	Year	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE		Treasure		MERCHANDISE		Treasure	
		Indian	Foreign			Indian	Foreign		
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bihar	1902-23	9,63,41	1,000	9,75,51	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
	1923-24	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1924-25	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1925-26	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1926-27	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1927-28	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1928-29	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1929-30	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1930-31	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1931-32	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
Bombay	1902-23	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1923-24	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1924-25	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1925-26	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1926-27	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1927-28	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1928-29	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1929-30	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1930-31	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1931-32	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
Madras	1902-23	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1923-24	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1924-25	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1925-26	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1926-27	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1927-28	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1928-29	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1929-30	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1930-31	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1931-32	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
Siam	1902-23	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1923-24	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1924-25	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1925-26	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1926-27	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1927-28	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1928-29	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1929-30	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1930-31	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
	1931-32	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
Total		1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00

## No 257—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage
<b>GENERAL:</b>								
Calcutta Steam								
Chittagong Steam								
Sailing	1	406						
<b>Bombay and Minor</b>								
Lombay Steam	2	81	4	214	4	112	4	17
Sailing	20	1,027	22	2,107	17	1,737	22	2,712
Karnachi Steam					2	511		
Sailing	10	1,718	7	1,113	12	408	11	1,220
Other Ports Sailing	73	1,694	61	1,611	43	1,777	20	404
Steam					17	5,000	17	775
<b>Madras</b>								
Various Ports Sailing	28	1,067	12	510			20	480
<b>Goa</b>								
Various Ports Steam			6	48	1	43	3	165
Sailing	11	500	12	87	4	120	3	115
<b>Total</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>8,676</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>6,119</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>5,237</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>5,937</b>

  

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage
<b>GENERAL:</b>										
Calcutta Steam										
Chittagong Steam									1	21
Sailing										
<b>Bombay and Minor</b>										
Lombay Steam	1	74	5	407			1	11	2	53
Sailing	8	140	10	2,164	6	2,123	2	72	1	241
Karnachi Steam					1	46				
Sailing	6	277	2	93	16	674	8	563	3	80
Other Ports Sailing	9	713	17	266	7	163	12	433	6	17
<b>Madras</b>										
Various Ports Sailing	4	237	21	522	3	105	11	205	11	279
Steam			1	80						
<b>Goa</b>										
Various Ports Steam	1	15	1	10						
Sailing			2	240	1	14				
<b>Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,131</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>4,152</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2,931</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1,285</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,077</b>

## No. 258.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED AT INDIAN PORTS.

	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
<b>Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts</b>										
Bengal Steam . . .	4	4,355	1	830	2	1,528	3	1,527	—	—
Bombay Steam . . .	4	3,070	27	24,295	3	5,455	—	—	13	5,840
Sailing . . .	—	—	1	199	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barma Steam . . .	2	921	6	478	4	6,553	3	195	4	373
Sailing . . .	17	901	12	807	3	173	3	255	—	—
Total . . .	27	9,050	47	29,060	12	13,729	9	1,977	17	6,143
<b>Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:</b>										
Bengal Steam . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing . . .	1	405	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	2	89	3	222	7	457	4	155	2	71
Sailing . . .	135	6,919	134	8,020	29	5,375	83	4,879	90	4,568
Madras Steam . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing . . .	25	1,907	12	540	17	550	20	880	15	275
Barma Sailing . . .	—	—	—	—	1	15	—	—	—	—
Total . . .	169	9,403	149	9,441	124	6,827	107	5,924	107	5,006
GRAND TOTAL . . .	196	15,453	197	23,100	136	20,556	116	7,901	124	11,149
	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
<b>Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:</b>										
Bengal Steam . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay Steam . . .	2	2,652	1	590	5	2,179	3	4,079	3	921
Sailing . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barma Steam . . .	1	15	8	236	8	477	5	5,429	8	1,523
Sailing . . .	—	—	2	267	3	230	—	—	8	477
Total . . .	3	2,667	11	1,023	16	2,886	8	9,508	11	2,921
<b>Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:</b>										
Bengal Steam . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	23
Sailing . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	1	74	5	807	2	80	3	117	3	45
Sailing . . .	56	2,741	64	4,264	26	1,298	27	1,417	9	421
Madras Steam . . .	—	—	1	53	3	176	11	376	14	278
Sailing . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barma Sailing . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . .	57	2,815	70	5,172	31	2,351	41	1,934	27	507
GRAND TOTAL . . .	60	5,482	81	6,195	47	5,237	49	11,442	38	3,428

## No 259 —DETENTIONS under the Indian MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT

Port	NUMBER OF DETENTIONS				Cases where detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Per goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release	
						With Fine	Without Fine
Cuttack	45	(d) 870	113	1,033		603	(d) 430
Madras (Chief Port) and out Ports	37	255	19	311		164	147
Bombay	103	798	108	1,009	4	202	753
Katooli	218	1,247	100	1,625		940	685
Rangoon	51	89	28	171		69	102
TOTAL 19 0 30	437	2,204	408	4,149	4	2,028	2,117
19 0 0 9	529	3,240	501	4,570	15	2,098	(c) 2,016
19 0 7 29	334	2,058	505	3,549	3	1,727	2,118
19 0 6 27	2 8	2 0 0 7	531	8 7 66	13	2,100	1,613
19 0 5 26	0 0 6	2 9 16	0 7 1	5 8 3	2	2,611	1,4 0
TOTALS 19 2 4 23	2 0 3	0 4 0 3	0 5	3,331	3	0 1 06	1,2 0 0
19 0 3 0 1	2 4 1 (a)	1,8 0 4	454	0 0 0 9	1	1,703	860
19 0 2 23	161 (b)	1,389	2 9 1	1,810	10	9 0 8	8 0 0
19 0 1 0 2	9 7	1 0 0 5	2 5 3	1,405	6	8 0 6	5 0 3
19 0 0 2 1	0 0 0	2 0 1 9	1 1 4 0	3,574	2	2 0 0 0	1,2 0 0

(a) Includes one under detention.

(b) " two

(c) " for Chittagong

(d) " one

A—

Year	BRITISH VESSELS				IN WITH INDIAN VESSELS				
	SUNK		SALVAGED		SUNK		SALVAGED		
	VE.	TONS	VE.	TONS	VE.	TONS	VE.	TONS	
1890	7	11,500	2	69	9	11,500	—	23	2,700
1891	6	4,800	—	—	6	4,800	—	73	6,200
1892	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	6,500
1893	—	2,400	—	—	3	2,400	—	4	2,200
1894	—	(6), 100	1	40	3	40	—	27	6,500
1895	3	143	—	—	3	94	—	74	6,500
1896	4	6,45	—	—	4	6,45	—	3	1,00
1897	3	1,00	—	—	3	1,00	—	4	—
1898	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	5	—
1899	5	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	1,100

B—

Year	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	SUNK		SALVAGED		TOTAL		SUNK		SALVAGED	
	VE.	TONS	VE.	TONS	VE.	TONS	VE.	TONS	VE.	TONS
1890	1	120,000	—	—	15	120,000	—	—	—	2,100
1891	45	130,000	—	—	40	130,000	—	—	5	—
1892	4	60,000	—	—	40	60,000	—	—	40	1,000
1893	27	60,000	—	—	27	74,000	—	—	18	(11,000)
1894	40	120,000	—	—	40	1,200,000	—	—	14	—
1895	46	1,200,000	—	—	46	1,100,000	—	—	22	1,400
1896	24	60,000	—	—	44	1,000	—	—	1	—
1897	40	(a) 60,000	—	—	40	60,000	—	—	9	500
1898	27	70,000	—	—	27	70,000	—	—	12	(11,000)
1899	2	400	—	—	25	70,000	—	—	40	—

(a) Excluding the 100 tons of one British and one British Indian vessel not given.

(b) — — — — — 40,000 British Indian vessels not given.  
 (c) — — — — — 40,000 British Indian vessels not given.  
 (d) — — — — — 40,000 British Indian vessels not given.  
 (e) — — — — — 40,000 British Indian vessels not given.  
 (f) — — — — — 40,000 British Indian vessels not given.  
 (g) — — — — — 40,000 British Indian vessels not given.





## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 261.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN

Class of Companies	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan . . . .	648	13,32,58,002	744	24,77,12,434	743	17,26,23,002	800	13,41,42,453
Insurance . . . . .	63	1,23,73,550	87	3,16,59,243	60	3,15,00,085	63	3,16,54,958
Navigation . . . . .	35	3,63,91,103	31	4,22,79,004	26	3,94,68,522	25	3,72,80,712
Railways and Tramways . .	40	11,43,47,961	48	15,08,23,071	48	14,97,19,368	47	14,65,15,448
Other Transit and Transport .	—	—	183	3,44,00,457	150	3,76,63,147	144	3,47,33,161
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	1,750	44,67,47,165	1,878	59,72,10,613	1,928	71,68,52,756	1,958	76,90,23,407
Tea . . . . .	400	7,45,90,979	401	8,25,06,446	303	8,40,35,482	284	8,38,07,502
Other Planting Companies . .	64	1,14,99,919	78	1,17,17,882	72	1,18,55,583	69	1,12,97,233
Coal Mining . . . . .	252	8,62,22,204	272	9,48,92,504	206	10,12,69,202	254	11,60,98,547
Gold Mining . . . . .	8	22,93,216	8	27,83,216	4	8,21,270	4	8,21,370
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	96	7,78,47,003	95	21,30,05,807	94	29,23,68,488	98	20,44,43,464
Cotton Mills . . . . .	243	23,21,72,274	257	33,44,96,924	263	30,97,73,291	272	37,07,69,517
Jute Mills . . . . .	58	13,51,18,380	53	17,87,08,255	53	17,14,45,438	54	17,31,89,695
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c . . . . .	23	1,24,54,421	27	1,68,35,676	20	3,32,61,276	23	3,32,53,441
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc . . . . .	—	—	117	2,06,50,375	115	2,21,32,454	110	2,28,61,008
Jute Presses, etc . . . . .	141	2,97,17,522	20	70,94,675	25	1,58,37,155	23	1,62,87,155
Flour Mills . . . . .	37	93,32,037	36	95,80,571	31	1,09,36,152	28	59,83,775
Estate, Land and Building . .	56	4,07,44,023	100	5,36,64,760	102	5,90,02,502	98	6,16,72,568
Sugar (including jaggery) . .	39	1,24,00,837	43	2,01,39,464	45	1,70,37,618	29	1,91,06,531
Other Companies . . . . .	227	6,81,62,470	290	7,54,67,563	233	16,90,24,329	324	17,26,67,479
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>4,233</b>	<b>1,58,51,03,795</b>	<b>4,781</b>	<b>2,22,83,90,930</b>	<b>4,755</b>	<b>2,42,85,40,420</b>	<b>4,820</b>	<b>2,54,45,53,404</b>

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

667

BRITISH INDIA and at WORK CLASS, NUMBER and PAID UP CAPITAL

1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital
	Rs		Rs		Rs		Rs		Rs		Rs
836	14,76,90 821	885	14 26,16 924	1 074	20 07 03 644	1 100	20 19 50,000	1 372	21 43,24,111	1,568	22 00 40 676
60	3 13,07 4.0	67	3 00,46,719	70	2 48 85 678	78	2 18,98,720	80	2,20 64,338	158	2,79 43 455
26	3 71 82,670	27	2 73 18 100	24	2 67 80,414	26	2 46 48 2 4	26	2,41 9 190	29	2,51,29 408
43	14,89,94,639	49	14,99 97,954	46	14,73,97,449	43	14 93,80 790	43	15 06 01,649	45	15 06,81 004
128	3 45 65 605	118	3 00 72 637	138	3 04 24,190	145	2 09 91,795	165	2 08 11,465	158	3 4 75 728
1 925	8,18,93,173	1 968	98,10 79 203	2,002	87 91,00 680	2,072	88 24,10 807	2,208	89 30 81 703	2 367	91 17,34,474
200	9,11,90 443	401	9 75,93 651	436	10 50 52 649	449	11 09 68 352	468	11 63 38,319	495	12 01 21 211
71	1 14 48 078	74	1 16 03 119	74	76 89 838	83	1,27,35 361	91	1 21 07 412	90	1 09 44,326
251	11,77 46 426	243	11 73,95,200	233	11 42 64 635	250	10 75,01 078	212	10 69 19 290	221	10,14 92 646
4	8,20,570	4	8,21 370	4	8,21,370	3	7 81,370	2	4,42,870	2	4 42 870
94	29 80 50,197	80	29 87 30 645	93	29 78 07 549	98	26,53 87 761	104	28 81 21 540	108	28 66 08 816
209	27 56,99 732	271	27 87 50 489	267	27 24 75 147	263	26 67 02 861	268	26 89 07 624	270	26,25,42 125
64	17 07 85,617	63	16,39 57 400	65	16,48,58,2.0	61	16,61 21 250	6.	16,74 43 592	61	17 07 74,107
22	3 43,06,863	22	2,27 71,028	22	2,89 30 770	20	2 46 18 633	29	2,46,40 656	19	2,41,45,687
109	2,33 03,698	107	2 30 06,772	109	2 75 38 407	105	2,41 60 034	104	2 45 80,187	101	2,36 21 638
26	1 05 02,372	27	1 72,98,349	26	1 70,08 302	28	1,70,43 983	27	1,72,87 206	29	1 49,778
29	1 28,58,303	29	1,25,78,006	23	1 21 75 076	23	1 21 17 000	26	1 32,06 476	26	1 80,19 990
101	6,16 42,586	108	7,12 59 979	111	7 18,27,886	111	7 40,70 327	113	7,31 41 4.7	121	10,17 09 379
43	1 02,05,290	27	2 01,70 051	24	1 79,54,253	24	1,83,35,043	23	1,20 86,379	20	1 88,07 896
322	17 04,99 391	284	17 77 30,343	271	13 10 07 784	239	13,98 32,417	203	13 66 48,291	404	13 56 54,078
4,823	2 60 50,34 668	4,9 6	2,67,79 11 041	5,156	2,67 09 39 535	5 284	2,60,71,28,538	5,798	2,69 11 69 672	5,217	2,74,09 29 711

# No 262—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN INDIAN STATES\* and at WORK CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Banking and Loan	57	2,70,1,000	64	2,67,27,000	67	2,25,57,000	67	2,54,95,000
Insurance	1	13,000	1	1,12,000	4	2,25,400	10	2,50,000
Navigation	1	1,65,000	1	1,11,000	1	1,11,000	1	1,11,000
Railways and Tramways	1	6,50,000	1	6,50,000	1	6,50,000	1	6,50,000
Other Transport and Transport			1	23,00,000	12	22,22,000	12	22,22,000
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	57	1,21,00,000	154	1,21,00,000	176	1,21,00,000	176	1,21,00,000
Tea	3	20,000	3	2,00,000	3	2,00,000	3	2,00,000
Other Planting Companies	65	2,00,000	7	2,00,000	7	2,00,000	7	2,00,000
Coal Mining			1	61,00,000	1	61,00,000	1	61,00,000
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	1	11,00,000	10	12,00,000	9	12,00,000	9	12,00,000
Common Mills	3	1,00,000	9	1,20,000	9	1,20,000	9	1,20,000
Joint Mills								
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	4,00,000	2	4,00,000	4	14,00,000	3	14,00,000
Crushing, Pressing, etc.			9	2,10,000	6	1,00,000	6	2,00,000
Joint Presses, etc.	1	1,00,000			6	1,00,000	6	2,00,000
Power Mills	4	2,00,000	4	2,00,000	6	2,00,000	4	2,00,000
Electric, Steam and Filling	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
Other (including Jaggery)	23	8,00,000	71	12,00,000	23	1,00,000	2	1,00,000
Other Companies								
<b>Total</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>6,18,75,000</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>7,10,00,000</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>9,97,11,000</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>9,97,11,000</b>

  

Class of Companies	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Banking and Loan	60	2,50,00,000	60	2,50,00,000	173	2,50,00,000	173	2,50,00,000
Insurance	13	1,00,000	17	1,00,000	8	1,00,000	11	1,00,000
Navigation	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
Railways and Tramways	1	6,50,000	1	6,50,000	1	6,50,000	1	6,50,000
Other Transport and Transport			2	6,00,000	0	6,00,000	1	2,00,000
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	15	2,00,000	2	6,00,000	0	6,00,000	1	2,00,000
Tea	14	1,00,000	10	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	10	1,00,000
Other Planting Companies	5	1,00,000	6	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	9	1,00,000
Coal Mining	1	61,00,000	1	61,00,000	1	61,00,000	1	61,00,000
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	1	11,00,000	8	1,00,000	2	1,00,000	4	1,00,000
Common Mills	23	2,00,000	27	2,00,000	27	2,00,000	27	2,00,000
Joint Mills								
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	14,00,000	2	14,00,000	2	14,00,000	2	14,00,000
Crushing, Pressing, etc.	6	1,00,000	6	1,00,000	6	1,00,000	6	1,00,000
Joint Presses, etc.	1	1,00,000			6	1,00,000	6	1,00,000
Power Mills	4	2,00,000	4	2,00,000	6	2,00,000	4	2,00,000
Electric, Steam and Filling	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
Other (including Jaggery)	23	8,00,000	71	12,00,000	23	1,00,000	2	1,00,000
Other Companies								
<b>Total</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>9,97,11,000</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>9,97,11,000</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>9,97,11,000</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>9,97,11,000</b>

\* Figures in brackets were as at 31-12-22

(a) Excludes figures of Joint Companies as the same are included in Nos. 1 and 2 of the preceding page.

# JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

669

No 263—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and at WORK at the end of each year

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	343	57	999	30	30	15	17	5
Insurance	28	48	28		11	4	3	
Navigation		17	16					
Railways and Tramways	1		25		2			
Other Transport and				1				
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	202	401	1 167	127	177	184	42	1
Tea	16	1	404	3		1	1	
Other Planting Companies	15	2	53		2	18	8	5
Coal Mining		2	100			1		
Gold Mining	1							
Other Mining and	3	15	55	8	1	42	4	3
Quarrying Companies	24	181	43					
Cotton Mills	1		63					
Jute Mills				4	1			6
Mills for Wool Silk		8	5	3	0	1		
Hemp etc	15	63	3					
Cotton Ginning Press								
Spinning etc	3		25		4	4		
Jute Presses etc		6	7					
Four Mills						2	15	
Estate Land and	6	24	71					
Building			8	12	5		1	6
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	47	193	28	8	8	9	58
Other Companies	61		3 411	219	252	301	94	22
Total 1920-21	743	913	3 123	206	212	295	69	55
1919-20	684	857	3 868	200	187	255	64	42
1918-19	658	807	3 681	215	173	243	62	43
1917-18	663	812	3 451	228	178	261	76	50
1916-17	679	804	3 327	234	179	261	64	51
1915-16	693	814	3 318	243	184	264	64	44
1914-15	681	81	3 334	249	190	240	62	36
1913-14	654	863	2 304	211	112	275	50	3
1912-13	579	908	2 443	214	97	191		
1911-12	517	872						

Class of Companies	Assam	North West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Cooch Bihar	Jammu & Kashmir	Punjab	Hyderabad	Madhya Pradesh	Total
Banking and Loan	40	1							1 869
Insurance	2		1						138
Navigation									20
Railways and Tramways									45
Other Transport and									189
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	3	3	9	1	2	43	3		2 987
Tea	24								485
Other Planting Companies	4			3					98
Coal Mining									221
Gold Mining									2
Other Mining and									105
Quarrying Companies	1		9						273
Cotton Mills									64
Jute Mills									18
Mills for Wool, Silk Hemp etc									1
Cotton Ginning Presses			1						20
Spinning etc									0
Jute Presses etc									1
Four Mills	2						1		0
Estate Land and Building									404
Sugar (including Jaggery)	6	1	1						
Other Companies									
Total 1920-21	103	5	12	4	3	43	4	67	679
1919-20	111	5	12	4	3	43	4	77	679
1918-19	113	5	12	4	3	43	4	77	679
1917-18	116	5	12	4	3	43	4	77	679
1916-17	106	5	12	4	3	43	4	77	679
1915-16	111	5	12	4	3	43	4	77	679
1914-15	116	5	12	4	3	43	4	77	679
1913-14	111	5	12	4	3	43	4	77	679
1912-13	114	5	12	4	3	43	4	77	679
1911-12	9	1	12	4	3	43	4	77	679

No. 264 — JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each INDIAN STATE and at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	My- sore	Pa- ro- da	Gwa- lor	Indore	Tra- va- n- core	Hy- de- ra- bad	Total
Banking and Loan	42	1	2	2	256	10	313
Insurance	3	5	2		1		11
Navigation							
Railways and Tramways	1						1
Other Transit and Transport	1		1		7	2	11
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	48	12	22	3	62	14	161
Tea					11		11
Other Planting Companies					26		26
Coal Mining						1	1
Gold Mining							
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	8					1	9
Cotton Mills	4	11	6	6		2	29
Jute Mills							
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc	1	1					2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc		5					5
Jute Presses, etc							
Flour Mills			1				1
Estate, Land and Building	2						2
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1				1		2
Other Companies	8	2	2		8	4	24
<b>TOTAL, 1923-24</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>608</b>
1925-26	129	49	23	10	308	15	435
1927-28	196	41	29	11	221	14	442
1926-27	123	42	30	11	182	12	370
1925-26	118	51	34	12	149	23	379
<b>TOTALS</b> 1924-25	<b>118</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>382</b>
1923-24	112	62	41	18	139	19	391
1922-23	108	73	43	23	145	16	406
1921-22	101	74	43	4	180	10	412
1920-21	94	77	61	23	190		425

\* Figures are not available.

No. 265 — JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA, but working in BRITISH INDIA CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Banking and Loan	28	67,235,141	33	69,219,067	27	70,967,579	37	128,158,793	32	161,284,616
Insurance	113	103,473,991	141	106,289,050	174	127,660,841	178	61,353,652	134	60,911,121
Navigation	17	23,175,916	21	34,017,746	17	30,166,922	17	30,416,476	18	31,063,772
Railways and Tramways	25	3,671,376	28	38,671,326	25	34,671,326	26	36,626,130	25	35,636,000
Other transit and transport			8	1,411,202	8	1,619,536		11,776,678	11	6,003,986
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	212	131,857,377	224	129,205,414	233	108,667,400	262	110,166,971	273	276,047,658
Ten	100	14,833,349	167	17,446,171	164	19,919,844	161	20,274,276	169	22,483,061
Other Planting Companies	24	1,181,911	28	1,472,181	29	1,218,012	32	2,906,036	23	2,923,063
Coal Mining	6	212,182	5	217,072	5	227,169	5	223,062	6	223,912
Gold Mining	3	442,904	3	417,005	3	426,005	3	442,912	3	308,706
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	17	10,461,100	19	11,078,875	18	13,205,481	17	17,364,031	16	18,133,103
Cotton Mills	8	403,000	8	407,000	8	403,000	8	568,812	7	568,812
Jute Mills	8	2,322,000	8	2,121,000	7	4,268,467	6	4,388,667	6	4,716,110
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.			1		1					
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling etc.	2	100,000	2	150,000	2	180,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses etc.										
Flour Mills										
Estate, Land and Building										
Buyers (including Jaggery)	2	306,658	2	306,658	2	306,658	2	306,658	2	306,658
Other Companies	8	1,707,047	8	1,707,047	13	24,013,412	11	24,170,000	10	4,949,063
<b>Total</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>4,6,262,580</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>60,468,364</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>47,826,342</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>379,237,744</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>618,780,467</b>

  

Class of Companies	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Banking and Loan	30	71,014,704	31	80,162,890	31	78,416,473	28	60,862,913	28	60,862,913
Insurance	120	46,660,746	161	64,323,910	147	57,075,439	141	66,360,004	147	85,128,060
Navigation	18	31,064,327	19	31,064,327	19	31,064,327	16	30,398,274	17	40,106,425
Railways and Tramways	24	36,017,666	23	32,811,066	23	32,800,666	21	32,929,466	21	32,929,466
Other transit and transport	11	9,000,000	10	7,703,916	9	7,674,819	9	1,273,787	10	1,273,787
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	303	240,707,531	316	312,267,118	318	276,635,760	373	277,508,492	334	291,433,313
Ten	161	22,810,949	177	25,748,718	177	2,700,642	179	2,933,814	17	20,162,173
Other Planting Companies	29	2,400,198	29	3,168,714	29	3,479,114	28	3,329,476	29	3,329,476
Coal Mining	7	222,062	7	222,062	5	200,000	4	180,000	4	180,000
Gold Mining	2	200,706	2	200,706	2	201,714	2	201,714		
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	11	10,768,000	14	20,751,469	29	7,000,000	31	108,909,310	31	110,684,002
Cotton Mills	7	418,221	7	418,046	5	2,300,000	4	2,300,000	5	2,300,000
Jute Mills	8	4,927,777	8	4,907,777	5	2,760,716	5	2,712,400	6	2,712,400
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.										
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses etc.										
Flour Mills										
Estate, Land and Building	2	347,222	4	242,222	6	372,347	6	347,740	6	347,740
Buyers (including Jaggery)	2	306,658	3	306,658	1	290,000	1	290,000	1	290,000
Other Companies	22	4,898,167	21	4,888,167	24	6,414,167	23	6,058,117	22	65,100,191
<b>Total</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>830,816,906</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>968,068,673</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>619,756,310</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>716,064,169</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>722,064,137</b>

(a) Revised

No 266—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in INDIAN STATES CLASS NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1874-75		1875-76		1876-77		1877-78		1878-79	
	No	Pa. Capital	No	Pa. Capital	No	Pa. Capital	No	Pa. Capital	No	Pa. Capital
Banking and Loans	—	£ 1,432,402	1	£ 1,975,400	1	£ 1,975,400	1	£ 1,975,400	—	£ —
Insurance	—	—	—	—	1	77,000	1	77,000	1	8,000
Navigations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railways and Tramways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Transport and Manufacturing Companies	5	125,000	5	275,000	7	275,000	7	275,000	7	275,000
Tea	4	275,000	4	275,000	5	275,000	5	275,000	5	275,000
Other Planting Companies	13	1,750,000	12	900,000	10	3,337,000	9	2,300,000	8	900,000
Coal Mining	1	600,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Mining	7	1,600,000	6	1,743,100	6	1,743,100	6	1,743,100	6	1,743,100
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton Mills	3	250,000	3	250,000	3	340,400	3	340,400	3	340,400
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	61,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton Ginning Pressing and other etc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jute Presses, etc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paper Mills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Factories, Land and Building	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar (including Jaggery)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Companies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	35	6,302,902	34	5,150,000	35	8,600,000	35	10,200,000	35	3,700,000

  

Class of Companies	1874-75		1875-76		1876-77		1877-78		1878-79	
	No	Pa. Capital	No	Pa. Capital	No	Pa. Capital	No	Pa. Capital	No	Pa. Capital
Banking and Loans	—	£ —	—	£ —	—	£ —	—	£ —	—	£ —
Insurance	1	80,000	2	160,175	2	160,175	4	160,000	4	160,000
Navigations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railways and Tramways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Transport and Manufacturing Companies	8	125,000	6	275,000	4	275,000	5	275,000	5	275,000
Tea	5	275,000	6	275,000	6	275,000	9	275,000	8	275,000
Other Planting Companies	10	925,000	10	900,000	12	3,337,000	15	2,300,000	16	1,000,000
Coal Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Mining	6	1,777,400	6	1,777,400	6	1,777,400	6	1,777,400	6	1,777,400
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton Mills	3	250,000	3	250,000	3	340,400	3	340,400	3	340,400
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	61,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton Ginning Pressing and other etc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jute Presses, etc	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paper Mills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Factories, Land and Building	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar (including Jaggery)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Companies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	36	1,400,000	35	1,777,400	37	2,300,000	4	1,000,000	42	1,777,400

No 267 — JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA

Name of Companies	Provinces											
	Mahrar	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Pakistan	Coorg	Delhi
Banking and Loan		17	8			2						1
Insurance	1	53	77			4						1
Navigation		4	12			1						
Railways and Tramways	3	4	5	3	1	3			1			1
Other Transit and Transport		4	8									
Trading and manufacturing Companies	11	120	194			10		1				
Tea	11		114						23			
Other Planting Companies	5	3	6			6	1				4	
Coal Mining			4									
Gold Mining												
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	6	7			12	2	2	1	1		
Cotton Mills		1	4									
Jute Mills			6									
Mills for Wool Silk Hemp, etc												
Cotton Ginning Pressing Baling etc			1	1								
Jute Presses etc												
Flour Mills												
Estate Land and Building	2		3									
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1											
Other Companies	11	9	6	1		2						
<b>TOTAL 1900-01</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
1901-02	58	279	453	5	1	30	4	3	27	1	5	3
1902-03	53	213	434	5	1	30	4	3	25	1	7	3
1903-04	53	240	441	6	1	36	4	3	25	1	7	3
1904-05	53	246	470	4	1	38	5	4	23	1	7	2
1905-06	42	214	303	4	1	28	5	3	30	1	7	2
1906-07	4	221	376	4	1	26	4	3	30	1	8	2
1907-08	45	205	337	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	8	2
1908-09	43	193	357	5	1	23	6	1	43	1	8	2
1909-10	45	176	311	4	1	19	6	1	41	1	8	2



No. 265—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each INDIAN STATE.

Class of Companies	Mysore	Hyderabad	Travancore	French Territory	Total
Banking and Loan . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance . . . . .	..	..	4	..	4
Trading and manufacturing Companies . .	4	..	1	..	5
Tea . . . . .	3	..	5	..	8
Other planting Companies . . . . .	3	..	11	..	14
Coal Mining . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Gold Mining . . . . .	6	..	..	..	6
Other Mining and Quarrying . . . . .	..	..	2	..	2
Cotton Mills . . . . .	..	..	..	3	3
Sugar Mills . . . . .	..	..	..	1	1
TOTAL, 1929-30 . . . . .	16	..	23	4	43
1923-23 . . . . .	10	..	25	4	45
1927-28 . . . . .	10	..	23	4	37
1925-27 . . . . .	11	..	20	4	35
1925-26 . . . . .	12	..	20	4	36
TOTALS: 1924-25 . . . . .	11	..	18	4	33
1923-24 . . . . .	9	..	20	4	33
1922-23 . . . . .	9	..	23	4	36
1921-22 . . . . .	8	..	22	4	34
1920-21 . . . . .	7	1	23	4	35

# LIFE ASSURANCE

675

## NO 269—ANALYSIS OF INCOME AND OUTGO OF INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES

(In thousands of rupees)

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Number of Companies dealt with	43	45	43	4	43
Income	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	1,48,74.3	1,6,72	1,71,00	1,95,72	2,04,70
Net interest dividends and re-insurance	43.07	43.73	61.9	21.9	77.3
Other receipts	1,03	2.75	10.67	3.59	23.07
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,50,20.3</b>	<b>1,63</b>	<b>1,82.64</b>	<b>2,21.90</b>	<b>2,26.07</b>
Outgo					
Claims by death	47.64	50	44.85	54.70	60.53
Claims by surrenders	21.9	4.93	32.2	30.9	4.4
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premium	4.93	7.34	5.4	8.4	2
Annuities and pensions	93	63	58	65	68
Dividends not including those paid by companies to their shareholders and other amounts	54	24	1.01	14.01	03
Expenses of management	28.15	47.67	44.00	43.7	59.98
Reserve on the 1st of January	0.61	"	11.44	4.3	1.94
Increase to Life Assurance funds	47.47	17.74(2)	5.0	16.62	21.10
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,90.40</b>	<b>1,18.63</b>	<b>1,30.4</b>	<b>1,43.97</b>	<b>1,90.02</b>

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Number of Companies dealt with	43	51	50	50	61
Income	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	2,25.19	2,87.82	2.01	2,71.73	3.0.63
Net interest dividends and re-insurance	69.61	23.10	2.62	24	8.63
Other receipts	0.64	1	6.8	2	6.12
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,95.4</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>4.2.93</b>	<b>4.23.19</b>	<b>4.01.63</b>
Outgo					
Claims by death	5.10.0	61.45	84.0	1.43	50.63
Claims by surrenders	4.75	63.51	0.41	67.60	61.11
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premium	7.41	9.16(1)	0.8	11.42	12.0
Annuities and pensions	60	6	5.7	61	63
Dividends not including those paid by companies to their shareholders and other amounts	3.47	2.33	1.6(1)	7.54	2.35
Expenses of management	6.13	72.4	6.12	10.31	1.16.17
Reserve on the 1st of January	6.00	3.0	0.70	17.81	49.05
Decrease to Life Assurance funds	1.11.21	1.16.7	1.01.10	1.44.72	1.56.61
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,93.47</b>	<b>1,15.63</b>	<b>4.14.93</b>	<b>4.73.19</b>	<b>4.9.02</b>

(a) Revised

# NO 270—AMOUNT OF LIFE ASSURANCE FUNDS, PAID-UP CAPITAL AND TOTAL REALIZABLE ASSETS OF INDIA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

(Inth. Rs. 100 = 100)

Assets & Liabilities	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>LIABILITIES</b>				
Local capital	84,531	84,531	84,531	84,531
<b>TOTAL</b>	84,531	84,531	84,531	84,531
<b>REALIZABLE ASSETS</b>				
Loans on property in India	22,08	22,08	22,08	22,08
Loans on policy within their surrender value	80,97	80,97	80,97	80,97
Loans on personal security etc.	9,04	9,04	9,04	9,04
Indian Government Securities—				
War Loan and other termable securities	1,75,22	1,75,22	1,75,22	1,75,22
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes	2,54	2,54	2,54	2,54
5 per cent Government Promissory Notes	3,58	3,58	3,58	3,58
Port Trust, Investment and Local A. & C. bonds etc.	1,0,22	1,0,22	1,0,22	1,0,22
Claims in Indian Companies	21,02	21,02	21,02	21,02
Land and House property	21,02	21,02	21,02	21,02
Agents' balance outstanding premiums	19,73	19,73	19,73	19,73
Accrued interest, etc.	19,73	19,73	19,73	19,73
Dividend on shares etc.	8,25	8,25	8,25	8,25
2. Local assets	8,25	8,25	8,25	8,25
<b>TOTAL</b>	2,04,50	2,04,50	2,04,50	2,04,50
Assets to financial year	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>LIABILITIES</b>				
Local capital	12,53,94	12,53,94	12,53,94	12,53,94
<b>TOTAL</b>	12,53,94	12,53,94	12,53,94	12,53,94
<b>REALIZABLE ASSETS</b>				
Loans on property in India	62,45	62,45	62,45	62,45
Loans on policy within their surrender value	1,12,08	1,12,08	1,12,08	1,12,08
Loans on personal security etc.	1,12,08	1,12,08	1,12,08	1,12,08
Indian Government Securities—				
War Loan and other termable securities	2,01,70	2,01,70	2,01,70	2,01,70
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes	2,54	2,54	2,54	2,54
5 per cent Government Promissory Notes	3,58	3,58	3,58	3,58
Port Trust, Investment and Local A. & C. bonds etc.	2,54	2,54	2,54	2,54
Claims in Indian Companies	21,02	21,02	21,02	21,02
Land and House property	21,02	21,02	21,02	21,02
Agents' balance outstanding premiums	19,73	19,73	19,73	19,73
Accrued interest, etc.	19,73	19,73	19,73	19,73
Dividend on shares etc.	8,25	8,25	8,25	8,25
2. Local assets	8,25	8,25	8,25	8,25
<b>TOTAL</b>	2,04,50	2,04,50	2,04,50	2,04,50

NOTE: The above figures are based on the statement of assets and liabilities of the company as at the end of the financial year 1924.

No 271—AMOUNT OF NEW SUMS ASSURED BY INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES UNDER EACH CLASS OF POLICY AND OF TOTAL SUMS ASSURED REMAINING IN FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF EACH FINANCIAL YEAR

[In thousands of rupees]

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	38.37	40.7	45.63	45.80	54.42
Limited premium	3.54	35.64	31.90	32.55	43.63
Endowment Assurances	430.40	4,52.22	464.47	4,37.72	571.30
Children & Endowments	8.41	6.97	4.25	2.12	91
Other classes	4.10	13.1*	14.70	63.69	15.94
Total	516.81	546.82	556.10	584.93	685.30
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies plus bonus additions	31,00.00	(a)33,82.00	(a) 36,61.00	(a) 38,62.00	42,00.00

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	Rs	Rs	Rs.	Rs	Rs
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	67.27	65.62	94.39	Total sums not available	Total sums not available
Limited premium	54.93	77.40	1,22.66		
Endowment Assurances	593.53	760.76	870.40		
Children & Endowments	1.62	1.02	1.00		
Other classes	1,20.82				
Total	815.16	10,34.02	12,77.25	15,40.80	17,28.96
Total sum & re-inforce at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies plus bonus additions	47,00.00	(a) 3,32.00	(a) 6,43.00	21,11.00	31,31.64

(a) Previous

No. 272.—NEW LIFE ASSURANCE POLICIES EFFECTED BY NON-INDIAN COMPANIES IN INDIA DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR-ENDING IN 1928, 1929.

(In thousands of rupees)

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian new business				Total new business
			Sum assured		Single premiums		
			Assurances	Amount in Rs.	Assurances	Amount in Rs.	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928 . . . . .	21	57,277	9,55,503	77	9,53	2,50	3,20
1929 . . . . .	23	57,523	12,22,114	72	1,70	2,70	6,24

\* Excludes particulars of one Company which were not available.

No. 273.—TOTAL LIFE ASSURANCE BUSINESS REMAINING IN FORCE IN INDIA OF NON-INDIAN COMPANIES at the end of THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1928, 1929.

(In thousands of rupees)

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian business				Total business in India
			Sum assured and in force	Amount in Rs.	Premiums in force		
					Life Assurances	Amount in Rs.	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928 . . . . .	21	1,51,924	21,92,74	1,70	2,4,72	1,23	27,32
1929 . . . . .	23	1,52,513	24,70,11	5,70	2,4,50	1,21	27,37,74

\* Excludes particulars of one Company which were not available.

NO 274 — AMOUNT OF INCOME AND OBLIG OF POST OFFICE INSURANCE FUND  
AND TOTAL SUMS ASSURED IN FORCE (AND BONUSES) AT END OF YEAR

[In thousands of rupees]

	1922	1923	1924	1925
<b>Income</b>				
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	Rs 18,10	Rs 21 74	Rs 25,01	Rs 27 84
Net interest, dividends and rents	5 6	8,03	6 61	7 25
Other receipts	2	2	2	2
<b>Total</b>	21 77	27 81	32 24	35 11
<b>Outgo</b>				
Claims by death	6 5	6 63	6 63	6 16
Claims by survivorship	5 31	5 60	5 8	7 84
Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,18	1 11	1 41	1 63
Annuities and pensions	6	6	6	6
Expenses of management	1 70	1 31	1 31	2 12
Increase to life assurance funds	9 30	13 31	17 65	19 61
<b>Total</b>	23 7	27 61	32 24	40 65
<b>Total Funds Assured</b>	5 16 86	6 03 91	6 22 24	7 50 63

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
<b>Income</b>					
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	Rs 20 63	Rs 41 07	Rs 47 05	Rs 51 19	Rs 56 80
Net interest dividends and rents	8 79	9 63	10 3	11 46	13 76
Other receipts	3	1	2	2	3
<b>Total</b>	48 4	50	57 08	63 17	69 59
<b>Outgo</b>					
Claims by death	8 7	8 73	8 61	9 23	12 64
Claims by survivorship	9 54	9 77	10 43	11 46	13 96
Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	2 00	1,07	2,03	1 44	2,60
Annuities and pensions	5	5	5	5	5
Expenses of management	2 31	2,28	2 30	2,63	3 07
Increase to Life Assurance funds	23 00	24 34	33 76	37 32	36 76
<b>Total</b>	43 64	50 75	56 90	67 17	69 76
<b>Total Funds Assured</b>	9 54 64	10 25 07	11 66 84	13 67 47	14 17 91

## 680 FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE

No. 275.—PARTICULARS RELATING TO PREMIUMS DERIVED FROM FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE BUSINESS OF INDIAN COMPANIES DURING THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1928, 1929

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Premium income included in Revenue Account							
		Fire		Marine		Miscellaneous		Total	
		Indian	Non Indian	Indian	Non Indian	Indian	Non Indian	Indian	Non Indian
1928	19	17.44	62.47	13.76	22.71	14.10	6.47	41.31	104.63
1929	23	27.83	59.17	11.25	19.43	17.61	24	51.74	83.45

† B—Figures of one company and details of Non Indian premium income of another company are not available.

No. 276.—PARTICULARS RELATING TO FIRE MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE BUSINESS OF NON-INDIAN COMPANIES IN RESPECT OF THE FINANCIAL YEARS ENDING IN 1928, 1929

[In thousands of rupees]

Particulars of Companies	Year	Number of Companies	Indian business				Total amounts in India (of Companies not doing Life business)	
			Premium income included in Revenue Account under policies effected in India					
			Fire	Marine	Miscellaneous	Total		
			Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
Constituted within U.K.	1928	41	1,06.23	25.28	41.23	1,73.74	5,23.11	
	1929	40	97.19	20.77	54.21	1,72.17	2,93.23	
" In Australia	1928	2	14	—	—	14	3	
" " Canada	1928	3	10.43	14.38	3.7	28.61	17.95	
	1929	3	1.51	1.4	7	2.31	62	
" " Hongkong	1928	7	1.82	1.51	9	3.42	1.55	
	1929	7	8.19	10.04	20	18.43	34.14	
	1929	7	5.37	8.75	23	14.35	37.69	
" " Straits Settlements	1929	2	41	12	4	57	112	
" " South Africa	1928	1	—	5	—	5	9	
	1929	1	—	13	—	13	22	
" " U.S.A.	1928	11	8.73	4.97	—	13.70	23	
	1929	10	8.75	8.05	—	16.80	2.43	
" " Switzerland	1928	17	1.11	27	—	1.44	59	
	1929	6	1.59	23	—	24.79	69	
" " Germany	1928	4	—	70	—	70	9	
	1929	4	—	35	—	35	34	
" " Holland	1928	3	44	33	7	84	10	
	1929	3	47	25	—	72	6	
" " France	1928	3	2.31	—	19	2.50	2.43	
	1929	2	2.41	8	—	2.49	1.47	
" " Austria	1929	1	—	2	—	2	2	
" " Italy	1928	11	—	—	—	—	—	
	1929	1	43	—	—	43	1.94	
" " Japan	1928	9	1.04	39	7	2.47	3.79	
	1929	10	1.07	82	10	2.49	33	
" " Java	1928	5	78	69	12	1.59	37	
	1929	5	69	69	—	—	—	
Total	1928	115	1,28.17	43.22	41.77	213.16	623.24	
	1929	121	1,11.51	66.97	57.21	235.69	2,62.21	

\* Figures of one company and details of Non Indian premium income of another company are not available.

† The Indian premium income of one company is not available.

‡ Figures of this company are not available.

## No 277.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	% age Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Rail ways over which the Mails were conveyed Miles	Number of Letters Postage & Newspapers 1½ cts and 1½ cts issued	% of inland and foreign (incl. d. g. and s. State) Money Orders	Value pay ab. a post Number of article sent
1920 21	17 426	60 022	8 404	10 88	157 01	1 389 278 282	38 04 816	11 517 285
1921 22	19 557	61 118	8 527	106 372	157 838	1 421 614 473	34 366 50	10 739 8 4
19 23	19 10	60 2 4	8 30	107 67	156 648	1 180 63 235	27 4 201	10 343 718
192 24	19 401	60 0 7	8 478	100 880	155 400	1 209 320 03	23 6 0 0 0	10 971 434
19 4 5	19 6	60 930	8 453	105 800	156 117	1 244 426 235	34 977 329	11 303 1
19 6 16	20 108	62 015	8 52	107 527	158 074	1 273 00 572	36 8 0 710	1 2 4 629
19 6 27	20 737	5 707	8 681	109 398	161 269	1 293 679 184	8 070 115	12 569 293
1927 8	1 608	58 384	9 19	108 700	165 500	1 347 007 071	29 875 612	12 820 900
1928 9	2 876	60 71	9 03	110 714	1 6 941	1 86 024 5 5	41 393 443	19 036 590
1929 30	23 888	63 155	9 176	114 812	168 114	1 391 810 580	41 711 784	19 137 3 1

## No 278.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS POSTCARDS NEWSPAPERS PARCELS and PACKETS

Year	Postcards	LETTERS					Total letters and post cards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value payable		
1920 21	830 801 432	552 417 463	28 585 886	23 273 362	3 621 99	4 315 685	1 247 615 618	70 303 772
19 1 22	618 470 43	550 6 9060	20 830 220	23 614 003	8 913 535	6 0 3 592	1 282 122 269	78 60 8 0
192 23	621 623 4 9	457 060 565	2 6 144	23 248 616	4 150 800	4 916 849	1 036 474 484	70 374 111
19 24	631 00 2 8	465 0 62 3	21 793 19	23 407 73	4 477 0 3	5 228 672	1 031 845 559	71 0 0 397
1924 25	642 3 5 050	478 328 000	21 084 913	4 237 0	4 438 012	5 441 618	1 079 91 339	74 3 8 355
19 5 26	650 646 207	485 065 157	21 450 86	23 860 713	4 6 0 016	6 767 945	1 092 35 730	7 355 016
1926 27	1 744 793	490 97 20	23 443 185	26 9 5 3	4 6	6 50 2 0	1 1 3	8 2 2 257
19 7 4	677 074 36	60 245 453	2 5 0 46	27 24 90	4 6 3 0 1	6 025 774	141 849 116	85 381 184
19 8 29	638 678 8 4	519 548 534	21 172 0 9	25 092 681	4 609 08	6 182 555	1 170 420 710	92 731 530
1929 30	646 5 8 0	917 764 9 1	20 867 526	9 8 3 488	4 002 510	6 1 443	1 165 873 825	92 911 737

Year	LETTERS				TOTAL	Packets	TOTAL
	Ordinary	Insured	Registered	Unpaid			
19 21	5 73 3	889 631	4 1 2	3 4 64	14 111 0	6 74 4	13 93 9 68
19 1 2	5 73 44	924 0 0	57	6 68 63	12 662 9 7	6 7 8 57	142 014 473
1 2 23	5 03 85	11 9 73	5 7 8 9	00 203	12 6 3 4	6 061	1 185 46 2 5
19 3 24	5 542 331	118 99	2 7 742	1136 113	13 568 0 0	72 80 9 3	1 109 6 0 7
19 4 25	5 60 556	1 9 477	006 534	1 20 7 47	1 450 34	9 631 237	1 244 423 2 5
1 5 26	6 433 3	1 227 63	6 496 784	1 307 569	1 457 8 2	86 812 014	1 271 0 5 572
1 6 27	6 700 6	10 6 631	6 6 0 015	1 457 47	6 074 690	9 8 3 5	1 229 670 1 4
1 7 28	7 1 4 1	1 74 814	6 6 6 8	1 5 3 3	16 6 7 4	101 878 6	1 180 0 1
1 8 29	7 4 7 7	991 743	7 07 335	1 742 8 2	17 68 119	10 7 7	1 5 60 4 5
1 9 30	7 771 83	6 6 3 3	6 6 6 8 8	1 9 807	17 80 867	113 914 101	1 391 810 180



[No. 279.—TOTAL NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF

Postal Office	Number of Orders	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIA STATES) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA					
		NUMBER		AMOUNT		NUMBER		AMOUNT			
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid		
		Rs.	Pais.	Rs.	Pais.	Rs.	Pais.	Rs.	Pais.		
Bombay & Assam	—	1145	829	1010774	27747150	2219	843	24048	49215	1231,000	24,55,21
Bihar and Oudh	—	315	558	10943	6,55,113	702	719	5,64	7,79	20,55	1,45,44
Bombay and New Province	—	4340	079	4,71,13	10,57,928	12,77,22	66	66,971	4,3,2	22,4,2	5,57,02
Burma	—	27	907	120079	10,67,23	522	2444	12,115	6,51	7,02,27	2,47,7
Buxar	—	4411	115	4,57,074	10,37,039	3,7,11	4	42,027	121,005	17,2,7	72,7,33
Madras	—	6242	479	6,65,6,5	12,78,499	16,57,17	276	22,77	734,711	15,22,00	2,47,7,47
United Provinces	—	41,3,947	6,137	22,1,74	6,77,5,6,8	27,772	1,04,0,9	12,22,71	27,77	27,77	27,77
Central Circle	—	2,5,2,522	1,7,1,0,0	7,2,1,0,1,2	4,7,0,3,566	44,4,5	24,7,4	14,1,2,0	12,6,5,4	12,6,5,4	12,6,5,4
Madras Districts	—	79,8,8	5,7,7,9	2,16,4,7,9	1,67,41,0,0	27,777	7,5,8	6,27,0,0	5,7,7,9	5,7,7,9	5,7,7,9
Total, 1913-14	—	40,2,2,7-4	40,2,2,7-4	92,65,22,479	92,65,22,479	2,2,2,2	1,12,2,0,0	1,21,2,0,0	4,4,2,7,215	4,4,2,7,215	4,4,2,7,215
1913-14	—	2,835	513	39,67,427	21,7,4,95,006	57,5,7,2,7	200,544	1,11,1,121	1,22,21,145	4,07,7,447	4,07,7,447
1914-15	—	33,234	244	27,122,000	90,57,57,000	27,07,44,747	225,444	1,10,0,111	1,24,22,004	4,02,22,007	4,02,22,007
1915-16	—	7,6,6,009	34,779,279	87,24,0,224	82,24,0,224	208,577	1,71,1,0,7	1,7,1,0,7	4,42,8,123	4,42,8,123	4,42,8,123
1916-17	—	75,557,577	1,4,02,619	82,7,2,26	5,77,2,0,00	27,07,000	277	1,2,7,7,2	2,82,82,117	2,82,82,117	2,82,82,117
TOTALS 1914-15	—	33,5,4,77	33,6,1,147	27,00,0,9	27,4,22,7,6	22,5,5,2	22,5,5,2	1,20,4,442	2,6,7,7,021	2,6,7,7,021	2,6,7,7,021
1915-16	—	75,557,577	1,4,02,619	82,7,2,26	5,77,2,0,00	27,07,000	277	1,2,7,7,2	2,82,82,117	2,82,82,117	2,82,82,117
1916-17	—	75,557,577	1,4,02,619	82,7,2,26	5,77,2,0,00	27,07,000	277	1,2,7,7,2	2,82,82,117	2,82,82,117	2,82,82,117
1917-18	—	75,557,577	1,4,02,619	82,7,2,26	5,77,2,0,00	27,07,000	277	1,2,7,7,2	2,82,82,117	2,82,82,117	2,82,82,117
1918-19	—	75,557,577	1,4,02,619	82,7,2,26	5,77,2,0,00	27,07,000	277	1,2,7,7,2	2,82,82,117	2,82,82,117	2,82,82,117

MONEY ORDERS WITH ANNUAL INCREASE

GRAND TOTAL								For a Class
NUMBER		AMOUNT		INCREASE PER CENT ON NUMBER		INCREASE PER CENT ON AMOUNT		
Issue 1	1st 1	2nd 1	3rd 1	4th 1	5th 1	6th 1	7th 1	
		P	P					
11 432,875	10 175 550	93 89,000	34 4 395					England and Assam
3 181 740	4 112 800	6 90 61 75	7 71 70 193					East and China
4 400 930	4 919 065	10 80 24,600	13 2 18 00					East and West India
4 800 000	4 800 000	10 80 00 500	6 24 21 643					East
4 101 150	5 000 070	10 17 0 591	14 29 65 451					East
6 275 000	7 204 240	10 92,33 774	10 90 015					East
4 162 404	6 61 745	8 40 11 600	7 04 73 472					East India
4 61 417	1 777 853	7 59 20 001	4 82 59 800					East India
8 27 622	8 745	10 20 67 924	10 30 500					East and East India
40 515 511	41 4 1 443	03 87 2 33	95 8 80 100	000	20	00	5	10 1 10 20 30
40 000	40 591 45 000 1 011	90 16 17 905	4 40	5	100	000	1 000	1 000
3 531 070	0 2 2 117	01 53 21 640	05 49 7 431	41	4 00	000	3 04	1 000
37 004 510	3 707 090	89 54 41 8	82,63 17 216	2 16	8 83	79	000	10 000
5 8 0519	36 534 137	87 9 3 001	90 65 81 419	1 10	6 29	4 17	4 92	1 000
31 1 35 8	36 03 523	83 9 7 4 1	86 40,57 417	80	3 52	0	2 10	10 000
30 1 1 355	33 0 5 405	8 27 7 726	81 73 00 000	2 69	2 84	000	1 00	10 000
32 000,816	32,414 116	79 43 27 100	80 49 8 558	4 71	4 00	000	2 13	10 000
33 82,000	34,019 414	79 50 62 801	84 29 91 616	10 53	10 37	10 23	2 33	10 000
37 533 014	37 861 376	91 90 60 750	84 31 21 510	000	49	16 81	2 01	1 000

654 POST OFFICE  
No. 250.—NUMBER of POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT  
of DEPOSITS.

Item	Name of the Estate	Number of Days' leave	Days' leave actually taken (not more than 15 days)	Days' leave not taken	Amount of gratuity payable	Remarks
1	1. Mr. A. B. C.	15	15	0	Rs. 1000	
2	2. Mr. D. E. F.	15	15	0	Rs. 1200	
3	3. Mr. G. H. I.	15	15	0	Rs. 1100	
4	4. Mr. J. K. L.	15	15	0	Rs. 1300	
5	5. Mr. M. N. O.	15	15	0	Rs. 1400	
6	6. Mr. P. Q. R.	15	15	0	Rs. 1500	
7	7. Mr. S. T. U.	15	15	0	Rs. 1600	
8	8. Mr. V. W. X.	15	15	0	Rs. 1700	
9	9. Mr. Y. Z. A.	15	15	0	Rs. 1800	
10	10. Mr. B. C. D.	15	15	0	Rs. 1900	

No. 251.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the Post Office of BRITISH INDIA

[illegible]

CHARGES (VC KING IMPL'D)

Tax	Administrative	Contribution of State	Payments under the Social Insurance Act and other Social Security	Expenses and Payments and other Charges	Interest on Debt	Income from Assets	Income from Other Sources	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1950-51	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1951-52	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1952-53	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1953-54	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1954-55	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1955-56	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1956-57	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1957-58	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1958-59	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1959-60	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1960-61	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1961-62	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1962-63	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1963-64	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1964-65	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1965-66	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1966-67	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1967-68	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1968-69	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1969-70	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1970-71	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1971-72	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1972-73	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1973-74	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1974-75	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1975-76	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1976-77	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1977-78	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00
1978-79	45,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,000,000 00	2,50,00,000 00	..	..	..	1,10,00,000 00

No. 222 — Post Office — Capital District — Erie County

[illegible][illegible]

# TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

655

## No 283—TELEGRAPH LINES—SUMMARY

Year	MILES ALONG ROAD		MILES ALONG RAILWAY		Miles of Cable (C)	Miles of Cable Conductor (D)	TOTAL MILES OF	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line (a) & (c)	Wire (b) & (d) & (f)
1920 21	28 6 1	6 1 0	43 174	255 922	320	2 182	84 125	33 31
1921 22	8 439	61 22	46 80	25 021	318	2 114	86 072	318 2 7
1922 23	40 5	81 628	4 764	249 449	8 8	2 8	86 4 1	57 254
1923 24	4 62	85 598	4 0 3	277 29	387	4 238	83 8	47 295
1924 25	42 0 3	67 504	44 2 5	250 84	207	4 64	80 715	35 04
1925 26	43 151	72 19	4 502	2 4751	427	17	91 501	40 2 4
1926 27	44 122	75 808	45 8 8	225 551	43	0 2	94 01	423 32
1927 28	4 14	75 882	4 851	249 539	409	10 2	94 84	4 0 233
1928 29	45 760	3	48 621	2 3 408	4 4	2 568	97 45	4 0 686
1929 30	47 583	79 7 6	49 022	257 922	454			

## No 284—TELEGRAPH OFFICES—SUMMARY

No 954—TELEGRAPH OFFICES

OFFICES MAINTAINED TECHNICALLY BY THE DEPARTMENT				OFFICES MAINTAINED BY LICENSED ADMINISTRATION					
Year	NUMBER OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		Wireless	NUMBER BELONGING TO LICENSED SYSTEMS		OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		OPEN FOR ADMINISTRATION PURPOSES	
	Department	Combined		Open for paid traffic	Open for administration purposes	Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
1920 21	144	3 400	20	1 03	8	226	986	2 26	292
1921 22	182	3 449	23	1 708	9	2 7	1 038	8 541	2 7
1922 23	19	3 479	—	1 823	7	2 6	1 152	8 772	294
1923 24	172	3 507	—	1 72	7	260	1 255	9 10	2 9
1924 25	165	3 63	—	1 4	7	2	1 363	9 94	2 0
1925 26	163	3 786	—	2 000	11	276	1 639	8 799	2 5
1926 27	153	3 8 2	—	1 726	8	330	1 22	8 839	6 9
1927 28	144	4 011	—	1 827	9	260	1 11	9 1 6	253
1928 29	135	4 29	—	1 893	11	284	1 083	4 1 6	353
1929 30	1	4 2 1	—	1 831	15	426	2 092	4 0 3	

## No 285—TELEPHONE LINES—SUMMARY

Year	Miles of line (A)	Miles of wire on line (B)	Miles of cable (C)	Miles of cable conductor (D)	Total miles of line (A) and (C)	Total miles of wire (B) and (D)
1920 21	5 00	33 184	283	20 648	5 58	53 780
1921 22	5 371	35 418	316	28 05	5 687	63 00
1922 23	5 598	38 9 4	437	41 247	6 030	8 01
1923 24	6 867	56 846	510	57 452	7 372	114 208
1924 25	6 7 0	59 252	571	65 93	7 3 1	124 545
1925 26	6 9	62 485	593	69 641	6 188	109 12
1926 27	6 004	35 743	621	72 396	6 6 4	106 643
1927 28	686	6 36	630	3 163	6 616	109 2
1928 29	614	7 4	603	71 6 1	8 222	108 2 6
1929 30	6 203	39 79	6 8	77 180	6 04	16 59

## No 286.—TELEPHONE OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year	NUMBER OF EXCHANGES			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
1920-21	65	138	52	10,703	11,223	1,092	Rs 17,01,104
1921-22	70	139	50	11,973	12,393	1,110	20,37,791
1922-23	87	140	47	13,053	13,337	1,157	23,80,453
1923-24	91	140	45	13,530	13,623	1,035	29,03,248
1924-25	94	148	40	14,836	14,785	920	31,30,714
1925-26	97	153	63	15,168	15,036	871	34,28,916
1926-27	112	144	76	17,088	16,950	876	40,83,834
1927-28	138	142	74	19,986	19,932	919	43,23,983
1928-29	144	144	83	20,062	19,973	951	43,88,175
1929-30	156	125	105	21,150	21,810	810	50,61,739

## No. 287.—TELEPHONE SYSTEMS MAINTAINED BY LICENSED TELEPHONE COMPANIES at CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, RANGOON, MOULMEIN, KARACHI and AHMEDABAD

Year	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total Line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
1920-21	11	695	20,335	1,524	(a) 933	114,523	Rs 24,91,260
1921-22	10	500	22,451	1,451	944	115,744	41,00,004
1922-23	12	742	24,137	1,403	993	94,663	43,00,332
1923-24	14	823	23,006	1,523	992	117,061	53,40,000
1924-25	14	890	24,009	1,746	1,264	163,495	47,72,326
1925-26	20	1,001	26,183	2,001	1,727	190,209	44,54,937
1926-27	18	632	27,722	2,036	1,450	193,322	60,41,341
1927-28	18	680	29,909	1,974	1,586	204,616	62,01,736
1928-29	22	831	31,723	2,027	1,620	207,350	73,84,750
1929-30	23	907	33,208	1,883	1,698	211,081	76,40,002

(a) Route mileage.

## No 258—RADIO TELEGRAMS

Year	Sen	Received	Total	Value Amount accruing to Government (of India)
	No	No	No	Rs
1900	503	14,881	15,384	6,408
1901	408	14,38	19,10	1,16,357
1902	3,574	12,083	16,006	1,01,938
1903	3,909	14,192	18,071	1,17,33
1904	4,951	15,07	19,004	1,30,15
1905	5,500	15,739	20,110	1,37,729
1906	10,804	11,000	21,809	1,40,003
1907	9,751	11,11	21,111	1,41,330
1908	11,44	11,004	22,008	1,40,8
1909	13,001	11,000	24,000	1,50,840

## No 259—CAPITAL, REVENUE and WORKING EXPENSES of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT

Year	CAPITAL OUTLAY			REVENUE		Working Expenses	Net Revenue
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Government	Expenditure	Total		
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1900-01	1,53,54,94	10,71,640	2,09,37,130	3,750	2,57,730	2,09,31,70	65,077
1901-02	1,82,10,000	15,00,000	2,90,00,000	5,00,000	2,95,00,000	2,90,00,000	50,000
1902-03	5,10,000	19,00,000	2,00,00,000	10,00,000	2,10,00,000	2,00,00,000	10,00,000
1903-04	37,00,000	10,11,00,000	2,41,70,000	73,40,000	2,14,10,000	2,38,70,000	-25,60,000
1904-05	8,11,000	19,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,11,000	2,07,00,000	2,37,40,000	-30,40,000
1905-06	21,59,1,500	15,00,1,500	2,30,00,000	2,30,000	2,32,30,000	2,34,70,000	-2,40,000
1906-07	44,05,000	10,54,11,000	2,00,01,000	1,07,00,000	2,08,30,000	2,37,70,000	-29,40,000
1907-08	40,00,000	11,13,70,000	2,00,00,000	2,00,000	2,02,00,000	2,00,00,000	2,00,000
1908-09	55,00,000	11,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	1,00,000	2,01,00,000	2,00,00,000	1,00,000
1909-10	54,11,000	12,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	1,00,000	2,01,00,000	2,00,00,000	1,00,000

(a) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees.

(b) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (c) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (d) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (e) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (f) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (g) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (h) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (i) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (j) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (k) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (l) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (m) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (n) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (o) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (p) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (q) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (r) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (s) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (t) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (u) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (v) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (w) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (x) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (y) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees. (z) The above figures are in lakhs of rupees.

## TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

## No. 290.—STATISTICS OF MESSAGES

Year	State	PAID					
		INLAND TRAFFIC					
		Private (Including Free)				TOTAL	
		Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
1920-21		1,42,587	23,15,614	16,59,850	1,72,32,112	17,92,437	27,15,727
1921-22		1,51,548	29,07,821	1,47,917	15,45,727	1,72,465	27,44,547
1922-23		1,53,972	32,19,181	16,59,033	1,64,12,422	1,82,375	27,71,603
1923-24		1,57,927	32,42,184	16,01,819	1,67,30,979	1,82,478	27,79,213
1924-25		1,50,450	16,55,721	15,325	1,56,61,15	1,55,815	19,49,876
1925-26		1,57,479	17,27,79	16,85,610	1,67,37,612	1,65,889	1,82,3,7
1926-27		1,59,608	16,55,26	16,99,553	1,65,12,999	1,60,1,625	1,82,3,7
1927-28		1,57,412	17,55,434	15,72,87	1,72,31,157	1,67,1,306	1,82,3,7
1928-29		1,60,701	16,55,434	15,85,279	1,72,60,442	1,69,4,579	1,82,3,7
1929-30		1,52,172	17,55,4	15,12,747	1,62,32,72	1,67,4,541	1,82,3,7

## PAID MESSAGES—(contd.)

Year	TOTAL STATE		TOTAL PRIVATE (INCLUDING FREE)		GRAND TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
1920-21	1,42,587	23,15,614	16,59,850	1,72,32,112	17,92,437	27,15,727
1921-22	1,51,548	29,07,821	1,47,917	15,45,727	1,72,465	27,44,547
1922-23	1,53,972	32,19,181	16,59,033	1,64,12,422	1,82,375	27,71,603
1923-24	1,57,927	32,42,184	16,01,819	1,67,30,979	1,82,478	27,79,213
1924-25	1,50,450	16,55,721	15,325	1,56,61,15	1,55,815	19,49,876
1925-26	1,57,479	17,27,79	16,85,610	1,67,37,612	1,65,889	1,82,3,7
1926-27	1,59,608	16,55,26	16,99,553	1,65,12,999	1,60,1,625	1,82,3,7
1927-28	1,57,412	17,55,434	15,72,87	1,72,31,157	1,67,1,306	1,82,3,7
1928-29	1,60,701	16,55,434	15,85,279	1,72,60,442	1,69,4,579	1,82,3,7
1929-30	1,52,172	17,55,4	15,12,747	1,62,32,72	1,67,4,541	1,82,3,7

## No. 291.—GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE INDO-EUROPEAN

Year	LENGTH OF TELEGRAMS AT END OF EACH YEAR			NUMBER OF WORDS TRANSMITTED		
	Line	Wds	Chars	State	Commercial and private	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Miles			
1920-21	2,570	2,570	2,570	2,570,000	1,570,000	2,570,000
1921-22	2,570	2,570	2,570	2,570,000	1,570,000	2,570,000
1922-23	2,570	2,570	2,570	2,570,000	1,570,000	2,570,000
1923-24	2,570	2,570	2,570	2,570,000	1,570,000	2,570,000
1924-25	2,570	2,570	2,570	2,570,000	1,570,000	2,570,000
1925-26	2,570	2,570	2,570	2,570,000	1,570,000	2,570,000
1926-27	2,570	2,570	2,570	2,570,000	1,570,000	2,570,000
1927-28	2,570	2,570	2,570	2,570,000	1,570,000	2,570,000
1928-29	2,570	2,570	2,570	2,570,000	1,570,000	2,570,000
1929-30	2,570	2,570	2,570	2,570,000	1,570,000	2,570,000

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

MESSAGES

FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						
State		Private (including letters)		TOTAL		Year
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
Rs		Rs		Rs		
73 796	4 76 964	2 682 458	52,90 492	2 1 5 284	57 87 4 8	1920-21
47 791	2 71 315	2 914 738	55 95 6 6	2 964 52	58 66 9 11	1921-22
23 865	1 45 843	3 010 978	54,35,611	3 044 591	55 79 4 3	1922-23
19 946	1 00 667	2 770 701	49 91 0 2	2 790 647	50 91 7 19	1923-24
32 415	61 193	2 832 367	56 95 751	2,834 782	57 51 9 44	1924-25
31 613	64 243	2,821 535	40 57 278	2 853 148	47 37 6 11	1925-26
20 * 6	64 71	2 33 370	37 64 628	2 901 176	88 20 8 92	1926-27
32 379	57 847	3 109 346	36 7 663	3 198 72	37 33 5 56	1927-28
31 613	70 857	3 302 216	43 24 822	3,336 734	43 95 2 59	1928-29
34 527	71 959	3,176 810	7 79 447	3 21 843	4 31 4 06	1929-30

FREE MESSAGES

DETAILS OF FREE MESSAGES		NEWS FREE	CONCESSIONAL (FOREIGN STATES ETC.)	TOTAL	INDIAN TELEGRAPH ORDER ADVERTISERS	Year
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	Number	
Rs						
298 085	3 28 402	304 624	333 57	3 3 51	676 232	1920-21
358 0 0	4,41 173	325 032	6 5 493	613 405	740 7 9	1921-22
504 7 4	5 45 081	—	3 2 645	852 225	770 149	1922-23
470 283	5 14 879	—	9,852	39 6 2	878,200	1923-24
416 805	5 50 000	†	†	†	961 524	1924-25
408 010	4 59 501	†	†	†	1 013 45	1925-26
4 1 285	5 61 272	†	†	†	905 1 3	1926-27
52 344	5 77 8 0	†	†	†	1 167 8 4	1927-28
587 233	6 38 793	†	†	†	1 0 8 9	1928-29
593 902	6 31 821	†	†	†	1 114 0 5	1929-30

\* The above figures are in units of 1000 and are not subject to revision.

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT

REVENUE ACCOUNT						
Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the year			Interest charged on Capital Account	Net Profit	Year
Rs	Rs	Receipts	Expenditure			
45 01 2 3	1 90 10 633	Rs 4 7,324	Rs 24 29 510	Rs 6 8 428	Rs 12 39 823	Per cent 0
1 09 987	1 86 50 127	4 11,17	33 08 137	6 61 146	8 51 6 2	4 55
45 83 551	1 82 84 0 3	46 11 187	31 32 506	6 33 2 6	8 43 455	4 62
41 20 551	1 77 17 048	41 42 511	20 53 8 4	6 08 630	4 80 007	2 70
40 41 749	1 87 17 084	4 71 256	29 71 779	6 55 2	4 93 266	2 71
36 17 518	1 24 15,863	36 42 731	33 49 242	4 37 9 3	-1,44 434	-1 16
37 65 469	1 23 2 8 9	3 89 077	30 55 451	5 16 484	3 14,15*	2 64
31 32 454	1 27 45 863	3 6 821	31 78 25	6 1 665	-2 84 999	-2 24
27 97 729	1 5 12 3	24 93 93	30 33 515	5 37 413	-6 77 0 0	-5 41
35 43 072	1 23 88 008	25 93 614	27 79 171	5 31 9 8	-7 35 5 5	-5 94



No. 202 — NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rainfall	Actual				
			1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
		Inch	Inch	Ins	Inch	Inch	Inch
Madras	Masbar	10.4	122.5	99.0	122.0	12.40	112.9
	Madras South East	25.6	46.5	3.1	41.2	33.9	37.5
	Madras, Decan	24.5	17.0	25.4	23.2	16.7	22.4
	Madras Coast, North	41.2	31.5	41.5	38.1	42.8	45.0
Bombay	Gujarat	32.4	25.2	41.1	25.7	15.4	29.1
	Konkan	16.5	77.0	16.4	10.6	112.3	9.5
	Bombay, Decan	20.9	22.9	27.3	25.5	23.5	21.0
	Sind	6.7	21	7.2	1.4	4.2	5.0
Bengal	Bengal	74.8	70.4	75.3	78.1	65.0	73.9
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	59.3	21.7	41.9	51.0	42.2	45.8
	United Provinces, West	37.2	29.6	45.0	46.3	39.9	47.2
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23.3	15.6	16.3	22.3	26.5	2.3
	Punjab, South West	10.0	6.8	12.3	7.9	12.2	11.8
Burma	Lower Burma	155.3	135.0	131.2	135.0	155.8	157.2
	Upper Burma	46.9	55.4	46.1	43.4	49.4	46.4
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	55.5	50.0	54.0	57.8	51.0	55.0
	Chota Nagpur	52.6	55.2	45.1	57.0	57.6	57.7
	Bihar	48.4	44.7	51.0	50.2	37.1	56.4
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32.4	16.0	22.0	34.9	22.2	31.1
	Central Provinces, West	45.8	32.9	50.6	41.9	52.4	46.5
	Central Provinces, East	53.7	37.4	40.4	40.8	40.9	47.9
Assam	Assam	160.5	97.4	111.1	85.4	98.5	99.2
North West Frontier Province	North West Frontier Province	15.7	10.8	15.0	14.8	15.3	17.1
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8.1	4.9	7.0	4.5	7.6	8.0
Andamans and Nicobars	Islands	77.4	73.4	76.5	87.0	76.1	77.1
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34.3	16.2	22.9	22.5	25.9	25.9
	Hyderabad, South	30.7	19.1	27.2	25.1	21.4	25.6
Mysore	Mysore	37.1	28.9	36.3	34.6	2.1	40.0
Kashmir	Kashmir	45.0	22.4	37.5	22.3	43.4	33.9
Central India	Central India, West	34.9	27.0	31.1	37.3	40.8	37.4
	Central India, East	42.3	27.0	29.2	44.7	45.3	47.2
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12.5	15.0	9.2	10.4	11.8	10.0
	Rajputana, East	25.9	21.4	21.1	25.9	2.0	3.5

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS

RAINFALL					Variation of 1929 rainfall from the normal	Per centage variation from the normal	Sub divisions
1925	1926	1927	1928	1929			
Inches	Inches	Inches	Inches	Inches	Inches	Per cent	
110.0	103.1	102.4	88.1	116.9	+16.0	+16	Malabar
39	30.1	30.0	37.6	31.0	-1.4	-4	Madras, South East
26.9	26.5	24.7	24.1	23.1	-1.7	-7	Madras, Deccan
62.7	30.1	43.7	43.7	37.3	-3.0	-9	Madras Coast, North
22.1	45.7	49.6	31.4	26.5	-5.0	-18	Gujarat
93.0	121.7	107.9	120.1	98.1	-10.4	-10	Konkan
2.3	25.0	33.0	31.1	27.3	-3.6	-12	Bombay Deccan
2.9	9.7	9.6	2.0	15.0	+8.3	+124	Sind
73.5	79.6	65.0	79.8	74.8			Bengal
43.7	39.6	39.7	30.4	29.1	-0.2	-1	United Provinces, East
41.9	33.7	42.9	29.1	28.2	-9.0	-24	United Provinces, West
24.4	26.8	29.4	18.5	17.8	-5.5	-24	Punjab East and North
9.3	11.5	5.7	9.4	12.1	+2.1	+21	Punjab, South West
130.4	131.7	125.3	130.1	138.8	+13.0	+11	Lower Burma
43.6	57.6	62.2	53.6	47.4	+0.5	+1	Upper Burma
75.8	61.2	54.5	65.4	62.6	+4.1	+7	Orissa
51.9	58.7	50.5	51.6	61.5	+8.0	+17	Chota Nagpur
40.3	43.7	40.4	48.3	63.0	+4.6	+10	Bihar
25.6	50.7	33.9	34.5	20.6	-6.8	-21	Berar
43.3	57.0	45.8	46.1	44.8	-2.0	+4	Central Provinces, West
58.3	58.0	57.7	45.7	56.1	-2.4	-4	Central Provinces, East
90.6	98.5	111.2	102.9	117.2	+16.7	+17	Assam
15.2	20.1	11.8	15.3	17.5	+1.8	+11	North West Frontier Province
5.0	9.2	5.4	6.0	7.7	-0.4	-3	Baluchistan
83.1	91.0	71.9	80.6	84.9	+7.5	+10	Bay Islands
29.8	30.1	31.3	37.3	25.8	-8.5	-23	Hyderabad, North
33.8	33.0	34.6	33.0	23.9	-6.8	-22	Hyderabad, South
3.3	34.5	31.7	3.8	39.2	+3.1	+9	Mysore
39.5	43.3	34.0	43.0	39.4	-2.6	-6	Kashmir
27.7	37.4	34.4	32.5	28.8	-6.1	-17	Central India, West
40.7	65.4	41.2	32.9	38.2	-4.1	-10	Central India, East
7.8	19.3	14.7	11.8	12.9	+0.4	+3	Rajputana, West
19.2	31.9	26.7	22.3	29.7	-5.2	-10	Rajputana, East

## IRRIGATION

No. 293.—THE GATE ON WOLF—PERICIAL

[illegible]

## RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of Land irrigated during the year	To a Capital Cost and (incl. cost) to end of year	Gross Receipts and (incl. cost) to end of year	Working Expenses (Direct and indirect)	NET PAYMENT		Interest on Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Min. Canals and other	Dist. trib. tanks					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
<b>PRODUCTIVE WORKS</b>										
W. J. P. A. - contd.										
Irrigation Works - contd.										
North West Frontier Province	57	15	220 4 0	3 79 6 3	10 5 333	4 3 000	6 40 338	8 74	2 00 933	39 00
Total Productive Irrigation Works	14 01	38 84	22 84 7 00	81 63 01	0 1 11 11 73	4 36 70 70	6 51 00 070	9 10	2 0 58 907	33 36
Base on Embankment and Drainage Works										
Fe. Ga. Grand Trunk Canal				14 20 70					70 430	
Larna				51 13 131	5 20 897	48 4 1	4 7 520	8 73	1 77 8 8	9 30
Twa. to Canal				57 17 730	18 0 516	1 04 25	9 03 88	5 13	2 02 04	83 20
Others				0 0 857						
Total	20		0 0 857	1 01 5 11	23 8 613	15 03 109	7 70 314	0 12	8 60 633	60 0
Total Productive Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	20		04 8 7	1 03 7 533	23 25 613	1 53 80	7 75 314	4 08	4 50 8 8	60 0
Total Productive Works	11 640	39 840	30 1 647	89 16 0 809	11 31 4 2 1	4 11 70 059	0 22 60 200	8 04	2 0 18 05	3 31
<b>UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS</b>										
Irrigation Works										
Madras	17	6 5	1 4 600	4 01 67 6 5	8 0 8	4 9 610	3 71 460	0 00	13 1 3	63 0
Bombay	28 0	1 541	1 054 137	12 78 44 6 57	4 8 87	32 4 0 4	0 2 727	0 07	48 11 411	25 64
Deccan	0	255	64 930	61 9 0 3	2 3 02	2 35 40	4 4 3		2 70 8 7	102 00
United Provinces	408	1 437	410 3 3	3 11 5 02	10 817	10 1 49	42 5 58	0 14	10 8 420	90 94
Punjab	1 047	1 00	554 5 5	6 9 4 9	11 81 67	10 48 091	7 5 5 3		2 11 8 7	102 13
Larna	180	2 00	222 745	3 28 31 3 30	8 0 07	5 57 408	3 3 890	2 0	5 3 0 07	81 29
Bar and Orissa	705	2 7 3	8 5 3 5	6 27 4 12	5 60 310	21 03 4 1	16 60 32	2 05	2 45 00	60 2
Central Provinces	34	2 0 0	312 03	0 42 8 20	8 50 4 8	1 00 37	3 9 535		20 0 483	134 90
North West Frontier Province										
L. Province	133	4 3	00 009	2 1 85 034	9 21 4 7	6 28 701	2 93 7 0	1 33	44 1 3	6 17
Patna				5 4 5 3	1 78 2 04	04 83	23 300	0 01	1 4 1 3	80 37
La. Subatan	10	71	21 7 3	31 03 037	65 0	21 130	20 60	0 02	1 03 1 3	61 70
Total Unproductive Irrigation Works	0 55	11 430	3 00 552	28 02 12 4 9	1 61 6 7 7	16 0 2 00	0 50 10 07	0 05	1 01 15 303	8 20
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works										
Madras	2 7			03 0 8 8	05 2 8	3 3 73	2 40 6 00		2 85 4 38	
Bombay	1 7 7			0 04 4 044	0 21 0 8	14 8 0	5 75 6 07		14 5 7 4	162 64
Deccan	38			1 07 31 22	2 8 1 4	6 97 400	1 11 2 00		5 70 5 07	114 76
Total Unproductive Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	1 007		34 977	6 45 03 7 61	18 7 500	27 39 3 3	0 90 8 23		22 71 503	181 04
TOTAL UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	8 1 9	11 490	4 00 5 0	44 02 14 7 4	1 69 0 7 7	1 41 00 73	15 0 6 81	0 3	1 64 20 7 00	00 10
<b>GRAND TOTAL PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS (1903-04)</b>	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1903-04	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1904-05	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1905-06	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1906-07	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1907-08	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1908-09	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1909-10	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1910-11	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1911-12	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1912-13	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1913-14	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1914-15	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1915-16	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1916-17	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1917-18	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1918-19	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1919-20	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1920-21	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1921-22	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1922-23	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1923-24	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1924-25	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1925-26	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1926-27	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1927-28	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1928-29	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1929-30	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20
1930-31	22 700	87 039	7 301 08	1 30 20 5 330	1 04 70 5 8	4 55 88 531	7 09 45 5 77	6 44	4 81 15 11	42 20



## and NAVIGATION WORKS

NAVIGATION							Province
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	
Miles			Tons	Rs.	Ct. & to a		
14.94	17.51		1,750.112	15,00,82.258	906,38	to a 80.81	Madras
							Bombay
1,306	104.63	4.08	1,92,224	2,40,10.0	150,370	c. ft. 1,03,350	Bengal
412	40	20	27,677	5,07.30		c. ft. 30,042	United Provinces
2.00					54.7	c. ft. 2,00.84 tons 44.465	Punjab
00	45.780	15,812	780.8.0	6,43.4.608	2,022,595	c. ft. 5,437,100 tons 108,742	Burma
500	24.430	1,941	9,00,727	1,20,02,174	3,554	c. ft. 8.48.10	Baroda
							Central Provinces and Berar
							North West Frontier Province
							Patna
							Alwar
4,098	10.434	22.701	13,00,501	40,06,09.4.2	3,122,364	c. ft. 1,50,325 tons 77,749	TOTAL 192.30
4,073	(d) 211.5.0	23.417	15,31,045	50,53,21.8.31	2,69,00.0	c. ft. 9,940,250 tons 8,721,009	1.98.00
4,073	(d) 206.14.0	21.4.1	18,407,011	43,30,80.8.91	3,010,717	c. ft. 12,402,750 tons 7,723.6	10.7.23
4,073	(d) 21.2.7	15.232	10,34.581	51,52.09.175	3,00,5.1	c. ft. 13,218,731 tons 7,435,231	1020.2
4,085	(d) 71.244	26.759	1.41.008	61,90.9.11	2,002,124	c. ft. 10,295,052 tons 9,08,233	102.00
4,115	(d) 245.75	73.325	18.45.3.2	51,67.59.033	2,710,941	c. ft. 12,821,76 tons 8,973.6	104.43
4,30	(d) 276.580	77.2.1	21.45.7.6	63,69.7.42	2,33,687	c. ft. 11,018,174 tons 6,98,083	1073.28
4,61	(d) 210.114	2.138	16,1.4.10	46,4,20.770	2,100,2.4	c. ft. 17,278,004 tons 8,43,673	102.43
4,4.1	(d) 203.2.2	20.075	16.8.0.0	43,10.6.5.0	2,03.7	c. ft. 17,0.1.150 tons 11,474.0	104.47
4,471	(d) 1.4.2.17	20,340	14,40.333	60,13.40.310	2,100.7	c. ft. 13,000,400 tons 1,03.71	1000.21

(a) In the case of 1,000 acres used as Perennial in the Central Provinces.

(b) In the case of the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Free Agency.

(c) In the case of the total number of boats plying cargo directly irrigated by and around percolation from the Suba Left Bank Canal.

(d) Exclusive of the light on tons in Bengal and Baroda (21.2).



## ARTICLES of EXPORT and IMPORT

EXPORTS									IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)									YEARS
Linseed, bd d (Bombay)	Tea fair Souchong (Canton) (s)	Sugar raw cane jaggery (Madras)	Cotton Grey shirli 8 to 9 lb (s)	Cotton Male Twist Grey Yarn 10 lb (s)	Cotton Yarn Orange (g)	Copper Brass rods	Iron Bars wedged (rolled)	Sugar Mauritius, No 1 Bombay (%)	Kerosene Oil Chester									
Per cwt	Per lb	Per cwt of 500 lb	Per piece	Per maund of 16 400 yards	Per lb	Per factory maund of 74 67 lb	Per cwt	Per cwt	Per cwt of 2 tins = 62 lb									
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January					
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 10 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	0 8 0	4 13 0				1911					
13 5 6	0 7 7	20 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 0	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 13 0				1912					
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 0	47 0 0	9 14 0	9 3 0	4 13 0				1913					
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 9	0 14 0	47 0 0	8 8 0	9 10 0	5 0 0				1914					
7 7 8	0 7 2	25 0 0	6 14 0	0 4 13	0 15 0	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 9 0				1915					
8 10 0	0 8 8	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 0	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0				1916					
19 0 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 13 0	68 0 0	23 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0				1917					
9 3 3	0 8 0	47 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0				1918					
13 10 0	0 6 9	37 0 0	10 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	0		20 8 0	10 10 0				1919					
19 0 0	0 8 0	69 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	23 0 0	27 4 0	10 12 0				1920					
13 12 0	0 3 0	53 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	23 0 0	20 8 0	10 12 0				1921					
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 0 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0				1922					
13 4 0	0 1 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 4	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0				1923					
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 16 0	1 13 0	59 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0				1924					
14 3 8	1 0 6	58 0 0	14 8 0	1 7 8	1 12 0	45 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 9 0				1925					
11 0 0	0 15 0	69 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 6	1 7 8	44 0 0	16 0 0	19 6 0	9 9 0				1926					
10 4 0	0 9 6	69 0 0	9 4 0	0 15 11	1 4 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	13 0 0	9 12 0				1927					
11 1 0	0 13 0	49 0 0	6 11 0	1 6 11	1 3 0	41 0 0	15 0 0	9 12 0	8 0 0				1928					
10 11 0	0 13 0	85 0 0	8 11 0	1 8 7 1/2	1 0 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	*2 2 6	8 9 0				1929					
13 8 0	0 6 6	62 0 0	8 7 0	1 1 6	1 2 0	43 0 0	16 0 0	*3 10 8	8 0 0				1930					

EXPORT and IMPORT the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed oil (Bombay)	Tea fair Son hong (Canton) (d)	Sugar cane jaggery (Madras)	Cotton Grey 8 to 15 (c)	Cotton No 2 Twist 16 to 18 (f)	Cotton Lan Orange (g)	Copper Laz (c)	Iron Bars Sweden (c)	Sugar Mauritius No 1 (Bombay) (d)	Kerosene Oil Cheer	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
										January 1911
211	68	94	103	100	100	94	80	84	135	1912
219	69	140	103	81	92	87	82	70	133	1913
141	65	104	109	90	87	119	81	57	131	1914
134	69	101	133	80	87	113	73	43	143	1915
132	70	111	93	75	88	103	80	96	143	1916
141	77	103	113	107	84	121	113	134	143	1917
173	77	103	108	111	117	124	113	134	154	1918
163	67	113	162	112	107	113	113	113	113	1919
212	71	113	174	104	87	113	113	117	113	1920
214	73	113	106	103	117	110	113	113	113	1921
211	27	103	211	111	117	110	113	113	113	1922
110	111	113	213	211	117	111	113	113	113	1923
216	110	113	213	113	117	111	113	113	113	1924
219	110	113	211	113	117	111	113	113	113	1925
211	110	113	211	113	117	111	113	113	113	1926
180	110	113	211	113	117	111	113	113	113	1927
167	80	113	113	113	117	111	113	113	113	1928
164	113	113	113	113	117	111	113	113	113	1929
111	113	113	113	113	117	111	113	113	113	1930
211	113	113	113	113	117	111	113	113	113	1931

[illegible]



# NO. 297.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES IN INDIA.

Year	Wheat, Burmese, No. 2	Cowpeas, Lushai	Ground, Cashew, medium	Silk, Cashew, European Planters	Tia, Cashew, Indian Pike	Indigo, Cashew, Burmese	Sugar, Cashew, (1)	Rice, Cashew, Burmese and Siam	Tea, Cashew, (2)	Cool- seed, No. 1
	Per Burr Burr	Per Catty	Per Burr Burr	Per Factory Burr	Per Burr	Per Factory Burr	Per 60 Lb. Burr	Per Cwt.	Per Burr Burr	Per Cwt.
1911	2 5 3	10 10 9	1 11 3	21 7 5	0 13 6	25 7 9	23 13 8	2 7 7	1 8 3	—
1912	2 6 2	10 10 1	9 9 5	14 13 11	0 8 2	167 9 0	17 12 11	5 7 6	5 11 5	3 10 2
1913	2 11 0	10 10 0	8 1 0	15 16 0	0 7 10	150 0 0	17 7 9	6 2 2	6 7 7	2 12 5
1914	2 15 2	10 6 2	5 9 5	15 2 0	0 7 10	125 0 0	17 15 3	1 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 0
1915	1 14 10	11 9 0	5 10 5	15 12 3	0 6 0	150 0 0	17 12 9	1 10 0	6 1 7	2 7 6
1916	5 13 0	11 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 5	0 9 0	125 9 9	14 5 7	1 11 0	5 5 2	3 1 0
1917	4 2 0	11 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	100 0 0	17 4 1	1 4 1	5 10 1	2 8 6
1918	4 11 1	11 11 11	5 3 0	17 5 5	0 8 1	100 0 0	17 12 9	1 11 0	5 1 5	3 11 0
1919	6 1 10	10 2 6	6 2 1	16 6 0	0 8 0	120 13 4	17 0 5	1 1 5	7 14 2	5 10 0
1920	7 13 8	10 12 1	12 10 1	14 10 1	0 8 0	1 1 4	10 2 2	1 1 0	12 14 11	6 9 10
1921	6 12 0	10 12 2	11 5 2	10 0 1	0 5 10	125 0 0	17 6 2	0 10 2	10 10 10	6 12 4
1922	7 14 1	10 1 4	8 10 1	10 1 0	0 7 0	125 0 0	17 9 3	1 8 2	8 14 9	5 10 5
1923	7 5 10	10 9 7	9 9 0	10 2 1	0 12 1	120 14 2	17 13 5	1 1 5	9 1 7	5 1 0
1924	5 5 2	10 7 9	9 7 6	14 7 6	1 1 1	100 2 6	10 5 10	1 11 1	7 9 5	5 7 1
1925	5 6 2	11 1 6	9 8 1	10 11 4	1 0 6	125 0 0	17 13 5	1 10 0	8 1 4	5 11 5
1926	6 5 7	10 11 1	9 5 7	10 1 4	0 12 4	125 5 4	11 9 2	1 1 0	8 8 5	6 15 1
1927	6 5 7	10 1 4	7 4 0	10 10 1	0 12 1	125 5 8	10 11 0	1 0 0	8 10 1	6 2 7
1928	5 13 7	10 7 5	7 4 0	10 12 9	0 12 1	125 13 4	10 6 0	1 14 2	8 2 1	6 8 5
1929	5 5 9	10 11 0	7 7 6	10 7 4	0 12 2	125 6 0	10 9 11	1 11 0	8 3 2	6 10 5
1930	5 10 9	10 6 5	6 5 5	10 13 7	0 11 0	125 13 4	10 4 1	1 4 2	8 10 1	6 1 1
1931	4 5 1	10 13 5	7 4 4	14 6 5	0 9 7	125 5 0	10 4 9	1 2 1	7 2 2	5 9 7

(1) Unimproved from 1911 to 1912 and Unimproved from 1912

(2) C. B. M. &amp; Co. from 1911, and 1912 from 1912

(3) Y. S. M. &amp; Co. from 1911, and 1912 from 1912

(4) Government for 1911 and 1912 from 1912

N 298—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICE CURRENT of SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund  
(One Maund=82 2½ lb)

Province and District	1911	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
<b>MADRAS</b>										
Bellary	27	34	37	36	33	20	20	28	28	29
Coimbatore	26	38	41	36	25	24	24	24	24	
Ganjam	23	22	30	15	24	31	26	26	26	27
Kannur	22	23	32	22	20	20	20	10	10	32
Kasaragod	21	22	29	23	21	31	21	21	21	20
Kollegal	25	25	34	24	22	32	22	22	22	
Krishna	27	27	34	34	20	27	27	27	26	28
South Canara	26	26	39	1	24	27	24	0	25	26
Tanjore	22	25	34	6	22	21	21	21	21	21
Tamil Nadu	22	23	30	27	20	26	20	20	20	20
Vengaloor	26	27	1	27	26	25	25	25	25	25
Vizagapatnam	19	20	34	27	36	43	36	20	27	27
<b>BHARAT AND BOND</b>										
Andhra Pradesh	20	25	32	24	28	23	23	23	23	23
Assam	27	38	44	33	20	20	20	33	30	27
Bengal	27	37	39	32	29	29	27	27	24	27
Bihar	27	30	40	29	26	28	26	28	27	28
Bombay	30	35	44	34	32	33	34	31	32	31
Chhota Nagpur	31	37	48	36	37	3	3	3	3	3
Coastal	25	25	1	27	24	25	25	25	25	24
East Bengal	20	20	28	21	20	21	20	10	10	10
Madhya Pradesh	29	7	36	11	28	27	25	28	27	24
Malabar	25	6	40	30	29	31	31	30	31	31
Orissa	31	36	45	36	31	35	35	36	32	31
Punjab	22	22	30	23	22	22	22	22	22	22
<b>DELHI</b>										
Delhi	34	36	40	34	27	29	31	32	31	26
Delhi	32	33	37	33	31	26	30	3	26	26
Cantonment	40	40	47	40	43	36	39	38	36	36
Delhi	28	31	42	50	55	26	33	27	25	29
Delhi	38	40	45	37	31	31	34	34	31	32
Delhi	39	41	46	42	36	31	33	36	35	30
Delhi	37	4	44	35	30	20	3	33	30	0
Delhi	37	40	42	39	33	20	31	30	35	40
Delhi	30	35	41	33	27	28	29	26	28	27
Delhi	33	38	43	35	27	31	34	33	38	33
Delhi	49	51	51	46	31	30	30	30	30	30
Delhi	33	33	44	34	31	2	35	33	31	24
<b>UP AND PUNJAB</b>										
Amritsar	31	29	3	28	23	22	22	23	25	25
Amritsar	31	33	44	38	41	30	30	30	42	43
Amritsar	28	3	3	29	26	2	24	25	27	27
Cantonment	23	30	36	30	26	25	28	25	25	26
Delhi	34	37	10	36	30	29	29	25	29	27
Delhi	26	29	24	65	00	53	58	56	58	60
Delhi	33	37	42	30	24	33	31	31	30	32
Delhi	30	30	36	32	27	27	37	27	27	28
Delhi	30	28	37	31	26	26	26	26	26	26
Delhi	33	33	44	39	33	33	33	33	33	33
Delhi	31	38	34	29	27	27	26	26	27	26
Delhi	29	2	3	30	27	26	25	25	25	26
Delhi	29	3	38	32	28	5	20	25	31	45
Delhi	32	29	40	43	30	20	27	28	30	30
<b>PUNJAB AND NORTH WEST FRONTIER</b>										
Amritsar	3	28	34	28	25	2	25	25	25	23
Amritsar	26	28	30	28	25	24	23	25	25	25
Amritsar	27	28	37	20	25	24	23	22	22	23
Amritsar	28	27	35	20	25	24	23	22	24	23
Amritsar	29	29	39	26	27	26	26	26	26	27
Amritsar	30	31	33	27	24	23	24	24	20	16
Amritsar	30	21	3	23	22	25	25	25	25	24
Amritsar	32	39	41	37	40	36	36	36	34	33
Amritsar	21	39	29	27	24	25	25	25	25	26
Amritsar	33	35	36	33	29	31	29	25	29	28
Amritsar	31	30	30	29	25	27	26	23	27	25
Amritsar	22	24	33	25	23	23	24	23	24	23
Amritsar	32	26	32	25	23	25	24	23	23	22

[Continued on next page]



---

No. 299 — AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF  
FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA

---

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 222.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT  
decimal of a Rupee per Mound

YEAR.	RICE (CONKY)													
	MADRAS							DOMEST AND STR.						
	SEMI- RAW	COARSE RAW	COARSE MID	AD- VANCE	WHITE	TA- LE	TA- LE	AD- VANCE	SEMI- RAW	COARSE RAW	COARSE MID	AD- VANCE	WHITE	TA- LE
1873	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1871	50	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
1872	51	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
1873	52	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
1874	53	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
1875	54	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68
1876	55	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
1877	56	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
1878	57	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71
1879	58	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
1880	59	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
1881	60	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
1882	61	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1883	62	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
1884	63	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77
1885	64	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
1886	65	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
1887	66	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
1888	67	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81
1889	68	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82
1890	69	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.							PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. PROVINCES							B-INDIA		
	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. PROVINCES							B-INDIA							B-INDIA		
	SEMI- RAW	COARSE RAW	COARSE MID	AD- VANCE	WHITE	TA- LE	TA- LE	SEMI- RAW	COARSE RAW	COARSE MID	AD- VANCE	WHITE	TA- LE	SEMI- RAW	COARSE RAW	COARSE MID	AD- VANCE
1873	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
1871	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
1872	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
1873	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
1874	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
1875	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
1876	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
1877	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
1878	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
1879	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
1880	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
1881	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
1882	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68
1883	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
1884	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
1885	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71
1886	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
1887	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
1888	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
1889	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1890	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA, in Rupees and  
(one Maund = 82.286 lb)

RICE (Common)—*contd*

BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					Year
Dac- ker- gang	Ca- cutta	Chitta- gong	Dacca	Dinaj- pur	Mudra pur	Mur- shid- abad	Rang- pur	Agra	Alaha- bad	Dare- l	Cawn- pore	Meerut	
16	33	18	17	16	18	21	19	30	28	27	26	38	1873
38	47	36	40	32	32	24	38	50	44	52	44	55	1911
44	54	43	44	36	36	40	40	51	51	53	45	54	1912
56	62	43	54	46	44	46	61	57	56	55	51	57	1913
50	65	40	60	52	47	46	63	50	61	55	52	62	1914
52	55	48	60	56	45	52	63	51	52	55	55	68	1915
56	67	50	53	45	44	51	55	63	40	50	50	50	1916
48	58	44	52	42	42	40	51	63	47	46	55	56	1917
41	52	30	45	37	36	37	43	73	60	61	63	64	1918
74	75	64	60	70	75	72	75	81	77	64	80	71	1919
76	56	75	70	73	74	73	79	99	80	84	95	74	1920
62	63	52	53	62	66	67	75	90	79	80	83	75	1921
104	81	64	63	53	54	61	53	87	79	70	77	80	1922
56	74	62	53	60	58	51	69	75	69	68	66	75	1923
56	73	63	71	60	58	58	84	76	72	67	69	73	1924
50	82	67	60	67	62	65	83	89	75	71	74	73	1925
79	55	69	76	60	73	67	53	86	75	67	78	73	1926
81	63	89	82	76	65	71	86	75	75	62	78	73	1927
71	59	60	76	63	65	72	91	84	77	60	79	69	1928
67	88	59	60	58	54	56	72	78	75	5	82	68	1929
63	77	54	64	51	40	50	72	68	59	62	63	60	1930

  

PUNJAB AND ORISSA					CENTRAL PROVINCES				ASSAM				Year
Cot- tack	Dar- bhanga	Mon- gljr	Mung- afgar	Latna	Fur- ree	Jubb- pore	Na- pur	Pai- pur	Cachar	Goal- para	Lak- shimpur	Sylhet	
13	13*	15	20	23	20	26	23	11	10	1	32	13	1873
32	32	30	41	29	31	34	36	53	36	38	36	39	1911
38	37	38	44	34	30	38	40	38	30	40	41	38	1912
43	34	34	57	45	30	42	41	49	43	55	51	45	1913
45	51	54	63	47	35	43	47	42	46	50	59	61	1914
48	52	58	65	51	34	52	45	41	59	56	63	61	1915
43	47	50	64	42	47	47	43	41	62	50	57	50	1916
36	40	42	45	34	42	43	45	37	43	44	52	44	1917
39	47	49	49	38	41	50	54	44	51	44	45	31	1918
71	74	73	73	67	61	78	95	77	81	63	67	61	1919
73	75	73	100	66	73	71	79	72	73	55	80	75	1920
63	70	73	92	60	72	60	61	71	53	64	74	63	1921
87	68	66	90	57	58	56	68	60	53	60	62	57	1922
44	66	57	67	49	54	53	60	50	47	61	63	52	1923
28	65	71	73	53	62	57	64	43	58	67	70	60	1924
59	74	60	71	58	65	60	65	58	64	71	75	77	1925
60	51	72	81	62	73	68	88	59	61	74	79	74	1926
60	70	75	89	62	76	67	65	56	68	77	88	76	1927
81	79	77	80	70	74	68	63	56	61	73	83	71	1928
50	77	85	80	63	67	65	65	67	55	65	73	64	1929
42	70	64	66	48	37	32	51	39	46	61	69	58	1930

\*Price for 1b71

(Continued on next page.)

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 293.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

WHEAT												
Year	WHEAT AND SEED										BY-PRODUCTS	
	Abundant	Abundant	Plentiful	Good	Plentiful	Plentiful	Plentiful	Plentiful	Plentiful	Plentiful	Plentiful	
1871	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1872	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1873	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1874	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1875	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1876	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1877	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1878	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1879	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1880	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1881	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1882	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1883	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1884	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1885	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1886	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1887	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1888	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1889	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1890	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1891	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1892	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1893	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1894	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1895	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1896	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1897	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1898	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1899	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1900	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1901	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1902	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1903	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1904	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1905	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1906	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1907	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1908	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1909	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1910	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1911	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1912	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1913	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1914	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1915	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1916	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1917	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1918	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1919	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1920	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1921	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1922	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1923	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1924	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1925	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1926	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1927	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1928	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1929	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1930	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1931	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1932	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1933	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1934	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1935	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1936	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1937	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1938	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1939	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1940	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1941	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1942	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1943	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1944	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1945	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1946	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1947	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1948	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1949	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1950	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1951	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1952	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1953	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1954	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1955	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1956	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1957	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1958	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1959	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1960	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1961	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1962	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1963	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1964	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1965	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1966	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1967	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1968	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1969	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1970	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1971	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1972	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1973	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1974	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1975	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1976	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1977	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1978	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1979	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1980	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1981	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1982	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1983	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1984	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1985	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1986	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1987	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1988	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1989	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1990	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1991	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1992	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1993	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1994	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1995	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1996	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1997	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1998	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1999	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
2000	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
2001	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
2002	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
2003	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
2004	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
2005	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
2006	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd*WHEAT—*contd*

BENGAL— <i>contd</i>				UNITED PROVINCES							Year
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Hoagpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Ameerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
31	33	30	29	25	29	24	24	20	20	20	1873
33	44	30	47	33	35	31	32	30	36	29	1911
36	40	32	41	35	30	33	34	32	39	32	1912
37	43	37	42	39	43	36	38	36	41	34	1913
43	43	41	46	45	48	43	45	42	49	39	1914
*	*	*	*	53	55	47	51	48	60	46	1915
*	*	*	*	46	46	41	43	41	47	39	1916
*	*	*	*	40	44	43	45	43	47	43	1917
*	*	*	*	60	66	55	57	54	58	52	1918
*	*	*	*	73	75	70	72	67	77	65	1919
*	*	*	*	66	67	61	66	62	66	60	1920
*	*	*	*	80	74	71	75	74	76	71	1921
*	*	*	*	74	73	73	73	69	73	69	1922
*	*	*	*	50	52	49	51	43	60	43	1923
*	*	*	*	49	54	47	51	45	65	43	1924
*	*	*	*	66	64	59	63	58	60	55	1925
*	*	*	*	55	62	57	63	56	65	52	1926
*	*	*	*	53	61	51	55	5	60	48	1927
*	*	*	*	57	61	55	56	52	63	50	1928
*	*	*	*	60	60	54	57	53	60	53	1929
*	*	*	*	30	40	34	36	33	38	30	1930

## Bihar and Orissa

## CENTRAL PROVINCES

Year

Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazari bagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Rajpur	Year
25	27†	30	25	27	25	31	20	18	09	
54	30	36	27	33	28	25	31	20	30	1911
56	32	38	31	35	29	32	36	25	35	1912
39	30	46	34	39	33	40	36	37	36	1913
46	43	49	43	46	40	45	44	43	41	1914
53	53	58	50	56	50	59	50	48	48	1915
44	46	51	43	44	39	43	40	41	39	1916
44	40	50	40	41	39	39	43	43	35	1917
61	60	61	48	54	46	43	58	62	51	1918
55	71	90	66	75	61	68	71	85	80	1919
77	68	73	61	67	67	68	64	64	71	1920
51	68	76	64	73	64	63	73	60	76	1921
80	70	76	63	78	60	58	60	72	71	1922
57	49	59	49	61	43	41	44	53	42	1923
68	53	66	49	55	47	49	52	59	46	1924
88	54	68	50	57	55	51	59	65	55	1925
63	51	66	60	68	60	57	58	61	50	1926
63	63	67	56	62	56	55	52	64	41	1927
63	63	63	63	60	59	56	59	67	63	1928
63	63	60	50	60	53	57	60	59	60	1929
48	63	43	40	43	33	44	39	43	30	1930

\* Bengal prices no longer reported.

† Price for 18 1/2



## No 299—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICE

JOWAR								
Year	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND			
	Belary	Coimbatore	Trenchinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Dahgaon	Bombay
	1873	16	19	18	17	19	13	23
1911	25	32	28	31	28	27	30	36
1912	31	37	29	39	34	35	34	41
1913	30	36	34	39	33	36	34	41
1914	31	35	34	35	38	38	31	43
1915	24	32	30	31	33	26	27	38
1916	22	34	31	31	31	24	28	36
1917	27	40	34	33	31	28	33	41
1918	53	49	43	42	—	68	65	67
1919	75	71	63	73	62	68	62	97
1920	65	78	60	66	63	57	60	75
1921	54	54	43	56	79	74	65	78
1922	37	61	51	60	50	47	42	58
1923	43	66	42	44	37	39	45	59
1924	53	66	50	49	43	49	69	62
1925	40	62	53	48	45	40	41	55
1926	37	60	46	50	52	42	43	56
1927	47	50	49	51	45	45	46	57
1928	35	51	44	43	46	32	39	53
1929	44	51	42	51	49	46	40	57
1930	26	44	32	43	39	33	31	52
UNITED PROVINCES—COOLD								
Year	Meeunt	Mitraypur	Munshernagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur	
1873	16	11	15	16	17	23	18	
1911	23	25	24	25	—	21	26	
1912	23	25	23	26	18	21	23	
1913	27	27	25	24	24	23	23	
1914	36	37	37	40	33	34	36	
1915	35	36	36	37	35	35	39	
1916	29	30	31	33	28	37	29	
1917	29	30	31	31	32	30	28	
1918	32	40	30	39	—	41	41	
1919	66	63	63	78	52	53	62	
1920	50	48	44	45	52	43	43	
1921	59	49	63	—	46	60	47	
1922	43	47	69	—	54	43	42	
1923	34	34	34	—	31	32	36	
1924	37	30	29	—	27	27	27	
1925	47	38	44	—	42	43	41	
1926	45	44	49	—	33	48	42	
1927	39	37	43	—	37	38	38	
1928	39	38	37	—	36	37	36	
1929	60	45	50	—	51	47	48	
1930	31	28	33	—	42	25	23	

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—contd.

(Great Millet)								Year		
United Provinces										
Doba	Bareilly	Kanpur	Shahjahanpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore			
15	23	27	16	10	20	21	18	1973		
28	31	32	29	22	20	23	19	1911		
35	41	42	42	28	24	24	23	1912		
34	37	32	36	27	24	24	20	1913		
31	40	34	37	34	36	32	35	1914		
31	37	37	38	34	35	33	33	1915		
30	32	36	32	28	27	26	25	1916		
34	40	35	33	27	29	28	27	1917		
64	84	61	61	40	40	34	46	1918		
62	91	71	78	03	60	55	64	1919		
59	56	56	53	43	43	40	42	1920		
74	63	65	71	58	52	54	49	1921		
40	50	47	48	44	40	44	45	1922		
50	51	36	32	32	32	30	30	1923		
41	58	41	37	33	27	28	27	1924		
49	61	45	46	43	39	40	43	1925		
80	59	47	49	45	42	45	45	1926		
43	55	45	47	39	40	35	41	1927		
30	50	48	46	34	41	38	33	1928		
49	56	61	47	49	52	48	45	1929		
33	40	37	34	29	23	26	26	1930		
PUNJAB DELHI AND N W FRONTIER PROVINCE						Bihar AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES		Year	
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Bawal-pindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jabal-pore	Ag-pur	Nimar	
11	15	11	15	10	15	10	15	14	12	1973
23	24	23	21	21	23	20	20	25	24	1911
27	28	27	29	31	28	20	21	30	33	1912
37	26	20	25	26	27	24	26	33	32	1913
33	36	35	36	35	24	20	20	34	31	1914
36	36	41	33	36	33	33	31	29	34	1915
28	30	37	33	33	33	27	25	26	24	1916
32	30	30	31	31	37	22	20	33	31	1917
51	59	60	51	52	50	38	44	48	63	1918
65	61	66	56	66	45	56	61	72	75	1919
44	43	45	43	44	34	40	33	63	67	1920
63	65	76	57	64	70	45	40	68	68	1921
46	45	51	44	47	51	41	38	40	42	1922
32	37	33	38	36	25	36	35	33	35	1923
34	34	37	36	33	39	33	31	43	41	1924
45	46	40	44	44	44	47	37	45	49	1925
56	49	55	50	51	—	46	41	43	47	1926
51	45	47	43	43	—	46	35	49	42	1927
40	40	39	37	43	—	45	38	41	37	1928
45	51	51	44	40	—	49	47	43	49	1929
35	31	30	36	41	—	37	27	31	19	1930

## No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES—

RAJEA (Spiked Lard)								
YEAR	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND			
	Colombatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vinayapattam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar		
1875	15	16	14	12	20	18		
1911	30	36	31	27	34	31		
1912	38	47	35	35	39	42		
1913	36	47	37	28	36	36		
1914	40	44	33	28	44	32		
1915	36	38	30	30	42	31		
1916	—	39	32	28	36	31		
1917	—	40	31	27	30	27		
1918	—	48	39	30	42	35		
1919	72	73	70	60	82	74		
1920	74	83	72	64	68	65		
1921	67	60	53	49	66	61		
1922	68	66	64	59	65	60		
1923	73	60	56	56	58	52		
1924	58	68	61	44	52	46		
1925	55	65	65	56	58	57		
1926	53	61	55	42	63	52		
1927	56	64	53	49	56	50		
1928	54	62	63	44	53	48		
1929	58	62	55	37	62	52		
1930	50	57	47	36	47	40		
UNITED PROVINCES								
YEAR	Agra	Allahabad	Benares	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffargarh	Saharanpur
1875	22	23	20	19	16	24	15	17
1911	27	27	23	23	24	25	24	23
1912	31	28	25	27	26	28	22	26
1913	29	26	27	28	31	21	23	28
1914	37	36	30	35	35	40	41	36
1915	39	39	37	34	37	39	39	38
1916	37	37	31	33	33	33	36	37
1917	36	37	30	29	33	34	30	33
1918	41	37	46	44	47	44	36	39
1919	68	71	63	73	67	70	71	60
1920	51	50	49	50	51	55	53	54
1921	66	63	60	59	63	61	59	59
1922	49	47	52	51	43	47	46	45
1923	36	36	36	34	36	34	32	31
1924	34	34	34	32	36	33	34	25
1925	42	42	44	46	56	43	39	41
1926	52	48	50	49	49	50	49	47
1927	41	42	41	41	43	43	41	43
1928	42	46	39	36	47	47	43	38
1929	46	62	53	53	54	56	48	44
1930	37	33	32	29	30	32	23	27

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)— <i>contd</i>					Year			
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd</i>								
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhalla	Surat	Karachi				
22	24	18	14	17	1873			
29	38	32	38	36	1911			
34	41	42	43	43	1912			
35	38	36	39	35	1913			
32	43	35	45	41	1914			
18	44	35	39	43	1915			
27	46	35	40	40	1916			
33	48	38	38	35	1917			
50	55	73	78	50	1918			
54	75	90	88	50	1919			
50	70	65	61	61	1920			
58	61	52	54	73	1921			
46	71	57	52	56	1922			
45	55	51	55	40	1923			
58	54	53	55	46	1924			
46	50	53	50	48	1925			
45	51	51	53	50	1926			
44	51	49	59	50	1927			
39	55	50	53	45	1928			
43	55	55	57	58	1929			
34	55	44	52	43	1930			
PUNJAB, DELHI AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE— <i>contd</i>					Year			
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana		Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
21	22	13	18	12	16	17	17	1873
24	30	37	28	27	24	24	25	1911
26	24	35	32	33	35	34	35	1912
28	25	33	29	34	31	31	35	1913
35	33	35	39	41	33	32	36	1914
42	38	44	40	43	37	37	35	1915
38	30	39	32	40	33	37	39	1916
36	39	30	30	32	32	30	33	1917
44	45	54	57	53	48	45	38	1918
72	65	74	73	83	65	69	65	1919
61	45	55	51	54	51	55	59	1920
55	59	75	73	63	57	54	77	1921
60	45	50	51	55	47	57	57	1922
35	33	34	35	39	32	31	35	1923
32	30	35	35	33	37	35	40	1924
51	40	51	50	45	44	49	45	1925
59	45	55	55	54	53	52	59	1926
45	35	47	44	45	44	44	45	1927
43	39	45	45	44	44	45	45	1928
59	53	54	59	52	52	55	50	1929
47	31	33	44	42	38	30	37	1930

Year	RAGI							
	MADRAS			BOMBAY			PUNJAB AND DELHI	
	Delhi	Gurgaon	Madr.	Bomb.	Bomb.	Bomb.	Delhi	Delhi
1878	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1879	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1880	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1881	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1882	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1883	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1884	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1885	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1886	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1887	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1888	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1889	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1890	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1891	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1892	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1893	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1894	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1895	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1896	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1897	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1898	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1899	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1900	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1901	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1902	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1903	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1904	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1905	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1906	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1907	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1908	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1909	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1910	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1911	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1912	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1913	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1914	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1915	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1916	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1917	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1918	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1919	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1920	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1921	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1922	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1923	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1924	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1925	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1926	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1927	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1928	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1929	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1930	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1931	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1932	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1933	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1934	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1935	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1936	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1937	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1938	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1939	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1940	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1941	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1942	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1943	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1944	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1945	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1946	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1947	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1948	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1949	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1950	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1951	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1952	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1953	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1954	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1955	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1956	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1957	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1958	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1959	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1960	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1961	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1962	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1963	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1964	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1965	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1966	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1967	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1968	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1969	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1970	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1971	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1972	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1973	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1974	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1975	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1976	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1977	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1978	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1979	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1980	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1981	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1982	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1983	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1984	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1985	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1986	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1987	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1988	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1989	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1990	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1991	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1992	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1993	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1994	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1995	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1996	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1997	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1998	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
1999	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17
2000	12	10	15	12	15	20	12	17

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd*

BARLEY												Year
BENGAL			UNITED PROVINCES									
Cs cutta	Raj shahi	Agra	Alaha- bad	Dareli	Cawn pore	Meerut	Mirza- pur	Muzaff ar nagar	Sahibgan pur	Fyz bad	Luck now	
28	12	10	22	17	18	14	22	13	14	20	10	
												1873
27	16	22	20	21	20	20	23	18	19	19	18	1911
24	21	27	25	26	24	26	28	25	25	24	23	1912
23	25	27	26	25	27	26	29	26	26	25	26	1913
25	23	24	25	21	24	23	25	20	29	23	23	1914
*	*	33	34	29	24	21	28	21	30	25	21	1915
*	*	32	31	29	31	21	24	20	31	26	20	1916
*	*	31	28	26	29	20	29	28	20	25	28	1917
*	*	27	25	24	28	25	28	22	26	23	25	1918
*	*	24	26	25	22	29	20	20	26	22	20	1919
*	*	48	47	39	44	43	51	40	39	43	40	1920
*	*	55	48	45	49	49	52	48	46	47	45	1921
*	*	44	45	28	43	28	47	28	36	45	30	1922
*	*	30	24	23	29	25	35	23	22	32	27	1923
*	*	32	25	27	31	31	37	29	28	20	28	1924
*	*	30	43	36	43	41	43	37	36	41	30	1925
*	*	43	47	26	45	42	46	38	36	42	40	1926
*	*	38	43	28	41	28	58	35	34	37	35	1927
*	*	39	45	34	42	39	44	30	35	39	37	1928
*	*	45	47	43	44	44	44	39	35	47	40	1929
*	*	27	28	21	24	20	26	20	19	24	21	1930

BARLEY— <i>contd</i>												Year
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA						
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawa pindi	Peshawar	Moga	Muzaff nagar	Fa na				
10	14	12	15	15	11	13	16	16				1873
20	21	19	20	20	18	19	19	17				1911
25	27	25	28	26	23	21	24	22				1912
25	27	25	26	26	26	24	24	24				1913
26	28	29	30	28	25	21	21	21				1914
28	32	29	31	27	24	29	22	24				1915
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20				1916
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20				1917
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20				1918
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20				1919
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20				1920
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20				1921
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20				1922
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20				1923
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20				1924
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20				1925
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20				1926
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20				1927
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20				1928
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20				1929
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20				1930

\* Bengal prices no longer reported

No 300—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No 299,

RICE (COMMON)														
Year	MADRAS						BOMBAY AND SIND							
	Beary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Latras	Salem	Tanjore	Tiruchel.	Ahmednagar	Berham-pore	Bombay	Surat	Karnachi	Shah-pur	
1873	1 0	1 00	1 00	1 0	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	
1871	1 1	1 73	3 23	1 2	2 21	2 21	1 25	1 31	1 22	1 4	1 43	2 00	2 27	
1872	2 03	2 77	4 31	2 5	2 79	2 84	1 3	1 42	1 47	1 10	1 23	2 27	2 50	
1873	1 7	2 7	4 45	2 19	2 6	2 5	1 10	1 64	1 35	1 65	1 25	2 7	2 77	
1874	1 51	2 0	4 54	2 79	2 6	2 8	1 79	1 72	1 35	1 72	1 49	2 43	2 65	
1875	1 65	1 78	4 45	2 24	2 7	2 8	1 72	1 75	1 27	1 75	1 43	2 25	2 51	
1876	1 25	1 40	4 46	2 23	2 46	2 79	1 72	1 67	1 23	1 8	1 46	2 25	2 60	
1877	1 54	2 23	4 70	2 19	2 29	2 28	1 40	2 06	1 46	1 1	1 5	2 7	2 55	
1878	2 29	2 54	4 90	2 8	2 67	2 16	2 24	2 33	2 11	2 34	1 5	2 44	2 55	
1879	3 23	3 37	7 7	2 4	4 2	4 23	2 7	2 78	2 21	2 37	2 79	2 16	4 45	
1880	3 06	3 38	5 15	3 47	4 29	4 63	2 83	2 75	2 27	2 34	2 24	2 78	5 1	
1881	2 4	2 59	6 23	3 15	3 83	3 4	2 35	2 75	1 97	2 31	2 05	2 83	6 30	
1882	2 33	2 59	5 38	3 19	3 75	4 26	2 45	2 31	2 33	2 31	1 73	2 39	5 4	
1883	2 59	2 2	4 50	3 04	3 5	3 47	2 25	2 38	2 05	2 19	1 5	2 9	4 73	
1884	2 8	2 52	5 72	3 27	4 05	4 70	2 4	2 47	2 03	2 40	1 86	2 72	5 32	
1885	2 55	2 79	4 52	3 42	4 4	4 4	2 06	2 47	1 89	2 31	2 3	2 89	5 32	
1886	2 39	2 79	5 7	3 19	4 04	2 53	2 45	2 47	1 89	2 31	2 4	2 90	4 4	
1887	2 71	2 73	5 85	3 31	4 04	3 89	2 38	2 25	1 81	2 31	2 4	2 2	4 65	
1888	2 81	2 79	5 46	3 42	4 7	4 42	2 41	2 22	1 89	2 44	1 7	2 60	5 71	
1889	2 89	2 79	5 15	3 15	4 04	2 88	1 87	2 22	1 73	2 7	1 65	2 68	5 36	
1890	2 18	2 2	4 49	2 79	3 33	3 11	1 79	2 17	1 57	2 31	1 76	2 12	5 35	
Year	UNITED PROVINCES—contd					PUNJAB, DELHI AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BENGALE			
	Mirzapur	Saharun-pur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Bahar	Azam-garh	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Lahore	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bahar	Town-ships
1873	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00
1871	1 5	1 96	1 41	1 41	1 33	2 00	1 54	1 64	91	1 23	1 18	1 50	2 35	2 13
1872	1 62	2 04	1 89	1 44	1 42	2 09	2 03	1 51	1 02	1 33	1 3	1 73	2 25	1 4
1873	1 68	2 11	2 00	1 83	1 82	2 15	2 6	1 91	1 07	1 33	1 40	1 40	2 10	1 70
1874	1 79	2 14	2 7	1 84	1 85	2 19	2 15	2 00	1 0	1 33	1 38	1 5	2 00	90
1875	1 78	2 15	2 19	1 85	1 86	2 23	2 30	2 1	1 11	1 44	1 42	1 7	1 14	1 73
1876	1 79	2 4	2 79	1 5	1 67	2 12	2 71	2 6	1 04	1 57	1 35	1 23	1 59	1 90
1877	1 77	1 91	1 38	1 33	1 43	2 09	2 19	2 0	1 03	1 19	1 24	1 08	1 79	1 87
1878	1 7	2 17	2 9	1 71	1 75	2 63	2 70	2 4	1 33	1 23	1 65	1 13	1 70	42
1879	2 53	2 75	3 09	2 5	2 89	3 44	3 47	3 06	1 91	2 19	2 0	1 17	2 45	1 28
1880	2 7	2 5	2 73	2 47	2 85	3 35	3 51	2 87	1 73	2 75	2 09	1 0	2 75	1 54
1881	2 56	3 43	3 12	2 19	2 85	3 37	3 47	2 82	1 80	2 23	2 0	2 0	3 06	1 32
1882	2 45	3 3	3 47	2 1	2 7	3 37	3 40	2 41	1 77	2 40	2 03	2 03	2 73	1 74
1883	2 33	3 13	3 38	1 91	2 22	3 25	2 72	2 0	1 44	1 3	1 76	1 0	2 75	1 23
1884	2 74	2 8	3 72	1 97	2 11	3 05	2 73	2 25	1 10	1 4	1 30	2 23	2 75	1 82
1885	2 25	3 00	2 77	1 7	2 4	3 08	2 51	2 50	1 55	2 4	1 62	1 07	2 05	1 81
1886	2 4	2 64	3 79	2 13	2 23	2 7	3 19	2 50	1 80	2 2	1 71	2 7	3 05	1 97
1887	2 78	2 87	3 68	2 14	2 0	2 85	3 44	2 50	1 60	2 0	1 73	1 7	3 05	1 74
1888	2 69	2 9	3 04	2 15	2 23	2 71	3 44	2 50	1 47	2 08	1 82	1 67	2 60	1 14
1889	2 21	3 09	3 19	2 13	2 23	2 88	3 22	2 59	1 4	1 93	1 78	1 60	2 73	1 44
1890	2 39	2 9	2 54	1 79	1 1	2 84	3 12	2 2	1 07	1 27	1 42	1 70	2 39	1 2

\* Price for 1877 being taken as 100

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)—contd													Year
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					
Buckra- ganj	Cal- cutta	Cuttack- gong	Dacca	Dinaj- pur	Midna- pur	Murshid- dabad	Rang- pur	Agra	Allah- abad	Bareilly	Cann- nore	Mow- ree	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
277	143	24	235	300	178	163	209	107	107	105	157	167	1911
375	166	230	277	258	211	1	211	170	109	100	161	164	1912
375	166	231	218	266	244	20	211	100	200	200	161	164	1913
375	177	273	263	355	301	210	353	107	218	200	18	170	1914
375	177	267	263	267	273	209	321	200	200	200	10	170	1915
375	203	278	312	300	244	243	260	210	178	166	211	170	1916
375	170	244	300	263	200	100	200	21	160	170	100	17	1917
200	19	217	205	211	200	17	200	213	214	226	205	104	1918
400	27	260	471	477	477	477	205	270	270	311	200	216	1919
467	301	417	405	400	411	463	410	500	200	311	300	200	1920
375	244	344	371	387	307	310	395	300	200	200	200	200	1921
430	244	307	371	391	300	300	270	200	200	200	200	200	1922
400	224	314	312	312	207	213	300	200	200	200	200	200	1923
412	221	300	418	375	300	270	442	200	200	200	200	200	1924
300	240	378	471	400	310	437	200	200	200	200	200	200	1925
400	240	343	417	431	400	310	457	200	273	240	270	200	1926
213	200	381	442	475	361	334	417	200	200	200	200	200	1927
416	270	313	447	510	301	311	473	200	275	244	200	200	1928
400	200	300	400	300	300	300	370	200	200	200	200	200	1929
375	213	300	370	370	273	200	370	200	211	200	211	163	1930

BENGAL AND ORISSA					CENTRAL PROVINCES				ASSAM				Year
Cuttack	Dar- bhanga	Mon- ghyr	Muzaf- farpur	1st &	Purnea	Jub- balpore	Nagpur	Itanagar	Cachar	oil para	Lak- shmi pur	Syhet	1873
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
290	139	170	201	120	163	191	167	200	200	212	170	200	1911
202	161	144	200	140	140	140	174	145	215	208	170	200	1912
211	205	210	205	100	200	100	101	200	100	200	100	200	1913
300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	1914
300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	1915
311	200	200	200	100	200	100	100	200	200	200	200	200	1916
377	174	100	221	140	21	100	100	200	200	200	100	200	1917
300	161	192	245	100	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	1918
300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	1919
300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	1920
300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	1921
300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	1922
300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	1923
300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	1924
300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	1925
300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	1926
300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	1927
300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	1928
300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	1929
300	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	1930

\*Price for 1873 being taken as 100

[Continued on next page]



## PRICES CURRENT

No. 300.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 299,

WHEAT											
YEAR	BOMBAY AND SIND								PENJAB		
	Almud- abad	Almud- nagar	Bol- gram	Bombay	Other var	Dalwa	Seak	Sind	Kutchi	Ca- erta	Dacca
1873	187	190	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1871	141	159	129	110	108	120	118	122	124	111	116
1872	141	156	128	101	101	124	123	121	125	117	116
1873	141	152	128	105	103	125	120	124	125	120	116
1874	147	174	139	104	106	126	120	125	123	124	117
1875	159	141	118	102	117	129	123	126	126		
1876	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1877	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1878	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1879	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1880	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1881	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1882	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1883	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1884	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1885	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1886	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1887	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1888	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1889	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1890	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1891	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1892	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1893	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1894	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1895	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1896	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1897	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1898	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1899	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1900	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1901	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1902	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1903	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1904	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1905	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1906	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1907	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1908	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1909	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		
1910	159	151	112	105	125	124	127	125	125		

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd*

WHEAT—contd											Year
BENGAL—contd				UNITED PROVINCES							
Dinay- pur	M. den- pur	Murshid- dabad	Bang- pur	Agra	Alaha- bad	Bareilly	Cawn- pur	Meerut	Mirza- pur	Muzaf- farnagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
106	133	150	163	133	125	129	133	150	124	145	1911
116	121	160	141	140	139	137	143	150	134	160	1912
119	139	165	154	152	154	150	158	160	141	170	1913
139	127	200	164	189	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
				211	190	194	211	240	193	330	1915
				184	164	171	179	208	162	196	1916
				196	57	173	167	215	162	210	1917
				240	190	270	237	278	230	300	1918
				238	208	272	300	335	305	325	1919
				294	239	254	271	310	229	296	1920
				370	294	290	312	370	302	353	1921
				256	261	273	304	274	213	275	1922
				370	190	200	212	314	173	310	1923
				296	123	106	213	224	190	210	1924
				294	220	246	262	290	279	375	1925
				220	272	237	262	280	224	240	1926
				298	215	313	239	275	203	340	1927
				224	215	270	233	300	217	250	1928
				240	214	25	237	275	203	280	1929
				156	117	112	150	163	131	150	1930
BIHAR AND ORISSA											Year
CENTRAL PROVINCES											
Cuttack	Dar- bhanga	Hazari bagh	Mon- ghyr	Muzaf- farnagar	Patna	Poona	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Rajpur		
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873	
130	111	170	108	119	117	81	100	161	333	1911	
146	110	117	124	131	116	103	150	194	359	1912	
191	143	173	152	144	132	113	170	206	470	1913	
188	139	190	168	170	167	145	210	272	456	1914	
212	195	193	200	207	230	161	239	209	533	1915	
178	170	170	169	183	156	130	200	278	433	1916	
254	260	262	255	262	26	206	275	238	471	1917	
244	185	273	199	290	184	145	290	314	578	1918	
340	273	277	264	273	244	319	335	473	690	1919	
398	273	273	244	265	275	167	329	477	739	1920	
374	287	273	273	270	254	263	348	478	818	1921	
379	253	253	246	253	24	177	370	417	759	1922	
275	181	177	184	182	177	157	229	294	467	1923	
374	176	176	190	204	193	159	250	373	550	1924	
273	204	273	273	211	232	165	299	361	611	1925	
232	278	270	240	273	273	184	275	339	558	1926	
233	233	270	273	273	274	117	280	361	617	1927	
273	273	270	273	273	273	181	295	317	689	1928	
252	190	270	273	183	213	144	300	338	558	1929	
191	150	163	160	150	182	143	173	280	333	1930	

\* Price for 1873 being taken as 100

No. 30.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 232,

## JOWAR (GRASS MILLET)

YEAR	MADRAS				2 YEAR AYS DIST			
	Bellary	Channarayana	Tandur	Eluru	Alimathur	Alimathur	Eluru	Eluru
1871	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1871	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1872	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1874	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1875	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1876	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1877	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1878	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1879	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1880	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1881	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1882	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1883	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1884	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1885	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1886	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1887	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1888	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1889	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1890	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1891	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1892	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1893	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1894	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1895	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1896	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1897	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1898	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1899	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1900	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

## CENTRAL PROVINCES—contd.

YEAR	CENTRAL PROVINCES—contd.						
	Muzrai	Muzrai	Muzrai	Muzrai	Muzrai	Muzrai	Muzrai
1871	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1871	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1872	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1874	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1875	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1876	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1877	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1878	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1879	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1880	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1881	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1882	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1883	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1884	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1885	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1886	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1887	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1888	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1889	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1890	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1891	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1892	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1893	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1894	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1895	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1896	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1897	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1898	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1899	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1900	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd*

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)— <i>contd</i>								Year
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd</i>				UNITED PROVINCES				
Dhule	Surat	Karsahi	Shikarpur	Agra	Alahabad	Barail	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
187	135	119	191	116	100	110	106	1911
233	173	155	202	137	120	114	123	1912
227	161	119	225	147	123	114	144	1913
207	174	126	231	179	180	137	194	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	167	183	1915
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	139	206	143	145	124	180	1917
427	305		341	242	200	167	356	1919
247	396	703	437	302	300	202	356	1919
303	243	215	331	276	216	190	233	1920
423	357	241	444	305	260	237	273	1921
307	217	174	300	238	200	210	250	1922
290	223	133	209	169	169	143	161	1923
273	253	1 3	231	174	135	133	150	1924
350	265	167	247	270	155	190	256	1925
333	257	174	306	242	210	214	250	1926
287	239	167	294	205	200	167	2 3	1927
260	217	179	237	179	220	157	1 8	1928
327	243	180	294	268	260	150	260	1929
220	250	137	213	153	115	117	144	1930

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCES						BHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			Year
Adritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
209	190	209	140	111	147	154	133	179	200	1911
345	1 7	244	153	163	137	154	140	214	275	1912
215	173	236	157	137	140	185	200	236	267	1913
300	240	313	173	137	169	273	200	243	258	1914
327	240	371	2 0	189	213	254	207	207	263	1915
2 5	200	232	707	163	207	208	187	196	230	1916
2 4	30	273	207	163	217	169	250	279	229	1917
4 4	357	345	340	274	333	240	203	343	325	1918
531	407	600	274	343	300	431	407	407	425	1919
409	287	409	287	254	277	303	267	450	475	1920
373	477	531	399	443	407	340	323	496	507	1921
418	300	4 4	233	217	740	315	740	258	353	1922
701	307	300	187	197	107	277	1 7	736	263	1923
309	227	371	240	174	750	254	207	307	360	1924
400	307	418	309	233	372	372	217	471	409	1925
500	377	500	333	321		354	2 3	307	297	1926
464	300	477	287			354	733	343	360	1927
364	707	3 5	24	708		346	260	293	308	1928
409	340	464	273	211		377	273	307	406	1929
318	207	355	173	271		745	180	271	243	1930

No. 300.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 299.

Year	BAJEA (SPIKED MILLET)					
	MADRAS			BOMBAY AND BIND		
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vinayapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	230	225	231	225	170	134
1912	240	24	250	232	190	229
1913	243	294	254	233	180	275
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916		244	229	233	190	194
1917		256	219	225	180	221
1918		287	279	325	410	469
1919	453	450	500	500	445	487
1920	403	619	521	533	330	674
1921	407	375	553	403	430	506
1922	387	412	464	292	315	375
1923	437	375	500	300	230	325
1924	357	425	436	375	260	250
1925	367	476	494	300	220	258
1926	353	381	414	353	315	325
1927	373	400	372	408	290	312
1928	360	394	450	367	275	327
1929	387	387	393	508	275	275
1930	362	353	336	300	235	250

Year	UNITED							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	123	91	115	121	160	104	133	135
1912	111	115	125	142	162	117	179	173
1913	112	122	135	147	194	129	183	185
1914	163	125	150	184	219	197	228	212
1915	177	170	153	189	221	162	217	214
1916	141	135	155	163	206	137	200	200
1917	118	135	150	183	206	113	167	189
1918	100	229	230	254	222	103	311	279
1919	309	309	315	354	419	262	294	263
1920	232	217	245	263	319	270	254	300
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	239	347
1922	223	204	290	278	300	210	267	293
1923	164	187	190	189	225	142	175	172
1924	159	177	170	168	227	167	179	165
1925	191	163	275	242	350	179	217	241
1926	236	217	250	253	306	206	272	275
1927	186	163	208	216	260	179	228	263
1928	191	209	195	200	254	196	239	274
1929	225	270	258	272	237	223	267	250
1930	141	163	150	153	187	133	189	199

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)— <i>contd.</i>					YEAR
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>					
Belgaum	Bombay	Bhalla	Surat	Kanach	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
132	158	178	153	212	1911
173	171	233	172	253	1912
150	158	209	162	206	1913
145	179	184	187	241	1914
127	183	194	163	253	1915
123	123	194	167	238	1916
159	200	211	158	213	1917
273	338	476	325	363	1918
393	596	500	367	471	1919
273	293	361	254	359	1920
309	379	466	350	429	1921
290	396	517	256	341	1922
295	229	333	279	235	1923
264	278	304	233	271	1924
299	250	350	246	232	1925
295	234	339	263	333	1926
290	234	275	246	294	1927
177	279	373	231	324	1928
145	271	306	279	341	1929
155	229	241	217	253	1930

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCES								YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Hawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
114	91	298	156	223	159	141	147	1911
124	109	377	179	275	219	200	206	1912
133	114	368	161	263	194	182	206	1913
171	155	377	217	343	296	168	212	1914
200	173	358	223	358	231	218	206	1915
181	138	370	173	333	296	216	229	1916
171	138	331	167	267	299	178	204	1917
110	259	418	317	317	300	265	274	1918
345	595	569	496	602	412	498	358	1919
305	303	403	293	450	312	379	341	1920
319	303	503	498	692	419	414	453	1921
290	362	473	293	667	394	365	335	1922
181	145	373	311	375	290	183	206	1923
152	134	377	311	276	331	233	235	1924
243	135	363	233	409	275	253	271	1925
291	318	431	311	459	331	305	347	1926
214	344	423	244	372	275	259	263	1927
305	177	346	350	267	275	371	277	1928
259	241	415	278	433	325	329	323	1929
290	141	245	244	359	175	176	218	1930

No 500—VARIATION IN THE PRICES IN TABLE No 208,

Year	RAGI							
	BARRAS				B. RAY		BIRAR AND ORISA	
	Baras	Garas	Baras	Garas	Baras	Garas	Baras	Garas
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1874	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1875	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1876	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1877	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1878	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1879	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1880	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1881	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1882	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1883	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1884	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1885	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1886	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1887	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1888	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1889	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1890	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

Year	GRAM									
	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI				CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karnal	Meerut	Almora	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jaipur	Nagpur	Bombay	Calcutta
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1874	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1875	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1876	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1877	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1878	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1879	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1880	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1881	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1882	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1883	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1884	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1885	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1886	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1887	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1888	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1889	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1890	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

\* Price for 100 lbs. of grain.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*concl.*

BARLEY												Year
BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffargarh	Saharunpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	108	133	136	95	95	1911
148	163	142	114	153	139	190	127	167	173	120	121	1912
143	231	143	119	147	130	166	133	200	179	176	137	1913
152	275	179	159	162	180	209	173	231	207	165	144	1914
*	*	174	166	171	180	221	173	238	214	175	146	1915
*	*	168	141	171	172	221	185	231	221	180	153	1916
*	*	163	127	163	161	214	133	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	165	139	200	211	239	173	234	257	165	157	1918
*	*	264	255	182	280	300	273	354	329	280	263	1919
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	279	308	279	218	211	1920
*	*	280	219	268	272	350	236	309	319	238	237	1921
*	*	237	205	224	339	271	214	302	257	225	206	1922
*	*	158	163	135	161	179	169	177	157	100	141	1923
*	*	168	159	150	168	221	268	223	209	141	147	1924
*	*	206	180	212	250	253	195	286	207	205	205	1925
*	*	226	214	212	210	300	219	292	207	210	211	1926
*	*	200	195	194	214	271	173	268	243	185	164	1927
*	*	200	206	200	273	279	277	277	200	195	195	1928
*	*	242	214	253	214	314	309	300	271	205	211	1929
*	*	142	114	174	133	143	118	154	136	120	111	1930

BARLEY— <i>concl.</i>												Year
PUNJAB, DELHI AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIMAR AND OCEANA						
Amritsar	De h	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffargarh	Fatma				
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873			
200	130	158	133	133	164	146	110	100	1911			
200	103	204	187	167	209	162	189	157	1912			
250	113	208	173	173	206	185	163	150	1913			
200	200	242	163	173	207	208	194	194	1914			
250	230	242	207	180	218	200	200	212	1915			
300	276	258	213	200	235	215	178	167	1916			
200	270	242	213	133	236	154	144	137	1917			
300	270	242	213	240	271	270	282	272	1918			
430	371	417	313	273	264	301	305	281	1919			
300	314	312	260	209	277	323	287	268	1920			
400	371	412	300	200	440	373	275	244	1921			
380	293	343	267	264	300	300	262	241	1922			
240	196	208	167	147	191	200	187	194	1923			
310	271	225	213	187	245	300	219	270	1924			
380	276	317	207	280	317	377	231	219	1925			
370	307	312	217	257	300	300	250	237	1926			
380	270	300	223	249	291	323	258	264	1927			
300	270	208	247	267	309	300	158	253	1928			
300	329	333	273	240	377	362	33	231	1929			
310	179	218	180	158	191	323	150	114	1930			

\* General prices no longer reported



No. 301.—INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS IN INDIA,  
(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Burley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	199	153	155	160	200	131	171
1912	220	170	181	183	232	152	187
1913	253	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	209	246	207	257	225	201
1915	242	227	231	212	210	220	212
1916	231	123	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	180
1918	228	270	221	311	172	251	234
1919	257	341	437	434	56	162	319
1920	375	310	344	303	579	253	277
1921	251	300	302	471	255	202	225
1922	225	315	287	318	252	228	277
1923	208	276	214	232	233	190	181
1924	225	210	229	219	250	185	202
1925	252	231	240	254	247	211	222
1926	249	241	235	310	324	254	273
1927	263	257	293	274	253	250	272
1928	257	254	253	257	258	258	272
1929	207	222	221	312	317	240	244
1930	273	177	207	211	222	122	155

No. 302.—INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN INDIA.  
(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Exported articles (100)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (22) articles
1873	100	100	100
1911	135	113	123
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	170	114	147
1915	115	145	152
1916	103	232	184
1917	179	232	188
1918	159	232	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	241	280	291
1921	269	223	236
1922	245	201	232
1923	244	173	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	223	211	227
1926	225	185	216
1927	209	185	202
1928	212	171	201
1929	216	170	203
1930	177*	157*	171*

Note.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of food-grains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1927.

\* Provisional.

NO 303—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED LOOMS AND SPINDLES  
I—British India

Prov nos	Num <sup>r</sup> ber of mills	CAPITAL*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Au thor ed	Pa id up	Debentures			
		Ps	Rs	Rs			
Madras	20	{ 4 69 41 050 £60 000	{ 2 46 15 125 £51 643	{ 6 37,237	3° 5 3	5 039	697 564
Bombay	181	27 66 66 200	2 99 18 253	2 7 36 100	454,5 6	126 868	5 942 652
Bengal	12	2 61 00 700	2 02 94 506	16 00 000	16 163	4 340	244 04
United Provinces	2°	9 72 50 000	4,41 00 330	83 86 000	26 324	6 764	654,044
Punjab	3	8 00 000	8 00 000		1 4°1	561	37 000
Burma	1	(a)	(a)		600		12,320
Central Prov n ces and Berar	11	2 84,92 500	* 56 81 910		20 80	6,004	3°3 785
Ajmer Merwara	5	48 40 000	29 4° 310		* 394	1 113	40,036
Delhi	3	25 50 000	25 00 000		8 282	2 561	60 050
Bihar and Orissa	1	(b)	(b)		74	35	
TOTAL 1929 30	263†	{ 48 36 19 750 £60 000	{ 35 08 52 431 £51 643	{ 3,83 53 327	563 137	155 805	8 127 072
TOTALS	1928 29	249	54 34 °1 000	37 9 34 066	3 °1 97 312	475 590	148 817 7 653 033
	1927-28	25°	57 26 86 300	3° 3° 47 434	4 07 0° 000	390 3°3	143 490 7 410 2 9
	19°6 27	253	58 68 70 850	40 84 58 651	4,2° 9 0°0	341 531	142 734 7 621 589
	1925 26	°55	58 62 88 850	42 °1 0 971	4,21 5° 000	330,2°3	139 643 7 551 343
	19° 4 °5	255	59 21 94 523	41 36 19 891	4, 0 9 4 3	37 789	13 8°° 7 4 9 880
	1923 °4	2 9	54 10 25 870	3° 70 34 386	4 8° ° 223	314 103	133 060 7 104 54
	192° 23	°42	48 41 7 7 3	37 7 20 255	4,2 21 500	3°1 96	1 5 6°1 6 665,940
	19°1 °3	237	65 16 98 698	30 13 83 08	* 40 10 83	313,2°3	118 90° 6 2°3 560
	19°0 °1	227	53 °6 °6 149	36 45 69 690	* 94 3 601	* 04 307	109 422 6,243 °45

(a) Private concerns—capital not available

(b) Buxar Central Jail Cotton Mill.

\* Capital of 18 mills not available

† Excludes 16 mills—11 in the Bombay Presidency 2 in the United Provinces 1 in Bengal 1 in the Madras Presidency and 1 in Delhi, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year and includes 4 mills—2 in the Madras Presy 1 in Ajmer Merwara and 1 in Bihar and Orissa which were led for part of the year

[Continued on next page]

No 30.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES—*continued*

*II—Indian States and Foreign Territory*

States	Number of mills	CAPITAL*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorized	Paid-up	Debiture			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Bombay	4	1,45,00,000	7,25,425	3,00,000	4,193	1,215	87,004
Mysore	5	51,25,000	2,94,145	—	7,773	1,825	172,074
Baroda	14	1,44,45,000	90,24,145	—	9,07	2,169	2,07,736
Gwalior	3	5,00,000	50,9,200	15,00,000	6,270	1,571	72,672
Central India—							
Indore	7	1,52,22,500	1,50,61,610	21,29,500	11,945	5,245	15,200
Rajputana—Kishanpore	1	1,00,000	5,00,000	—	534	—	16,000
Cochin	1	2,00,000	12,08,500	—	1,794	75	11,225
Bombay States	4	—	—	—	1,155	299	1,344
Western India States	5	15,25,000	9,00,100	—	2,209	1,000	14,751
Central Provinces State—Bajpindgram	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	2,001	620	21,412
French settlements	3	2,50,000	2,00,000	—	5,231	1,021	72,276
		25,00,000	5,140,485	25,00,000			
Total, 1923-24	434	6,77,17,500	5,00,22,300	45,29,500	50,602	17,545	824,977
		26,00,000	5,140,485	25,00,000			
1923-24	43	6,55,17,500	4,80,66,175	47,00,000	47,925	16,527	849,277
		25,00,000	5,140,485	25,00,000			
	45	6,43,17,500	4,73,97,511	22,00,000	43,925	15,790	820,021
		25,00,000	5,140,485	25,00,000			
	40	7,22,18,000	5,00,43,655	22,00,000	42,551	15,200	7,122
		24,00,000	5,140,485	25,00,000			
	40	7,22,18,000	5,00,43,655	22,00,000	47,925	14,940	821,523
		24,00,000	5,140,485	25,00,000			
	50	6,88,61,500	5,27,55,714	64,00,000	50,000	14,525	800,200
		24,00,000	5,140,485	25,00,000			
	51	6,88,61,500	5,27,55,714	64,00,000	2,000	14,000	700,000
		25,00,000	5,140,485	25,00,000			
1922-23	40	4,50,64,000	3,41,50,000	24,00,000	34,000	11,000	500,000
		25,00,000	5,140,485	25,00,000			
	34	2,94,17,500	1,92,41,000	17,50,000	2,000	9,000	400,000
1921-22		25,00,000	5,140,485	25,00,000			
	25	2,07,24,100	1,83,34,651	20,00,000	22,000	8,000	3,500
1920-21		25,00,000	5,140,485	25,00,000			

\* Capital of 7 mills not stated.

(1) The capital of one company is stated in francs, which have been converted at 2 francs = £1.

† Excludes 5 mills—2 in the Baroda State, 1 in the Gwalior State, 1 in the Hyderabad State, and 1 in the Bombay State, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year.

---

No 304 —COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION

---

No 304—COTTON MILLS—

I.—British

	1920 21	1921 22	1922 23	1923 24	1924 25
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . . .	415,582	440,138	445,418	379,184	430,901
" 21 to 30 . . .	188,824	193,330	197,325	168,219	205,347
" 31 to 40 . . .	14,868	18,707	15,836	19,143	18,775
" above 40 . . .	2,067	2,354	2,195	3,255	5,809
Wastes, etc. . . . .	314	472	162	324	330
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>621,655</b>	<b>653,011</b>	<b>661,936</b>	<b>570,125</b>	<b>661,162</b>
Madras . . . . .	41,241	44,388	53,425	50,939	51,221
Bombay . . . . .	469,945	492,634	497,352	398,552	474,222
Bengal . . . . .	33,392	33,626	23,835	26,105	25,672
United Provinces . . . .	37,660	40,477	41,470	51,993	56,324
Punjab . . . . .	2,780	3,564	2,718	1,264	1,761
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	843	1,067
Central Provinces and Berar .	31,269	32,818	31,577	32,258	38,116
Ajmer Merwara . . . . .	2,031	2,544	2,352	2,982	3,290
Delhi . . . . .	3,937	5,960	3,804	5,189	6,449
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>621,655</b>	<b>653,011</b>	<b>661,936</b>	<b>570,125</b>	<b>661,162</b>

II.—Indian

	1920 21	1921 22	1922 23	1923 24	1924 25
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . . .	27,888	30,490	32,177	32,726	38,900
" 21 to 30 . . .	10,261	9,832	11,634	12,758	15,465
" 31 to 40 . . .	157	193	94	621	293
" above 40 . . .	..	1	1	6	14
Wastes, etc. . . . .	41	45	52	190	247
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>38,347</b>	<b>40,561</b>	<b>43,956</b>	<b>47,264</b>	<b>53,223</b>

## PRODUCTION

## India

1925 26	1926 27	1927 28	1928 29	1929 30	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	
405 871	468 619	4,7,317	32,7 731	4,95 346	Yarn—
191 063	224,897	238,558	184,724	210 540	Counts 1 to 20
18 498	25,728	31,980	34 980	43 674	21 to 30
5 816	11 336	10 900	9 771	14 816	31 to 40
1 319	3 634	5 75	5 489	6 443	above 40
					Wastes etc
623 371*	734,224	724 588	557 675	730 819	TOTAL
57 837(a)	64 488	68 748	69 036	74 480	Madras
4,3 451	512 0*1	491 840	329 8,6	467 989	Bombay
24 123	31 537	34 347	30 0 2	37 033	Bengal
60,294	63,795	66 611	60,328	78 436	United Provinces
2 945	3 174	3 780	3 017	3 717	Punjab
1 688	480	61	2,018	2,578	Burma
40 423	33 896	42,800	44 057	45 111	Central Provinces and Berar
4 645	4 513	4 231	4 992	5 695	Ajmer Merwara
8 000(b)	10 310	12 107	14,319	18,442	Delhi
623,371	734,224	724 588	557 675	730 819	TOTAL

\* Includes 804 000 lbs for which data is not available

(a) " 740 000 lbs " " " "

(b) " 64 000 lbs " " " "

## States and Foreign Territory

1925 26	1926 27	1927 28	1928 29	1929 30	
000 Yds	000 Yds	000 Yds	000 Yds	000 Yds	
38 878	47 062	57 483	59,29	69 036	Yarn—
*2 725	23 413	24 15	28,289	31 285	Counts 1 to 20
1,239	1 019	1 78	2,5*9	2 691	21 to 30
18	19*	181	258	46*	31 to 40
190	302	395	2,53	267	above 40
					Wastes etc
63 036	72 80	84 352	90 6 1	102 741	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>Woven goods—</b>					
<b>Grey and bleached piece-goods—</b>					
Chadars . . . . . 000 lbs	18,810	18,960	19,446	18,628	19,766
Dhatis . . . . . "	70,200	92,363	87,451	80,637	89,550
Drills and jeans . . . . . "	16,290	12,800	11,939	11,349	13,778
Cambrics and lawns . . . . . "	1,201	1,206	770	774	777
Printers . . . . . "	4,609	6,334	7,142	5,893	5,257
Shirtings and longcloth . . . . . "	25,547	104,247	93,566	92,604	108,391
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings . . . . . "	20,017	17,785	16,385	14,238	15,862
Tent cloth . . . . . "	3,700	3,160	2,839	2,695	3,949
Khadi, Dungi or Khadar (a) . . . . . "					22,155
Other sorts . . . . . "	9,881	18,233	27,642	30,396	7,353
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . . "	<b>240,255</b>	<b>275,140</b>	<b>272,230</b>	<b>257,199</b>	<b>283,629</b>
<b>Coloured piece-goods . . . . . 000 lbs</b>					
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods {	93,960	94,470	94,504	102,036	117,553
Hosiery . . . . . { 000 lbs	3,469	3,045	3,414	2,560	2,900
Miscellaneous . . . . . { Doz	705,522	620,087	1,211,855	813,667	609,534
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool . . . . . "	277	230	272	372	447
	117,236	139,089	149,645	177,691	197,671
	1,147	1,156	1,035	1,931	3,503
	226	178	165	207	172
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . . { 000 lbs	<b>99,079</b>	<b>99,079</b>	<b>100,050</b>	<b>107,066</b>	<b>124,005</b>
	<b>822,758</b>	<b>760,076</b>	<b>1,361,500</b>	<b>691,259</b>	<b>806,266</b>
<b>— GRAND TOTAL —</b> . . . . . { 000 lbs	<b>339,334</b>	<b>374,219</b>	<b>372,280</b>	<b>365,065</b>	<b>413,764</b>
	<b>822,758</b>	<b>760,076</b>	<b>1,361,500</b>	<b>691,255</b>	<b>806,265</b>
<b>Madras . . . . . 000 lbs</b>					
Bombay . . . . . "	13,033	11,381	15,744	16,571	17,494
Bengal . . . . . "	292,370	326,615	318,781	307,910	347,673
United Provinces . . . . . "	5,074	4,661	3,870	4,739	5,323
Punjab . . . . . "	10,607	11,845	12,860	14,026	16,054
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . . "	170	125	163	564	612
Ajmer Merwara . . . . . "	15,171	16,406	16,288	15,247	19,415
Delli . . . . . "	1,253	1,944	1,503	2,031	2,268
	1,156	1,189	2,526	3,614	4,576
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . . "	<b>239,334</b>	<b>374,219</b>	<b>372,280</b>	<b>365,065</b>	<b>413,765</b>

NOTE—(1) Figures from 1926-27 relate to goods *waxed* and *unwaxed*, while those prior to 1926-27 to goods *waxed* out of the mill premises.

(2) For conversion of pounds into yards, 4-3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

\* Includes 713,000 lbs of calendered goods for which details are not available.

† Includes 164,000 lbs for which details are not available.

PRODUCTION—contd

I dia

1925 26	1926 27	1927 28	1928 29	1929 30	
90 810	21 858	22 752	17 693	20 72	Woven goods—
103 481	113,749	120,147	103 493	141 900	Gray and bleached piece goods—
14 137	17 027	19 259	11 485	19 959	000 lbs Chaddars
559	614	834	807	477	Dhotis
4 025	3 292	3 131	2 938	2 631	Drills and jeans
106 856	171 443	124 881	87 617	111 021	Cambrics and lawns
					Printers
					Shirtings and longcloth
15 952	21 066	21 917	16 616	19 886	T-cloth domestics and sheet
3 394	2 962	2 328	2 483	2 697	ings
99 306	28 274	32 596	21 008	29 900	Tent cloth
6 955	8 622	8 232	6 902	8 484	Khad Dugri or K a dar
					(a)
					Other sorts
298 282	333,007	356 077	274 444	357 680	TOTAL
110 121	137 643	139 095	91 794	114 761	000 lbs Coloured piece goods
3 705	4 093	4 192	3 270	4 500	000 lbs } Gray and coloured goods
954 397	995 572	988 710	775 351	1 157 534	Doz } other than piece goods
652	746	1 004	1,385	1 7 3	000 lbs Hosiery
231 171	667 49	371 111	401 719	507 3 8	000 lbs Miscellaneous
3,315	3 496	4 209	9 718	2 810	000 lbs
709	2 313	4 718	2 895	3 147	" Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
118 501	148 291	153 216	102 069	126 941	000 lbs } TOTAL
1 185 568	1 203 064	1 359 821	1 177 070	1 659 862	Doz }
416 783	487 198	509 293	376 513	434 6 1	000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
1 185 568	1,263 064	1 359 821	1 177 070	1 659 862	Doz }
16 935	18 421	19 949	19 637	20,714	000 lbs Madras
347 030	407 282	471 891	284 057	3 8 413	Bombay
8 708	7 495	8 307	9 959	14 357	Bengal
18 479	21 943	25 115	25 698	30 329	United Provinces
1 178	1 353	1,549	907	1 095	Punjab
19 464	19 055	19 717	20 965	21 313	" Central Provinces and Berar
3,448	3 91	3 360	3 7 8	4 421	" Ajmer Merwara
6,541	8 317	10,203	12 167	1 939	De hi
416 783	487 198	509 293	3 8 513	434 6 1	" TOTAL

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924



	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Woven goods—					
Grey and bleached piece-goods—					
Chadars . . . . . 000 lbs	1,031	752	1,225	1,539	1,680
Dhotis . . . . . "	3,464	3,793	4,457	5,622	7,227
Drills and jeans . . . . . "	3,433	2,575	2,460	2,562	2,742
Cambrics and lawns . . . . . "	17	37	127	2	365
Printers . . . . . "	1,697	1,704	1,935	2,047	2,402
Shirts and long-cloth . . . . . "	5,591	5,727	7,041	7,710	9,627
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings . . . . . "	1,276	1,331	1,468	1,370	1,601
Tent cloth . . . . . "	73	67	23	109	271
Khadi, Dugari or Khaddar (a) . . . . . "	---	---	---	---	7,215
Other sorts . . . . . "	6,708	8,820	9,394	9,479	3,223
TOTAL . . . . .	23,310	24,597	28,136	29,851	33,605
Coloured piece-goods . 000 lbs	4,425	3,953	4,131	6,295	7,680
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods. { Doz.	15	8	8	15	53
{ Doz.	1,927	253	755	640	2,451
Homery . . . . . { 000 lbs	131	153	193	186	226
{ Doz.	13	---	58,120	66,545	72,182
Miscellaneous . . . . . 000 lbs	250	281	505	306	447
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool . . . . . "	---	---	---	---	100
TOTAL { 000 lbs	4,838	4,405	4,838	6,802	8,206
{ Doz.	1,940	283	58,905	67,585	81,633
GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs	28,148	29,302	32,974	36,653	45,072
{ Doz.	1,940	283	59,545	67,585	81,633

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 305.—AMOUNT of the VALUE OF

Province	1918-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,22,50,800	2,50,50,224	1,82,72,574	2,47,08,285
Bombay	4,10,53,907	5,22,96,635	5,01,12,223	45,03,00,516
Bengal	92,43,272	93,47,717	73,17,173	60,28,251
United Provinces	1,44,45,169	1,56,32,242	1,67,08,203	1,91,31,502
Punjab	4,22,159	2,52,662	2,21,872	1,66,410
Central Provinces and Berar	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,045	2,48,58,001	2,44,04,433
Ajmer-Merwara	22,50,460	27,37,691	27,51,274	25,97,912
Delhi	15,14,443	15,53,625	19,00,740	24,52,141
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,50,59,636</b>	<b>16,39,24,275</b>	<b>15,21,73,756</b>	<b>16,55,13,926</b>
Indian States and Foreign Territory	2,39,27,233	2,21,53,479	2,55,79,050	2,41,25,615

Note: Value figures subsequent to 1935 are not available.

## PRODUCTION—contd

## Foreign Territory

1925 26	1926 27	1927 28	1928 29	1929 30	
					Woven goods—
					Grey and bleached piecegoods—
2 168	2 279	3 022	2 878	3 010	000 lbs
6 061	9 372	9 670	11 769	15 374	Chadars
3 074	3 151	3 074	4 002	6 064	Dbutias
22	50	152	138	97	Drills and jeans
1 079	1,555	1 477	1 831	1 515	Cambrics and lawns
					Printers
13,164	13 320	16 0 0	20 084	19,252	Shirtings and long cloth
1 415	2 614	2 714	3 083	3 847	T-cloth domestics and sheetings
597	204	291	404	494	Tent cloth
8 139	7 536	8 880	9 067	13 314	Khadi Dungi or Khaddar (a)
2 871	2 05	1 641	1 607	2 121	Other sorts
40 983	42 805	47 700	56 482	64 078	TOTAL
6 674	7 677	9 003	10 382	11 098	000 lbs
2*	59	13	42	36	000 lbs
1 407	10 076	3 397	10 657	7 244	Doz.
21	237	210	225	200	000 lbs
25 375	31 127	31 481	31 763	74 025	Doz
457	793	1 019	1 087	1 989	000 lbs
		78	316	214	Miscellaneous Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
7 074	8 765	11 123	12 66	13 637	000 lbs
86 78*	95 403	87 878	102 420	81 269	Doz
					TOTAL
48 257	51 571	58 513	69 144	77 615	000 lbs
86 78*	95 403	87 878	102 420	81 269	Doz
					GRAND TOTAL

(a) Separately as noted with effect from Apr 1921

## GOOD WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS

1923 24	1924 2	1925 6	Province
Rs.	Rs.	P.	
2 51 72 1/2	2 07 24 1/2	2 72 36 1/2	Gauhati
42,70 81 3 0	47 19 81 0 0	36 01 66 4 8	Assam
27 76 90 4	75 2 7 1	1 06 71 39	Bengal
1 66 81 55 4	2 01 48 00	1 61 22 133	United Provinces
4 00 0 0	5 27 03 2	37 1 19	Punjab
2 00 45 7 1	2 6 8 36	2 1 3 100	Central Provinces and Berar
2 47 313	7 4 08	35 43 123	Ajmer-Merwara
41 0 020	54 43 115	62 46 731	India
50 04 47 112	56 12 04 001	44 16 991	TOTAL
2 87 41 173	3 35 01 5 6	3,01 47,3 6	Indian States and Foreign Territory

owing to open of the Cotton Mills in 1922

No. 306.—AMOUNT of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	7,67,021	7,50,690	6,54,913
Bombay . . . . .	1,23,65,707	2,03,33,415	1,23,59,733
Bengal . . . . .	3,32,973	3,17,920	2,65,202
United Provinces . . . .	5,33,640	6,03,772	5,87,341
Punjab . . . . .	23,394	9,290	4,797
Central Provinces and Berar .	8,66,681	9,19,814	9,02,784
Ajmer Merwara . . . .	76,846	93,413	98,009
Delhi . . . . .	44,949	64,556	53,025
Total, British India—			
Gross duty . . . . .	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870	2,19,16,896
Net duty . . . . .	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827	2,12,28,108
Indian States . . . . .	8,90,778	9,65,902	10,07,529

  

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	8,45,783	8,59,127	9,03,764	6,23,682
Bombay . . . . .	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458	1,87,03,383	1,23,24,076
Bengal . . . . .	2,27,550	2,22,633	2,52,518	2,83,825
United Provinces . . . .	6,37,507	5,91,885	6,58,558	5,34,286
Punjab . . . . .	8,865	17,425	19,208	24,925
Central Provinces and Berar .	8,61,929	7,52,779	9,01,145	5,99,344
Ajmer Merwara . . . .	91,650	87,138	93,875	69,633
Delhi . . . . .	1,41,212	1,43,455	1,94,185	1,54,704
North West Frontier Province	—	—	196	147
Total, British India—				
Gross duty . . . . .	1,87,34,267	1,57,51,903	2,17,64,823	1,46,60,127
Net duty . . . . .	1,74,22,997	1,55,50,839	2,12,25,643	1,35,69,375
Indian States . . . . .	11,53,950	11,67,200	18,20,975	15,02,564

\* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1924.

## No 307—JUTE MILLS—NUMBER CAPITAL LOOMS AND SPINDLES, LABOUR AND MILL CONSUMPTION

Province	No of mills	Authorised capital Rs £ and \$	Paid up capital Rs £ and \$	NUMBER OF		Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs each)
				Looms	Spindles		
Bihar and Orissa	1	Rs 35,00,000 (d)	18,14,71,037 (a)	100	2,500	901	—
Bengal	92	Rs 21,00,00,000 (b) £3,175,000 \$12,000,000	Rs 18,14,71,037 (a) £2,52,000 \$12,000,000	52,729	1,114,899	333,23	6,424,000
Madras	4	Rs 26,00,000	21,93,978	941	20,18	6,574	—
United Provinces	1	(b)	(d)	130	2,500	550	—
TOTAL 1909-30	98	Rs 21,86,00,000 £3,175,000 \$12,000,000	Rs 18,71,65,610 £2,525,000 \$12,000,000	53,900	1,140,45	343,257	6,424,000
1923-29	95	(c) Rs 21,26,67,000 £3,175,000 \$12,000,000	(c) Rs 18,19,40,365 £2,525,000 \$12,000,000	52,409	1,109,147	343,868	6,047,000
1917-28	93	(c) Rs 21,19,78,000 £3,150,000 \$12,000,000	(c) Rs 17,74,50,435 £2,525,000 \$12,000,000	52,221	1,105,634	335,804	5,794,000
1916-2	93	Rs 21,19,81,000 £3,125,000 \$12,000,000	Rs 17,34,02,085 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	51,061	1,083,816	333,659	5,627,000
1905-28	90	Rs 21,34,10,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	Rs 17,40,45,346 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,503	1,063,00	331,326	5,497,000
TOTALS 1924-25	90	Rs 22,13,34,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	Rs 18,08,17,248 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,39	1,067,633	341,723	5,676,000
1903-24	89	(c) Rs 23,25,84,000 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	Rs 17,94,87,938 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	49,038	1,043,417	330,408	5,148,000
1900-23	86	Rs 23,24,78,000 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	Rs 17,24,8,433 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	47,528	1,003,179	321,296	4,747,000
1911-2	81	Rs 17,9,96,000 £2,196,348 \$17,000,000	Rs 13,87,3,677 £2,196,348 \$17,000,000	43,025	908,359	289,450	4,358,000
1900-1	77	Rs 1,74,00,000 £3,30,000	Rs 13,11,28,940 £3,320,000	41,588	86,889	288,401	5,623,000

\* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital cannot be separately distinguished.

‡ Capital of one mill not stated also includes capital of two mills which have other branches of business for which capital cannot be distinguished.

(a) Capital of six companies not stated.

(b) Private concern.

(c) Revised.

(d) Proprietary concern; Represent working capital.

# No. 308.—WOOLLEN MILLS, NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS, SPINDLES, PERSONS EMPLOYED and PRODUCTION

## I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.	Rs.				lbs	Rs.
Bombay . . . . .	3*	(a) 70,00,000	63,00,000	460	33,892	2,014		
Benzal . . . . .	1		—	10	233	163		
United Provinces . . . . .	4	(b)	(b)	(f) 59	(f) 21,238	(f) 2,224	(d)	(d)
Punjab . . . . .	3	(c) 1,00,00,000	12,00,000	(b)	(e) 2,822	1,559		
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1	..	(g) 7,40,357	37	1,452	410		
<b>TOTAL, 1929</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,70,00,000</b>	<b>82,40,357</b>	<b>1,216</b>	<b>63,412</b>	<b>6,370</b>	<b>(d)</b>	<b>(d)</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>	1923	12	2,70,00,000	1,30,36,016	1,728	83,294	6,310	(d)
	1927	13	2,70,00,000	1,35,84,520	1,769	84,770	7,310	(d)
	1926	13	2,70,00,000	1,24,44,035	1,854	53,630	7,189	(d)
	1925	11	2,70,00,000	91,05,000	1,834	50,514	7,314	(d)
	1924	12	2,70,00,000	1,81,09,415	1,652	79,097	8,710	(d)
	1923	10	2,70,00,000	1,67,66,309	1,684	77,612	8,244	(d)
	1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,16,37,020	1,537	54,031	5,172	(d)
	1921	8	1,25,00,000	76,23,140	1,576	59,931	5,057	3,820,879
	1920	6	(e) 25,00,000	(c) 9,75,000	1,382	43,748	6,281	1,17,94,396
							4,783,000	1,53,93,892

## II.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.	Rs.				lbs	Rs.
Mysore . . . . .	4	58,75,000	35,32,707	(A) 111	6,919	1,434	2,07,328	14,89,572
Baroda . . . . .	1	8,00,000	5,00,000	62	2,340	250	500,000	6,00,000
<b>TOTAL, 1929</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>66,75,000</b>	<b>40,32,707</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>9,259</b>	<b>1,704</b>	<b>2,573,328</b>	<b>20,89,572</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>	1923	5	66,75,000	40,27,002	173	9,264	1,835	3,201,643
	1927	6	1,11,25,000	57,22,077	173	9,259	1,733	3,540,345
	1926	5	1,11,25,000	57,19,328	167	9,259	1,637	3,168,385
	1925	5	1,11,25,000	56,87,128	169	9,469	1,461	3,272,533
	1924	5	1,11,25,000	56,39,747	151	9,269	1,543	2,800,110
	1923	5	1,11,25,000	56,30,027	151	9,159	1,583	2,945,685
	1922	3	76,25,000	31,78,450	68	3,200	1,018	2,119,713
	1921	2	27,05,000	27,05,000	68	2,693	580	1,536,695
	1920	2	26,75,000	26,75,000	48	2,920	500	2,741,472

\* One mill ceased production in April 1929 and went into liquidation in August 1929; another mill went into liquidation in February 1923.

(a) Represents capital of two mills.

(b) Not available.

(c) Represents capital of one mill only.

(d) Returns are incomplete.

(e) For two mills only.

(f) Include figures for a woollen department in one cotton mill.

(g) Govt. factory; no shares called for; mainly represents value of machinery and plant and of closing stock of goods in 1929.

(A) Excludes hand-loom.

# NO 809—PAPER MILLS—NUMBER CAPITAL PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION

## 1—British India

Province	Number of mills	Amount of Capital	Average no of persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Quantity	Value
Bombay	(a) 3	9,50,000	552	2,107	8,21,770
Bengal	4	7,37,500	481	31,200	1,68,17,600
United Provinces	1	8,00,000	753	2,600	12,11,370
Punjab	1	5,00,000	600	1,650	8,23,025
TOTAL, 1920	9	1,44,02,500	675	10,710	1,60,75,694
TOTALS	1924	80,01,500	5,423	38,010	1,81,01,077
	1927	82,01,500	5,491	33,698	1,01,14,553
	1920	8,11,500	5,53	31,781	1,67,15,878
	1925	82,01,500	5,101	38,258	1,47,03,031
	1924	48,00,000	4,207	23,763	1,34,75,515
	1923	53,00,000	4,003	5,110	1,39,29,001
	1922	53,00,000	5,113	23,676	1,48,00,531
1921	7	53,00,000	5,540	25,275	2,24,34,151
1920	7	45,00,000	5,036	2,003	2,21,00,702

## 2—Indian States

State	Number of mills	Capital	Average no of persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Quantity	Value
Travancore	1	7,50,000	37	75	25,000
TOTAL 1920	1	7,50,000	37	75	25,000
TOTALS	1924	7,50,700	53	126	3,76,000
	1927	7,50,700	113	245	5,00,000
	1920	7,50,000	80	363	1,14,314
	1925	7,50,615	87	308	1,00,716
	1924	2,00,000	130	411	1,34,507
	1923	3,40,000	104	308	1,38,000
	1922	3,40,000	108	352	1,17,000
1921	1	4,40,000	104	414	1,31,840
1920	1	2,58,000	151	311	1,10,000

(a) One mill belongs to a private concern its capital is not available

# NO 810—BREWRIES—NUMBER PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons	Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Total production in gallons
Malabar	2	10	100,000				
Bengal							
United Provinces	2	45	1,00,000	1924	13	1,001	2,34,300
Punjab	4*	50	1,20,000	1927	13	1,009	2,60,637
Bombay	1	50	1,35,000	1926	13	1,003	2,84,008
Baluchistan	1	68	1,20,000	1925	13	1,000	2,04,735
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1	136	337,715	1922	13	1,000	324,100
				1921	13	1,003	3,00,075
				1920	13	1,009	3,00,430
TOTAL 1920	11	944	2,854,857	1920	10	1,000	3,00,280

\* One brewery is situated in the Punjab State

## No. 311—ENUMERATION of FACTORIES

Industry	Raina	Dumby	Berga	Urban Provisions	Pa-Jo	Buma	Other and Others	Central Provisions and Lear
<b>I. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL BODY FACTORIES</b>								
Cooling . . . . .	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
Refrigerators and Air-conditioning . . . . .	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
Canneries . . . . .	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cotton mills . . . . .	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
Dairies . . . . .	4	1	4	—	—	2	—	—
Electrical engineering . . . . .	—	1	7	—	5	—	5	—
Engineering (general) . . . . .	6	15	11	8	4	2	7	1
Food products . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Fertilizers . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gas works . . . . .	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—
Jute mills . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leather . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Oil-seed factories . . . . .	—	2	4	2	5	2	—	1
Printing presses . . . . .	5	7	12	4	5	2	2	1
Railway workshops . . . . .	—	27	13	11	6	4	5	4
Sawmills . . . . .	4	6	1	1	1	2	—	1
Steel treatment . . . . .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tanneries . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Traffic lights . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Waterpower installations . . . . .	2	2	7	7	1	1	2	—
Woolen mills . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—
Woolen undergarments . . . . .	4	13	2	9	5	2	1	—
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>

IN BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer Merwara	Dahli	C/12 and Bengalore	Total for the year 1922	Total for the year 1923	Industry
1. STATEMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTS								
						2	2	Cash
						4	4	Licences and stills
				1	1	4	2	Carpentry
						4	4	Cotton mills
						12	12	Dyeing
	3			1		2	2	Electrical engineering
		1		1		47	47	Engineering (general)
	6					6	6	Forge presses
Foundries								
						4	4	Gas works
								Jute mills
						2	2	Mills
	3	1				24	24	Ordinance factories
2	1			1	1	44	44	Printing presses
1		1				72	59	Railway workshops
						14	17	Saw-mills
				1		3	3	Stone dressing
						1	1	Tanneries
						2	2	Telegraphs
	1			2		5	17	Water pumping stations
						2	2	Woolen mills
	1					35	35	Miscellaneous
3	12	3		7	2	24	27	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]



Industry	Madras	Bombay	Central	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Riber and Orissa	Central Provinces and Bihar
<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>								
<i>I.—Textile</i>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other)	23	213	15	22	3	1	—	15
Electricity	11	6	15	—	2	1	1	—
Boilers	4	—	50	—	—	—	—	—
Textile mills	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Woollen mills	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—
Manufactures	2	5	1	2	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>
<i>II.—Engineering</i>								
Coach-building and motorcar repairing	17	51	21	5	10	6	2	4
Electrical engineering	2	2	6	—	1	1	1	—
Electrical generating and transforming	1	—	6	6	5	2	2	5
General engineering	15	45	133	14	—	19	14	8
Aeroplane building and packing	8	9	5	—	—	—	—	—
Steel stamping	—	24	3	1	—	—	—	—
Engine workshops	19	12	9	5	1	1	1	2
Ship-building and engineering	—	2	11	—	—	8	1	—
Steel trunk, lock and entry	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Tramway works	1	5	2	1	—	2	—	—
Manufactures	1	5	4	—	—	17	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>
<i>III.—Metals and Metals</i>								
Foundries	10	14	—	5	13	—	4	—
Iron and steel smelting and steel-rolling	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Lead smelting and lead-rolling mills	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—
Iron cast refineries	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
Manufactures	1	—	4	1	5	6	4	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco</i>								
Bakeries, bleach and confectionery	2	—	5	—	—	3	1	—
Breweries and distilleries	6	—	—	3	5	2	4	—
Coffee	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy produce	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Flour mills	—	23	6	12	14	4	4	—
Food canning and bottling	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Ice and cold storage	5	10	13	5	2	11	2	—
Lime mills	419	82	212	2	2	608	76	83
Meat	7	1	—	21	2	1	13	—
Tea	60	—	27	14	4	—	6	—
Tobacco	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Water-pumping stations	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Miscellaneous	220	30	2	—	—	—	2	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>84</b>
<i>V.—Chemicals, Drugs, etc.</i>								
Fire and matches	6	4	9	1	—	1	—	—
Chemicals	1	2	7	1	1	2	—	—
Dyeing and bleaching	—	2	—	1	2	—	—	—
Gas works	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indigo	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Lac	—	13	13	1	1	4	1	—
Machines	—	43	19	15	7	25	30	—
Oil mills	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paints	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soda	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Tar, pitch and resin	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Manufactures	2	9	4	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>27</b>



## No. 311.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Coorg	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.</b>								
<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>								
Paper mills . . . . .	—	3	3	1	—	—	—	—
Paper pulp . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Printing, book binding, &c. .	57	57	72	24	35	21	12	7
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	4	2	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>58</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>								
Bricks and tiles . . . . .	54	—	3	—	—	1	6	1
Carpentry and cabinet making .	3	4	11	1	1	2	—	—
Cement, lime and potteries . .	—	—	7	2	3	—	3	6
Glass . . . . .	—	3	6	6	1	—	—	1
Sawmills . . . . .	6	7	5	—	2	150	2	6
Stone dressing . . . . .	—	—	4	—	—	1	1	—
Miscellaneous . . . . .	5	6	2	2	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>68</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Stone and Metals—</b>								
Leather and shoes . . . . .	5	1	2	4	—	—	—	—
Tanneries . . . . .	7	1	3	3	1	—	1	—
Miscellaneous . . . . .	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>IX.—Glass and Pottery—</b>								
Cotton glassing and baling . .	59	675	16	46	2,5	27	1	617
Jade presses . . . . .	1	—	127	2	—	—	5	—
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>62</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2,5</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>617</b>
<b>X.—Miscellaneous—</b>								
Rope works . . . . .	6	—	3	—	—	4	—	—
Rubber goods . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Miscellaneous . . . . .	19	11	13	3	1	3	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,129</b>	<b>1,545</b>	<b>1,793</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>77</b>

in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1928	Industry
								<i>2 All other Factories—cont.</i>
								<i>VI—Paper and Printing—</i>
						7	7	Paper mills
						2	1	Paper pulp
			1	11	9	316	305	Printing book binding, etc
						7	6	Miscellaneous
			1	11	9	332	319	Total
								<i>VII—For steel printing to Wood Stone and Glass—</i>
1						73	68	Bricks and tiles
					2	24	22	Carpentry and cabinet making
1				2		24	20	Cement lime and pottery
						17	15	Glass
9						108	100	Saw mills
						6	5	Stone dressing
						17	14	Miscellaneous
11				2	2	307	348	Total
								<i>VIII—Iron and Steel—</i>
						12	12	Leather and shoes
						16	18	Tanneries
						3	2	Miscellaneous
						31	32	Total
								<i>IX—Cane and Papyrus—</i>
1	3		25			216	213	Cotton ginning and bagging
						113	122	Jute products
						10	13	Miscellaneous
1	3		25			2301	2319	Total
								<i>X—Miscellaneous—</i>
						15	14	Rope works
						8	8	Rubber goods
				5	1	47	34	Miscellaneous
				5	1	63	63	Total
610	29	5	53	53	27	8129	7863	GRAND TOTAL

## INDUSTRIES

NO 312 — AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of

Industry	Andhra	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Other	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL PUBLIC FACTORIES</b>								
Clothing	195	—	—	1,089	166	—	—	—
Power and Machinery	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	43
Cannery	—	—	—	53	—	—	—	—
Cotton Mills	427	—	—	—	1,6	—	277	—
Dairies	—	1,385	7,842	—	—	1,771	—	—
Engineering	—	171	1,37	—	715	—	789	—
Engineering (General)	1,07	2,774	3,047	827	4,8	187	980	140
Food Mills	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
Foundries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gasworks	—	67	—	—	1	—	—	—
Jute Mills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Limits	—	427	675	—	—	—	—	—
Ordnance and Arms	97	6,829	6,011	2,071	2,167	127	—	2,48
Printing Presses	1,7	2,022	3,213	1,937	1,171	1,073	673	297
Rubber Works	—	15 79	21,5 1	14,967	1,205	4,223	11,623	74
Saw Mills	97	154	19	196	23	123	—	29
Stone Crushing	—	125	—	25	—	—	—	—
Tanneries	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—
Textiles	—	21	77	—	—	—	—	—
Waterpower Mills	75	177	1,279	—	7	25	129	—
Wood Mills	—	—	103	—	—	29	619	—
Wool Mills	73	27	823	1,744	254	121	176	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,572</b>	<b>7,411</b>	<b>41,069</b>	<b>7,949</b>	<b>6,703</b>	<b>7,327</b>	<b>15,445</b>	<b>7,297</b>
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>								
<b>I.—Textiles</b>								
Cotton (including weaving and spinning) factories	22,500	72,000	1,000	25,720	1,700	670	—	12,500
Handloom	67	900	1,022	—	129	25	5	—
Jute Mills	674	—	7,005	—	—	—	825	—
Wool Mills	63	1,027	620	—	—	—	—	—
Woolen Mills	—	2,014	—	2,116	1,000	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	119	718	23	125	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,018</b>	<b>77,954</b>	<b>25,170</b>	<b>27,864</b>	<b>2,829</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>12,500</b>

## PERSONS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN BRITISH INDIA

Assam	North West Frontier Province	Bombay Punjab Sindh	Ajmer- Merrut Rajputana	Delhi	Coorg and Mysore	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1928	Industry
<b>1 - GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES</b>								
						1 453	1 974	Cloth g
						800	516	Breweries and distilleries
				900	20	772	773	Carpentry
						1 270	1 221	Cotton mills
						8 688	8 613	Dockyards
	207			170		3 168	3 178	Electrical engineering
	2 4	103		75		10 277	10 468	Engineering (general)
						358	318	Forage presses
								Foundries
						245	482	Gas works
								Gum mills
						1 203	1 404	Mints
	372	58				22 123	23 714	Ordnance factories
254	57			361	23	13 608	13 6 4	Printing presses
94		81				78 227	71 470	Railway workshops
						713	985	Sawmills
				717		880	1 068	Stone dressing
						27	21	Tanneries
						1 227	1 343	Telegraphs
	9			206		2 803	2 997	Water pumping stations
						602	576	Woolen mills
	13					3 588	3 621	Miscellaneous
248	823	1 151	..	1 789	92	147 610	147 308	TOTAL
<b>2 - ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>								
<b>2 - Textiles</b>								
			2 303	6,614		33 68	3 7 760	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)
						2,903	2,770	Hosiery
						54,765	53,638	Jute mills
						1 990	2,478	Silk mills
						3 722	5,054	Woolen mills
					16*	525	540	Miscellaneous
			2,303	6 614	16	604,349	604,016	TOTAL

\*In Coorg

[Continued on next page]

## No 312.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Assam	Assam
<b>I.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— contd.</b>									
<b>II.—Engineering—</b>									
Cable-making and motor car springs	1,600	2,266	2,681	244	320	470	7	156	123
Electrical engineering	244	74	622	—	331	15	120	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations	427	533	1,528	1,125	450	474	509	263	21
General engineering	1,614	1,710	24,809	1,163	—	1,873	2,822	156	637
Machine tool and packing	1,858	2,165	5,421	—	34	—	—	—	38
Metal stamping	—	2,145	1,040	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	15,324	11,329	12,903	4,189	60	654	1,879	697	751
Ship-building and engineering — oil trunk, lock and engine	—	2,323	19,249	—	—	3,454	378	—	—
Tramway works	479	54	1,208	167	—	—	—	—	—
Assorted tools	63	343	637	172	—	1,743	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>21,638</b>	<b>27,994</b>	<b>69,230</b>	<b>7,079</b>	<b>1,167</b>	<b>9,147</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>1,607</b>	<b>1,720</b>
<b>III.—Metals and Metals—</b>									
Foundries	654	823	—	279	330	—	1,163	—	—
Iron and steel smelting and steelmaking mills	—	—	11,170	—	—	—	20,905	—	—
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	—	—	341	—	—	4,006	—	—	—
Petroleum refineries	—	—	—	—	634	13,770	—	—	595
Aluminium	1,000	—	300	24	273	136	77	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,744</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>11,510</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>1,325</b>	<b>15,312</b>	<b>21,802</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>595</b>
<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>									
Bakeries, biscuit and con- fectionery	67	317	709	—	—	155	40	—	—
Breweries and distilleries	374	—	372	163	450	125	221	196	—
Coffee	3,375	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products	—	40	—	71	—	—	—	—	—
Flour mills	—	1,344	1,299	913	1,239	162	233	8	—
Food canning and bottling	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ice and chilled waters	193	621	1,094	44	271	707	50	23	—
Rice mills	16,093	973	11,451	2-9	384	23,655	4,522	1,128	163
Sugar	2,369	330	—	7,250	137	279	4,771	—	—
Tea	1,270	—	17,482	694	134	—	2,600	—	41,272
Tobacco	2,759	136	136	1,092	—	—	3,718	—	—
Water pumping stations	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	23	—
Wool-combs	4,180	893	470	—	—	—	41	87	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>27,624</b>	<b>4,761</b>	<b>33,956</b>	<b>10,724</b>	<b>2,706</b>	<b>61,244</b>	<b>12,794</b>	<b>1,554</b>	<b>41,775</b>
<b>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</b>									
Boiler and machinery	7-4	1,012	1,600	300	—	21	—	—	—
Chemicals	716	231	2,174	183	10	177	—	—	—
Dyeing and bleaching	—	2,964	—	193	—	70	—	79	—
Gas works	31	525	964	34	98	—	—	24	—
Ice works	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,540	—	—
Launderies	—	—	962	—	—	57	1,412	—	—
Matchworks	—	6,731	5,030	110	198	2,667	—	738	—
Oil mills	623	1,022	2,640	2,117	274	1,277	1,423	122	—
Laundries	—	65	1,372	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soap	—	125	170	—	—	294	—	—	—
Tar, pitch and rosin	—	—	—	127	125	—	—	—	—
Wool-combs	23	555	200	75	—	—	1,404	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,306</b>	<b>14,190</b>	<b>16,223</b>	<b>3,196</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>4,411</b>	<b>3,906</b>	<b>2,002</b>	<b>241</b>

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd*

North West Frontier Province	British India	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1928	Industry
							2—ALL OTHER FACTORIES <i>contd</i>
							II—Engineering—
				100	7 995	7 155	Coach building and motor car repairing
					1 408	1 8 0	Electrical engineering
					5 980	6 300	Electrical generating and transmission
65			25		38 154	36 274	General engineering
					10 851	10 203	Kerosene distilling and packing
					9 829	9 853	Lathe stamping
		9 935		253	62 337	62 394	Railway workshops
					24 474	24 375	Shipbuilding and engineering
					607	611	Steel tank, lock and cutlery
			20		2 7 9	2 281	Tramway works
					2 855	2 350	Miscellaneous
							TOTAL
55		9 935	54	362	155 828	157 305	
							III—Minerals and Metals—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
			17	336	3,831	3,547	Foundries
					37 110	31 370	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
					4 347	4 193	Lead smelting and casting rolling mills
					12 057	12 698	Petroleum refineries
					3 015	2 810	Miscellaneous
			17	336	55 160	53 877	TOTAL
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
							IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—



No 312.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Maharashtra	Bombay	Central	United Provinces	Punjab	Assam	Other and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>2.—All (Text Factory Mills)</b>								
<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>								
Paper mills	—	2	4,37	753	—	—	—	—
Printing, book binding, etc.	444	6,042	6,673	2,24	1,97	1,372	944	272
Miscellaneous	30	79	12	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,671</b>	<b>6,123</b>	<b>11,052</b>	<b>2,01</b>	<b>2,229</b>	<b>1,372</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>272</b>
<b>VII.—Processes related to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>								
Bricks and tiles	6,052	676	717	—	—	74	1,373	85
Carpentry and cabinet making	755	21	1,37	2	570	103	—	—
Cement, lime and pottery	—	—	1,444	41	743	—	443	3,214
Glass	—	230	673	1,37	10	—	—	77
Saw mills	343	742	12	—	10	12,921	44	142
Stone dressing	—	—	23	—	—	40	24	—
Miscellaneous	222	473	47	23	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,327</b>	<b>2,321</b>	<b>4,795</b>	<b>1,377</b>	<b>1,442</b>	<b>14,028</b>	<b>2,420</b>	<b>2,820</b>
<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Silver and Gold—</b>								
Leather and shoes	17	12	27	2,37	—	—	—	—
Jewellery	1,745	242	444	743	43	—	47	—
Miscellaneous	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,762</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>2,060</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>IX.—Coal and Firebricks—</b>								
Cotton spinning and baling	21,21	42,470	1,927	17,302	3,225	3,227	21	27,47
Jute presses	303	—	75,300	112	—	—	207	—
Miscellaneous	40	248	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>21,551</b>	<b>42,718</b>	<b>76,227</b>	<b>17,414</b>	<b>3,225</b>	<b>3,227</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>27,677</b>
<b>X.—Miscellaneous—</b>								
Rubber works	1,703	—	1,703	—	—	344	—	—
Rubber goods	—	—	—	—	—	207	—	—
Miscellaneous	77	403	1,703	474	22	173	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,480</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>3,406</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>142,717</b>	<b>84,029</b>	<b>142,640</b>	<b>51,100</b>	<b>47,473</b>	<b>9,077</b>	<b>46,725</b>	<b>40,511</b>

PERSONS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN BRITISH INDIA—*conold.*

Assam	North West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1928	Industry
								2—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>conold</i>
								VII—Paper and Printing—
						5,071	5,283	Paper mills
						1,109	543	Paper pulp
						24,436	24,007	Printing, book binding, etc
			80	444	190	230	271	Miscellaneous
			80	444	190	31,071	30,533	TOTAL
								VII—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
						10,175	9,354	Bricks and tiles
8					33	2,686	3,117	Carpentry and cabinet making
				154		6,151	6,114	Cement lime and potteries
172						2,318	2,022	Glass
						10,018	17,180	Saw mills
671						400	344	Stone dressing
						1,034	788	Miscellaneous
				104	33	37,832	38,909	TOTAL
1,061								VIII—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
						2,619	2,678	Leather and shoes
						3,802	3,101	Tanneries
						42	26	Miscellaneous
						6,163	5,905	TOTAL
								IX—Gins and Presses—
						120,967	126,000	Cotton ginning and baling
49	122		3,072			37,300	35,485	Jute presses
						314	323	Miscellaneous
						1,7603	183,413	TOTAL
49	122		3,072					X—Miscellaneous—
						4,133	4,137	Rope works
						25	17	Rubber goods
						3,943	3,114	Miscellaneous
				167	67	8,902	7,423	TOTAL
				167	67			GRAND TOTAL
45,844	1,217	1,255	15,436	10,100	2,995	1,653,169	1,677,315	

## No. 318.—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Bareilly	Kashmir	Central India	Es, Patana	Central Provinces Gwal.
<b>I. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DEPARTMENTS—</b>							
Breweries and distilleries		1		—	—	1	—
Carpentry and cabinet making		3	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton spinning, weaving and other activities		1	—	—	1	—	—
Dairy		1	—	—	—	—	—
Electric engineering	1	3	1	—	(a) 1	1	—
Engineering (general)	3	1	1	—	—	1	—
Ice factories		—	—	—	—	1	—
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills		1	—	—	—	—	—
Mills	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil mills	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
Printing presses	3	2	1	2	1	2	—
Railway workshops	1	2	1	—	—	2	—
Saw mills	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Silk rearing (including silkworms)	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wooden carpet and shawl weaving establish- ments		—	—	—	—	—	—
Woolen mills		—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	3	1	—	—	1	2	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>II. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>							
<b>A.—Textiles—</b>							
Cotton spinning, weaving and other factories	4	4	13	—	9	1	1
Woollen	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Jute mills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Silk rearing (including silkworms)	—	4	—	6	—	—	—
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	—	1	—	10	—	—	—
Woolen mills	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	21	5	—	2	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>B.—Engineering—</b>							
Coach building and motor carriage making	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Electrical, general and instrument making	—	2	2	—	1	2	—
General engineering	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering, building and machinery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal casting	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
Fire truck, lock and outflow	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>III.—Miscellaneous Industries—</b>							
Foundries	3	2	—	—	1	—	—
Iron and steel casting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iron and steel rolling	1	—	—	—	—	2	—
Miscellaneous	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>

\* Includes Secondary and Secondary P. M.  
(a) P. M. for electrical engineering and steam engineering.

## ESTABLISHMENTS IN INDIAN STATES \*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1924	Total for the year 1928	Industry
				2	1	I FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DEPARTMENTS— Electricity and distilleries
				3	4	Carpentry and cabinet making
		1		3	3	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
				1	1	Dairy
		(a)		8	8	Electrical engineering
				6	9	Engineering (general)
				1	1	Ice factory
				1	1	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
				1	1	Mints
				3	2	Oil mills
				11	10	Printing presses
				6	6	Railway workshops
				1	1	Saw mills
				2	1	Silk mills (including filatures)
					1	Stone dressing
						Woolen Carpet and shawl weaving establishments
				7	21	Miscellaneous
		2		25	70	TOTAL
						II—OTHER FACTORIES I—Textile—
1	4	3	3	43	39	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
			1	2	2	Hosiery
				1	1	Jute mills
				10	6	Silk mills (including filatures)
				11	8	Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
				4	3	Woolen mills
	6	1		35	30	Miscellaneous
2	10	4	4	106	100	TOTAL
						II—Engineering—
1	2			11	2	Coach building and motor car repairing
	1			1	8	Electrical generating and transforming stations
				3	2	General engineering
				2	2	Kerosene tinning and packing
	2	2		9	6	Metal stamping
				3	3	Railway workshops
		1		5	6	Shed, truck, tank and carting
	1			4	1	Miscellaneous
6	6	3		47	26	TOTAL
						III—Mineral and Metal—
1				7	6	Foundries
					1	Iron and steel casting
				1		Petroleum refineries
	1			12	6	Miscellaneous
1	1			20	13	TOTAL

\* Including French Settlements  
(a) See footnote (a) on the prepage

† Revised

[Continued on next page]

## No. 313—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Paroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
<b>3. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i></b>							
<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>							
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breweries and distilleries	4	—	—	—	1	—	—
Coffee	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Flourmills	5	8	—	1	1	—	—
Ice and aerated waters	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Distilleries	37	14	—	—	—	—	—
Tea	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Water Pump & Stations	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Miscellaneous	47	—	—	—	1	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>V.—Chemicals, Dyestuffs, etc.—</b>							
Bams and manures	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chemicals	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dyeing and bleaching	—	2	4	—	—	—	—
Lac	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Matches	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Oilmills	4	6	1	1	1	—	—
Salts	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Soda	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Turpentine and rosin	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>							
Paper mills	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing, bookbinding, etc.	3	6	—	—	1	—	2
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>VII.—Ferro-cement, Portland Cement, Glass—</b>							
Brickkilns	2	10	2	—	—	—	—
Cement and cement making	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Cement, lime and pottery	1	—	1	—	3	—	1
Glass	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
Sawmills	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	5	—	3
Miscellaneous	—	2	—	—	15	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>VIII.—Textiles connected with Spinning and Weaving—</b>							
Leather & Shoes	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
Tanneries	35	1	—	—	—	—	3
Miscellaneous	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>IX.—Glass and Pottery—</b>							
Cotton spinning and weaving	124	27	137	—	128	20	—
<b>X.—Miscellaneous—</b>							
Engine works	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rubber goods	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Miscellaneous	1	14	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>

† Includes Secunderabad and Rajmundry Bazar.  
‡ Includes 27 Lead factories.

# INDUSTRIES

701

## ESTABLISHMENTS IN INDIAN STATES\*—contd

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1928	Industry
						2 ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd
				2		IV—Food Drink and Tobacco—
				5	3	Bak 1 s B sent and Con'co-tionary
				3	1	Breweries and distilleries
				16	7	Lodges
		1		3	8	Four mills
				70	63	Ice and aerated waters
24				1	1	Rice mills
	1			2		Tea
	5	3		1	1	Tobacco
				50	25	Water Pumping Stations
						Miscellaneous
25	6	4		127	106	TOTAL
						V—Chemicals, Dyes, etc—
				2		Fine and manures
				3	1	Chemicals
		2		6	6	Dyeing and bleaching
				2	3	Lao
1	2			2	4	Matches
10	2	5		32	20	Oil mills
				1	1	Paints
				1		Soap
				2	3	Tar, pitch and resin
				1	14	Miscellaneous
13	4	7		66	63	TOTAL
						VI—Paper and Printing—
				1	2	Paper mills
3		1		18	17	Printing and book binding etc
						Miscellaneous
				19	19	TOTAL
						VII—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
						El Bricks and tiles
30		1		52	4	Carpentry and cabinet making
				8	8	Cement, lime and plaster
		2		4	1	Glass
		1		3	3	Sawmills
2				8	8	Stone dressing
	1			18	10	Miscellaneous
						TOTAL
40	1	4		10	87	VIII—Processes connected with Skinning and Hides—
						Leather and shoes
				4	10	Tanneries
				23	2	Miscellaneous
				18		TOTAL
				43	12	IX—Glass and Pottery—
						Cotton spinning and weaving
						X—Miscellaneous—
	27	63		790	647	Boat works
						Foodstuffs
						Miscellaneous
25				25	13	
7				7	4	
				33	32	
	6	10				TOTAL
32	6	10		64	49	
121	61	90	4	1,459	(a) 1 84	GRAND TOTAL

\*Including French Settlements

(a) Revised

## No. 314.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces and States
<b>I.—FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DEPARTMENTS—</b>							
Breweries and distilleries	—	130	—	—	—	90	—
Carriage and Cabinet making	—	223	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton (textile, weaving and other) factories	—	50	—	—	842	—	—
Dairy	—	45	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering	30	47	225	—	(9)	474	—
Engineering (general)	771	150	42	—	—	90	—
Ice factory	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	—	4,490	—	—	—	—	—
Mills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil mills	—	471	—	—	—	50	—
Printing presses	—	102	174	253	—	174	—
Railway workshops	2,820	1,057	—	—	—	1,417	—
Saw mills	—	30	—	—	—	—	—
Silk mills (including filatures)	—	69	—	2,231	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wool, carpet and shawl weaving establishments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	277	10	—	—	—	2,270	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,201</b>	<b>7,471</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>2,484</b>	<b>1,004</b>	<b>4,023</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>							
<b>I.—Textiles—</b>							
Cotton (textile, weaving and other) factories	8,551	8,231	7,522	—	10,874	4,0	2,087 (a)
Boiler	—	80	—	—	21	—	—
Silk mills (net-spinning filatures)	—	270	—	430	—	—	—
Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	—	40	—	3,005	—	—	—
Woolen mills	—	792	274	73	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	1,889	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,540</b>	<b>9,344</b>	<b>7,927</b>	<b>3,508</b>	<b>10,906</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>2,087</b>
<b>II.—Engineering—</b>							
Steam-boiler and motor engineering	270	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations	—	470	64	—	137	—	—
Generators and wiring	—	224	—	—	—	—	—
Aeroplane building and packing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	42	119	150	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	—	430	—	—	—	—	—
Steel tank, lock and railway	60	40	—	—	—	—	—
Machineries	207	—	201	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>1,244</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>1,137</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>III.—Miscellaneous—</b>							
Foundries	80	40	—	—	20	—	—
Iron and steel smelting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refrigeration	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	201	167	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>—</b>

† See also Government and Railway Departments.  
(a) Information not available.

## EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN INDIAN STATES\*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1926	Industry
						Factories owned by State Bureaux—
				130	100	Breweries and distilleries
				5.3	4.1	Carpentry and cabinet making
				12.2	11.9	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
		340		25	25	Dairies
		(b) 75		1.05	1.411	Electrical engineering
				6.23	1.767	Engineering (general)
				23	24	Ice factory
				4.43	4.431	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
				121	90	Mills
				511	470	Oil mills
				2.047	1,380	Printing presses
				5.679	5.643	Railway workshops
				38	24	Saw mills
				2,301	100	Shikharis (including Shikharis)
						Stone dressing
						Woolen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments
				2,735	10,820	Miscellaneous
		415		22,423	27,601	TOTAL
						2—All other factories
						I—Textiles—
						Cotton spinning, weaving and other factories
750	1,715	872	5,731	(a) 14,077	40,547	Household
			(a) 2,217	101	78	Jute mills
				2,117	2,117	Silk reeling and filatures
				700	431	Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
				3,045	3,010	Woolen mills
				1,077	5,341	Miscellaneous
	200	30		23.6	1,865	
750	1,915	902	7,543	57,852	53,422	TOTAL
						II—Engineering—
						Coach building and motor car repair
70	55			325	94	Electrical engineering
	50			619	672	Electrical generating and transforming stations
				9.9		General engineering
315				540	709	Kerosene stinning and packing
450				440	430	Metal stamping
				489	413	Railway workshops
				1,114	60	Steel trunk lock and cutlery
				210	20	Miscellaneous
	21	90		244		
825	216	187		5,009	3,154	TOTAL
						III—Minerals and Metals
						Foundries
45				225	352	Iron and steel smelting
				21	22	Petrochemical refineries
	110			500	408	Miscellaneous
45	110			542	640	TOTAL

\* Including French Settlements

(a) Figures relate to the year 1929-30

(b) Figures for electrical generating and transforming stations

[Continued on next page]

Revised



No 314—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Barrack	Kashmir	Central India	Rajasthan	General Provisions
<b>*—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>							
<i>—Cotton</i>							
Textiles							
Bakers, Biscuits & Confectionery	40				150		
Breweries and Distilleries	10						
Coffee	140	25	50		310		
Fruit mills	9						
Ice and cold water	1,004	11					
Refrigerators	1	11					
Tea	225					17	
Tobacco							
Water pumping Stations	3,100				5		
L. & S. Stations							
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,035</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>25</b>		<b>524</b>	<b>187</b>	
<b>†—Chemicals Dyes etc—</b>							
Soap and Manures	121		100				
Chemicals		60	80				
Dyeing and Bleaching					27		
Leather	150						
Matches	104	61	60	3	50		
Oil and Gas		60					
Paints							
Waxes							
Thermometers			40	1,500			
Mineral waters							
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>1,035</b>	<b>1,524</b>	<b>247</b>		
<b>‡—Food and Beverages—</b>							
Flour and Grain	12						
Produce and Beverages	10	100			25		12
Miscellaneous							
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>39</b>			<b>25</b>		<b>12</b>
<b>§—Fertilizers and Chemicals—</b>							
Bricks and Tiles	30	700	75				
Carbide and Cement	100	200					
Cement, Lime and Portland Cement	1,000		200			1,000	
Gas	10						
Sawmills		10					
Concrete and Gravel					700	3,000	
Miscellaneous		15		13,000			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,780</b>	<b>1,035</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>4,000</b>	
<b>  —Fertilizers connected with Sugar and Hydro—</b>							
Leather and Shoes	90			20			
Tan and Leather	1,000	1,000				100	
Miscellaneous		1,000					
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>1,000</b>		<b>20</b>		<b>100</b>	
<b>¶—Glass and Pottery—</b>							
Cotton and Glass	15,000	1,000	7,000		1,000	1,000	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>7,000</b>		<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	
<b>   —Lumber and Timber—</b>							
Boards and Timber							
Rubber goods							
Miscellaneous	30	200					
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>200</b>					
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>21,000</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>

[The above figures are based on the Census of India, 1921]

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN INDIAN STATES\*—*contd*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1905	Total for the year 1906	Industry
						2—All OTHER FACTORIES— <i>contd</i>
				45		IV—Food Drink and Tobacco
				235	234	Rubber, Biscuit and Confectionery
				80	60	Breweries and distilleries
				760	200	Coffee
		75		96	200	Flour mills
				2703	1602	Ice and aerated waters
904				32	1	Lime mills
	250			475	290	Tobacco
30	215	190		187		Water pumping Stations
				3876	2906	Miscellaneous
934	465	285		8318	5676	TOTAL
						V—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
				121		Potash and Manures
		220		440	200	Chemicals
				873	40	Dyeing and bleaching
				247	273	Lime
210	876			1180	825	Matches
1,803	114	129		2773	1760	Oil mills
				60	60	Paints
				90		Soap
				1644	1405	Turpentine and resin
				40	1563	Miscellaneous
1603	940	443		7019	6611	TOTAL
						VI—Paper and Printing—
				121	170	Paper mills
220		50		851	806	Printing, bookbinding, etc.
						Miscellaneous
220		50		572	1012	TOTAL
						VII—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
						Tricks and tiles
3201		132		4621	4200	Carpentry and cabinet making
				354	20	Cement lime and pottery
		600		5227	4613	Glass
		85		35	40	Raw and is
417				47	672	Rough and cast
	25			474	471	Miscellaneous
				13,078	10,231	
3618	25	807		2370	2172	TOTAL
						VIII—Iron and steel, with Skins and Hides—
				10		Leather and hides
		40		1603	1258	Tanneries
				1634	135	Miscellaneous
						TOTAL
		40		3270	1700	
						IX—Glass and Pottery
						Cotton spinning and weaving
	1294	3800		20115	20474	
						X—Miscellaneous—
14,577				14,577	4215	Rope works
2000				2000	900	Rubber goods
1073				1073	1100	Miscellaneous
						TOTAL
16,577	385	345		17,499	6375	
21281	6810	7855		7549	20765	GRAND TOTAL

\* Including French Settlements

(a) Revised

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total		
		Euro- peans and Anglo- In- dians	In dians	Skilled	Un- skilled			
<b>I.—Growing of special Pro- ducts</b>	2,236	2,163	10,044	18,720	750,944	830,868	25	
Cardamom plantations . . . . .	13	15	13	13	225	271	72	
Cinchona plantations . . . . .	4	8	5	25	2,168	2,214	68	
Coffee plantations . . . . .	509	422	1,120	782	39,027	40,394	65	Mysore 27, Coorg 24, Madras 29
Grass farms . . . . .	17	9	72	69	1,591	1,651	50	
Indigo plantations . . . . .	73	112	884	476	5,718	6,908	23	Bihar and Orissa 21
Pepper plantations . . . . .	11	13	15	1	836	853	22	
Rubber, etc., plantations . . . . .	135	263	408	1,723	14,642	17,268	31	Travancore 34, Burma 33, Cochin 16, Madras 13—
Sugarcane plantations . . . . .	17	13	68	140	2,319	2,533	44	
Tea plantations . . . . .	1,413	2,180	7,646	13,424	724,322	747,661	94	Assam 62, Bengal 25
Others . . . . .	17	10	46	42	751	842	31	
<b>II.—Mines</b>	1,630	1,312	2,457	67,417	1,91,773	208,715*	35	
Collieries . . . . .	628	667	4,006	49,417	129,210	181,594*	29	Bihar and Orissa 23, Bengal 26
Diamond mines . . . . .	2	2	28	29	770	827	101	
Gold mines . . . . .	7	201	136	7,277	14,572	22,186	6	Mysore 23
Iron mines . . . . .	6	14	72	627	4,424	5,117	54	Bihar and Orissa 26
Manganese mines . . . . .	52	53	654	2,464	14,629	17,777	74	Central Provinces 83, Madras 10
Mica mines . . . . .	235	54	768	4,426	12,000	18,230	67	Bihar and Orissa 71, Madras 23
Petroleum wells . . . . .	27	23	174	211	2,826	3,026	22	Assam 58, Burma 31, Punjab 11
Salt mines . . . . .	11	6	33	1,927	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines . . . . .	3	136	250	332	3,372	4,310	—	Burma 100
Tin and wolfram mines . . . . .	41	43	127	291	3,085	4,076	62	Burma 100
Others . . . . .	29	75	230	844	4,107	7,220	40	
<b>III.—Quarries of hard rocks</b>	251	47	1,073	5,090	21,019	27,234	23	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries . . . . .	249	41	1,020	4,616	19,764	25,400*	36	Bihar and Orissa 24, Rajasthan 18, Hyderabad 18, Central Provinces 13
Others . . . . .	24	6	449	474	1,255	1,764	12	
<b>IV.—Textiles and connected Industries</b>	2,829	2,151	23,033	331,334	4,78,514	773,065	25	
Cotton . . . . .	2,605	720	20,816	197,479	255,433	423,895	27	

\* Census estimate for 20 cotton looms employing 4,784 persons is not available.

No 315—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd*

NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED							Number of females employed per 100 males	Provinces or States where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
Description of factories, etc	Number of factories	DIRECT OR SUPERVISORY AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total		
		Euro- peans and Anglo- Indians	Indians	Skilled	Un- skilled			
<b>IV—Textiles and connected Industries—<i>contd</i></b>								
Cotton spinning, cleaning and pressing	1 118	170	7 308	19 000	61 404	83 056	46	Bombay (75) Madras (14) Central Provinces (13) Punjab (10)
Cotton weaving	613	548	12 812	173 401	163 918	350 679	26	Bombay (72)
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6	2	0	73	70	16*	38	
Jute—(including Rope works Hemp factories, etc.)	484	1 308	6 167	121 804	171 240	310 811	20	
Jute presses	223	201	1 613	1 685	7 747	11,246	9	Bengal (93)
Jute mills	65	903	3 041	1*4 415	157 083	267 336	20	Bengal (93)
Rope works	38	17	68	711	1 610	2 437	13	
Cottr factories	125	82	426	4 701	2 801	8 190	40	Travancore (63) Madras (31)
Hemp factories	2	2	1	3	136	142	69	
Fibre cleaning works	30	6	77	230	683	1 168	92	
Fibre netting and bag works	1	2	2	6	20	32		
Wool	83	84	478	5 469	4 868	10 639	9	
Wool presses	13	1	20	5	231	267	210	
Wool weaving	14	71	348	2 718	3 335	6 472	11	United Provinces (46) Punjab (37) Bombay (92)
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	53	13	110	2,746	801	3 760		Kashmir (47) Punjab (74) United Provinces (11)
Silk	174	21	771	6 108	3 228	9 423	12	
Silk rearing and mills	178	21	768	5,003	3 572	9 474	13	Bengal (67), Kashmir (27)
Silk-worm Industries	1		3	10	6	19	36	
Hair etc	9		39	171	118	325	15	
Brush factories	4		13	92	13	125	10	
Felt factories	5		21	70	100	209	12	
Others	97	54	870	4 315	3 63*	8 371	33	
Calico printing works	2		4	13	13	29	5*5	
Dyeing factories	63	34	*72	876	2,680	3 56*	11	Bombay (56) Madras (18)
Lace and embroidery works	23	17	74	3 320	405	3 873	1 00*	Travancore (74)
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1		7	60	11	78	5	
Others	3	3	13	33	523	677	40	

No. 315—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED									
Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Direction, SEPARATELY AND CUMULATIVE		WAGES		Total	Number of persons employed per 100 males	Provinces or States where chief found with percentage of number of persons there as per cent to total number in India	
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Sales	Unskilled				
<b>V—Leather, etc., Industries</b>	213	147	1,227	3,571	9,515	11,086	8		
Bone mills . . . . .	6	15	47	111	842	1,015	29		
Gut factories . . . . .	1	—	3	—	2	13	—		
Leather factories . . . . .	4	78	224	1,228	1,342	2,972	4	United Provinces (25), Bengal (20), Punjab (16)	
Tanneries . . . . .	156	54	956	2,124	7,729	10,403	8	Madras (46), Bombay (11), Bihar (14)	
<b>VI—Wood, etc., Industries</b>	443	272	2,173	2,776	21,110	23,886	5		
Carpentry works . . . . .	112	86	629	2,326	3,005	6,127	4	Bengal (14), Madras (17), United Provinces (17), Assam (7)	
Saw mills . . . . .	246	178	1,506	4,972	14,642	21,758	44	Burma (27)	
Timber yards . . . . .	85	6	473	1,479	4,023	6,571	4	Bihar and Orissa (57), Jammu (17)	
<b>VII—Metal Industries</b>	583	2,051	9,123	70,794	51,777	122,571	6		
Aluminium factories . . . . .	17	3	112	561	81	1,247	1	Bombay (27), Bengal (57), Madras (27)	
Arms factories . . . . .	4	116	24	2,891	2,277	7,493	—	Bombay (77), Punjab (22)	
Armories . . . . .	4	44	42	1,003	2,706	2,844	1	Bombay (4), Madras (17), Baluchistan (16), Burma (1)	
Brass and copper works . . . . .	370	176	1,134	4,507	7,871	14,006	3	Bengal (57), Bombay (7), United Provinces (7)	
Gold and silver factories . . . . .	15	6	37	216	67	293	2		
Iron foundries . . . . .	173	1,076	9,067	4,073	21,463	15,717	15	Bengal (6)	
Iron and steel works . . . . .	173	56	2,723	15,749	21,773	39,447	15	Bihar and Orissa (57), Bengal (17), Bombay (17)	
Machine factories . . . . .	7	7	34	64	224	229	—		
Lock and key works . . . . .	—	2	54	43	273	337	2		
Metal, machine and Engineering	271	1,247	7,742	42,065	34,206	62,123	1	Madras (37), Bengal (74), Bombay (2), United Provinces (17), Bihar and Orissa (10)	
Mills . . . . .	3	28	25	840	41	1,404	—		
Tool foundries . . . . .	6	—	15	34	65	127	—		
<b>VIII—Glass and earthenware Industries</b>	1,055	147	1,870	22,713	51,227	62,660	21		
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	647	224	9,265	25,115	49,423	74,003	23	Punjab (67), Bombay (2), Madras (7)	
Glass and glass factories . . . . .	60	2	94	756	369	1,213	1		
Glass factories . . . . .	29	5	236	459	1,913	2,906	21	Bombay (46), Bengal (21), United Provinces (42)	
Pottery works . . . . .	23	16	187	757	2,029	3,104	25	Bengal (11), Bihar (11)	

No 315—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—contd

1921—Contd.

Description of factories etc	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Total	Number of persons employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India			
		DIRECTION OF SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total						
		Euro- peans and Anglo- Indians	In- dians	Skilled	Unskilled							
<b>IX—Chemical Products</b>	1 225	1 119	8 935	25 473	73 500	102 157	15					
Aerated water factories	85	65	306	1 107	2 799	4 308	8		Bombay (48) United Provinces (32)			
Ammunition factories	3	80	708	1 189	3 070	5 339			Bombay (60) Bengal (38) Madras (13)			
Fulk oil installation	0	21	119	605	1 136	1 873						
Card board factories	3		11	10	18	49						
Chemical drugs and medicine work	86	72	757	1 138	3 012	4 979	8		Bengal (55) Bombay (16)			
Dye works	5	1	11	37	181	196						
Henna lac and catechu factories	176	22	480	4 906	7 799	13 168	65		Central India Agency (41) Bihar and Orissa (34) United Provinces (19)			
Match factories	4		08	51	250	377	29					
Oil mills	435	59	2 162	3 532	10 366	16 108	13		Bengal (25) Madras (15) United Provinces (14) Bombay (11)			
Paint and varnish works	15	20	150	210	794	1 174	16					
Paper mills	11	6	210	990	5 210	6 407	29		Bengal (73) United Provinces (13) Bombay (11)			
Perfumery factories	26	3	170	207	638	977	17					
Petroleum refineries	27	675	1 879	4 753	20 258	33 834	1		Burma (30)			
Saltpetre refineries	90		317	809	670	1 876	6					
Salt refineries	291	20	691	5 644	7 023	13 148	26		Bombay (71) Rajputana (15)			
Soap and candle factories	49	7	183	298	875	1 369	4					
Others	61	93	151	457	2 534	3 235	33					
<b>X—Food Industries</b>	2 607	760	11 067	21 111	76 821	109 868	17					
Bakeries and confectioneries	75	63	208	532	930	1 768	4					
Biscuit factories	7	2	17	50	207	295	5					
Breweries and distilleries	50	41	611	910	3 445	5 037	5		Punjab (18) Bombay (14) Bengal (10)			
Dairy farms	39	47	194	400	1 713	2 364	0					
Fish-curing works	35	3	95	243	1 206	1 643	53					
Flour and rice mills	1 300	272	6 354	8 070	37 390	47 991	19		Burma (43) Madras (22) Bengal (11) Bombay (10)			
Forge Presses	9	5	40	23	156	209	8					
Opium tobacco, etc. factories	430	167	1 345	7 739	11 400	20 640	36		Central Provinces (37) Madras (15) Bihar and Orissa (12)			
Slaughter houses etc	12	7	29	112	154	293	10					

No 313—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd*

Description of the works etc	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED				Total	Number of persons employed per 100 males	Province or State where the persons employed with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTOR SUPERVISION AND CENSUS STAFF		WORKMEN				
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Locals	Skilled	Unskilled			
<b>X.—Food Industries—<i>contd</i></b>								
Sugar factories	519	127	1,601	3,677	17,764	22,500	6	United Provinces (2), Bihar (2), Oudh (22), Madras (17), Bombay (10)
Water works	61	41	289	1,363	2,920	4,912	18	Bihar and Orissa (37), United Provinces (11), Madras (7)
Others	29	—	88	41	40	5	40	
<b>XI.—Industries of Dress</b>								
Tailoring and box-cry works	164	2,5	572	4,236	1,406	6,440	23	United Provinces (22), Bombay (11), Madras (12)
Dress factories	4	12	65	405	308	1,250	2	
Boot and shoe factories	12	5	415	1,664	1,404	3,483	1	Bengal (42) United Provinces (24)
Umbrella factories	11	—	18	72	67	30	8	
Cap factories	2	—	3	73	4	78	—	
Others	12	6	41	111	130	469	4	
<b>XII.—Furniture Industries</b>								
Furniture factories	156	143	609	3,364	2,705	6,541	—	Bihar (31) United Provinces (10), Bengal (16)
Text factories	1	1	7	73	48	120	—	
<b>XIII.—Industries connected with buildings</b>								
Stone etc	417	116	1,613	7,223	20,749	29,570	21	
Lime works, etc	62	5	705	1,188	6,420	8,313	23	Central Provinces (38), Rajasthan (71) United Provinces (11)
Brick works, etc	25	8	122	730	2,541	3,393	27	Punjab (66), Bombay (18), Delhi (17)
Building works	1	2	4	12	15	64	—	
Others	4	19	10	296	813	877	—	
<b>XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications</b>								
Aerodromes	1	2	4	71	29	13	—	
Bridge works	2	—	8	40	11	68	—	
Canal works	1	—	3	4	45	51	—	
Coal building factories	74	27	163	2,004	702	3	—	
Dredging works	1	1	19	43	48	113	—	
Motor car works	136	423	1,300	6,784	2,769	10,279	—	Bombay (27), Bengal (27) Burma (11)
Railway works	196	267	2,681	87,964	4,774	112,627	—	Bombay (27) Punjab (11) Madras (11) Bihar (11) Bengal (11)

No 110—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd*

Description of factories etc	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED							Province or State where chiefly found with persons are of number of persons there employed to total number in India
	Number of factories	DIRECTOR SURVEYOR AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
<b>XIV—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—contd</b>								
Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops	42	202	751	12,931	7,238	21,320		Bengal (72) Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops	4	24	78	1,119	247	1,474	4	
Tramway works	14	63	884	1,741	2,706	4,953	2	Punjab (32), Bengal (28), Madras (10), Burma (13)
Others	9	11	40	108	670	833	20	
<b>XV—Production, application and transmission of physical forces</b>	150	351	1,254	5,634	7,957	15,256	3	
Gas and Electric works	93	292	933	4,600	6,792	11,707	2	Bombay (24) Bengal (22) Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works	5	10	71	203	1,008	1,287	14	
Ice Factories	53	53	250	402	1,157	1,612		
<b>XVI—Industries of Luxury</b>	953	637	6,471	33,220	15,890	56,191		
Book binding works	15	8	40	339	203	630	7	
Cinema works	6		20	15	70	111		
Clock and watch works	2	2	3	73	20	80		
Electroplating works	5	5	17	617	116	190	4	
Games and sports works	14		37	631	71	739		
Jewellery works	33	87	298	875	321	1,620		
Miscellaneous works of art	22	1	32	109	82	213	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works	13	20	134	400	100	510		
Printing Presses	819	609	5,812	23,176	14,933	43,578		Bengal (20), Bombay (19), Madras (13), Lunsew Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical instruments works	76	40	190	977	236	1,511		
Quilting works	12	7	34	313	245	570	4	
Toy works	3		7	30		40		
Others	5	1	9	23	103	138	2	
<b>TOTAL, INDIA</b>	15,508	11,671	104,573	723,900	1,83,117	2,98,125	38	

\* For note at foot of page 755.



PROVINCE	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act*	AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF	
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	W. L. Holiday on Week days and Sundays
Madras . . . . .	1,630	101,531	30,087	6,647	143,217	222	734
Bombay . . . . .	1,543	28,578	71,924	4,527	98,729	202	1,127
Bengal . . . . .	1,373	400,808	77,906	23,036	500,850	418	215
United Provinces . . . . .	349	83,717	6,282	1,109	91,188	67	95
Punjab . . . . .	521	41,983	7,101	708	49,875	40	422
Burma . . . . .	978	67,337	9,908	782	78,077	370	606
Elber and Orissa . . . . .	284	61,845	6,103	778	68,726	67	75
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	769	43,975	23,812	1,464	69,291	322	430
Assam . . . . .	610	25,708	12,909	7,237	45,854	43	—
North West Frontier Province . . . . .	29	1,170	37	—	1,207	13	3
Baluchistan . . . . .	5	1,224	—	31	1,255	1	4
Ajmer Merwara . . . . .	30	13,545	1,759	152	15,456	3	33
Del . . . . .	53	9,571	271	267	10,109	10	32
Cowg and Bangalore . . . . .	27	2,117	823	55	2,995	13	14
Total, 1929 . . . . .	8,122	1,249,170	257,161	46,843	1,553,179	2,210	3,764
Totals† . . . . .	1928	7,823	1,216,471	202,833	1,419,304	2,108	3,917
	1927	7,515	1,222,662	253,125	1,475,787	2,001	4,704
	1926	7,211	1,200,628	242,669	1,443,297	1,927	3,591
	1925	6,925	1,183,919	247,714	1,431,633	1,852	3,444
	1924	6,406	1,147,720	235,332	1,383,052	1,705	3,504
	1923	5,973	1,112,500	221,015	1,333,515	1,678	3,147
	1922	5,026	1,000,437	205,887	1,206,324	1,450	3,143
	1921	3,505	1,110,786	187,596	1,298,382	1,601	1,600
1920	3,720	900,307	184,922	67,426	1,152,655	1,633	1,436

\* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XIII of 1911) as amended by Act I of 1923 a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.

† Figures for 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Cowg.

# FACTORIES

703

subject to the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT

FACTORIES		NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE	
Subject to exemption from Act on 22	Worked otherwise	Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act ‡	Fatal	Serious	Minor		Total
109		155 (93)	20	209	119	1358	Madras
41		48 (8)	51	1421	4810	6282	Bombay
760		136 (67)	3	1331	3070	4610	Bengal
180		36 (40)	16	0	1569	1790	United Provinces
53		139 (0)	14	47	329	990	Punjab
56		33 (25)	20	331	101	1058	Burma
104		3 (2)	01	490	1600	2103	Peshwar and Orissa
47		100 (68)	15	80	247	331	Central Provinces and Berar
505			3	41	33	80	Assam
18					1	1	North West Frontier Province
					21	21	Yamuchistan
2		4 (5)	1	7	039	017	Ajmer Merwara
13		4 (5)		3	29	32	Delhi
					182	182	Coorg and Bangalore
1333		1302 (463)	010	1380	1559	20208	TOTAL 1920
1830		1318 (419)	064	3494	12500	16348	1918
1833		14043 )	210	3403	10069	16711	1917
1713		1117 (349)	270	3150	12441	14566	1916
1610		995 (271)	203	481	9301	1214	1915
1474		615 (03)	084	1090	8085	1000	1914
2013		1	107	1333	5507	037	1913
180	10	101	191	100	506	900	1910
061	89	5	003	119	514	7010	1911
056	055	469	199	1197	1301	0067	1910
							TOTAL ‡

‡ Figures prior to 1914 show only the number of persons convicted. From 1914 the total number of persons convicted is given in brackets.

No. 317—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS AND INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
<b>PATENTS</b>							
<b>Applications—</b>							
Number of applications received	1,337	1,268	1,117	1,065	1,015	1,000	824
Number of patents sealed*	753	951	1,117	935	910	915	757
<b>Subject of applications—</b>							
Bicycles and similar vehicles	24	19	1	3	3	5	6
Tea trade	7	5	2	5	8	9	4
Railways	91	91	69	70	103	60	34
Lamps and burners	42	29	14	12	31	11	10
Electrical contrivances	120	142	117	90	137	108	92
Spinning and weaving machines	22	23	23	12	27	29	25
Water-lifts and pumps	22	23	23	21	12	9	5
Sugar-cane and other mills	6	10	4	2	8	6	13
Chemical appliances and preparations	31	161	204	193	116	80	59
Improvements in buildings and building materials	61	33	27	21	23	13	19
Flying machines	9	5	4	2	1	—	1
Talking machines	3	9	23	13	16	8	8
Motor Cars	14	14	18	3	9	9	16
Telegraphy and Telephony, wireless:	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
Agriculture and farming:	—	—	—	—	—	11	15
Others	635	689	589	603	602	611	562
<b>Applications from residents in India and from others—</b>							
<b>Number of applications from—</b>							
(a) Persons resident in India	256	327	225	255	251	196	155
Indians	123	179	105	93	95	71	67
Others	133	148	120	162	156	125	88
(b) Persons not resident in India	1,081	941	892	810	764	804	709
<b>Applications for extension of privileges—</b>							
Number of applications received	3	—	—	1	1	3	—
Number of applications accepted	1	—	—	—	—	3	—

\* Under Act II of 1911

† Shown separately from 1923.

NOTE.—For later year's figures, see Table No. 317A.

No 317—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd*

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
<b>Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—</b>							
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	359	283	179	121	22	30	2
<b>Privileges lapsed—</b>							
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non payment of fees	234	475	661	771	1,018	835	786
<b>DRAWING</b>							
Applications for copyright in a design—							
Number of applications for the registration of designs	800	1,004	936	1,429	1,626	3,430	5,628
Number of designs registered	868	982	919	1,413	1,612	3,406	5,778
Number of designs registered by—							
(a) Persons resident in India	20	74	20	31	44	93	123
Indians	14	62	20	27	29	64	111
Others	6	12	1	4	15	27	12
(b) Persons not resident in India	898	908	899	1,382	1,568	3,313	5,505
<b>INCOME FROM FEES—</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Applications	19,935	19,854	11,781	11,866	11,090	12,055	12,211
Patents sold	23,490	28,630	33,600	28,050	7,800	27,150	23,810
Continuances of exclusive privilege	78,650	67,000	64,700	92,000	97,600	99,400	1,04,800
Others	6,733	9,130	8,050	10,100	8,820	8,303	8,732
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,27,008</b>	<b>1,49,164</b>	<b>1,38,131</b>	<b>1,41,766</b>	<b>1,44,870</b>	<b>1,47,510</b>	<b>1,49,493</b>

\* Under Act II of 1911

No. 317A.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and  
INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1927-8	1928	1929
<b>PATENTS.</b>			
Applications—			
Number of applications received	1,022	1,274	1,272
Number of patents sealed*	555	577	1,042
Subject of applications—			
Agriculture and farming	79	45	24
Breeds, beasts, fishes and pastures	19	25	14
Buildings and building materials	27	14	11
Chemicals and chemical processes and apparatus	6	16	16
Chemical preparations, processes and apparatus	37	47	24
Cooling and freezing	13	29	22
Liquors, distillation, blending, mixing and the like physical processes	43	51	50
Electrical systems other than wireless signalling	90	123	131
Extracting and treating	22	15	7
Flying machines	5	6	6
Furniture	13	13	6
Gases and fumes	15	15	5
Grinding and crushing (including sugar-cane mills)	7	6	5
Heat engines and other allied power apparatus	44	48	42
Heating and lighting	77	73	17
Locals and travelling	2	24	24
Machinery	54	50	6
Motor cars	5	7	9
Railways	45	40	50
Road vehicles other than motor cars	17	11	13
Tanning machines	6	23	24
Textile machinery	6	78	99
Water-lifts and pumps	19	15	13
Wireless signalling and controlling	13	17	27
Others	217	432	450
Applications from residents in India and from others—			
Number of applications from—			
(a) Persons resident in India	242	241	271
Indians	115	119	136
Others	127	122	135
(b) Persons not resident in India	879	1,033	1,001
Applications for extension of the term of patents—			
Number of applications received	6	5	5
Number of applications accepted	6	2	2
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—			
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	..	..	..
Privileges lapsed—			
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	74	698	622
<b>DESIGNS.</b>			
Applications for copyright in a design—			
Number of applications for the registration of designs	6,196	8,791	7,559
Number of designs registered	6,177	7,875	7,518
Number of designs registered by—			
(a) Persons resident in India	164	135	150
Indians	89	111	91
Others	75	24	59
(b) Persons not resident in India	6,032	7,757	7,408
<b>INCOME FROM FEES.</b>			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	12,500	12,740	13,500
Patents sealed*	22,300	31,800	31,000
Continuance of exclusive privilege	1,08,000	1,22,000	1,25,000
Others	12,475	1,265	17,500
TOTAL	1,47,275	1,77,805	2,04,000

\* Under Act II of 1911.  
(c) For figures prior to 1927, see Table "A. 1".

---

No 318 — PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS IN EACH PROVINCE  
AND STATE IN INDIA; QUANTITY AND VALUE

---

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>COAL</b>					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bengal . . . . .	4,207,432	4,239,642	4,328,963	4,621,578	5,031,655
Punjab . . . . .	58,078	67,242	67,189	63,501	80,422
Burma . . . . .	...	300	172	1,271	255
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	11,975,656	12,990,491	12,711,328	(d)13,212,250	(d)14,105,529
Central Provinces . . . . .	491,205	712,914	675,916	543,074	679,931
Assam . . . . .	325,535	312,465	348,103	326,149	334,812
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan (a) . . . . .	33,941	54,627	60,135	42,562	40,557
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>17,091,667</b>	<b>18,397,671</b>	<b>18,191,820</b>	<b>18,815,383</b>	<b>20,272,341</b>
Hyderabad . . . . .	694,080	683,721	642,880	658,429	644,775
Rewah, Central India . . . . .	158,051	192,034	161,281	175,950	235,293
Bikaner, Rajputana . . . . .	18,216	24,521	15,035	7,119	21,870
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b> . . . . .	<b>870,347</b>	<b>905,276</b>	<b>819,166</b>	<b>841,493</b>	<b>901,943</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>17,962,214</b>	<b>19,302,947</b>	<b>19,010,986</b>	<b>19,656,883</b>	<b>21,174,284</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Bengal . . . . .	2,66,76,554	3,29,22,880	4,16,85,829	4,21,15,593	4,05,44,397
Punjab . . . . .	7,10,743	9,98,062	9,98,690	6,34,502	7,00,681
Burma . . . . .	...	3,440	2,752	27,130	7,650
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	5,47,49,726	8,10,32,768	8,83,13,506	9,04,93,400	9,49,78,024
Central Provinces . . . . .	28,62,524	49,90,101	51,76,747	36,51,068	41,35,692
Assam . . . . .	24,31,933	24,49,856	29,01,414	28,34,549	29,47,439
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan . . . . .	5,63,659	7,60,239	8,09,531	6,34,014	6,44,205
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>8,79,98,439</b>	<b>12,31,57,346</b>	<b>14,00,88,469</b>	<b>14,03,90,261</b>	<b>14,32,57,960</b>
Hyderabad (c) . . . . .	41,64,480	56,01,834	51,92,161	45,97,622	41,73,766
Rewah, Central India . . . . .	6,80,025	11,24,924	9,42,110	10,23,018	13,58,731
Bikaner, Rajputana . . . . .	1,35,688	2,16,498	1,07,402	48,836	1,54,922
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b> . . . . .	<b>49,80,093</b>	<b>69,43,305</b>	<b>62,41,673</b>	<b>56,62,489</b>	<b>56,83,429</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>9,29,78,532</b>	<b>13,01,00,652</b>	<b>14,63,30,142</b>	<b>14,60,52,747</b>	<b>14,89,53,419</b>

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State (b) Not available. (c) Estimated.

and STATE in INDIA, QUANTITY and VALUE

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
QUANTITY (Tons)					COAL
4 913 862 71 602 25 (d) 13 978 509 703 554 318 842  31 797	5 137 683 68 043  (d) 13,955 775 635 2 2 301 061  15 586	5 551,990 62 701  (d) 14,517 866 666 7 8 323 342  14 444	5 639 933 46 152  (d) 14 827 453 732 353 298 081  17 931	5 965 104 43 136  (d) 15 133 141 882 331 322 515  16 222	Bengal Punjab Burma Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces Assam North West Frontier Province Baluchistan (a)
19 989 241	20 113 405	21 140 104	21 661 971	22 362 452	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
667 877 219 106 28 103	637 779 216 708 31 275	707 213 217 661 17 358	734 765 218 755 27 386	815 875 205 132 35 27	Hyderabad Pewar Central India Bikaner Rajputana
915 136	885 762	942 272	980 901	1 055 282	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
20 904 377	20 999 167	22 082 336	22 642 872	23 418 734	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
3 333 904 6 13 124 (b) 7 91 93 131 43 93 175 27 50 995  4 53 909	2 68 41 822 4 96 438  6 41 08 037 33 41 76 23 66 774  1 47 403	2 46 54 598 4 48 791  5 73 61 633 9 40 268 41 13 400  1 21 255	2 24 34 052 3 10 448  5 42 11 122 30 91 697 38 04 662  1 63 959	2 28 49 786 2 89 895  5 37 64 328 37 07 085 49 85 704  1 43 039	Bengal Punjab Burma Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces Assam North West Frontier Province Baluchistan
12 10 35 273	9 73 02 296	9 02 40 005	8 40 05 8 0	8 48 39 837	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
41 67 237 10 02 792 1 9 601  53 65 680	30 12 633 9 89 465 1 94 980  41 97 338	35 54 461 9 55 849 1 19 698  46 30 008	34 55 648 8 47 939 1 85 570  44 83 157	35 31 253 7 88 192 1 99 842  45 19 237	Hyderabad (c) Rewar Central India Bikaner Rajputana
12 64 00 908	10 14 09 634	9 48 70 013	8 81 95 097	8 93 59 124	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
					GRAND TOTAL

(d) Includes the production in Talcher State 4 816 tons in 1923 5 417 tons in 1924 7 265 tons in 1925, 13,371 tons in 1926 23,316 tons in 1927 38 237 tons in 1928 and 47 503 tons in 1929

(Continued on next page



## No. 318.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>SALT</b>	<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>				
Northern India . . . . .	457,235	372,184	440,282	472,295	472,294
Madras . . . . .	452,547	445,112	441,922	471,523	471,524
Bombay and Sind . . . . .	473,378	514,779	457,258	512,157	503,771
Bengal . . . . .	30	25	3	—	—
Burma . . . . .	61,177	62,728	32,155	31,222	30,757
Achen . . . . .	151,174	1,45,584	2,40,222	169,242	171,122
<b>Total—British India</b> . . . . .	<b>1,525,572</b>	<b>1,522,223</b>	<b>1,621,444</b>	<b>1,776,512</b>	<b>1,759,244</b>
Kashmir . . . . .	—	—	—	1	(*)
Gwalior . . . . .	222	172	219	22	171
Datta, Central India . . . . .	12	1	19	9	—
Jamsherd, Rajputana . . . . .	17	10	224	216	—
<b>Total—Indian States</b> . . . . .	<b>251</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,525,823</b>	<b>1,522,478</b>	<b>1,621,898</b>	<b>1,776,737</b>	<b>1,759,415</b>
	<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>				
Northern India . . . . .	22,47,298	22,47,298	22,47,298	22,47,298	22,47,298
Madras . . . . .	22,47,298	22,47,298	22,47,298	22,47,298	22,47,298
Bombay and Sind . . . . .	22,47,298	22,47,298	22,47,298	22,47,298	22,47,298
Bengal . . . . .	22,47,298	22,47,298	22,47,298	22,47,298	22,47,298
Burma . . . . .	22,47,298	22,47,298	22,47,298	22,47,298	22,47,298
Achen . . . . .	22,47,298	22,47,298	22,47,298	22,47,298	22,47,298
<b>Total—British India</b> . . . . .	<b>1,11,14,023</b>	<b>1,11,14,023</b>	<b>1,11,14,023</b>	<b>1,11,14,023</b>	<b>1,11,14,023</b>
Kashmir . . . . .	—	—	—	100	112
Gwalior . . . . .	11,743	7,585	10,707	1,771	2,207
Datta, Central India . . . . .	377	22	228	574	—
Jamsherd, Rajputana . . . . .	5,627	9,611	11,704	22,122	—
<b>Total—Indian States</b> . . . . .	<b>17,779</b>	<b>17,622</b>	<b>22,639</b>	<b>24,474</b>	<b>22,217</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,11,15,802</b>	<b>1,11,31,645</b>	<b>1,11,36,662</b>	<b>1,11,38,497</b>	<b>1,11,36,240</b>

(\*) The figures relate to official years.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd

1925	1925	1927	1928	1929	
QUANTITY (Tons)					SALT
365 606	454 686	453 765	361 783	507,918	Northern India
336 601	481,876	513 981	418,533	421,209	Madras
231,419	473,127	437 993	460 873	609,834	Bombay and Sind
					Bengal
22 880	21,400	19,013	21,222	23,225	Burma
188 493	194,574	151,757	222,771	215 743	Aden
1,295 003	1,638,572	1,611,509	1,515,237	1,709,078	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
	1	1	2	1	Kashmir
141	176	435	60	21	Gwalior (a)
—					Datta, Central India
—					Jalalpur, Rajputana
141	177	435	62	22	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,295 144	1,638,749	1,611,945	1,515,342	1,709,100	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
22,52 021	28,93,350	28,53,885	23,59,079	25,03,570	Northern India
21 06 171	42,81,239	47,63,741	25,35,042	24,88,229	Madras
20,43,490	25,31,686	22,12,425	25,82,990	27,79,094	Bombay and Sind
					Bengal
3,23,116	5,60,391	5,52,186	6 17,226	6,41,092	Burma (b)
9 10,379	9,35,531	8,74,489	18,66,844	17,63 958	Aden
76,35,167	1,12,04,197	1,13,56 737	99,91,585	1,13,13,934	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
	65	66	58	(c)	Kashmir
7,388	9,267	23,372	3,107	1,031	Gwalior
—					Datta, Central India
—					Jalalpur, Rajputana
7,383	9,322	23,418	3,165	1,031	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
76 42 556	1,12 13,519	1,13 80,155	99,95,000	1 13,14 965	GRAND TOTAL

(b) Figures prior to 1912 are inclusive of duty

(c) Not available

## No 318.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>GOLD</b>					
	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras . . . . .	15,745	10,104	9,544	4,412	102,648
United Provinces . . . . .	3	—	3	2	—
Punjab . . . . .	61	29	41	42	—
Burma . . . . .	11	42	24	64	67
Rihar and Orissa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>15,729</b>	<b>10,175</b>	<b>9,552</b>	<b>4,458</b>	<b>2,773</b>
<b>INDIAN STATES</b>					
Hydrabad . . . . .	122-0	—	—	—	—
Mysore . . . . .	472,955	457,740	460,126	462,070	462,573
Kashmir . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>473,075</b>	<b>457,740</b>	<b>460,126</b>	<b>462,070</b>	<b>462,573</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>488,804</b>	<b>467,915</b>	<b>469,678</b>	<b>466,528</b>	<b>465,346</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Madras . . . . .	8,03,535	7,21,272	6,08,773	1,61,015	2,25,900
United Provinces . . . . .	191	—	175	125	150
Punjab . . . . .	4,974	2,573	2,623	2,850	2,975
Burma . . . . .	910	4,042	2,700	5,805	4,235
Rihar and Orissa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>8,08,610</b>	<b>7,23,887</b>	<b>6,11,671</b>	<b>1,69,795</b>	<b>2,33,260</b>
<b>INDIAN STATES</b>					
Hydrabad . . . . .	582,795	—	—	—	—
Mysore . . . . .	2,50,22,544	2,40,27,573	2,42,27,073	2,54,27,031	2,51,54,940
Kashmir . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>2,50,80,839</b>	<b>2,40,27,573</b>	<b>2,42,27,073</b>	<b>2,54,27,031</b>	<b>2,51,54,940</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>2,58,89,449</b>	<b>2,47,55,460</b>	<b>2,48,88,744</b>	<b>2,58,94,066</b>	<b>2,53,89,180</b>
<b>PETROLEUM</b>					
	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab . . . . .	51,442	6,536	73,237	11,800	11,582,640
Burma . . . . .	2,000,170	2,000,000	2,170,000	2,170,000	2,170,000
Assam . . . . .	13,200,172	13,200,000	13,200,000	13,200,000	13,200,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,061,784</b>	<b>2,006,536</b>	<b>2,903,237</b>	<b>2,391,800</b>	<b>2,381,640</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Punjab . . . . .	97-8	17-7	1,407-7	2,512-2	2,644-4
Burma . . . . .	2,50,77,441	2,50,77,441	2,50,77,441	2,50,77,441	2,50,77,441
Assam . . . . .	2,50,77,441	2,50,77,441	2,50,77,441	2,50,77,441	2,50,77,441
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,01,52,722</b>	<b>5,01,54,882</b>	<b>5,02,95,561</b>	<b>5,03,05,282</b>	<b>5,03,15,322</b>

and STATE IN INDIA, QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd*

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					GOLD
(a) 288 4 37 33	(a) 90 4 9 146 123	2 493 4 43 60	5 34 7 7	4 2 36 30	Madras United Provinces Punjab Burma Bihar and Orissa
362	1 212	2 502	117	72	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a) 393 513	(a) 382 699 47	(a) 381 723 48	(a) 375 855 80	363 41 58	Hyderabad Mysore Kashmir
93 513	382 946	381 7 1	375 946	363 797	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
393 875	384 158	384 273	376 083	363 859	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
16 517 225 1 974 2 551	53 219 275 444 12 618 6 600	1 37 320 275 1 64 4 947	240 1 369 5 807 352	200 108 2 622 1 500	Madras United Provinces Punjab Burma Bihar and Orissa
21 267	73 156	1 44 187	7 768	4,330	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2 22,36,29	2 16,89 632 1 995	2 16,54 394 2 045	2 17 72 297 2 590	2 06 67 238 2 700	Hyderabad Mysore Kashmir
2 12 36,293	2 16 91 627	2 16,56 442	2 12 74 817	2 06 59 638	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2 22 57 662	2 17 64 783	2 18 60 629	2 12 62 585	2 06 64,268	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Gallons)					PETROLEUM
8 047 290 20 828 970 18 730 412	6 230 320 2 0 040 471 24 098 515	10 667 600 245 904 044 24 542 765	12 254 160 26 187 263 31 602 288	19 208 880 23 400 574 33 5 8 689	Punjab Burma Assam
259 60 40	280 369 326	281 113 909	68 94 711	200 148 093	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
29 11 800 9 73 1 567 3 5 0	15 57 580 6 00 90 56 4 1 1 78	26 65 000 6 00 1 324 43 65 451	20 63 540 4 91 10 1 3 56,27 6 3	48 2 290 5,36 74 6 7 58 88 810	Punjab Burma Assam
10 00 51 666	9 00 97 897	5 90 47 675	5 8 10 399	6 43 6 009	TOTAL

## No. 318 — PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
QUANTITY (Cwts)					
<b>SALTPETRE</b>					
Madras (a)	3,501	2,712	2,591	2,762	2,246
Bengal (b)	7,044	3,232	1,299	452	882
United Provinces	87,594	87,320	53,148	49,964	36,542
Punjab	130,952	86,760	100,772	61,130	66,310
Bihar	(d)76,610	(d)85,540	(d)40,182	(d)32,458	(d)36,346
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>205,701</b>	<b>265,584</b>	<b>193,233</b>	<b>146,766</b>	<b>142,416</b>
Central India	876	34	316	360	284
Rajputana	4,342	4,560	2,640	..	490
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>5,218</b>	<b>4,614</b>	<b>3,956</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>764</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>310,919</b>	<b>270,198</b>	<b>202,189</b>	<b>147,126</b>	<b>143,180</b>
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras (c)	70,895	56,952	71,631	33,186	32,554
Bengal (c)	1,42,641	67,872	32,160	8,293	10,791
United Provinces	15,26,961	13,85,340	8,12,796	6,60,244	5,20,497
Punjab	25,82,376	19,04,208	18,92,015	9,76,860	11,45,811
Bihar	12,34,221	13,96,264	5,03,494	3,56,243	5,10,403
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>53,47,094</b>	<b>48,10,836</b>	<b>33,15,096</b>	<b>20,89,626</b>	<b>22,25,122</b>
Central India	2,598	450	3,780	4,030	2,951
Rajputana	62,970	82,822	48,487	..	7,070
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>65,566</b>	<b>83,202</b>	<b>50,267</b>	<b>4,030</b>	<b>9,971</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>56,13,660</b>	<b>48,93,838</b>	<b>33,65,363</b>	<b>20,93,656</b>	<b>22,35,093</b>

(a) The figures relate to the

(b) Figures prior to 1923

(c) Estimated.

(d) Excludes *Exiles* saltpetre for which the figures are —

in 1921; 35 400 cwts. (value Rs. 2,61,423) in 1922; 27,195 cwts. (value Rs. 1,58,976) in 1923 and

\* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saltpetre output is expected, a small part being retained in the

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd*

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
QUANTITY (Cwts)					SALTPETRE
					Madras (a)
					Bengal (b)
					United Provinces
					Punjab
					Bihar
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Central India
					Rajputana
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
126,973*	88,830*	123,018*	85,670*	91,708*	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Madras (c)
					Bengal (c)
					United Provinces
					Punjab
					Bihar
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Central India
					Rajputana
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
19,83,301*	13,24,540*	15,22,666*	10,00,031*	9,61,051*	GRAND TOTAL

official year ending 31st March  
relate to official year

37,100 cwts. (value Rs 508,418) in 1920; 63,620 cwts (value Rs 6,86,404)

27,880 cwts (value Rs 2,94,944) in 1924

substances, reliable statistics of production, are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the country for consumption as fertilizer

## No. 318 — PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>ANTIMONY-ORE</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma	..	..	2	..	..
Southern Shan States	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	2	..	..	..
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	..	..	..	..	..
Southern Shan States	..	250	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	250	..	..	..
<b>CHROMITE</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	2,548	2,605	1,147	914	1,140
Baluchistan	20,577	25,122	18,548	24,319	26,710
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	23,123	27,727	19,695	25,233	27,850
Mysore State	3,678	7,035	3,082	29,009	17,612
GRAND TOTAL	26,801	34,762	22,777	54,242	45,462
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	57,334	52,610	15,850	11,977	19,241
Baluchistan	6,68,744	3,76,826	2,88,227	3,45,817	3,82,213
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	7,26,128	4,29,436	3,03,887	3,57,794	4,01,454
Mysore State	73,560	1,17,946	57,400	4,08,997	1,85,948
GRAND TOTAL	7,99,698	5,47,382	3,61,287	7,66,791	5,87,402
<b>COPPER ORE</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma	..	..	..	..	(b) 2,973
Bihar and Orissa	28,167	23,089	30,764	6,500	..
Madras	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	28,167	23,089	30,764	6,500	2,973
Mysore State	..	30	40	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	28,167	23,119	30,804	6,500	2,973
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	..	..	..	..	15,95,667
Bihar and Orissa	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	..
Madras	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667
Mysore State	..	(a)	(a)	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667
<b>DIAMONDS</b>					
QUANTITY (Carats)					
Central India States	85	126	171	115	67
VALUE (Rupees)					
Central India States	41,252	72,970	91,643	46,435	27,596

(a) Not available.

(b) Includes 2,933 tons of copper matte

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

777

11th STATE IN INDIA QUANTITY and VALUE—contd

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
10	108	500	30	7	<b>ANTIMONY-ORE</b>
					Burma
					Southern Shan States
10	108	500	30	7	<b>TOTAL</b>
345	2688	10500	10300	988	Burma
					Southern Shan States
345	2688	10500	10300	988	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>CHROMITE</b>
3038	1623	252	2165	3149	Bihar and Orissa
18193	11832	11534	16002	17900	Baluchistan
21236	16455	17080	17167	21054	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
16216	16927	40121	28288	28511	Mysore State
37452	33382	67207	4455	49065	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
					Bihar and Orissa
69274	37098	49431	48943	68440	Baluchistan
65271	217715	218014	225030	268761	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
334516	254743	267445	273979	335201	Mysore State
199735	158116	613512	491683	509568	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
51280	412859	880907	765668	841769	
					<b>COPPER ORE</b>
(c) 8009	(c) 11411	(c) 11872	(c) 11978	(c) 1103	Burma
(d) 26319	9504	5000	18056	76831	Bihar and Orissa
	4	10			Madras
31318	20919	16882	29033	88134	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
			5	5	Mysore State
31318	20940	16882	29038	88139	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
					Burma
318855	4478064	441320	4628403	5020544	Bihar and Orissa
(a) 20380	(e) 190080	(e) 100000	(a) 361100	1458746	Madras
	160	400			<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
401493	4668301	4513605	4987503	6479200	Mysore State
			(a)	(a)	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
401493	4668304	4513605	4987503	649290	
					<b>DIAMONDS</b>
48	69	113	824	1678	Central India States
					Central India States
11508	28559	44943	65491	50045	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(c) Central

(d) Combined figures for 1924 and 1925

(e) Estimated



## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>GRAPHITE</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	60	1	—	—	—
Central Provinces	23	24	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	83	25	—	—	—
Mysore	—	—	20	—	—
Rajputana	17	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	17	—	20	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	100	25	20	—	—
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	3,615	60	—	—	—
Central Provinces	540	724	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,155	784	—	—	—
Mysore	—	—	(1)	—	—
Rajputana	1,445	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,445	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	5,600	784	—	—	—
<b>ILMENITE</b>					
TRAVANCORE (Tons)	—	—	400	70	641
TRAVANCORE (Rs.)	—	—	15,000	31,500	19,195
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	114,018	237,970	218,544	219,216	305,892
Burma	(c) 37,233	(c) 49,831	(c) 27,650	(c) 3,240	(c) 59,914
Central Provinces and Berar	3,741	2,433	2,591	24,622	68,281
Other Provinces	—	73	—	—	—
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	154,942	290,307	247,115	247,078	434,077
Koochhar, Orissa	—	—	—	—	—
Maverikhan, Orissa	403,359	651,495	378,124	597,225	926,920
Mysore	—	—	—	15,079	14,863
Other Indian States	—	—	25	71	163
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	403,359	651,495	378,129	612,375	1,012,046
GRAND TOTAL	558,291	941,802	625,244	859,453	1,446,123
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	2,14,003	5,93,276	4,58,811	4,56,270	7,44,127
Burma	1,19,761	(a) 1,99,224	(a) 1,10,720	(c) 2,12,000	(c) 2,29,000
Central Provinces and Berar	10,000	9,925	11,564	1,08,323	3,73,772
Other Provinces	—	1,200	(1)	—	—
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,74,910	8,03,625	6,21,095	7,75,163	12,47,900
Koochhar, Orissa	—	—	—	—	—
Maverikhan, Orissa	(a) 65,715	(a) 13,02,000	9,45,225	12,00,000	21,92,500
Mysore	—	—	—	47,600	29,224
Other Indian States	(1)	1,415	(1)	(1)	1,071
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	65,715	13,04,400	9,45,225	12,15,727	22,22,800
GRAND TOTAL	11,91,625	21,08,025	15,66,320	20,90,890	34,70,700

(a) Estimated

(b) Not available

AND STATE IN INDIA, QUANTITY AND VALUE—*contd*

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
QUANTITY (Tons)					GRAPHITE
				39	Bihar and Orissa
				39	Central Provinces
					Ajmer Merwara
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Mysore
					Princely States
				39	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
VALUE (Rupees)					GRAND TOTAL
				1 165	Bihar and Orissa
				1 165	Central Provinces
					Ajmer Merwara
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Mysore
					Princely States
				1 165	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
QUANTITY (Tons)					GRAND TOTAL
38	4,235	17,909	25,397	23 0	IRON-ORE
6,544	1 01 666	4 49 138	5,55 861	3 53 267	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
478,233	5,32 618	1 07 598	1 131 767	1,330 266	Bihar and Orissa
(c) 51 617	(d) 48 089	(d) 51 082	74 813	(d) 16 140	Burma
1 037	972	918	934	710	Central Provinces and
					Berar
					Other Provinces
530 937	601 709	1 069,578	1 007,511	1 437 121	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
957 275	1 041 970	36 325	141 361	187,203	Konjhar Orissa
55 218	1,427	632 137	68,493	7,9 875	Mayurbhanj Orissa
148	230	45 465	23 621	44 150	Mysore
		230			Other Indian States
1 013 641	1,047 586	777 157	818 473	991 431	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,544 578	1 659 295	1 816 735	2 055 092	2 477 575	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					GRAPHITE
12 41 760	12 89 850	2,34 270	2,98,295	31 62 972	Bihar and Orissa
(a) 9 06 469	(a) 1 92 306	(a) 2 44 248	(a) 30 25	(a) 1 81 10	Burma
4 180	3,987	3 846	3 972	2 140	Central Provinces and
					Berar
					Other Provinces
14 52 410	14 8 190	27 86 370	30 01 609	33 49 5 7	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
23 71 8.5	31 23,787	(a) 11 9 975	(a) 21 083	(a) 7 49 812	Konjhar Orissa
1,54 000	73 278	20 70 411	20,00 4 9	22 79 625	Mayurbhanj Orissa
869	1 408	1 24 69	58 911	1 13 2 "	Mysore
		1 410			Other Indian States
30,26 691	32 00 471	23 15 491	2 33 403	31 41 6 0	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
44 9 101	46,85,061	51 01 891	5 35 012	61 01 236	GRAND TOTAL

(c) Includes figures for Northern States only.

(d) Figures for Northern States only.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>JADESTONE (a)</b>					
Burma { cwt. 5,094 5,374 5,762 3,471 2,978 Rs 18,07,234 18,93,030 18,72,168 9,16,371 7,62,450					
<b>LEAD</b>					
Northern Shan { tons 23,821 33,717 39,214 46,060 51,759 States, Burma { lbs 97,56,213 1,17,46,967 1,41,71,392 1,63,14,111 2,25,07,040					
<b>MAGNESITE</b>					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . . . . .	11,300	17,152	18,417	19,336	24,427
Mysore . . . . .	3,047	2,865	856	100	34
TOTAL . . . . .	14,347	20,017	19,273	19,436	24,461
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras . . . . .	1,35,600	2,05,821	2,21,004	2,32,032	2,93,124
Mysore . . . . .	36,558	28,650	19,678	2,300	(d)
TOTAL . . . . .	1,72,158	2,34,474	2,40,682	2,34,332	2,93,124
<b>MANGANESE-ORE</b>					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . . . . .	7,396	16,593	7,815	24,953	37,625
Bombay . . . . .	34,166	44,276	39,703	35,354	46,401
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	500	425	---	46	797
Central Provinces . . . . .	622,237	553,042	375,950	531,309	584,106
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . . . . .	694,297	614,336	423,498	591,662	668,929
Chota Udaipur, Bombay . . . . .	29,230	29,467	17,193	12,553	10,142
Sandur, Madras . . . . .	---	567	1,470	37,319	45,809
Mysore . . . . .	21,761	15,093	15,863	31,115	40,579
Jhabua, Central India . . . . .	---	---	---	---	2,263
Ganpur, Orissa . . . . .	21,161	19,823	16,372	20,439	16,481
Keonjhar, " . . . . .	---	---	---	1,968	20,803
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES . . . . .	72,152	64,950	50,203	103,393	134,077
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	736,439	679,286	474,401	695,055	803,006
	VALUE (Rupees)*				
Madras . . . . .	2,78,820	4,04,460	1,57,875	8,09,895	11,18,767
Bombay . . . . .	16,76,980	18,21,976	11,66,280	16,61,640	21,55,232
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	24,540	14,610	---	4,230	27,030
Central Provinces . . . . .	3,05,07,570	1,90,10,655	1,10,43,510	2,63,60,205	2,66,87,330
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . . . . .	3,24,87,910	2,09,61,700	1,22,67,665	2,88,41,970	3,19,93,479
Chota Udaipur, Bombay . . . . .	14,34,710	10,12,920	5,03,050	5,81,745	4,23,740
Sandur, Madras . . . . .	---	13,915	29,580	11,31,195	12,12,817
Mysore . . . . .	8,99,450	3,96,180	3,43,140	9,69,130	11,70,791
Jhabua, Central India . . . . .	---	---	---	---	8,622
Ganpur, Orissa . . . . .	10,33,650	6,81,405	4,60,930	9,60,630	7,65,529
Keonjhar, " . . . . .	---	---	---	92,490	7,20,492
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES . . . . .	33,72,810	21,04,220	13,54,709	37,46,190	44,16,600
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	3,58,60,720	2,30,65,920	1,37,26,395	3,25,88,160	3,64,12,079

\* f. o. b.

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each of the year

and STATE in INDIA, QUANTITY and VALUE—continued

192	1926	1927	1928	1929	
					<b>JADESTONE (a)</b>
(b) 37 1 6 7 1	2 235 4 7 225 c)	2 018 3 07 410 c)	2 817 6 82 471	2 226 4 56 156(c)	cwts } Burma Rs }
47 775 2 21 07 128	54 330 2 2 94 634	65 667 2 20 27 74	78 354 2 22 05 1 6	80 233 2 50 00 613	<b>LEAD</b> tons } Northern Shan Rs } States, Burma
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					<b>MAGNESITE</b>
20 620	28 678 1 785	16 906 2 672	22 542 1 864	22 134 1 363	Madras Mysore
23 620	30 491	19 638	24 406	23 407	TOTAL
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
4 14 630	3 41 9 5 12 430	2 02 606 26 682	1 41 742 18 64	1 06,722 20 445	Madras Mysore
4 14 630	3 43 3 5	2 2 338	1 60 382	1 29 187	TOTAL
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					<b>MANGANESE-ORE</b>
32 334 55 673 8 8 6 2 34	30 651 63 615 2 473 781 365	37 996 87 322 9 970 743 849	34 331 68 244 23 199 591 134	35 068 71 237 22 698 622 003	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
711 217	858 004	879 137	716 928	751 006	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
68 57 576 29 693 3,260 5 17 26,33	10 000 77 377 27 439 7 699 10 379 23,810	11 729 138 106 30 706 9 970 7 060 51 116	7 2 7 139 801 3 829 3 833 6 379 70 411	6 416 140 604 39 821 22 698 63,433	Chota Udaipur, Bombay Sandur Madras Mysore Jharkhand Central India Gangpur Orissa Koonjhar
108,214	156 574	260 216	261 521	243 273	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
839 461	1 014 028	1 139 353	978,449	994 270	GRAND TOTAL
<b>VALUE (Rupees)*</b>					
8 80 9 5 24 42 63 36 176 2 65 2 331	6 37 432 20,85 773 61 006 2 60 13 408	8 73 001 20 30 179 1 11 1 9 2 455 006	7 32 330 21 08 825 74 3 8 2 01 60 035	4 40 137 16 3 6 3 22 131 1 52 60 579	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
2 06 81 473	2 91 58 310	3 65 43 313	2 32 74 248	1 76 81 406	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2 70 100 13 0 754 7 87 8 9 1 77 3 97 1 6 8 3 73	2 24 9 0 1 15 419 5 71 13 127 4 4 7 5 1 236	3 67 689 27 45 458 64 436 2 80 948 2 7 107 13 04 235	2 30 669 2 30 5 6 41 57 5 90 2 0 616 17 6 3	2 12 60 16,3 884 4 191 22 698 63,433 8 33 379	Chota Udaipur Bombay Sandur Madras Mysore Jharkhand Central India Gangpur Orissa Koonjhar
37 31 091	35 67 400	5 77 768	38 4 143	31 70 306	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
3 34,13 417	3 30 10 779	3 62 11 111	2 94 65 103	2 10 51 602	GRAND TOTAL

(b) Increase or decrease by one or more figures for export by land are not available

(c) Excludes value figures for 90 cwts in 1926 57 cwts in 1927 139 cwts in 1928 and for 89 cwts in 1929 exported by land

(d) Not available

No. 315.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>MICA</b>					
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras	11,753	4,539	1,271	8,814	11,273
Bihar and Orissa	22,444	2,000	2,491	22,812	2,752
Central Provinces	—	—	100	—	—
A. M. Mewara	2,005	1,872	622	532	509
Delhi	—	—	—	—	27
Bengal	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	45,723	32,299	31,434	33,168	40,291
Mysore	50	12	135	424	15
Gwalior, Central India	—	—	—	—	—
Dhokatal, Orissa	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	175	37	—	—	—
Shikpura, Rajasthan	—	—	275	641	255
Jaipur	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	230	219	444	689	270
GRAND TOTAL	45,953	32,518	31,878	33,857	40,561
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	6,09,513	2,08,029	9,481	2,28,615	2,47,243
Bihar and Orissa	16,22,707	12,77,815	10,49,573	11,76,475	14,42,600
Central Provinces	12	—	(a)	—	—
A. M. Mewara	1,00,117	1,11,033	41,002	52,830	47,493
Delhi	—	—	—	—	23
Bengal	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	23,44,119	16,87,767	11,87,056	15,07,921	27,43,725
Mysore	2,120	4,273	(a)	1,757	(a)
Gwalior, Central India	—	—	—	—	—
Dhokatal, Orissa	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	4,531	1,076	—	—	—
Shikpura, Rajasthan	—	—	1,625	18,217	17,102
Jaipur	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	6,658	5,779	15,658	19,974	15,192
GRAND TOTAL	23,50,777	16,93,546	12,02,714	15,27,895	27,58,917
<b>MONAZITE</b>					
Travancore	1,641	1,270	125	245	622
	4,92,310	4,64,245	2,000	25,453	1,25,274
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
Upper Burma	155,674	192,915	221,160	177,710	171,797
VALUE (Rupees)					
Upper Burma	6,29,820	7,22,419	7,27,212	7,20,157	6,52,540

(a) Not available

(b) Production is 3 cwt. only

(c) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ltd. They do not include the stones raised by Indian miners.

(d) Excludes 271 cwt. of raw mica.

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

783

and STATE in INDIA, QUANTITY and VALUE—contd

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
QUANTITY (Cwts)					MICA
14 779	11 584	9 546	8 947	10 194	Madras
30,210	29 325	31 564	35 143	42 500	Bihar and Orissa
400	539	971	539	311	Central Provinces
	4				Ajmer Merwara
45 391	41 451	42 031	44 629	53 065	Delhi
					Bengal
163		240	140	25	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
120	320				Mysore
316	153	289	343	104	Gwalior Central India
		4		37	Dhenkanal Orissa
599	473	533	483	168	Travancore
45 990	41 924	42 614	45 112	53 231	Shahpura Rajputana
					Jaipur
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
					GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Madras
6 46 004	6 43 684	6 32 086	4 87 396	5 56 030	Bihar and Orissa
14 85 876	15 08 639	17 44 023	18 70 4 6	20 77 784	Central Provinces
40 920	40 863	49 752	29 733	17 479	Ajmer Merwara
	233				Delhi
21 72 800	21 99 318	24 7 361	23 93 555	26 51 293	Central
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
10 080	10 548	7 431	6 877	1 776	Mysore
3 303					Gwalior Central India
13,333	9 500	16 863	10 067	3 690	Dhenkanal Orissa
		400		3 000	Travancore
20 716	20 048	24 604	16 944	8 466	Shahpura Rajputana
21 09,516	22 19 367	24 52 055	24 10 499	26,59 759	Jaipur
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
					GRAND TOTAL
					MONAZITE
	64	250	105	180	tons } Travancore
	12 689	51 054	16,643	24 120	lbs }
					RUBIES (c) (including sapphires and spinels)
					Upper Burma
QUANTITY (Carats)					
149 037	105 571	39 20	40 380	43 6 0	
VALUE (Rupees)					Upper Burma
3 65 139	4 06 772	2 79 834	1 77 512	1 81 760	

## No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>SILVER</b>					
Madras	863	619	504	103	249
Northern Shan States,					
Burma	2,869,727	3,555,021	4,205,554	4,843,739	5,287,711
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,870,595	3,555,640	4,206,138	4,844,042	5,287,960
Mysore State	35,802	31,947	38,160	19,024	21,243
GRAND TOTAL	2,906,397	3,587,587	4,244,298	4,863,066	5,309,203
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Madras	2,270	1,419	1,231	202	423
Northern Shan States,					
Burma	83,37,362	88,20,855	1,00,29,362	1,01,16,983	1,12,26,863
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	83,39,632	88,22,274	1,00,40,593	1,01,17,187	1,12,27,361
Mysore State	91,460	72,847	87,911	40,915	43,725
GRAND TOTAL	84,31,092	88,95,121	1,01,28,504	1,01,58,102	1,12,71,086
<b>TIN-ORE</b>					
Burma	54,243	33,836	37,494	40,140	37,596
Southern Shan States,	12,571	196	---	---	---
TOTAL	66,814	34,032	37,494	40,140	37,596
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Burma	19,00,376	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	28,93,695
Southern Shan States,	7,54,248	(a)	---	---	---
TOTAL	26,50,624	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	28,93,695
<b>WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)</b>					
Burma	2,746	898	943	872	739
Bihar and Orissa	---	---	---	---	---
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,746	898	943	872	739
Rajputana	---	---	---	---	---
GRAND TOTAL	2,746	898	943	872	739
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Burma	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381
Bihar and Orissa	---	---	---	---	---
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381
Rajputana	---	---	---	---	---
GRAND TOTAL	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381
<b>ZINC-ORE (c)</b>					
Burma	---	4,000	18,061	2,002	15,192
Bihar and Orissa	---	3,00,135	13,57,575	1,73,760	11,60,449
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	---	3,04,135	13,75,636	1,75,762	11,75,641
Rajputana	---	---	---	---	---
GRAND TOTAL	---	3,04,135	13,75,636	1,75,762	11,75,641
<b>ZIRCON</b>					
Travancore	---	---	100	145	365
GRAND TOTAL	---	---	100	145	365

(a) Not available

(b) In inches figures for Southern Shan States.

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

785

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concl'd*

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					SILVER
21	59	149	.		Madras Northern Shan States, Purma
4,831,548	5,103,646	6,004,437	7,404,728	7,283,517	
4,831,509	5,103,705	6,004,586	7,404,723	7,280,517	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
24,853	22,383	20,220	21,082	17,810	Mysore State
4,856,422	5,126,038	6,024,806	7,425,810	7,298,327	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Madras Northern Shan States, Purma
38	94	125	..		
93,36,580	88,40,722	94,67,196	1,19,26,055	1,07,31,482	
93,36,618	88,49,516	94,67,321	1,19,26,055	1,07,31,482	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
46,671	35,222	31,220	32,916	25,156	Mysore State
93,83,189	88,85,038	94,98,511	1,19,58,971	1,07,56,637	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Cwts)					TIN-ORE
46,100	51,520	53,180	55,600	68,264	Burma Southern Shan States
...	19,440	16,720		7,426	
46,100	70,960	69,900	55,600	75,690	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Burma Southern Shan States
35,63,481	44,30,018	50,35,220	46,41,201	51,9,002	
...	16,71,840	(d) 16,82,518		(d) 5,88,399	
35,63,481	61,01,858	66,17,773	45,41,201	57,97,401	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)
772	(d) 1,484	(d) 1,160	622	1,348	Burma Lihar and Orissa
..	..	..	..	..	
772	1,484	1,160	622	1,348	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
..	..	..	..	..	Rajputana
772	1,484	1,160	622	1,348	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Burma Lihar and Orissa
4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549	15,16,795	
...	...	...	...	...	
4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549	15,16,795	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549	15,16,795	GRAND TOTAL
ZINC-ORE (c)					
20,967	43,066	67,135	76,031	67,408	tons } Burma
20,79,794	43,03,775	70,00,018	74,10,889	68,00,930	Ra. }
ZIRCON					
576	532	1,465	855	1,473	tons } Travancore
61,286	40,026	1,08,929	87,178	1,44,787	Ra. }

(c) These figures represent exports by sea of "Zinc—all sorts" (d) Estimated.



## No. 319.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding BURMA).

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net imports from Burma	Net imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1909-01 (e) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1920-21	2,645,379	27,291	90,755,712	54,731,947	6,924	157,062,430	129.6	65.2	34.8
1921-22	2,090,364	31,925	116,411,413	45,954,513	512	164,477,903	209.1	72.1	27.9
1922-23	2,283,046	3,932,027	118,612,861	40,376,672	1,796	174,355,530	221.6	71.7	28.3
1923-24	3,196,432	6,156,655	125,82,089	64,974,634	900	200,303,530	254.6	67.6	32.4
1924-25	3,699,576	6,033,223	124,115,170	71,373,467	1,423	205,420,014	261.1	68.2	31.7
1925-26	6,227,661	4,265,616	127,593,846	77,704,756	104	216,128,215	274.7	64	36
1926-27	9,457,681	3,392,070	129,635,717	65,474,556	271	205,500,900	261.7	67.2	32.8
1927-28	9,979,614	5,653,928	119,807,218	83,398,600	6,214	235,901,403	293.8	65.2	34.8
1928-29	11,976,172	6,404,700	83,37,519	170,280,483	960	215,146,920	273.6	52	48
1929-30	12,623,793	10,130,708	121,791,125	105,646,806	722	206,151,420	313	67.8	32.2

\* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years.

(b) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 71,900,000 gallons.

(c) Estimated.

## A—CUSTOMS TARIFF\*

# RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA

## IMPORT TARIFF

## PART I—Articles which are free of duty

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS—contd.</b>	
1	Hops	10A	Rubberstamps, rubber seeds and raw rubber
1A	Grain and pulse all sorts including broken grains and pulse but excluding wheat (which is dutiable at 1½ per cent) and flour (see Nos 1B and 6B)	10B	Stick or Seed Lac
1B	Sago flour	<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>	
2	Salt imported into British India and issued in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council for use in any process of manufacture, all salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone ware, also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council for use in curing fish in those provinces	<b>APPAREL</b>	
(For the general duty on salt see No. 85)		11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto imported by a public servant for his personal use.
<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</b>		<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>	
<b>DYES AND COLOURS</b>		12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores— (a) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic military naval Royal Air Force or police uniform (b) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol (c) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer or (d) certified by the commanding officer of the corps to which such officer belongs or in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or in the case of a police officer by an Inspector General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment. (e) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes (f) Arms, ammunition and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the first Schedule to the Indian Extinction Act 1903 (XV of 1903). (g) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
2A	Darks for tanning	<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>	
<b>HIDES AND SKINS, RAW</b>		13	Anti plague serum
3	Hides and skins raw or salted.	13A	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.
<b>METALLIC ORES</b>		14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from Cinchona bark
4	Metallic Ores all sorts except ochres and other pigment ores	14B	Sulphur
<b>PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS</b>			
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported unset, and Pearls, unset.		
<b>SEEDS</b>			
6	Oil seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India		
<b>TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX</b>			
6A	Tallow		
<b>TEXTILE MATERIALS</b>			
7	Wool, raw and wool tops		
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>			
8A	China Clay		
9	Manure, all sorts including animal bones and the following chemical manures—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit, salts, carbollime, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, ammonium phosphates and mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates		
10	Pulp of wood rags and other paper-making materials.		

\* As in operation on 30th September 1941

N.B.—A surcharge of 25 per cent has been imposed on all Customs import duties exceeding 2½ per cent, and in addition to the already existing surcharges except on the duties on raw cotton (41A), dyes (58A) and machinery (59A, 59B, 59C and 59D).

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*con.d*PART I—Articles which are free of duty—*contd*[illegible]

\* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenue), Notification No. F. 2 and 41, dated the 12th September and 27th November, 1946 respectively, the following articles and machines are exempted from duty, namely: same threads & attachment to weaving machines designed for the manufacture of, handloom and loom cloth, are exempted from payment of import duty.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of measurement	Rate of duty
	L—Food, Drink and Tobacco— FISH		
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian measure of 5 lbs. 1 cwt. avoirdupois weight	100 lbs. net or 100 lbs. dry is exceeding one piece is to be considered as 100 lbs. net or dry weight. 50 lbs. net or dry, from time to time more, plus 5 per cent. ad valorem.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit of assessment	Rate of duty
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES			
27A	Currants	Cwt	Rs 4 1 0
LIQUORS			
28	Alc. Beer, Porter Cider and other fermented liquors	In barrels or other containers containing 27 or more per imperial gallon In bottles containing less than 27 oz but not less than 20 oz per bottle In bottles containing less than 13½ oz but not less than 10 oz per bottle In bottles containing less than 8½ oz but not less than 5 oz per bottle In other containers per imperial gallon	Rs 4 0 12 0 2 0 1 0 ½ 1 0
29	Denatured spirit . . . . .	Ad valorem	7½ Per cent
30	Spirits (other than denatured spirit)—		Rs 4 30 0
	(1) Brandy, gin, rum, whisky and other sorts of spirits not other wise specified including wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	
	(2) Liqueurs, cordons mixtures and other preparations containing spirit (other than drugs and medicines)—		
	(i) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested	Imperial gallon	40 0
	(ii) Not so entered	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof	30 0
	(3) Drugs and medicines containing spirit—		
	(i) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested	Imperial gallon	30 0
	(ii) Not so entered	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof	41 14
	(4) Perfumed spirits	Imperial gallon	48 0
	Provided that—		
	(a) the duty on any article included in this item shall in no case be less than the duty which would be charged if the article were included in Part V of the Statutory Schedule (i.e. 20 per cent ad valorem)		
	(b) where the unit of assessment is the imperial gallon of the strength of London proof the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof		
31	Wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit—		
	(1) Champagne and other sparkling wines	Imperial gallon	10 8
	(2) Other sorts .	Imperial gallon .	6 0

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd*PART II—Articles which are liable to non protective duty at special rate—*contd*

No	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
<b>SUGAR</b>			
34	Sugar excluding confectionery (see No 181)— (1) Sugar crystallised or soft S Dutch Standard and above (2) Sugar below S Dutch Standard and sugar candy (3) Molasses	Cwt <i>Ad valorem</i> <i>Ad valorem</i>	Rs. 1. 7 4 25 per cent plus two rupees and twelve annas per cwt. 25 per cent.
<b>SACCHARINE</b>			
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets) and such other substances as the Governor-General in Council may by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> declare to be of a like nature or use to saccharine.	Pound	Rs. 1 5 0
34B	Saccharin tablets	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent or Rs. 5 per pound of Saccharine contents whichever is higher
<b>OTHER FOOD AND DRINK</b>			
35	Salt excluding salt exempted under No 2	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is levied on the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place plus 4½ annas per maund if manufactured outside India
<b>TOBACCO</b>			
36	Tobacco unmanufactured	Pound	Rs. 1 1 8
37	Cigars	<i>Ad valorem</i>	90 per cent
37A	Cigarettes of value— (a) not exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand (b) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand. NOTE.—For the purposes of this item value means real value as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act 1888 provided that the deduction allowed under clause (a) of that section shall be calculated in all cases as if the cigarettes were classified under sub item (a).	Thousand Ditto	Rs. 3 8 8 12 0
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured— <b>COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL</b>	Pound	3 0
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	6 8
<b>METALS</b>			
39A	Tin block	Ton	250 0
<b>OILS</b>			
40	Kerosene also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor spirit which has its freezing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's cone test	Imperial gallon	Three annas.
40A	Motor spirit	Ditto	Eight annas.

\* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January 1931 and until further notice is Rs. 1-4-0.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenue) Notification No. 44, dated the 11th November 1931, salt imported into British India and liable to the additional duty of excise imposed by section 3 of the Salt (Additional Import Duty) Act, 1931 (XIV of 1931) is exempt from so much of the additional excise duty imposed by clause 5 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931, as is equal to one-fourth of the additional duty imposed by section 3 of the said Salt (Additional Import Duty) Act, 1931.



A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART II.—Articles which are liable to non protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of measurement	Rate of duty
<b>METALS.</b>			
43 BB	Silver bullion and coin, not otherwise specified, and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacturing subsequent to rolling.	Ounce	Five annas.
<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b>			
43C	Artificial silk yarn and thread	Id per cent	15 per cent.
44	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton twine or darning thread.	Id per cent	5 per cent, or 14 annas per piece* whichever is higher
45A	Silk or artificial silk mixtures, the following— (a) fabrics composed in part of some other textile than silk or artificial silk and in which any portion of the warp or of the weft be not of both silk or artificial silk (b) fabrics containing silk or artificial silk on which there are artificial silk or other fabrics (c) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified in No 10-A)	Id per cent	11 per cent.
45B	Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) which is ordinarily used for the manufacture of hosiery for each year.	Id per cent	5 per cent.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>			
45	Printing type . . . . .	Pound	One anna. Rs. 1. 11 1/2
45C	Portland cement, excluding white Portland cement	Ton	
45D	Printed silk	Id per cent	8 per cent.

## PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. ad valorem.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco— PROVISIONS AND GROCERIES</b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	
46	Vinyl in casks.	47	Aeroplane, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engine, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.
<b>II.—Raw materials and products and articles mainly manufactured— WOOD AND TIMBER</b>		48	The following printing material, namely, lead in brass, paper, wooden and metal galleys, drawing sticks and galleys and metal furniture.
49	Firewood.	49	Blocks for the withering of tea leaf.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured— CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>		50	Foodstuffs and cereals.
51	Copperas, green.		

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART IV—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent \* *ad valorem*.

No	Names of Articles	No	Names of Articles
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured	59B	<b>MACHINERY—<i>contd.</i></b> The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely: healds, beald cords and beald knitting needles, reeds and shuttles, warp and weft preparation machinery, and looms, bobbins, and pins, dobbies, Jacquard machines, Jacquard cards, punching plates for Jacquard cards, winding mills, multiples box sleys, solid border sley, tape sleys, swivel sley, tape looms, wool carding machines, woolspinning machines, hosiery machinery, coil mat shearing machine, coil wire wadding machines, beald knitting machines, doily cards, lattices and legs for dobbies, wooden winders, silk looms, silk throwing and reeling machines, cotton yarn reeling machines, silk twisting machines, cone winding machines, piano card cutting machines, harness building frames, card-lacing frames, drawing and denting books, sewing thread balls, mangle machines, <i>comb and bly</i> machinery, hack boilers, cotton carding and spinning machines, mangle rollers, comber boards and comb board frames, take-up motions, temples and pickers, picking bands, picking sticks, printing machines, roller cloth, clearer cloth, sizing funnel and roller skins.
58	METALLIC ORBS AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL, FOR RE-MANUFACTURE  Iron or steel, old	59C	Printing and Lithographic Material, namely: presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, chase, imposing tables, lithographic stones, stereo blocks, wood blocks, half-tone blocks, electrotype blocks, process blocks, and highly polished copper or zinc sheets, specially prepared for making process blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, lithographic nap rollers, standing screw and nut presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, rolling presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen marking machines, lead cutters, rule cutters, slot cutters, type casting machines, type set line and casting machines, paper in rules with slide perforation to be used after further perforation for type-casting, rule bending machines, rule marking machines, bronzing machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, posing machines, and clarified liquid glue, but excluding ink and paper.
58A	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—  DYES AND COLOURS  Dyes derived from Coal tar and Coal tar derivatives used in any dyeing process	59D	Component Parts of Machinery as defined in Nos. 59A, 59B, and 59C, namely: such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose. Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
59	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS  Telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof imported by or under the orders of a railway administration	59	<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL</b> Iron alloy angle channel and tee not otherwise specified (see No. 143) bar and rod not otherwise specified (see No. 144) plate rice bowls
59A	<b>MACHINERY</b> Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified— (1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors) and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative part; (2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; (3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose; (4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials (other than cotton, hair and canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton; (5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not, and pole troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system and the fittings thereof.  <i>Note.</i> —The term "industrial system" used in sub-clause (3) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.		

\* All articles except dyes and colours comprised in item No. 58A and Machinery comprised in items Nos. 59A, 59B, 59C and 59D under this head are liable to an additional duty of 2½ per cent, *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.



A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent.\* *ad valorem*—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly unmanufactured— <i>contd.</i>		METALS—IRON AND STEEL— <i>contd.</i>
61	METALS—IRON AND STEEL— <i>contd.</i>		(b) all shapes and sizes, if—
	Iron or Steel, anchors and cables		(i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub steel, or
	" " hoops and strips.		(ii) galvanised or coated with other metals, or
	" " nails, and washers, all sorts.		(iii) planished or polished, including bright steel-shafting;
	" " pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bonds, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (see No. 146)		(c) other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes—
	" " railway track material not otherwise specified including bearing plates, cast iron, sleepers and lever-boxes.		(i) rounds not over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch dia etc.,
	" " tramway track material, not otherwise specified (see No. 150), including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.		(ii) squares under and not over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch side,
	" " sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, whether fabricated or not, if coated with metals other than tin or zinc.	63	(iii) flats, if under 1 inch wide and not over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick,
	" " plates and sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, not otherwise specified (see Nos 146, 147, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not.		(iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick,
	" " wire including fencing wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire-netting.		(v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis,
	" " (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete.		(vi) all other shapes, any size.
	" " expanded metal.		RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK
62	Steel, angle and tee if galvanised, tinned or lead-coated.		Railway materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings thereof, bearing plates, chairs interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting slides couplings and springs, signals, turntables, wagons, bridges, carriages, bogies, travellers, rail removers, scooters, trolleys, trucks, also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of a railway administration.
	" (other than bare), alloys, crucible, shear, blister and tub.		Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, specifically include therein.
	" (other than bare) made for springs and cutting tools by any process.		Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18 A or No. 18 D shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.
	Steel, ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of $\frac{1}{2}$ inches or more.	64	Component Parts of Railway Materials as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose.
	Steel, bar and rod, the following kinds—		Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
	(a) shapes specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch.		Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections.
			Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18 A or No. 18 D shall when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.

\* All articles under this head are liable to an additional duty of 2½ per cent. *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1901.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd*PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent.\* *ad valorem*.

No	Names of Articles	No	Names of Articles
	<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>		
	<b>FISH</b>		
65	Fish, excluding salted fish (see No 27)	78	<b>TEXTILE MATERIALS</b> Textile materials the following—  Silk waste and raw silk including cocoons raw flax hemp jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified
66	Fishmaws including singally and scallie and sharkfin	79	<b>WOOD AND TIMBER</b> Wood and Timber all sorts not otherwise specified including all sorts of ornamental wood
	<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES</b>		
67	Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts fresh dried salted or preserved not otherwise specified	80	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b> Canes and rattans
	<b>GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR</b>	81	Cowries and shells
68	Flour except Sago flour †	82	Ivory unmanufactured
	<b>PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES</b>	83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (see No 5)
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries all sorts excluding vinegar in casks (see No 48)	84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured and not otherwise specified
	<b>TEA</b>		<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>
71	Tea	85	<b>APPAREL</b> Apparel including drapery and military and other uniforms and accoutrements but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No 11 and articles made of gold or silver thread and articles made of silk or silk mixtures or of artificial silk or artificial silk mixtures and boots and shoes
	<b>OTHER FOOD AND DRINK</b>		<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>
72	Coffee	86	Explosives namely blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting resorbite, blasting tonite and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuses
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified	86A	Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value, masonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes and are intended exclusively for domestic agricultural and industrial purposes
	<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</b>		<b>CONVEYANCES</b>
	<b>GUMS, RESINS AND LAC</b>	87	Conveyances not specified in No 142 namely: tramcars, motor-omnibuses, motor lorries, motor vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, rikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheelbarrows, bicycles, tricycles and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motorcycles (see No 42A)
	<b>OILS</b>		
75	All sorts of animal, essential, mineral and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (see Nos. 40, 40A and 51).		
	<b>SEEDS</b>		
76	Seeds all sorts, not otherwise specified		
	<b>TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX</b>		
77	All sorts of Stearine wax grease and animal fat not otherwise specified		

\* All articles under this head except raw hemp comprised in the item No 78 are liable to an additional duty of 5 per cent. *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

† Wheat flour is dutiable at 15 per cent. as also wheat in No 1A.  
(a) Under Government of India Notification No 4317, dated the 2nd July 1931 unmanufactured mica is exempt from payment of import duty.

(b) Under Government of India Finance Department (Central Revenue) Notification No 16 dated the 24th March 1931 certain specified explosives especially adapted for use in damper and coal mines are exempt from payment of import duty.

## APPENDIX

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART I —Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent.\* *ad valorem* —

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>		<b>HIDES AND SKIN AND LEATHER</b>
80	Chemicals, drugs and medicines all sorts not otherwise specified (c)	25	Hides known otherwise called leather and in by manufacturers, all sorts not otherwise specified
	<b>CUTLERY HARDWARE IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</b>		<b>MACHINERY</b>
89	Cutlery and single edged cutlery (see No. 174)	26	Machinery and component parts thereof meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one horse-power
90	Hardware in connection with tools all sorts, not otherwise specified		<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL</b>
90A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely switches fuses and circuit breakers devices of all sorts and descriptions designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 v. is and electrical transformer with primary designed to consume less than 10 watts, bare or insulated copper wires and cables of any one of which not being one specially designed as pilot wire has a sectional area of less than one square inch part of a cable is inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than aivalent conductivity and line transmission, including also cables, connectors leading to cables and the like of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes and the fittings thereof	27	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified
90B	Domestic Batteries and		<b>METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL</b>
91	All other articles of iron, metals, instruments apparatus and machines (including paper and instruments and parts thereof) not otherwise specified (c)	28	All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified
	<b>DYES AND COLOURS</b>		<b>PAPER, PAPERBOARD AND STATIONERY</b>
92	Dyeing and Tinting materials all sorts, not otherwise specified and dyes and colouring materials all sorts	29	Paper and articles made of paper and paper made, paperboard, millboard and cardstock all sorts, and stationery including drawing and cover books labels advertising circulars notes or card addresses and counters checks, maps, letters and other cards including cards in board form, booklets also waste paper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars in word or picture book, or picture post and picture frame, whether used or unused, and paper, mount and paper and stationery otherwise specified
	<b>FURNITURE, CARPENTRY AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD</b>		<b>FABRICS AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b>
93	Furniture, carpentry and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified	100	Fabrics and Textile Fabrics, that is to say— Cotton woven other than sewing or dressing thread, and all other manufactures of cotton goods not otherwise specified Flax, tow and waste and manufactures of flax
	<b>GLASS, WARE AND EARTHENWARE</b>		
94	Glass and glassware in any form ware earthenware, china and porcelain, all sorts except pipe stoneware and bricks and floor tiles (see No. 174)		

\* All articles under this head except raw hemp comprised in L. 2. 3. 7 are liable to an additional duty of 5 per cent. ad valorem from 1st June 1911.

(a) U. S. Govt. of India, Finance Department (Central Revenue) X 214212, a X 4.4 and 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 84

(1) Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenue) Memorandum No. 3 dated the 4th April 1927, arrangements for wireless telegraphy and other matters at a certain Central wireless station in the shape of a building and equipment situated at a certain place in the neighbourhood of the station, which parts can be used as parts of apparatus for the reception of broadcast transmissions and for all other parts of apparatus, provided that no fee shall be deemed to be a payment for the use of the building and equipment, and that the use of the building and equipment shall be restricted to the use of the building and equipment and has been found that the purpose of the building and equipment is essentially the use of the building and equipment and has been found that the purpose of the building and equipment is essentially the use of the building and equipment.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd*PART V—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent \* *ad valorem—  
—contd*

No	Names of Articles	No	Names of Articles
	<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS—<i>contd</i></b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS—<i>contd</i></b>
	Hatterdashery and millinery excluding articles made of silk or artificial silk and silk or artificial silk mixtures	106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre not otherwise specified
	Hemp manufactures	106A	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress signals for the use of ships
	Hosiery excluding articles made of silk or artificial silk	107	Furniture tackle and apparel not otherwise described for steam sailing rowing and other vessels
	Jute twist and yarn and jute manufactures excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth	108	Mats and Matting
	Silk yarn holls and warps and silk thread	109	Oilcakes
	Woolen yarn knitting wool and other manufactures of wool including felt	110	Oilcloth and floor cloth
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics not otherwise specified	111	Packing—Engine and Boiler—all sorts excluding packing torn to a component part of any article included in Nos 18A and 63
100A	Silk or artificial silk goods used or required for medical purposes namely—	112	Perfumery not otherwise specified
	Silk or artificial silk ligatures elastic silk or artificial silk bowery elbow pieces rinflet pieces knee caps leggings socks anklets stockings suspensory bandages silk or artificial silk abdominal belts silk or artificial silk web catheter tubes and elated silk or artificial silk	113	Pitch tar and dammer
	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	114	Polishes and compositions
101	Art works of excluding those specified in No 23 and No 138	115	Rubbertyres and other manufactures of rubber not otherwise specified (see No 63)
102	Brushes and Brooms	116	Soap
103	Building and Engineering materials including asphalt bricks cement (excluding Portland cement other than white Portland cement) chalk and lime clay pipes of earthenware tiles firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No 18A or No 63 and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials	118	Stone and Marble and articles made of stone and marble but excluding stone prepared as for road metalling
104	Candles	119	Toilet requisites not otherwise specified
105	Cinematograph films not exposed	120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured not otherwise specified
			<b>IV—Miscellaneous and unclassified—</b>
		121	Coral
		122	Umbrellas including parasols and sunshades and fittings therefor
		123	All other articles not otherwise specified including articles imported by post

PART VI—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent † *ad valorem*

No	Names of Articles	No	Names of Articles
124	I—Food, Drink and Tobacco— Confectionery		III—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	<b>SPICES</b>		<b>ARMY AMMUNITION AND MILITARY</b>
124A	The following Spices namely— Cardamom, black cardamom, cloves nutmegs and pepper	125	8101 F3 Gunpowder for cannons rifles guns pistols and sporting purposes

\* All articles under this head except raw hemp comprised in the item No 78 are liable to an additional duty of 5 per cent *ad valorem* from 1st March 1931.  
† All articles under this head except spices (No. 124A) betelnuts (No. 141A) and cinematograph films, exposed (No. 134A) are liable to an additional duty of 10 per cent *ad valorem* under the Indian Opium Act 1911.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent.\* *ad valorem—contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—<i>contd.</i></b>		<b>METALS—<i>contd.</i></b>
125	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12, all articles other than those specified in entries Nos. 1 <sup>a</sup> , 5 <sup>a</sup> A and 141 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act 1875 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are classifiable as hardware under No. 60), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifle guns and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores and any articles which the Government-General in Council may by notification in the Gazette of India declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.	122	Silver plate, and silver manufactures, all sorts not otherwise specified.
	<b>CHEMICAL DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>		<b>TAPE<sup>s</sup> AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b>
127	Campher	123	Silk or artificial silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk or artificial silk, not otherwise specified (see Nos. 45A and 70A)
	<b>CUTLERY, HARDWARE IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.	124	Banquet, beads and false pearls.
128A	Electric Bells	124A	Cinematograph films, exposed.
129	Articles plated with gold and silver, excluding surgical instruments*	125	Fireworks not otherwise specified (see No. 125-A)
130	Medical Instruments and parts thereof.	126	Ivory manufactured not otherwise specified.
	<b>METALS</b>	127	Jewellery and Jewels†
131	Gold plate, gold leaf and gold manufactures, all sorts not otherwise specified.	128	Prints, engravings and pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.
		129	Smokers' requisites including tobacco (Nos. 22 to 5) and matches (No. 157).
		141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports, including bird shooting, catbirds, air-guns and air-pistols (for the time being excluded in any part of British India from the operation of all the prohibitions and restrictions contained in the Indian Arms Act 1875, and laws and orders).
			<b>IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.</b>
		141A	Betchurins.

## PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	<b>III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—</b>	
	<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>	
141B	<b>HEAVY CHROMIUM, the following—</b>	
	(1) Acid, hydrochloric . . . . .	Rs. 2-0-0 per cent.
	(2) Acid, nitric—	
	having a density at 15°C. of not more than 1.42 grammes per cubic centimetre,	Rs. 2-10-0 per cent.
	having a density at 15°C. of more than 1.42 grammes per cubic centimetre.	Rs. 2-0-0 per cent.

\*All articles under this head except spices (No. 128-A), betchurins (No. 141-A), and cinematograph films, exposed (No. 124-A) are liable to an additional duty of 10 per cent., as reserved under the Indian Customs Act, 1921.

†Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenue Notification No. 12 dated the 29th March 1922) articles of imitation jewellery (including buttons and other fasteners) which consist of, or include base metal plated with gold or silver or any alloy, the proportion of precious metal to total metal is less than 1/5 per cent. are liable to duty at 2 1/2 per cent. ad valorem.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No	Name of Articles	Rate of duty
141B— <i>contd.</i>	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES— <i>contd.</i>	
	(3) Acid sulphuric	Rs 1 4-0 per cwt
	(4) Alum, namely <i>alunum</i> , <i>alum potash</i> , <i>alum</i> or <i>soda alum</i> .	As 15 per cwt
	(5) <i>Aluminium sulphate</i> or <i>hydrated aluminium sulphate</i> , including <i>aluminio-ferrio</i> and <i>alida</i> cake—	
	containing not more than 0.01 per cent of iron	As 12 per cwt
	containing more than 0.01 per cent of iron	As 9 per cwt
	(6) <i>Copper sulphate</i> or <i>hydrated copper sulphate</i>	Rs. 3 per cwt
	(7) <i>Magnesium chloride</i>	As. 7 per cwt
	(8) <i>Magnesium sulphate</i> or <i>hydrated magnesium sulphate</i> —	
	containing not more than 50 per cent of <i>magnesium sulphate</i> ,	Rs 1 4-0 per cwt
	containing more than 50 per cent of <i>magnesium sulphate</i>	Rs 2-8-0 per cwt
	(9) <i>Sodium sulphate</i> or <i>hydrated sodium sulphate</i> —	
	containing not more than 50 per cent of <i>sodium sulphate</i>	As. 6 per cwt
	containing more than 50 per cent of <i>sodium sulphate</i>	As 13 per cwt.
	(10) <i>Sodium sulphide</i> or <i>hydrated sodium sulphide</i>	Rs 1 7-0 per cwt
	(11) <i>Zinc chloride</i> or <i>zinc chloride solution</i>	Rs 4 5-0 per cwt.
	Provided that the duty on any article included in this item shall in no case be less than the duty which would be charged if the article were included in Part V of this Schedule	
	CONVEYANCES	
142	Coal Tugs, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel, and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—	
	(a) if of British manufacture	Rs 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher
	(b) if not of British manufacture	Rs 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs 15 per ton
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL	
143	Iron angle, channel and tee—	
	(a) fabricated and galvanized—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton
	(b) not fabricated kinds other than galvanized lines or lead coated and other than Crown or superior quality—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs 19 per ton
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs 21 per ton
144	Iron L-Shape Bar not galvanized, lined or lead coated if not of any shape and dimension specified in clause (a) or clause (b) of No. 42—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs 20 per ton
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs 21 per ton

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—  
—*contd.*—

No	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>contd.</i></b>		
145	IRON OR STEEL bolts and nuts, including lock bolts and nuts for roofing and fishbolts and nuts	Rs. 2-4-0 per cwt
145A	Iron or steel rivets . . . . .	Rs. 2 per cwt.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings thereon, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets— (a) galvanized * (b) not galvanized— (i) not under $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick— of British manufacture not of British manufacture (ii) under $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick— of British manufacture not of British manufacture	Rs. 25 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher  Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.  Rs. 20 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher Rs. 20 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 25 per ton.
147	IRON OR STEEL plates or sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick and not of cast iron— (a) fabricated, all qualities— (i) of British manufacture . . . . . (ii) not of British manufacture . . . . . (b) not fabricated, chequered and ship, tank, bridge and common qualities— (i) of British manufacture . . . . . (ii) not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.  Rs. 20 per ton. Rs. 20 per ton.
148	IRON OR STEEL sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick— (a) fabricated— (i) galvanized † . . . . . (ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (see No. 61)— of British manufacture . . . . . not of British manufacture . . . . . (b) not fabricated— (i) galvanized (ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (see Nos. 61 and 154)— of British manufacture . . . . . not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 23 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher  Rs. 23 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 23 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 25 per ton.  Rs. 23 per ton. Rs. 23 per ton. Rs. 23 per ton. Rs. 23 per ton.
149A	IRON OR STEEL, the original material (but not including machinery), of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India  Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.	Rs. 25 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher

\* Under Government of India, Commerce Department Notification No. 250-T. (127), dated the 27th December 1930, as amended by Notification No. 160-T. (127), dated the 15th March 1931, galvanized iron or steel pipes and tubes and fittings thereon, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets, are liable to duty at Rs. 25 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.

† Under Government of India, Commerce Department Notification No. 250-T. (127), dated the 27th December 1930, as amended by Notification No. 160-T. (127), dated the 15th March 1931, galvanized iron or steel plates (including cuttings, discs and circles) under  $\frac{1}{4}$  inch thick are liable to duty, if fabricated, at Rs. 23 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, and if not fabricated, at Rs. 20 per ton.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>contd.</i></b>		
150	<b>IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—</b>	
	A.—Ralls (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)—	
	(a) (i) 30 lbs per yard and over	Rs. 13 per ton
	(ii) fish plates therefor	Rs. 6 per ton or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher
	(b) under 30 lbs per yard and fish plates therefor—	
	if of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton.
	if not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton
	B.—Switches and crossings including stretchers bars and other component parts, and switches and crossings including stretcher bars and other component parts for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—	
	(i) for rails 30 lbs per yard and over	Rs. 14 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher
	(ii) for rails under 30 lbs per yard—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 22 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 22 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 12 per ton
	C.—Sleepers other than cast iron	Rs. 10 per ton or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher
	D.—Spikes (other than dogspikes) and tie bars—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton
	E.—Dogspikes	Rs. 2-4 per cwt.
	F.—Gibs, cottars, keys, distance pieces and other fastenings for use with iron or steel sleepers.	Rs. 2 per cwt.
151	<b>STEEL angle and tee not otherwise specified (see No. 22) and beam channel and trough and piling—</b>	
	(a) fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
152	<b>STEEL bar and rod not otherwise specified (see No. 62)—</b>	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
153	<b>STEEL STRUCTURE* fabricated partially or wholly not otherwise specified if made mainly or wholly of steel bars sections plates or sheets for the construction of buildings bridges tanks well curbs trestles towers and similar structures or for parts thereof but not including builders' hardware (see No. 90) or any of the articles specified in Nos 154 155 64 or 87—</b>	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton
154	<b>STEEL tinplates and tinned sheets including tin taggers and cuttings of such plates sheets or taggers</b>	Rs. 45 per ton



A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd*

PART. VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Rate of duty.
<b>METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.</b>		
1344	SILVER THREAD AND WIRE (including so-called gold thread and wire mainly made of silver) and silver leaf; including also imitation gold and silver thread and wire, lametta and metallic spangles and articles of a like nature, of whatever metal made.	50 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .
<b>PAPER, PAPERBOARD AND STATIONERY</b>		
1355	PRINTING PAPER (excluding chrome marble, flat, poster and stencils), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 25 per cent. of the fibre content.	One anna per pound.
1356	WRITING PAPER— (a) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the lining thereof. (b) All other sorts.	One anna per pound or 15 pice cost, <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. One anna per pound.
<b>YARN AND TEXTILE FABRICS.</b>		
1352	Cotton piece-goods (other than sorts of not more than nine yards in length)— (a) plain grey that is, not bleached or dyed in the piece, if imported in pieces which either are without woven headings or contain any length of more than nine yards which is not divided by transverse woven headings— (i) of British manufacture . . . . . (ii) not of British manufacture . . . . . (b) Others— (i) of British manufacture . . . . . (ii) not of British manufacture . . . . .	10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> or 2½ annas per pound, whichever is higher. 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> or 3½ annas per pound, whichever is higher. 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> . 25 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .
1357	Matches— (1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches. (2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	Rs. 1-8 per gross of boxes. Six annas for every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.
1358	Undipped reprints such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Four annas and six pice per pound.
1359	Venders such as are ordinarily used for making boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such vendors.	Six annas per pound.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*consolid.*

## EXPORT TARIFF

No	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
	<b>JUTE OTHER THAN BIMALIPATAN JUTE*</b>		Rs A
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Do to	4 8
2	Jute manufactures which not in actual use as coverings receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist yarn, rope and twine)*	Ton of 2 240 lb	20
	(2) Headlans and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified†	Do to	22 0
	<b>HIDES AND SKINS</b>		
3	Raw hides and skins‡	Ad valorem	5 per cent
	<b>RICE</b>		Rs A P
4	Rice husked or unhusked including rice flour but excluding rice bran and rice dust which are free	Indian maund of 82½ lbs avoirdupois weight	0 2 3

\* Under Government of India Finance Department (Central Revenue) Notification No. 19 dated the 17th May 1929, beginning for raw cotton made from jute fibre weighing not less than 1½ lbs per square yard and having a total of not more than 25 warp and weft threads per sq. are yard is liable to duty at Rs. 5-8-0 per ton.

† Under Government of India Notification No. 1423 dated the 17th November 1923 jute bags such as are used for paper making are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

‡ Under Government of India Finance Department (Central Revenue) Notification No. 23, dated the 25th September, 1920 hides and skin cuttings and sealings such as are used for glue-making, are exempt from payment of export duty.

B.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIMUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras . . .	Rum . . .	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1924) Rs. 11-2-3 in the District.
	Country spirit . . .	Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in eight districts Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in seventeen districts Special rates for particular localities Rs. 6-10-0 Rs. 3-3-0, Rs. 6-4-0 and Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon
	Beer . . .	Rs. 0-12-0 per gallon (from 1st April, 1931).
	Ganja . . .	Rs. 25-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1929)
	Charas . . .	Not manufactured & consumed.
	Bhang . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1931).
	Opium (Benares) . . .	Rs. 50-0-0 " " " " " 1928)
	Rum . . .	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit— Distillery and separate shop system—	30° under proof Rs. 2-0-0 to Rs. 6-12-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Rs. 1-0-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Mohwa or moasses spirit . . .	Rs. 1-0-0 per dozen quart bottles—
Bengal . . .	Ganja . . .	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer
	Charas . . .	Rs. 45-0-0 " "
	Bhang . . .	Rs. 4-0-0 " "
	Opium (Bengal) . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 " "
	Country spirit . . .	Rs. 6-4-0 to 40° under proof and Rs. 7-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
	Beer . . .	Rs. 1-0-0 per dozen quart bottles.
	Ganja . . .	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer
	Charas . . .	Rs. 20-0-0 " "
	Bhang . . .	Rs. 2-0-0 " "
	Opium (Bengal) . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 " "
Sind . . .	Indian made brandy, whisky, gin and rum and rectified spirit used in compounding and blending of Indian made fine gin liquors.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	Beer . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 " "
	Country spirit . . .	Rs. 2-14-8 to Rs. 21-4-8 per proof gallon.
	Beer . . .	Rs. 0-5-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer
	Charas . . .	Rs. 70-0-0 " "
	Bhang . . .	Rs. 1-0-0 a seer
	Opium . . .	Rs. 21-0-0 treasury price per seer, viz., Rs. 69-6-0 " gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium " and Rs. 21-13-0 cost price except if 9 border above of the district of Mithnapore for which the treasury price is Rs. 78-0-0 per seer, viz., Rs. 54-6-0 " gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium " and Rs. 21-10-0 cost price.
	Beer . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 " "
	Country spirit . . .	Rs. 2-14-8 to Rs. 21-4-8 per proof gallon.
Benar . . .	Beer . . .	Rs. 0-5-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer
	Charas . . .	Rs. 70-0-0 " "
	Bhang . . .	Rs. 1-0-0 a seer
	Opium . . .	Rs. 21-0-0 treasury price per seer, viz., Rs. 69-6-0 " gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium " and Rs. 21-13-0 cost price except if 9 border above of the district of Mithnapore for which the treasury price is Rs. 78-0-0 per seer, viz., Rs. 54-6-0 " gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium " and Rs. 21-10-0 cost price.
	Beer . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 " "
	Country spirit . . .	Rs. 2-14-8 to Rs. 21-4-8 per proof gallon.
	Beer . . .	Rs. 0-5-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer
	Charas . . .	Rs. 70-0-0 " "
	Bhang . . .	Rs. 1-0-0 a seer
	Opium . . .	Rs. 21-0-0 treasury price per seer, viz., Rs. 69-6-0 " gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium " and Rs. 21-13-0 cost price except if 9 border above of the district of Mithnapore for which the treasury price is Rs. 78-0-0 per seer, viz., Rs. 54-6-0 " gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium " and Rs. 21-10-0 cost price.

\* Includes cost price of Rs. 22-7-0 originally paid to the Government of India.

B.—RATES, of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS, in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd*

Province	Items	Rates
United Provinces	1 Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	— Rs. a. p. (a) In barrels or other contain- 0 10 0 ers containing 26½ oz or more, per Imperial gallon or 8 quart bottles (b) In bottles containing less 0 1 9 than 26½ oz but not less than 20 oz. per bottle. (c) In bottles containing less 0 1 0 than 13½ oz but not less than 10 oz per bottle (d) In other containers, per 1 0 0 Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	2 Perfumed spirits . . .	Rs. 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	3 Liquors, cordials mixtures and other preparations con- taining spirit (other than drugs and medicines).— (a) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested. (b) If tested . . .	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gal'on or six quart bottles.  Rs. 24-6-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof
	4. All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit	Ditto
	5 Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists and Drug- gists for use in the manufac- ture of drugs, medicines and chemicals	Rs. 5-0-0 Ditto
	6 Wines— (a) Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit (b) All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 10 8 0 per Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.  Rs. 6-0-0 per Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to all other sorts of spirit.	
	In all cases where the unit of assessment is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.	
	Duty is in all cases payable on or before issue from the brewery, distillery, or bonded warehouses concerned save in the case of issues under a bond.	

B—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd*

Province	Items.	Rates.	
		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U P	50° U P
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	Country spirit—		
	(1) For consumption in the towns of Dehra Dun, Rajpur Mussorie and Bareilly	8 4 0	
	(2) For consumption in the town of Cawnpore	8 3 0	6 4 0
	(3) For consumption in the town of Benares.	8 0 0	6 2 0
	(4) For consumption in the town of Meerut.	7 15 0	...
	(5) For consumption in the towns of Agra and Lucknow	7 13 0	
	(6) For consumption in the town of Maini Tal.	7 4 0	..
	(7) For consumption in the districts of Fyzabad and Sultanpur	7 3 0	—
United Provinces— <i>contd</i>	(8) For consumption in —		
	(a) Dehra Dun district (except towns of Dehra Dun, Rajpur, and Mussorie)	7 2 0	
	(b) Bareilly district (except town of Bareilly)	7 2 0	.
	(c) Basti district (except Trans-Basti tract)	7 2 0	..
	(9) For consumption in —		
	(a) Districts of Fatehpur, Gonda and Bahraich.	7 1 0	---
	(b) Cawnpore district (except town of Cawnpore).	7 1 0	
	(10) For consumption in —		
	(a) Benares district (except town of Benares).	6 14 0	..
	(b) Patnagarh district	6 14 0	..

NOTE.—The expression "town" shall be deemed to include the area within the municipal or town boundaries, the area within the cantonment boundaries (if any) and all places within a distance of two miles from the nearest point of either of the aforesaid boundaries.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPICUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd*

Province.	Items	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—
		35° U P      50° U P
		Rs. & P.      Rs. & P.
United Provinces— <i>contd</i>	Country Spirit— <i>contd</i> .	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—
	(11) For consumption in —	35° U P      50° U P
		Rs. & P.      Rs. & P.
	(a) Districts of Saharanpur, Muzaffarnagar, Bijnor, Budann, Shahjahanpur, Pilibhit, Ghazipur, Ballia, Rae Bareilly, Hardo, Kheri and Bara Banka	6 13 0
	(b) Meerut district (except town of Meerut)	6 13 0
	(c) Moradabad district (except town of Darhail)	6 13 0
	(d) Allahabad district (except Bara tahsil and that portion of Meja tahsil except Chilibail shop lying south of Allahabad Mirzapur Railway)	6 13 0
	(e) Mirzapur district (except Hallia Circle and distillery area of P. Berisganj tahsil)	6 13 0
	(f) Town of Allahabad and Jaunpur	6 13 0      5 4 0
	(g) Districts of Balia and Jaunpur (except town of Jaunpur)	6 13 0      5 1 0
	(12) For consumption in the districts of Balasahar, Aligarh and Azamgarh	6 12 0      ..
	(13) For consumption in—	
	(a) District of Agra, Muttra, Mainpuri, Etah, Farrukhabad, Lucknow and Unao (except towns of Lucknow and Agra)	6 11 0      ..
	(b) Etawah district (except Traisambhal tract).	6 11 0      .
	(c) Gorakhpur district (except Mahrajganj tahsil and part of Padrauna tahsil north of Captain Ganj Padrauna-Bansghat r.s.).	6 11 0      .
	(14) For consumption in Sitapur district	6 9 0      ..
	(15) For consumption in Nainital district (except in the town of Nainital) and the tahsils of Sirtarganj and Khatima)	5 0 0      .

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd*

Province.	Item.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>con'd.</i>	Country Spirit— <i>con'd</i>	Per Imperial bull gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U P	50° U P.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(15) For consumption in Garhwal district.	4 9 0	.
	(17) For consumption in town of Jhansi.	4 8 0	3 7 0
	(18) For consumption in the tahsils of Sitarganj and Khatima (Naini Tal district) 25 U P	4 0 0	(for 25 U. P.)
	(19) For consumption in Almora district.	3 14 0	...
	(20) For consumption in the Rapti tract (Bansi district)	3 12 0	...
	(21) For consumption in the town of Dehri (Moradabad district)	3 7 0	...
	(22) For consumption in —		
	(a) Trans-Chambal tahsil (Etawah district)	3 5 0	...
	(b) Maharajganj tahsil and part of Padrauna tahsil north of Campaungah Padrauna Bainsighat road.	3 5 0	...
	(23) For consumption in town of Banda.	2 15 0	2 4 0
	(24) For consumption in districts of Banda, Hamirpur, Jalaun and Jhansi (except towns of Banda and Jhansi)	.	2 4 0
	(25) For consumption in —		
	(a) Bara tahsil and that part on of Meja tahsil (except Chibbi's shop) lying south of Allahabad-Mirzapur railway	1 3 0	...
	(b) Halwa Circle and delivery area of Robertsganj tahsil (Mirzapur district)	1 3 0	...
	Special Country Spirit	11 4 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd*

Province	Districts.	Items and rates per seer		
		Ganja Rs. A. P.	Charas Rs. A. P.	Bhang Rs. A. P.
United Provinces— <i>contd</i>	Dehra Dun	33 8 0	55 4 0	3 2 0
	Saharanpur	32 8 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Muzaffarnagar	33 6 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Meerut	33 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Baladehsahr	33 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Allgarh	33 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Muttra	33 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Agra	33 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Mainpuri	33 6 0	55 4 0	3 2 0
	Etah	33 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Bareilly	33 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bijnor	33 6 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Budaun	33 6 0	55 12 0	3 2 0
	Moradabad	33 6 0	55 12 0	3 2 0
	Shahjahanpur	34 2 0	55 0 0	3 2 0
	Pilibhit	33 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Farrukhabad	33 6 0	55 4 0	3 2 0
	Etawah	33 6 0	55 4 0	3 2 0
	Cawnpore	33 6 0	55 4 0	3 2 0
	Fatehpur	33 6 0	55 8 0	3 2 0
	Allahabad	33 6 0	55 8 0	3 2 0
	Banda	33 6 0	55 4 0	3 2 0
	Hamirpur	33 6 0	55 4 0	3 2 0
	Jhansi	33 6 0	55 4 0	3 2 0
	Jalaun	33 6 0	55 4 0	3 2 0
	Benares	33 10 0	55 8 0	3 2 0
	Mirzapur	33 6 0	55 8 0	3 2 0



B.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per mow.		
		Ganja Rs. A. P.	Chara. Rs. A. P.	Khang. Rs. A. P.
	Jamnapur . . . . .	23 6 0	52 8 0	3 2 0
	Gharapur . . . . .	33 10 0	52 8 0	3 2 0
	Balla . . . . .	23 10 0	52 8 0	3 2 0
	Gawalpur . . . . .	23 10 0	52 8 0	0 10 0
	Bark . . . . .	23 6 0	53 4 0	0 12 0
	Arangpur . . . . .	23 10 0	52 8 0	3 2 0
	Nam Tal . . . . .	23 6 0	53 12 0	0 10 0
	Almora . . . . .	23 6 0	53 12 0	0 10 0
	Garhwal . . . . .	23 6 0	53 4 0	0 10 0
	Lucknow . . . . .	24 2 0	52 0 0	3 2 0
	Unao . . . . .	23 6 0	52 4 0	3 2 0
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Rae Bareilly . . . . .	23 6 0	52 4 0	3 2 0
	Shajpur . . . . .	24 2 0	52 0 0	3 2 0
	Hardoi . . . . .	24 2 0	52 0 0	3 2 0
	Etah . . . . .	23 6 0	53 12 0	0 10 0
	Fyzabad . . . . .	23 6 0	53 4 0	3 4 0
	Gonda . . . . .	23 6 0	53 4 0	0 12 0
	Bahraich . . . . .	23 6 0	53 4 0	0 12 0
	Sahasganj . . . . .	23 6 0	53 4 0	3 4 0
	Parahpur . . . . .	23 6 0	52 8 0	3 2 0
	Bara Banhi . . . . .	24 2 0	52 0 0	3 2 0

B—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province  
as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd.*

Province.	Items	Rates.
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Opium .	Rs. 70-0-0 treasury price per seer, <i>etc.</i> , Rs. 51 7-0 duty and Rs. 18-8-0 cost price per seer.
	Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(a) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	Rs. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(b) Methylated spirit, <i>etc.</i> , denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(c) Rectified spirit .	Rs. 21 14 0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(d) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa bass whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste pro- vided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any im- ported liquor	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof
Punjab . . . . .	(e) Spirit contained in pre- parations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Finan- cial Commissioner's Noti- fication No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923	Free of duty.
	(f) Spirit contained in preparations manufact- ured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commis- sioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923	Rs. 8 0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof
	(g) Indian made foreign liquors	Rs. 24 0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.

B—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIMUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd*

Province.	Items.	Rates
Punjab— <i>cont'd.</i>	Opium— (a) Poppy locally produced.	Acres duty—Rs 3-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil in Hoshiarpur district.
	(b) Opium imported from outside the Province.	(a) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (b) Rs. 51-7-0 per seer from G.azipur (Government Excise Opium)
	(c) Opium produced in Kot Khair tahsil of Simla District and Kulu Sub-Division of Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 42-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty)
	Charas (not produced in the Province)	Rs 20-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand
	Bhang— (a) Bhang locally produced	No duty
	(b) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 2-3-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export—subject to other provisions.
Burma	(c) Bhang imported	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 2-3-0 per quarter maund or less.
	Country spirit—	Rs. 1-1-0 to Rs. 14-1-0 per proof gallon.
	Contract Distillery system	Rs. 0-14-0 to Rs. 4-6-0 per gallon 20° under proof. Rs. 0-12-0 to Rs. 8-7-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Rs. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-2-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
	Other spirits	Rs. 17-5-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Rs. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Opium— Government excise opium	Rs. 99-0-0 to Rs. 187-5-0 per seer.
Bihar and Orissa	Confiscated foreign opium	Rs. 8-0-0 to Rs. 15-0-0 per seer
	Liquors, cordons mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquor gallon.
	(b) If strength is tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	All other spirits	
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 21-14-0

B—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIMUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH PROVINCE  
as on the 1st April, 1931—contd

Province	Items	Rates
Bihar and Orissa—contd	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs 90-0 per liquid gallon
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs 48-0
	Beer	Rs 0-80
	Porter	Rs 8-00
	Cider and fermented quars	Rs 8-00
	Perfumed spirits	Rs 35-00 per seer in the districts of the T. but Division in the District of Patna and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges
	Country spirit	Rs 3-00 d. to d. to
	Ganja	Rs 40-0 per seer in the rest of the Province
	Ganja exported to Nepal	Rs 40-0 per seer in the districts of the T. but Division in the District of Patna and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges
	Charas	Rs 3-00 per seer in the rest of the Province
Central Provinces*	Bhang	Rs 71-7-0 per seer
	Opium	Rs 12-0 to Rs 10-2-0 per gallon 45° under proof
	Country spirit— In localities under contract supply system—	Rs 0-1-0 to Rs 9-4-0 per gallon 60° under proof
	Mohwa spirit	Rs 5-14-6 to Rs. 8-1-6 per gallon 65° under proof
	Beer	Not manufactured in this province
	Ganja	Rs 55-0-0 per seer
	Bhang	Rs 9-0-0 " "
	Opium	Rs 90-0-0 " "
	Under contract supply system—	Rs. 3-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof
	Mohwa spirit	Rs 4-6-0 to Rs. 8-1-6 per gallon 65° under proof
Berar*	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer
	Bhang	Rs. 9-0-0 " "
	Opium	Rs 60-0-0 " "
	Rum	Rs 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs 5-10-0 " "
	Ganja	Rs 25-0-0 per seer in the district of Goalpara and Rs. 60-0-0 per seer in all other districts of the Province
	Charas	Rs 12-0-0 per seer
	Opium	Rs 25-0-0 " (including the cost price of Rs 18-9-4 per seer)
	Bhang	Rs 0-8-0 per seer
Assam	Charas	Rs 12-0-0 per seer
	Opium	Rs 25-0-0 " (including the cost price of Rs 18-9-4 per seer)

\* Rates include cost price and duty

**B—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd***

Province.	Items.	Rates.
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit . . .	(Not manufactured in the Province, the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture)
	Charas . . .	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer
	Bhang . . .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty
	Opium—Government Excise opium* Country Spirit —	Rs. 51 7-0 per seer
British Baluchistan	(a) Spirit distilled from a sugarcane base whether pure or flavoured or coloured to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported brand	Per Imperial gallon 10° under 40° under proof Rs. A. P. Rs. A. P. 9 9 0 6 5 0
	For consumption in all areas except in the following cases for which rates shall be as shown against each of them	
	(i) For supplies in bond for consumption in the Dera Ismail Khan sub-division and Karachi Railway tahsil	6 2 0 5 8 0
	(ii) For use to special permit holders	13 6 0 1 1 0
	(b) All other sort of spirits except rectified spirit and distilled spirit of local manufacture	For consumption in all areas Rs. 24-0-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof
		Rs. A. P. 0 12 0
	(i) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more per Imperial gallon.	
	(ii) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 23 oz. per bottle.	0 2 0
	(iii) In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle.	0 1 0
	(iv) In bottles containing less than 6½ oz. but not less than 5 oz. per bottle.	0 0 6
Ganja	(v) In other containers, per Imperial gallon.	1 0 0
	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces	
	Charas	Rs. 800-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces
	Opium, pure	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer

\* The difference between the selling price in the North West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 18-8-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and is entered in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium"

**B.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—concl'd**

Province	Items	Rates
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban . . . .	Rs 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923)
	Rural . . . .	Rs. 5 10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja . . . .	Rs 10 0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915)
	Charas . . . .	Rs 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924)
	Bhang . . . .	Rs 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914)
Coorg	Opium . . . .	Rs 4 0-0 per seer on opium imported
	Country spirit . . . .	Rs 5 6-6 per gallon, 35° under proof on actual issue
	Ganja . . . .	*Rs. 27 8-0 per seer of 80 tolas
	Opium . . . .	*Rs 1 5 0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
Delhi	Rum { Indian made . . . .	Rs 24-0-0 per proof gallon
	Imported . . . .	Rs 21-14 0 " " from the Punjab and Rs. 24 6-0 per proof gallon from Ross, U P.
	Beer . . . .	Rs 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles
	Rectified spirit . . . .	Rs 21 14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof)
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab)	Rs 10 0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Opium (Excise) . . . .	Rs 51-7 0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur)
	Charas . . . .	Rs 20-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab)
	Bhang . . . .	Rs 10-0 0 per maund (imported from the Punjab)

\* Issue price from the treasury

**C.—CURRENCY**

**CURRENCY**

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie . . . . .	— $\frac{1}{4}$ anna
Pice . . . . .	— $\frac{1}{2}$ anna
Anna . . . . .	— $\frac{1}{4}$ rupee
Rupee . . . . .	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees

## INDEX.

	PAGE
<b>A</b>	
Advan Train	618 619
Ages of Population of India	23-27
Agricultural Improvement	123-127
Agriculture Area Cultivated and Uncultivated	472
Area and yield	400 401 405 408
" Area Surveyed and Assessed	410 411
Area under Irrigation	403 404
Crops under cultivation	405-407
" Expenditure	153-157
172-178 180 182 184-187 189	
191 193 195 197 204 205	
Revenue	138-14 200 201
Summary of Statistics	40 40
Anglo Indian Population of	17 18
Animals Population of	1 16 22
Antimony ore Production of	776 777
Apparel Imports of	645 617 654 660 572-5 9 535 5 7
Area British India and Indian States	2 4
Army Expense	153-157 172 177 179 1 1 200 207 277-283
Free lists	138-142 200 201 28 283
Assignments	138, 1 9 184 187 478 4 7
Asylums Lunatic	153-157
Audited Expenditure on	172-178 180 182 204 205
Aristocratic Expenditure	57-1 7 17 -178 180 182 04 06
<b>B</b>	
Balance Closing	123-153
of Trade	629
Openings	101-1 7
Bank of England Rate of Discount	316 317
" Imperial of India Progress of	326 327
Rate of Interest	316 317
Banks Post Office Savings	208 209 684
Programs of National Bank of India	
and of Joint Stock Exchange	336 337
National Cooperative	
Proportion of Cash to Liabilities	937
Deposits	400 4 1 404 405
Barley Acres of	800-683
Exports of	570-573 617
Bar Silver Price of Bombay	32
Electric Telegraphic Transfers Amounts	311
of India and Exchange	
Baths Vital Statistics	52 53
Blind Number of	
Routary Development Scheme	123-123 141 142 1 6 167 84-167 169 171 1 3 196, 197 20 2 20

[illegible]





## 1898

Expenditure Forest	143-147 1 8-162 164 165, 168 202 2 3, 2 3-265
Indian Stores Department	150 167 177 178 1 0 18
In England	202-207
In India and in the Island	122-131 13-1 7
Land Revenue	143 147 168-162 164 1 16 20 203 231-239
Allotment	1 3-147 174-17 180 204 205
Not charged to Revenue	123-127 181-197 206 207 210
Opium	143-147 1 8-16 161 16 168 202 203 2 0
Registration	120 121 143-147 168- 162 164 166 168, 2 2 2 3
Salt	143-147 164-162 1 4 166 168, 2 207 214, 224
Sold and Taxes	1158-152 161 167 168
Sial	143-147 1 8-162 161 168 168 202 20 21-203
Taxes on	143-147 168-164 164 166 168, 202 203 21-2 8
Voluntarily on voted	168-197
Exports See Trade	
Export Duty	214 215, 203

## F

Factories Number of the local employment	151 152
No. of the Description of	73-763
In the local employment	151-152 177 178 181 18 208 25 271-276
Females	23-27
Civilized of	10-23
Education of	2 81 3
No. of the Indian and Indian	3 6
Occupations of	35-40
Proportion to the	10
Foreign Trade	514 6 9
Forests, Area under, and outcome of	412
Capital outlay	123-127 181-184 190, 192 194, 195, 2 2, 2 3, 2 2 7 2 8
Protection of	414 4 5
Revenue and Charges	124 1 7 133-137 143-147, 168-169 61 1 1 1 179 194 199 202, 203 2 3-2 8
Frontier Watch and Ward	165 167 1 8 180, 182 204-2 3

## G

German Silver Imports	545-551
Gold Exports	374 375 6 7
Imports	321 375 6 8 5
Prices of	319-3 1
Production of	772 773
Received into the mints	374
Refined of in India	318 319
Standard Reserve	307
Government Stores Imports and Exports of	674
Graphs Production of	778 779

## 1899

## H

Haidwa Imports of	61
Haidwa Exports of	622
Hindus, Population of	11, 14 16 21
Hospital and Dispensary	408 4 5
Haidwa	310 317
Hydro-Electricity	123 127 161-167, 163 1 1 163 165 127 204, 207

## I

India and the Colonies	778 779
India and the Colonies	33
Dey	3 7
India and the Colonies	331
Proportion of cash to	3 7
India and the Colonies	310 317
India and the Colonies	3 38
Imports See Trade	
Duty on	2 3-213 267-272
Duty on	717 718
Income Taxes See Taxes on Income	
Index Numbers of Prices	6 57 712 723

India Opium See Opium Exports	
Stores Department	140-142 1 5 16 177 78 180 182 2 1 2 3
For Exports of	613
India and the Colonies and the Colonies of	408 409 421
By the	See Synthesis
India and the Colonies and the Colonies of	12 136 137 140-142 163 165 167 1 9 171 18 1 1 0 137-139 2 7 203 206 2 7 204 2 9 185 188
Industrial and the Colonies	758 763
Industrial Development	123 127 141-147 18 181 183 1 1 1 7 2 0 207
India and the Colonies	723 724 726-763
Expenditure	153-1 7 17 174 180, 18 2 1 2 5
Receipts	138 142 200 201
Insurrection of Population	5 83
Insurance	62, 83
Insurance effected by Indian Companies	677 680
No Indian Companies	675 680
Fire and Marine	62
Postal	679
Interest Imperial Bank of India Rates of	316 317
On the and other Obligations	119-1 7 183-181 163 165 167 167 171, 204, 20 243-245
Receipts	138-147 194 197 27 271
Intoxicating Drugs Shops Number of	214-217
Iron Foundries	731-733 743-744, 745, 749 755-756 758
Imports of	610 611
Iron and the Colonies Production of	778 779

	PAGE
Irrigation, Area and Crops under	470, 401, 473, 401, 674
" Expenditure on	123-127, 143-147, 149-151, 153, 163, 167, 169, 171, 184-186, 202, 203, 206, 207
" General Results of	258, 259, 602, 603
" Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation	672, 673
" Portion of Land Revenue due to	133-137, 236, 237, 238, 239
" Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue	133-137, 258, 259
" Revenue	133-137, 139, 199, 258-267

## J

J-Testone Production of	780, 781
Jails. See Prisons.	
Jains, Population of	14, 16, 21
Jews, " "	15, 18
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—	
" " Cash balance	336
" " Deposits	336
" " Paid up Capital	336
" " Proportion of cash to liabilities	337
" " Reserve and rest	336
" Companies	609-674
Judicial Divisions, Number of	54-57
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising	54-57
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure	163-167, 172-178, 189, 192, 274, 296
" " Receipts	134-142, 200, 201
" Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided	58
" " Number and de- scription of Civil Suits	59
" " Number and value of Civil Suits	60
" " General results of Trial of Civil and Revenue cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	62-65
" " Appellate Courts	66-69
" Criminal, General results of trials	70
" " Appeals and " Corrections "	71
" " Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them	72, 73
" " punishments inflicted	74, 75
Jute, Area and Production of	470, 471, 474, 476
" Export duty on	603
" Exports of raw	611
" " manufactures of	612
" Mills	733, 736-739, 742, 743, 745, 747, 748, 753, 757
" Premises	747, 741, 746, 747, 757

## K

Kerosene, Consumption of	7-9
--------------------------	-----

## L

Lac, Exports of	617
" Factories	738, 739, 741, 745, 750, 761, 764, 765
Land Customs	214, 215
" Revenue	133-137, 193, 199, 234-239, 410, 411
" " charges	143-147, 239-252, 161, 162, 163, 171, 232, 233, 234-239
" " Receipts and charges See under Revenue.	
Languages	43-51
Lead, Imports of	610, 611
" Production of	760, 761
Letters	52, 53
Life Assurance General Statistics	675-699
Light houses and Light ships	127, 142, 147, 207, 201-207
Liquors, Import duties on	749
Liquor shops	244-247
Loans and Advances by Government	326-330
" details of	2-7-299
" Fund, Provincial	299
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure	350, 351
Long Voyage, See Passengers.	
Lunatic Asylums, Etiological Factors and Associated condi- tions in the patients admitted into	474-477
" " Number of Lunatics in	478, 479
" " Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into	479, 481
" " Types of insanity of Lunatics admitted into	475, 473

## M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of	54, 547, 548, 577, 579, 573, 585, 586, 596, 611, 612
Magnesian, Production of	750, 751
Males, ages of	23-27
" Civil condition of	10-23
" Education of	23-30
" Number in British India and Indian States	2, 5
" occupations	25-42
Mangalore, Production of	760, 761
Marine, Expenditure	153-157, 172-177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 207, 219, 253, 254, 255
" Exports	128-131, 230, 261, 269, 283
Married, Ages of persons	21
" Number of males and females	12-23
" Religion of persons	21, 22
Medical Expenditure	153-157, 172-177, 189, 192, 204, 205
" Receipts	134-142, 200, 201
Medico-legal investigations	405
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under	603

	Page
Metals Imports of	519-521 508, 509
573-677 609 609, 601 610 611	
Manufactures of	612
Duty on	720-60
Meteorology Normal and actual rainfall	630 621
Mineral Production of	782 783
Military Expenditure	13-17 172 177 172 181
53 210 207 277 283	
Receipts	138 142, 99 30 23 283
Mills	721 724 2- 761
Miscellaneous Imports of	543-551 568 5-9 680 69
538 589 622 33 38 601 13	
Duties on	745
Minerals Production of	765-78
Mineral Companies	334-334
Expenditure	153-157 172-178 180 18
204, 20	
Revenue	133-142 29 7
Miscellaneous Departments Expenditure	13-17 172-178 180 182 201 205
Revenue	138 11
200 201	
Monetary Production of	782, 793
Monetary Orders	682 683
Muslims Population of	11 15
16 22	
Municipalities Population of	334 339
Constant of	
Municipalities Expenditure	339 344 345 347 349
Income	332-343 340 348

## N

Navigational Works	287 30 603 606
New Capital at Delhi	123-17 184-187 189 191
13 15 187 206 207	
Newspapers Number of published	3 5
Notes, Currency Circulation	334 336
Government from 1897, estimated	
1900 out of interest London	200

## O

Occupations	36-42
Oilseeds, Exports of	560-563 613
Oil Mineral See Mineral Oil	
Seeds See Seeds	
Opening Balance	123-127
Optical Apparatus and Production of	231 400, 41 407
Customs Returns	210 211
Duties on	791 804
811-81	
Exports of	670 61
Manufactured	132
Prices	23 33
Revenue and Expenditure	133 137
113-147 158-1 164, 165 165,	
170, 184 189 20 203 200, 209, 247	
Sold	230 231, 233
Ordinance factories	731 737 742 743

## P

Paper Mills	735 40 41
740 747 750,	
75 734 755	
Parish Population of	14, 16 21

	Page
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships,	418 417
Number of	
Number of carried on Long Voyage	418-419
Number of carried on Short Voyage	418 419
41-417	
Patents and Designs	704-76
Pensions, Charges	153-157 172-177
13 181 183 204 205 207 208	
Commuted value of	125-127 191 193 196
107	
Receipts and of Superannuation on	128-132
200 201	
Periodicals Number of published	305
Petroleum	2 7 3
Refineries	748 739 741 745
Pilgrims, Number of	423, 423
Plague Deaths from	449-451 446
Police Cognizable Crime	78 61
Equipment discipline and management	88 91
Expenditure	17 133-147 172-178 18 19
201 205	
Military	92 93
Non-cognizable Crime	61-63
Principal Offences	94, 94
Improvement and recovery of	86
Receipts	138-142 200 21
Strength and Cost	78 77 92, 98
Political Expenditure	153-157 17 -178 180 182
201 205	
Population Age Sex Civil Condition of	21
Castes	33, 34
Cities	10, 11
Density of	8
Infirmities of	82, 63
Languages of	43-1
Number of females	3 5
Males	2 6
Occupations of	36-42
Location of	11-16
and Education of	24
Sex and Civil Condition of	21 22
Sex, Density Age and Sex of	21-27
Sex and Civil Condition of	19 20
Sex and Education of	20-24
Rural and Urban	3 8
Total in British India and Indian States	3 8
Towns and Villages	2 4, 9
L. 15	
Variation in 1901	6 7
Postal and Conveyance Settlement	110-119
Postal Officers, Cash Certificate	29 299
Posts and Telegraphs	123-127
125 127	
159-162 163-161 163 164, 167	
169 171 164, 170	
2- 2, 3 276	
207 208, 209,	
631-639	

Presses. See Printing Presses.

Prices, Index numbers of . . . . . 666, 677,  
712-721" Details of Food grains . . . . . 702-711  
" " " 697, 710" Wholesale, of staple articles of Exports  
and Imports . . . . . 696, 697" Wholesale, of Saps' Commodities in  
Index . . . . . 698Printing Presses . . . . . 20, 735, 737, 743-745,  
745-752

Prisoners, Condition of prisoners released . . . . . 113

" Convict Settlement, Port Blair . . . . . 116-119

" Expenditure . . . . . 112, 113-117, 172-175,  
180, 182, 204, 206" Nature and length of sentences  
of convicts . . . . . 102, 103

" " of employment of convicts . . . . . 101, 106

" Number and Disposal of convicts . . . . . 100, 101

" Number and Prisoners previously  
convicted . . . . . 110, 111

" Offences . . . . . 106, 107

" Occupants . . . . . 133-142

" Religion, Age and Education of  
Prisoners . . . . . 20, 29" Sickness and Mortality among  
Prisoners . . . . . 106, 109

" Working of the Mail System . . . . . 114

Provisional Notes, Government . . . . . 296

Provincial Funds . . . . . 298, 299

Provincial Loans Fund . . . . . 300

Provisions, Imports of . . . . . 313, 315,  
613Public Debt . . . . . 122, 123-127,  
206-207,  
301-306Public Health, Expenditure . . . . . 123-127, 133-137,  
172-175, 180, 182, 184-187,  
189, 191, 193, 194, 197, 204-207

" Excesses . . . . . 130-142, 200, 201

" Works. See Irrigation, Railways,  
Land Works and Military Works.

## R

Radio-Telegrams . . . . . 627

Railways Trade of Stations, adjacent to Land  
Frontier routes . . . . . 646-648Railways Accidents on . . . . . 4-6, 4-6,  
130-132

" Assisted Companies . . . . . 452

" Capital at charge . . . . . 478, 479, 480, 486-488

" Outlay . . . . . 123-127, 184-188

" Expenditure on . . . . . 123-127,  
180-177, 179, 181-183, 307, 308,  
312, 350-352" Goods, Quantity of and earnings  
from, carried . . . . . 478, 479,  
480-482, 485" Gross Earnings . . . . . 478, 479, 482,  
485, 486, 512, 514,  
516, 517, 518-520,  
522, 523, 525, 527" Imports of Plant and Rolling  
stock . . . . . 518, 519,  
612, 624

" Indian State and Foreign . . . . . 4-2

" Mileage rates for Traffic . . . . . 478, 479, 481-483

## RACE.

Railways, Net Earnings . . . . . 478, 479, 482,  
485, 511, 513,  
515, 517, 519,  
521, 523,  
525, 527" Passengers, Number of, conveyed . . . . . 478, 479,  
482, 484-486" Percentage of Working expenses  
to Gross Earnings . . . . . 478, 479,  
502, 511, 513,  
515, 517, 519,  
521, 523,  
525, 527" Revenue . . . . . 123-127,  
129, 130, 137

" Rolling stock . . . . . 4-6, 4-6

" Staff . . . . . 478-481

" Statistics, Summary of . . . . . 478-482

" Working Expenses . . . . . 478, 479, 482,  
502, 511, 513, 515,  
517, 519, 521, 523,  
525, 527, 529

Ranfield, Actual Annual . . . . . 600, 601

" Normal . . . . . 600, 601

Receipts by Civil Administration . . . . . 138-142

" Military Departments . . . . . 138-142,  
200, 201" Miscellaneous . . . . . 138-142,  
200, 201

" in England . . . . . 138-142

Reduction or avoidance of debt . . . . . 158-160, 162, 165,  
167, 169, 170, 200, 201Registration, Number and Description of  
Documents and Value of  
Property transferred . . . . . 150, 151" Revenue and Charges . . . . . 150, 153-157,  
158-160, 162, 165,  
167, 169, 170, 200, 201Religious, Christians, Distribution, Per-  
centages, etc. . . . . 11, 15-18

" Cities according to . . . . . 11

" Civil Condition, etc. and . . . . . 21-23

" Education and . . . . . 23

" Provinces, according to . . . . . 14, 15

" Variation in Distribution . . . . . 19

Remittance Accounts, Exchange on . . . . . 207

Revenue, Customs . . . . . 123-127, 200-202

" Excise . . . . . 123-127, 200-202

" Forests . . . . . 123-127, 200-202

" in India and in England . . . . . 123-127

" Land . . . . . 123-127, 200-202,  
4-6, 4-6

" Miscellaneous . . . . . 123-127, 200-202

" Opium . . . . . 123-127, 200-202

" Registration . . . . . 123-127, 200-202

" Salt . . . . . 123-127, 200-202

" Scheduled Taxes . . . . . 123-127

" Stamps . . . . . 123-127, 200-202

" Taxes on Income . . . . . 123-127, 200-202

" Tributes from Indian States . . . . . 123-127, 200-202

Rice, Acreage and Production of . . . . . 478, 479, 481, 484,  
486, 488

" Export Duty on . . . . . 480-482, 484

" Exports of . . . . . 478, 479, 481,  
484, 486, 488,  
490, 492